hcmr
ΕΛΚΕΘΕ

MONOGRAPHS ON MARINE SCIENCES 7

FAUNA GRAECIAE.
AN UPDATED CHECKLIST OF THE FISHES IN THE HELLENIC SEAS

BY

C. PAPACONSTANTINOU

Editors: K. KAPIRIS, P. K. KARACHLE and A. ZENETOS

ATHENS, 2014

NATIONAL CENTRE FOR MARINE RESEARCH

MONOGRAPHS ON MARINE SCIENCES 7

FAUNA GRAECIAE.
AN UPDATED CHECKLIST OF THE FISHES IN THE HELLENIC SEAS

BY
C. PAPACONSTANTINOU

Editors: K. KAPIRIS, P. K. KARACHLE and A. ZENETOS

ATHENS, 2014

To Valentini & Thanasis

Editors: K. KAPIRIS, P. K. KARACHLE and A. ZENETOS

Design/Layout: Erietta Tzovara, Publications Dept., HCMR
To be cited as: Papaconstantinou C., 2014. Fauna Graeciae. An updated checklist of the fishes in the Hellenic Seas, Monographs on Marine Sciences, 7, Athens 2014, HCMR, 340 pp.

ISBN: 978-960-9798-04-4
e ISBN: 978-960-9798-05-1
Copyright: HCMR, 2014

Author's address: Dr. Costas Papaconstantinou, 17 Kolokotroni Str. P. Penteli T.K.15236, Greece.
email: pap@hcmr.gr

MONOGRAPHS ON MARINE SCIENCES 7

Fauna Graeciae.
An updated checklist of the fishes in the Hellenic Seas

by

C. Papaconstantinou

Contents

	Page
Foreword	7
Synopsis	9
Introduction	10
Acknowledgements	25
List of families	27
Species 1 to 510	28
Abdendum	224
References	226
Alphabetical index of scientific names	300
Alphabetical index of fish by geographical area	318
Alphabetical index of fish larvae by geographical area	327
Alphabetical index of fish eggs by geographical area	329
Alphabetical index of vernacular names	330

FOREWORD

It is a great pleasure, and honour, for me to foreword the second edition of the book 'An updated checklist of the fishes in the Hellenic Seas', by Dr Costas Papaconstantinou, the former director of the Institute of Marine Biological Resources (Hellenic Centre for Marine Research, HCMR). I have known Dr Papaconstantinou for almost 30 years, since April 1985. In fact, Costas Papaconstantinou was the first scientist I met when I returned to Greece after graduating from the Institute of Oceanography (McGill University, Montreal, Canada). I remember discussing with him in Aghios Kosmas (in the National Centre for Marine Research, NCMR, that later became HCMR) for an hour and handing him my short curriculum vitae. A few days later, he asked me to work with his group on a project related to the assessment of demersal fisheries resources in the Ionian Sea and the Patraikos and Korinthiakos Gulfs. Since then and up to 1995, when I was elected Assistant Professor at the Department of Biology (Aristotle University of Thessaloniki), we worked together in the framework of several fisheries projects throughout the Hellenic Seas[1]. During this period and next to him I practically learnt the basic principles of fish biology, whereas he also introduced me to the subtleties of the Greek fisheries. And, naturally, next to him I learnt how to identify a large number of the fish species inhabiting the Hellenic Seas. During this period and within the framework of one of his projects I also completed my doctorate thesis (1986-1991) on the life history of the red bandfish *Cepola macrophthalma*.

It is also a pleasure for me to write this foreword because Costas Papaconstantinou used FishBase (www.fishbase.org) for the validity of scientific names and synonyms of all species included in his checklist. This clearly shows the value of FishBase as a modern scientific tool[2]. In turn, FishBase will fully use his checklist: all fish species as well as their common names listed in it will immediately be incorporated into FishBase for updating Greece's fish species list.

Although Lascarides and Ananiades were the first Greek scientists to study, in the mid 1940s - early 1950s, the biology of commercial fish inhabiting Hellenic waters, Costas Papaconstantinou was, in fact, the first to: (a) widely apply in a systematic manner, fisheries biology techniques and methods (e.g. estimation of age, age-length keys, length-weight relationships, fitting growth curves, feeding, reproduction, mortality, stock assessment) within the framework of many national and European fisheries projects directed towards the assessment and management of fisheries resources in the Hellenic Seas; and (b) publish the results of such research in international peer-reviewed journals. Therefore, Costas Papaconstantinou is the most qualified Greek ichthyologist to write such a checklist on the fishes in the Hellenic Seas; during his 37 year long career, he has practically sampled every square mile of the Hellenic Seas and caught and, thus, 'saw' almost all the fish species mentioned in this checklist.

The first edition of this checklist was published in 1988 and included 447 marine fish species. The second edition is an important update, adding 62 species and 13 families to the checklist of the fishes in the Hellenic Seas, thus bringing the total to 510 species. This monograph is composed of two parts. The first part is a brief essay summarizing various aspects of the oceanography and ecology of the Hellenic Seas, especially those related to fish biogeography. This part also includes a detailed section on Lessepsian immigrants. The second part of the book is composed of 510 entries, one for each of the 510 species listed. This checklist of fishes in the Hellenic Seas is an important contribution of high scientific value.

Firstly, fish (and fishing) are a very important basic resource (activity) and have been so since antiquity. Fish have been traditionally used not only as food but also as a source of artistic inspiration[3]. Aristotle (384-322 BC) was the first to describe various aspects of the life history of fish (and other marine organisms), such

---

[1] I always remember him saying when onboard 'this is a trawler not a love boat'.

[2] Stergiou, K.I., Tsikliras, A.C., 2006. Scientific impact of FishBase: A citation analysis. In: Palomares, M.L.D., Stergiou, K.I., Pauly, D. (Eds) Fishes in databases and ecosystems. Fisheries Centre Research Reports, 14, 2-6.

[3] Fishes are the main theme in many wall paintings – frescos (e.g. the famous 'flying fish' from the Bronze Age excavation of Phylakopi, Milos Island, and the 'Young Fisherman' from Thera, Santorini Island), sculptures, cosmetic pallets and coins.

as habitat, diet[4] and spawning, in his books on the history of animals. Later, Oppianos of Cilicia (2nd half of the 2nd century) wrote the poem 'Halieutika', which also includes information on the habits, habitat, breeding, feeding and parasites of fish and shellfish. Information on fish can also be found in the dedicated works of other less known ancient writers[5]. The first account of the marine fish fauna of the newly formed independent Greek State was the work of Bibron and de Saint-Vincent (1833)[6], followed by the works of others ichthyologists during the period 1858-1900 that, together with a list of ichthyologists who have worked in Hellenic waters, are described in the first part of the book.

Secondly, species checklists are used for the assessment of a country's biodiversity and, thus, are very important tools for the conservation of biodiversity, for testing biogeographic theories (e.g. species-area relationships) and evaluating the Shifting Baseline Syndrome[7]. And, naturally, the knowledge of all species occurring in an ecosystem is the basis for estimating its trophic signature (i.e. the number of species per trophic level class).

Thirdly, checklists are an important source of common names, i.e. the names used in everyday life, and contribute to the standardization of common name lists. Common names are important, among other things, for public awareness and sensitivity. The public is generally more sensitive to a species (e.g. *Thunnus thynnus*) having a common name (in this case 'tonnos' in Greek) than to a rare, non-commercial species, e.g. the deep-sea inhabitant *Myctophum punctutus*, for which a Greek common name has not been coined.

Fourthly, a complete checklist of all fish species in an area is also required in order to group the different species into functional groups. This allows us to use modern ecosystem approaches such as ecological modelling for studying the function and structure of marine ecosystems and developing management scenarios.

Last, but not least, checklists together with FishBase can be a source of inspiration for new basic research, at the undergraduate or postgraduate level, directed to the study of the biology of rare species for which no information currently exists either locally or globally.

Naturally, this is not a book that you can read in one pass. Such books, especially nowadays, are used rather as encyclopaedias, being extremely valuable when kept on our desktop for immediate consulting on various issues, including the presence of a species, its common name, as well as a depository of fish and fisheries related literature for the Hellenic Seas. I am already eager to incorporate this checklist in the second edition of our book 'Shouting fishes'[8], in which although we predicted that the number of marine fish species in the Hellenic Seas is >500 species we did not have an updated list to include. The inclusion of this checklist in our book and in FishBase, as well as this foreword continue the cooperation and friendship with Costas that started 30 years ago.

Konstantinos I. Stergiou
Professor of Ichthyology and Fisheries Biology
Dpt. of Biology, Aristotle University of Thessaloniki
Director of the Inst.of Marine Biological Resources and Inland Waters, HCMR

---

[4] It is worth mentioning here that Aristotle was the first to define that trophic level (which expresses the position of organisms in the food webs) in fish increases with size, when noting that big fish eat little fish.

[5] For instance, Archippos, the 5th-4th century BC comedy 'Fishes'; Dorion, 1st century BC, book 'On fishes'; Nouminios wrote a book on fishing called 'Halieutikos'; Euthidimos wrote 'On salted'; and Antiphanes on 'Fishing', as well as in the tragedies of the Greek playwright Aeschylus (4-5th century BC) and in the book 'Histories' of the Greek historian Polivios (203 - 120 BC) [see Stergiou (2011), footnote 7 above and references therein].

[6] Bibron, G., De Saint-Vincent, B., 1833. Vertébrés à sang froid. Reptiles et Poissons. In: Expédition scientifique de Morée, Ed. Levrault, Paris, Strasburg, 3 Volumes, 3(1), 57-80.

[7] First proposed by Daniel Pauly (Fisheries Centre, University of British Columbia); Pauly, D., 1995. Anecdotes and the shifting baseline syndrome of fisheries. *Trends in Ecology and Evolution*, 10, 430.

[8] Stergiou, K.I., Karachle, P.K., Tsikliras, A.C, Mamalakis, E., 2011. Shouting fishes! Fishes of the Greek Seas – Biology, fisheries and management. Patakis Publications, Athens, Greece, 358 pp. (in Greek).

SYNOPSIS

The present checklist of Hellenic marine fishes includes 510 species (441 Osteichthyes, 68 Chodrichthyes and 1 Agnatha), belonging to 319 genera (278 Osteichthyes, 40 Chodrichthyes, 1 Agnatha) and 142 families (117 Osteichthyes, 24 Chodrichthyes, 1 Agnatha). The previous, 1988 edition, reported 447 marine fishes, representing 129 families, including both species in doubt and those occasionally recorded. This edition, for the first time, includes an analysis of the distribution of eggs and larvae of various fish species in the Hellenic Seas, based on the results of the ichthyoplankton research that started in Greece after 1990.

The inclusion of an additional 63 species in the Hellenic icthyofauna since 1988 is attributed to the increase in the number of recently introduced species and to the finding of a significant number of bathyal species fished mainly from the Ionian Sea. The increase of alien species can be attributed to the rise of sea temperature in the Mediterranean, which has led to the introduction and spreading of Lessepsian immigrants to the Hellenic Seas. In addition, the development of marine research and its expansion to cover deeper ecosystems might have also contributed to this increase in the number of species reported from Hellenic marine waters. The number of species reported from the Hellenic Seas (510 species) is substantially lower than the 684 (including sub-species) fish species (602 bony fish, 79 cartilaginous and 3 cyclostomes) reported for the Mediterranean Sea (Psomadakis *et al.*, 2012).

All 510 species are sublittoral, bathypelagic, or bathydemersal species, whereas abyssal species are not known in the area. The Hellenic Seas are mainly characterized by a subtropical fish fauna and less by a tropical and a pontic one. Hellenic marine fauna comes from different origins: (a) Atlantic, (b) Worldwide, (c) Mediterranean Endemic, (d) Indian or Pacific and Atlantic immigrants during the last century through the Suez Canal and the Strait of Gibraltar, respectively, (e) Black Sea immigrants through the Dardanelle Straits and (f) some relics of the Tethys Sea. Most of the listed species, i.e. 310 (60.8%) are of Atlantic-Mediterranean origin. Furthermore, 105 (20.6%) species have a Worldwide distribution, 50 species (9.8%) are Endemic to the Mediterranean Sea, 33 (6.5%) species are of Pacific/Indo-Pacific origin of which 32 species (6.3%) are Lessepsian immigrants, and, finally, 12 species (2.3%) have a Mediterranean and Black Sea distribution.

The following information is provided for each of the 510 species: the scientific name and the authors; the zoogeographical distribution of each species [coded as: Atlanto-Mediterranean (A-M), Atlantic (A), Endemic in the Mediterranean (E), Worldwide (W), Lessepsian immigrant (L), Black Sea (BIS), Indian Ocean (I) and Pacific Ocean (P)]. Species of doubtful presence are indicated with a question mark; the exact geographical distribution in the Hellenic Seas (exact place, references, date, page in the cited reference); information on doubtful species, and/-or species whose presence was reported by mistake in the region or suspected to have arrived through mariculture appears as a footnote at the end of each page.

When one studies the ichthyofauna of a region presenting view of compiling a checklist, three difficulties arise: (a) the verification of the presence or absence of species, (b) old literature is usually filled with vague or wrong statements that need to be identified and validated, and (c) the existence of various synonyms of species and valid species names. The present checklist of Hellenic marine fish species follows the nomenclature of Eschmayer [The Catalogue of Fishes: Genera, Species Reference (ed., 2013)] and the last edition of FishBase (Froese & Pauly, 2012), for valid names and synonyms of the species.

INTRODUCTION

The Mediterranean is the largest (2,969,000 km^2) and deepest (average depth of 1,460 m, maximum depth 5,267 m) enclosed sea on Earth and consists of two major interacting basins, the western and eastern Mediterranean, connected by the Straits of Sicily with a depth of ~ 350m. The western basin is connected to the Atlantic Ocean through the Strait of Gibraltar. The Ionian, Levantine, Adriatic and Aegean Seas are located in the eastern basin, which communicates with the Black Sea through the Strait of Dardanelles and with the Red Sea through the Suez Canal. Several smaller basins are recognizable within the two main sections and show remarkable differences in terms of oceanographic and ecological conditions (Anonymous, 2000).

The high biodiversity of the Mediterranean, and its relatively high productivity, especially in the western basin, was not always as it is nowadays. The desiccation of the Mediterranean Sea during the Messinian salinity crisis, 5.3-6.0 million years ago, lowered the Mediterranean Sea level and created numerous shallow, isolated, high salinity lakes, causing at the same time a major extinction of the marine biota (Garcia-Castellanos & Villaseñor, 2011). The marine life returned fully to the Mediterranean one million years later, during the Pliocene, by an abrupt replenishment of water that entered the region though the Atlantic Ocean after the opening of the Strait of Gibraltar (Spezzaferi *et al.*, 1998).

The Mediterranean has a high diversity of habitats and even though it represents only 0.82% of the total surface area of oceans, it shelters 4-18% of the world's marine biodiversity, according to the taxonomical groups considered (Bianchi & Mori, 2000). The bathyal, mesopelagic and bathypelagic habitats are poorly known when compared to the coastal and continental shelf ones, due to surveying difficulties (Danovaro *et al.*, 2010). However, there is a relatively good knowledge of the commercial species stock status in the area, obtained from fisheries surveys and commercial catches (Papaconstantinou & Farrugio, 2000). Some 17,000 marine species exist in the Mediterranean Sea, with several of them being alien (Coll *et al.*, 2010). The number of alien species in the Mediterranean has increased spectacularly since the beginning of the 20th century. Extrapolations from surveys of selected taxonomic phyla suggest that an estimate of about 1,000 invaders may not be unrealistic (Galil *et al.*, 2002). The number of reported alien species in the Mediterranean reached 903 in April 2008, 947 in October 2009 (Zenetos, 2010) and 986 by 2012 (Zenetos *et al.*, 2012). In the last report, the dominant group among alien species is molluscs (with 215 species), followed by crustaceans (159), polychaetes (132), macrophyta (128) and fish (126). Besides the above taxa, some other alien species such as several jellyfishes, foraminiferans, ctenophores, ascidians, echinoderms, parasites, etc., are also found mostly in the eastern Mediterranean Sea (Cinar *et al.*, 2005; Pancucci-Papadopoulou *et al.*, 2005; Zenetos, 2010; Zenetos *et al.*, 2005, 2008, 2012). Their abundance and distribution varies from country to country and depends mostly on the distance between their point of entrance and where they are found. Studies directly investigating the impact of alien species on the diversity of native biota and their socio-economic impact are missing, while some species invasions have also been considered to have negative impacts on native biodiversity (Streftaris & Zenetos, 2006; Galil, 2007; Zenetos *et al.*, 2009; Katsanevakis *et al.*, 2014).

Hydrology

From the oceanographic point of view, the Mediterranean Sea consists of three main water masses (Fig. 1) all of which have major faunistic impacts on the eastern Mediterranean basin (Anonymous, 2000):

(a) the Atlantic Water (AW) occupies the surface layer and has a thickness of 150-200 m characterized by a medium salinity of 36.2 near Gibraltar to 38.6 in the Levantine basin and a mean temperature of ~13.5°C and ~20.0°C, respectively;

(b) the Levantine Intermediate Water (LIW) formed in the Levantine basin from the overlying Levantine Surface Water (LSW), lying at depths between 200-500 m, and characterized by temperatures of 13-15.5°C and salinity of 38.4-39.1; and

(c) the Mediterranean Deep Water (MDW) formed in both the western and eastern basins; the Western

Deep Mediterranean Water (WMDW) is characterized by a temperature of ~12.7°C and a mean salinity of 38.4, while the Eastern Mediterranean Deep Water (EMDW) is characterized by a temperature of ~13.6°C and a mean salinity of 38.7.

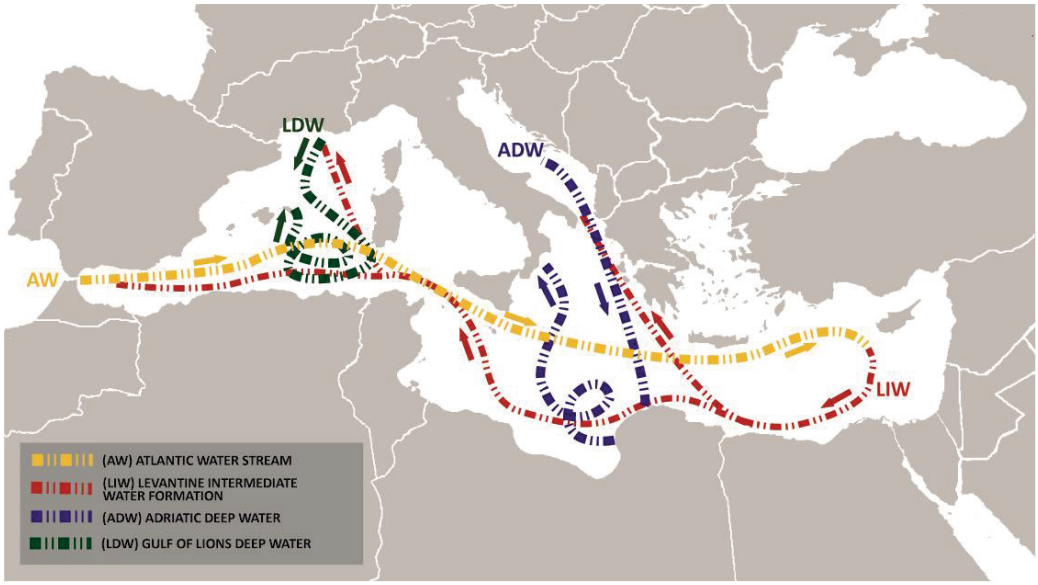

Fig. 1: Schematic diagram of the thermohaline circulation in the basin with the major conveyor belt systems indicated by dashed lines in different colour (redrawn after Pinardi & Masetti 2000).

The circulation in the Aegean Sea (Fig. 2), in general, is cyclonic, with warm, saline water from the Levantine entering the Aegean through the eastern Cretan Straits (Zervakis *et al.*, 2005). This Levantine water mass travels northwards along the eastern Aegean Sea. The Chios basin in the central Aegean is dominated by two permanent cyclones, which contribute to this general cyclonic circulation. The Levantine waters, when reaching the Black Sea outflow in the vicinity of the island of Limnos, are driven below the very light Black Sea water layer. This layer is formed by waters flowing out from the Dardanelles and then moving westwards and eventually southwards. The Levantine layer covers the north Aegean and moves in a cyclonic motion westwards and southwards along the east coast of the Hellenic Peninsula.

Occasionally, part of the low-salinity water is arrested by a permanent anticyclone flowing around the island of Samothraki, forming a salinity minimum there. The low-salinity surface waters of the Samothraki Plateau (Samotharki Island) form a thermohaline front with higher salinity waters along the Athos – Limnos Strait. The exchange across the front appears to be a partly barotropic (over the Samothraki Plateau), partly baroclinic (over the North Aegean Trench) response to the variability of the meridional sea surface pressure gradient along the Aegean Sea (Georgopoulos, 2002). The Northern Sporades basin is characterised by variable mesoscale circulation and the recurrence of a cyclone over the deep basin. The cyclonic circulation of the north and central Aegean, characterised by the northward flow of Levantine waters along the eastern Aegean, culminates in a very strong, permanent return south-eastward current along the east coast of the island of Evvoia. This flow is continued along the northern edge of the Kyklades archipelago and partly feeds the cyclone of the Chios basin. A small part of the Evvoia current crosses the Kafireas channel and flows south-westward entering the Myrtoon Sea and feeds a permanent or recurrent cyclone there. However, the circulation in the Cretan Sea is currently dominated by the presence of an anticyclone over central/western north Kriti and a cyclone over central/eastern north Kriti (Zervakis *et al.*, 2005).

Moreover, three major water masses develop in the Ionian Sea (Malanotte *et al.*, 1997; Theocharis & Kontoyiannis, 1999). First, the Atlantic Water (AW), which spreads eastward from the Sicily Straits to the surface layer (Fig. 1) and is usually identified as a subsurface of minimum salinity in depth from 30 to 200 meters. It overlies the Levantine Intermediate Water (LIW) formation processes occurring in the northern Levantine basin, which enters the Ionian Sea through the Cretan passage. The abyssal layers below 1600 m depth are occupied by the colder and less saline Eastern Mediterranean Deep Water (EMDW). The Adriatic dense water contribution to the EMDW has ceased and the thermohaline circulation is sustained by intense

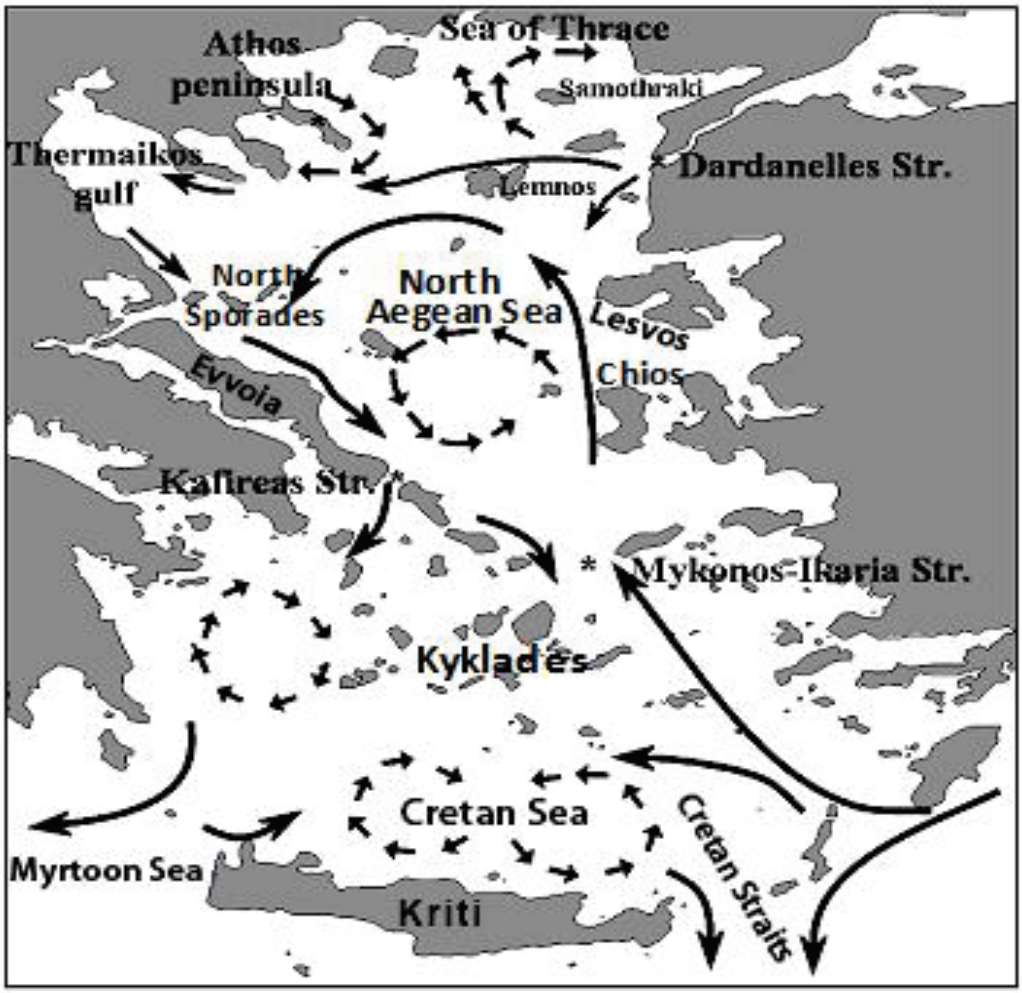

Fig. 2: Circulation of water masses in Aegean Sea (Nittis & Perivoliotis, 2002).

dense water production in the Aegean Sea. Finally, there is the Ionian Surface Water (ISW), which during the summer can be clearly differentiated from the AW in the surface layer by being saltier and warmer. Russo & Artegiani (1996) have classified the various water masses from the Adriatic Sea. Some of them originate from inside the basin and others from outside the basin (Fig. 1). LIW enters the Adriatic Sea through the Strait of Otranto and is distinguishable by the intermediate salinity maximum in the water column. Ionian surface waters also arrive through the Strait of Otranto and enter the Adriatic Sea. The most important water masses originating from the Adriatic Sea are the bottom waters which are the main source of the Eastern Mediterranean bottom waters (Roether & Schlitzer, 1991; Russo & Artegiani, 1996).

Geomorphology

The extended coastline of Hellas (approximately 18,000 km in length) with a variety of coastal landforms, such as cliffs, rocky shores, beaches and deltaic coasts, the narrow continental shelf (Fig. 3, 4), the relatively low biological productivity of the waters, the high number of exploitable species, and the limited grounds suitable for trawling, characterize the Aegean and Ionian Sea ecosystems (Bertrand *et al.*, 2000a).

The description of the oceanographic and geomorphologic features of a biogeographical area is necessary to explain the presence, distribution and abundance of species living there. The topography bathymetry and nature of the seabed of the Hellenic Seas is summarised below. The geographical area from the southwest Peloponnesos to the south of Kriti and Rhodes covers an area of 1,500 km long and 200-250 km wide and is characterized by an arc-shaped, sedimentary wedge/accretionary prism (Fig. 3), known as the East Mediterranean Ridge (Heezen & Ewing, 1963). It results from the relatively rapid convergence between

Eurasian and African continents, the subsequent subtraction of the oceanic crust along the Hellenic Island Arc underneath the overriding Aegean microplate and the deformation of its sedimentary cover, which is responsible for the cobblestone relief of the ridge (Dewey & Sengoer, 1979; Le Pichon *et al.*, 1995; Mc Clusky et al., 2000; Kreemer & Chamot-Rooke, 2004; Sakellariou *et al.*, 2013).

The deep trenches north of the East Mediterranean Ridge, known as Hellenic Arc and Trench System, represent the morphological expression of transpressional fault-zones, like the Herodotus and Matapan trenches to the west and the Strabo and Pliny trenches to the east (Fig. 3). The maximum depth of 5,267 m has been observed in the Calypso Deep, located in the Ionian Sea, southwest of Peloponnesos. Numerous canyons and deep valleys originate from the shelf off mainland Greece and the Ionian and South Aegean Islands. Of particular interest is the seafloor topography of the West and East Cretan straits, which are characterized by complex morphology with a narrow canyon running between steep sloped ridges. The Hellenic Arc terminates eastward at the Rhodes basin (Fig. 3), a 4,000 – 4,500 m deep, relatively young, basin east of Rhodes island, characterized by thin sedimentary cover. Adjacent to the eastern side of the deep Rhodes basin are the Anaximander Mountains, which rise to a minimum depth of about 1500 m. They represent a continental block, tectonically separated from Anatolia, composed of alpine rocks (Woodside *et al.*, 1997, 1998).

At the end of the upper Miocene, the North Aegean Sea was the southern limit of the Sarmatic Sea, which covered nearly the whole of Hungary, large parts of the Balkan Peninsula and southern Russia, the Black and Caspian Sea, extending as far as the Transcaspia Sea to the east. To the west, the Sarmatic Sea reached Austria and communicated with the region, which today corresponds to the central Adriatic Sea (Tortonese, 1969). Fish species diversity in the North Aegean Sea is high, mainly for Osteichthyes and less so for Chodrichthyes, with bony fish belonging mainly to the following families: Clupeidae, Carangidae, Sparidae, Mullidae, Mugilidae, Scombridae and Soleidae. In this area, all the species of pontic origin are encountered, e.g. *Merlangius merlangus euxinus*, *Huso huso*, *Syngnmathus tenuirostris*, *Knipowitschia caucasica*, *Platichthys*

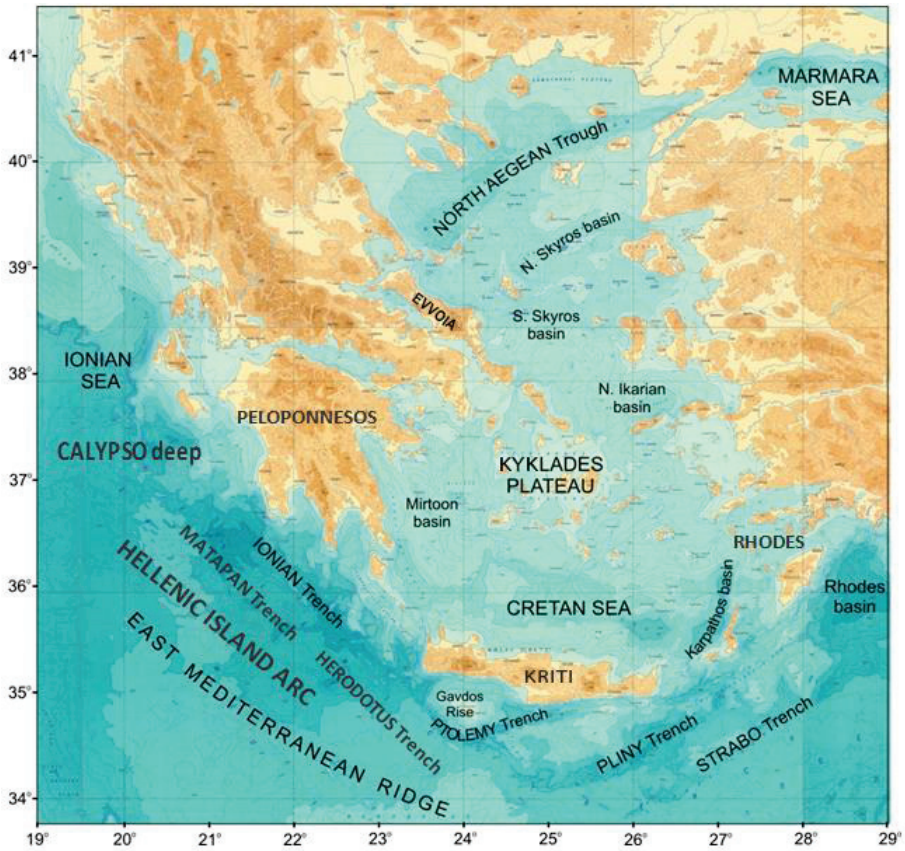

Fig. 3:
The geomorphology and bathymetry of Hellenic Seas (Sakellariou *et al.*, 2005).

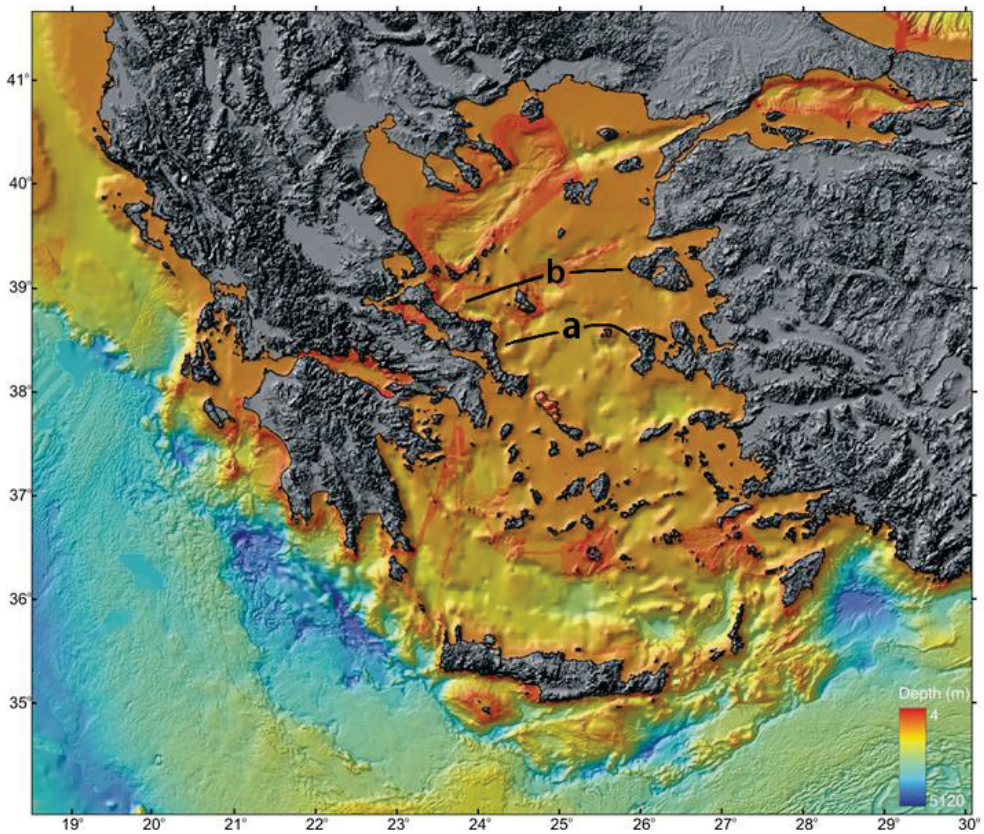

Fig.4: Geomorphology of the Hellenic Seas seabed, with the faunistical borders between the North and South Aegean Sea.

flessus luscus, *Sprattus sprattus*, *Liza haematocheila* together with the "Mediterranean" species and species of Atlantic origin, e.g. *Lobotes surinamensis*, *Tylosurus crocodilus.* The existence of these species confirms the faunistic connection between the north Aegean, the Adriatic and the Black Sea, as well as the Atlantic Ocean.

Biogeography

The Suez Canal, the Strait of Gibraltar and the Sea of Marmara are the main corridors through which different species from the Red Sea, the Atlantic Ocean and the Black Sea, respectively, enter into the Mediterranean (Zenetos *et al.,* 2012). In particular, the marine species of Indo-Pacific and Red Sea origin, which penetrate into the Mediterranean through the Suez Canal, are known as Lessepsian immigrants. The Suez Canal connects the Red Sea and the Mediterranean, which differ greatly both faunistically and hydrologically. The Atlantic species move into the Mediterranean Sea through the Strait of Gibraltar and are established, mainly, in the western basin, where the faunistic and hydrological parameters are almost similar in the two areas. Finally, a small number of invader species arrive in the eastern part of the basin from the Black Sea. These species are established mainly in the Aegean Sea, which acts as a barrier for their expansion to the west and south.

The fish fauna of the Mediterranean Sea is mainly of temperate Atlantic origin (Tortonese, 1985a, Whithead *et al.,* 1984, 1986; Papaconstantinou, 1988a; Psomadakis *et al.,* 2012). Several lists concerning the number of Mediterranean fish have been compiled over the last 50 years. Tortonese (1958b) registered 543 species in his first list, and updated it to 579 species (501 osteichthyes and 78 chodrichthyes) in a later revision (Tortonese, 1987). Quignard (1978) lists a total of 562 species, while Whitehead *et al.* (1984,1986) mention 589 species. Fredj & Maurin (1987) list a total of 612 species (~ 30 uncertain). Quignard & Tomasini (2000) increased the number to 664 species. According to the recent data of Psomadakis *et al.* (2012), Mediterranean fish diversity can be summarized as follows: 602 (including sub-species) bony fish species (Osteichthyes), 79 cartilaginous fish species (Chodrichthyes) and 3 cyclostomes (Agnatha), making a total of 684 species, belonging to 173 families (147 Osteichthyes, 24 Chodrichthyes, 2 Agnatha).

The Eastern Mediterranean Sea constitutes the last remnant of the Mesozoic-Cenozoic oceanic basin of the Tethys Sea, which has now almost totally disappeared as a result of the long term plate convergence between Eurasia and Africa (Wurtz, 2012). The morphology of the Eastern Mediterranean Sea floor relates both to the early history of formation of the deep basins and the recent geodynamic interactions between interfering microplates.

The eastern Mediterranean accounts for 43% of the total number of Mediterranean fish species (Psomadakis *et al.*, 2012). However, it should be noted that some of its sub-regions, mainly the offshore ones, are probably the least studied in the Mediterranean. The local species diversity reflects the general trend in biodiversity decline from the western to the eastern Mediterranean, given that the Levantine Basin is hostile for the Atlantic species, and the Western one for the Lessepsian immigrants. Previously, the floods of the Nile deeply affected the biodiversity of this part of the Mediterranean Sea. However, after the construction of the Aswan Dam, in the 1970s, the impact of such events on the Eastern Mediterranean was severely reduced. Still, the biodiversity of the area has increased over the last century due to a large number of invaders of Indo-Pacific origin through the Suez Canal (Golani, 2010).

Climate change controls the rate of change in the geographical distribution of marine species or populations in the sea. It may be faster or slower depending on the effect of the atmosphere on marine currents, temperature variation and water mass stratification. The annual temperature anomaly of the Mediterranean Sea (Fig. 5) and specifically its Eastern Basin (the most warm area in the Mediterranean) gives a picture of how in long term all the above conditions could affect the sea bed of the whole Mediterranean (UNEP-MAP-RAC/SPA, 2008). The following processes are defined (a) meridionalization, when species formerly living in the southern Mediterranean Sea move to the northernmost regions and (b) tropicalization, when a species of tropical affinity becomes established in the southern Mediterranean sea (Boero & Bonsdorff, 2007; CIESM, 2008). Most of these species start their colonization in the easternmost part of the Mediterranean, i.e. the warmest part and, also, the one in direct contact with the Suez Canal, the main conveyor of tropical species to the Mediterranean Sea. Colonization of the Western Mediterranean through the Strait of Gibraltar follows similar patterns.

Climate change is already evident in Hellenic waters (Fig. 6). There are clear indications of warming from the early 1990s (Bank of Greece, 2001), which is gradually strengthened, with record-breaking hot summers being of increasing occurrence. The increase in the temperature is lower in the winter. According to the

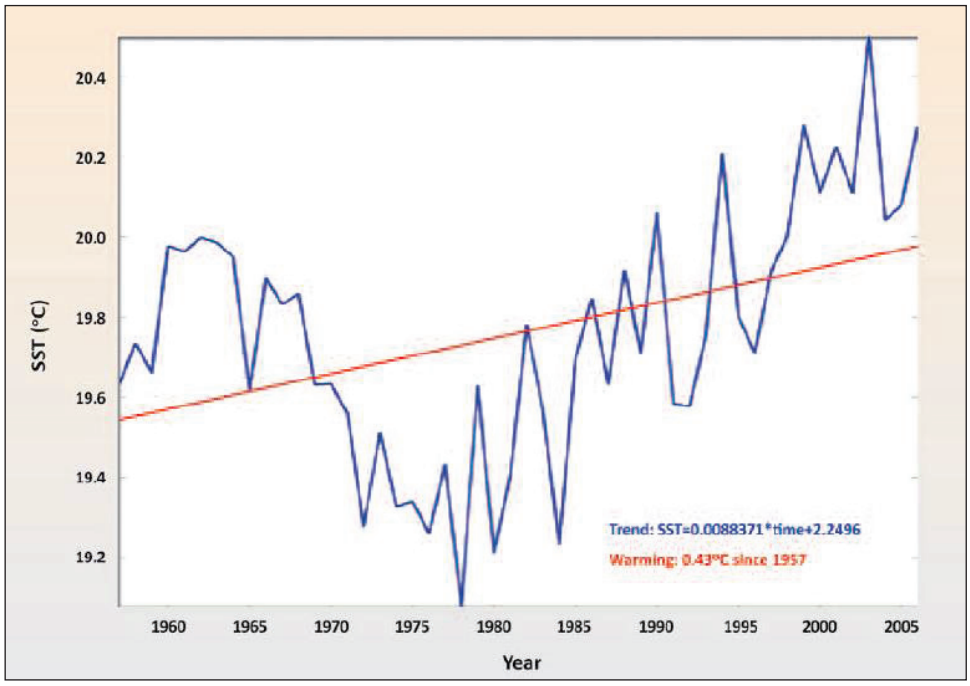

Fig. 5: Mean annual sea surface temperature in the Mediterranean during 1957-2006 (Bank of Greece, 2011).

results from worldwide climate models, average temperatures in Greece are projected to increase by 3.1°C to 5.1°C by 2100, with an average value of 4.3°C, given any error that the downscaling method can bring in this estimate (Fig. 6). This is based on an estimate of maximum global temperature increase of at most two degrees in 2050 and an atmospheric CO_2 concentration of at most 400-450 ppm. This variation assumes an almost low carbon vision for Greece in 2050 (Bank of Greece, 2011). Furthermore, overall, the trend of precipitation in Greece is negative both on an annual and a seasonal basis (Bank of Greece, 2011). In economic terms, the 2°C higher average temperatures and the changes in the frequency and intensity of rainfall will have consequences for agriculture, fisheries and nature conservation.

Climate variability also directly affects fish recruitment, a key process for fisheries. Changes in marine currents, derived from atmospheric climate variability, may modify transport and survival of larvae and

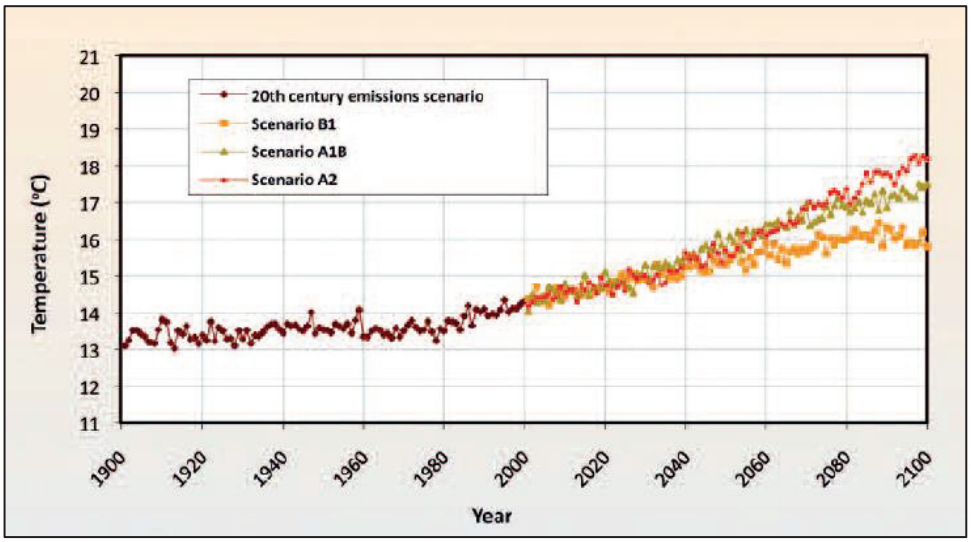

Fig. 6: Variation across time in the average annual temperature in Greece during the 2000-2100 period, according to different scenarios (Bank of Greece, 2011).

juveniles, as well as the distribution and abundance of phytoplankton and zooplankton. If climate change decreases primary and secondary production, the food supply for fish larvae may be limited, constraining fish recruitment and thus fish population sizes. Changes in seawater temperature and salinity may also impact the physiology and the distribution ranges of fish migration routes, due to changes in prey abundance and distribution.

These changes will affect the status of the Hellenic marine fauna and fisheries. In more detail, concerning fish, these changes will appear first in the North Aegean, which contains large populations of species belonging to Clupeidae, such as sardine and anchovy, characterized as boreal species (Froese & Pauly, 2012). These species prey upon large amounts of plankton, which already exist in the area due to its high productivity (Giannoulaki *et al.,* 2001; 2005a; Machias *et al.,* 2007a, 2013; Nikolioudakis *et al.,* 2011, 2012a; Karachle & Stergiou, 2014). The ecological gap which will be created by a potential drastic decline of boreal species will be filled by thermophile species, which will migrate northwards. Although thermophile species have higher economic value, the loss of income for fishermen in 2100 (see Papoutsoglou *et al.,* 2011) would amount to about 11-15 million € (based on 2007 values). The above loses do not include the cost of adjusting to the new fishing techniques required, in 2100, including the financial, managerial and practical costs.

The present checklist of includes 510 species (441 Osteichthyes, 68 Chodrichthyes and 1 Agnatha), belonging to 319 genera (278 Osteichthyes, 40 Chodrichthyes, 1 Agnatha) and 142 families (117 Osteichthyes, 24 Chodrichthyes, 1 Agnatha). For the first time, this edition includes the species for which the eggs and larvae have been identified (through ichtyoplankton surveys that started in 1990) in the Hellenic Seas. Among the larvae identified in the Aegean Sea (Kyklades & Dodecanese islands), in the case of *Saurenchelys carnivora* (Papaconstantinou *et al.,* 1999), although its larvae have been identified (Fig. 7), the presence of a mature individual has not been confirmed in the Mediterranean. Still, it should be pointed that Whithead *et al.* (1986)

question the finding of a larva of this species in the Strait of Messina, attributing it to the species *Facciolella oxyrhyncha*.

(a)

(b)

Fig. 7: Larva (a) and head (b) of leptocephalus, of the species *Saurenchelys canrcrivora* (Total length 36 mm) fished in the Kyklades islands (Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1999, photos by A. Siapatis).

All the species included in this checklist are sublittoral, bathypelagic, or bathydemersal, whereas abyssal species are not known in the Hellenic Seas. The Hellenic Seas are mainly characterized by subtropical fish species and less so by tropical and pontic species. The Hellenic marine fauna originates from different origins: (a) Atlantic, (b) Worldwide, (c) Mediterranean Endemic, (d) Indo or Pacific and Atlantic immigrants during the last century through the Suez Canal and the Strait of Gibraltar, respectively, (e) Black Sea immigrants through the Dardanelle Strait and (f) some relics of the Tethys Sea. Most of the listed species (i.e. 310, the 60.8%) are of Atlantic-Mediterranean origin. Furthermore, 105 (20.6%) of the species presented here have a worldwide distribution, 50 (9.8%) are endemic species to the Mediterranean Sea, 34 (6.6%) species are of Pacific/Indo-Pacific origin of which 32 (6.3 %) are Lessepsian immigrants and, finally, 12 species (2.3%) have a Mediterranean and Black Sea distribution.

The main reason for the recent enrichment of the Hellenic ichthyofauna is the success of Lessepsian immigrants in the colonization of the eastern Mediterranean, which according to Golani (1998) can be attributed to an increase in sea temperature, or to the occupation of unsaturated niches, or finally to local species being out-competed for food and shelter. Invasive species, in fact, may alter the evolutionary pathway of native species by competitive exclusion, niche displacement, predation, and other ecological and genetic mechanisms (Mooney & Cleland, 2001). The full list of Lessepsian immigrants is found in the Dodecanese area (Table 1), and their number declines abruptly as one moves from the Dodecanese to Kyklades and further to the west and north, being 4 and 8 in the North Aegean and Ionian Sea, respectively. The Strait of Gibraltar is also important for the Atlantic originated species distribution in the Hellenic Seas (Corsini – Foka, 2009, 2010).

The international straits used for navigation in the Western and Eastern Mediterranean are biological corridors that have affected the biodiversity of the Hellenic Seas. However, for a good number of species, a definite answer about their distribution and abundance in Hellenic Seas cannot be given yet, due to incomplete data. Data concerning the distribution of several groups of species, e.g. Lessepsian immigrants, Sarmatic relics, or even bathyal species is still scattered. During the last few years, several fish species were found in new localities, often far away from the areas where they came from, obviously extending their geographic range, e.g. *Lampris guttatus* (Sinis, 2003).

Several fish species, such as those of the genera *Sudis, Chlorophthalmus, Coelorhynchus, Gadiculus, Micromesistius, Gaidropsarus, Hoplostethus, Epigonus, Benthocometes, Cubiceps, Bellotia, Lepidotrigla,* etc, were formerly regarded as rare, but recent scientific surveys, in which fishing has expanded increasingly to

deeper waters, have shown that they not only exist but can also be abundant, at least locally, sometimes representing an important part of the Hellenic fish fauna and fisheries. This lack of information is also responsible for the fact that even in relatively recent studies (Whitehead *et al.,* 1984, 1986; Fischer *et al.,* 1987; Papaconstantinou, 1988a; Quignard & Tomasin, 2000) some very common fish genera in the Hellenic Seas, such as, e.g. *Nezumia, Micromesistius, Gadiculus, Bellotia, Gaidropsarus, Hymenocephalus, Epinephelus*, or even families, e.g. Myctophidae (Papaconstantinou *et al.,* 1997) were reported as rare.

The Aegean Sea can be divided into two biogeographical sub-regions: the North and the South Aegean Sea (Fig. 4), with different hydrological, topographical, palaeontological, ecological and faunistical features. The North Aegean Sea is characterized by: (a) an extended continental shelf, (b) lower salinities in the shallow northern part, due to the pontic freshwater flowing through the Dardanelles and to the outflow of some big rivers (Evros, Axios, Aliakmon, Nestos, Strymon), (c) small number of thermophile species, and (d) richness in boreal-atlantic and ponto-caspian faunistic elements, which can be described as "Paratethysian descendants" (Bacescu, 1985). Below 250 m, the temperature remains practically unchanged throughout the year (13.5° to 14.0°C), (Velaoras *et al.,* 2013). On the other hand, the South Aegean Sea is characterized by (a) a narrow continental shelf, (b) higher salinity, influenced by the eastern Mediterranean and the absence of rivers, (c) almost no species of pontic origin, and (d) richness of Lessepsian migrants and other tropical or subtropical species. Below 250 m, the temperature again remains practically unchanged (15.0°C to 15.6°C) but higher than in the North Aegean throughout the year (Velaoras *et al.,* 2013).

The borders of the faunistical sub-regions of the Aegean Sea are based on the above general information, as well as on the increasing, over recent years, impact of climate change on the marine environment and the pathways of enrichment of the alien species in the Hellenic Seas. In this context, the Aegean Sea is topographically divided into two basins, by the 38° parallel: the North and the South Aegean Sea (Papaconstantinou, 1988a). From a zoogeographical perspective, Peres (1967) and Frenj (1972) considered the Aegean Sea to be divided into two zoogeographic communities by a hypothetic line connecting the islands of Evvoia and Psara (Fig. 4 - line a). Papaconstantinou & Tortonese (1980), on the basis of the spreading of some fish species, distinguished differences in the fish fauna between the north and the south of the above line, but without accurately defining its boundary line. Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis (1985) have indirectly determined that this border lies to the south of the Pagassitikos Gulf, connecting the North Aegean Sea with the island of Lesvos (Fig. 4 – line b).

The increasing temperature of the Hellenic Seas during the last years (Fig. 6) and the related northward migration of the more thermophile species reinforce the view that the above boundaries (i.e. 38° parallel) cannot be explicitly defined. Papaconstantinou (1987), taking into consideration the spreading of Lessepsian immigrants, characterized the North Aegean Sea as an area of cold-water fauna and the South Aegean as one of warmer-water fauna. Quignard & Tomasini (2000) considered the Aegean Sea as unique compared to other parts of the Mediterranean.

Another example reinforcing the above view is the distribution of *Liza haematocheila* in the North Aegean Sea. The species was first introduced to the Azov Sea for aquaculture purposes and after the successful colonization there, entered the Black Sea (Table 1). Later it entered the Turkish Straits (Bosporus and Dardanelles) and is presently found in the North Aegean Sea (Koutrakis & Economidis, 2000; Minos & Economidis, 2008). *Mnemiopsis leidyi* is a ctenophore recorded in the Black Sea at the end of the 1980s (Caddy, 1993), where it migrated in ballast waters carried by ships, and after a successful expansion in the area, through the Turkish Straits, it penetrated and extended its presence in the North Aegean and Mediterranean Sea (Siapatis *et al.,* 2008, 2010b). Today, the species has been recorded from different areas in the Western Mediterranean Sea (Ligurian, Thyrrhenian and Ionian Sea) by Boero *et al.* (2009), without being clarified whether this geographical distribution is connected to the Black Sea populations or is related to a different way of colonization.

The number of Lessepsian immigrants in the area is low (*Lagocephalus sceleratus, Stephanolepis diaspros, Fistularia commersonii, Terapon theraps*), even though their number has increased in the last decade. Thus, the North Aegean Sea could be recognized as a distinct faunistic "sub-province", characterized by distinct

physical conditions, palaeogeographic continuity and a good number of "endemic" fauna.

The South Aegean is the area to the south of the line connecting the islands of Evvoia to Lesvos and going south as far as Kastelorizo Island, the northern coasts of Kriti and the Peloponnesos (Fig. 7). Temperature and salinity are the most important factors influencing species distribution in this area, which is composed of more thermophile species, some of which indicate a Tethyan heritage [e.g. *Aphanius fasciatus* and *Sparisoma cretense* (Kosswing 1948)]. Fish species diversity in the Southern Aegean is high for both Osteichthyes and chodrichthyes, with the following families dominating: Lamnidae, Alopiidae, Carcharinidae, Carangidae, Sparidae, Labridae, Mullidae, Mugilidae, Serranidae, Garangidae, Scombridae, Gobiidae and Blennidae. In this region, there is a mixing of classically thermophilic "Mediterranean", "Atlantic" or "Indo-Pacific" species, with immigrants from the Atlantic Ocean and the Red Sea, as well as some widely spread subtropical or truly tropical species.

The subtropical or tropical species in the South Aegean are limited to a few fish species distributed in the south or south-eastern Mediterranean Sea, e.g. *Sardinella maderensis*, as well as some other species of southern origin, particularly those belonging to genera of mainly southern distribution, e.g. *Pagrus, Ctenolabrus, Epinephelus*. Some of them, e.g. *Scyris* and most Lessepsian immigrants are only distributed in this area whereas others (e.g. *Caranx, Apogon, Sparisoma, Thalassoma, Xyrichthys, Sphaeroides*) may also be found further north. The serranids are much more abundant in the southern area *(*e.g. *Callanthias ruber, Epinehelus marginatus* etc*).* Pancucci-Papadopoulou *et al.* (1999) arrive to the same conclusion based on the analysis of the benthic macrofauna communities along the coasts of Rhodes island (SE Aegean Sea). However, the increase in the temperature of the Aegean Sea has affected the abundance of fish species and their populations, as well as the presence of many Lessespian immigrants. Although climate change, might be implicated in the distribution of Lessepsian immigrants, Golani (2010) reports that there is no clear correlation between temperature and their population explosion.

Several authors (e.g. Tortonese 1973a, 1978; Quiniard & Tomasini, 2000) suggest that the subtropical character of the region's fauna became more evident, due to an increase of Lessepsian immigrants in the sub-littoral areas. This dynamic migration is increasing the number of Lessepsian immigrants colonizing the Aegean Sea. Their colonization route starts from the Suez Canal, continues along the coasts of Israel, Lebanon and South Turkey, and terminates in the Dodecanese area, enriching the ichthyofauna of the area with a large number of Lessepsian immigrants. As a result, the Dodecanese area should be considered as the entrance point for such species into the Aegean Sea, and the Western Mediterranean in general. Thirteen Lessepsian immigrants were reported by the end of the 1980s by Papaconstantinou (1987, 1990c) in the Hellenic Seas. Only three were found in the Kyklades islands (*Siganus luridus*, *Siganus rivulatus, Stephanolepis diaspros*), one in the Saronikos Gulf *(Stephanolepis diaspros*) and two close to Chios Island (*Siganus luridus, Upeneus moluccensis*). The remaining species were encountered in the Dodecanese area. Despite that, the presence of Lessepsian immigrants in the sea area surrounding the Kriti island was almost certain during those years, although there are no reliable references testifying it. Today this situation has completely changed.

Table 1 lists the forty two introduced fish species (8.2% of the total marine fish species occurring in the Hellenic Seas), which have been reported in the Hellenic Seas during the last 60 years and have been accounted through national and international scientific surveys or credible reports. From those species, two originate from the Black Sea and two from the Pacific Ocean, which are species introduced through human activities (mainly through aquaculture), seven from the Atlantic Ocean, while thirty two are Lessespian immigrant species. Finally, the fact that only two of the above Chondrichthyes appeared first in the Western Mediterranean reinforces the view that they entered the Mediterranean through the Strait of Gibraltar.

Table 1
List of recently introduced fish in the Hellenic Seas.
ES: Establishment: E: Established, C: Casual, Q: Questionable, FR: Area of first record.

a/a	Species	Family	Es	First Record	First published record
Atlantic origin – range expansion					
1	*Hexanchus nakamurai*	Hexanchidae	C	Aegean Sea	Baino *et al.*, 2001
2	*Centroscymnus coelolepis*	Somniosidae	C	Greek Seas	Papaconstantinou, 1990
3	*Rhizoprionodon acutus*	Carcharhinidae	C	Ionian Sea	Zenetos *et al.*, 2011
4	*Gaidropsarus granti*	Gadidae	Q	Rhodes isl.	Zachariou-Mamalinga, 1999
5	*Enchelycore anatina*	Muraenidae	C	Elafonisos isl.	Golani *et al.*, 2002
6	*Seriola fasciata*	Carangidae	C	Rhodes isl.	Corsini *et al.*, 2006a
7	*Sphoeroides pachygaster*	Tetraodontidae	E	Rhodes isl.	Zachariou-Mamalinga & Corsini, 1994
Aliens: Aquaculture indroduced					
1	*Anguilla japonicus*	Anguillidae	Q	Ionian Sea	Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 2007a,b
2	*Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*	Acipenseridae	C	N. Aegean, Evros estuaries	Koutrakis & Economidis, 2006
3	*Liza haematocheila*	Mugilidae	E	Thracian Sea	Koutrakis & Economidis, 2000
Aliens: via the Suez Canal of Indo-Pacific origin					
1	*Etrumeus golanii*	Clupeidae	E	Rhodes isl. Kyklades isl.	Corsini *et al.*, 2005; Kallianiotis & Lekkas, 2005
2	*Saurida undosquamis*	Synodontidae	E	Naxos isl.	Ondrias, 1971
3	*Parexocoetus mento*	Exocoetidae	E	Rhodes isl.	Kosswig, 1950
4	*Hemiramphus far*	Hemiramphidae	E	Rhodes isl.	Tortonese, 1946a, 1947a, b
5	*Fistularia commersonii*	Fistulariidae	E	Rhodes isl.	Corsini *et al.*, 2002
6	*Sargocentron rubrum*	Holocentridae	E	Rhodes isl.	Laskarides, 1948a
7	*Therapon theraps*	Teraponidae	C	Thermaikos Gulf	Minos *et al.*, 2012
8	*Apogonichthyoids pharaonis*	Apogonidae	E	Rhodes isl.	Corsini *et al.*, 2004
9	*Alepes djedaba*	Carangidae	C	Aegean Sea	Bini, 1960
10	*Equulites klunzingeri*	Leiognathidae	E	Rhodes isl.	Kosswig, 1950

(continued)

Table 1 *(continued)*

a/a	Species	Family	Es	First Record	First published record
11	*Upeneus moluccensis*	Mullidae	E	Rhodes isl.	Serbetis, 1947c, Laskaridis, 1948a
12	*Upeneus pori*	Mullidae	E	Rhodes isl.	Corsini *et al.*, 2005
13	*Pempheris vanicolensis*	Pempheridae	E	Kastelorizo isl.	Papaconstantinou & Caragitsou, 1987b
14	*Iniistius pavo*	Labridae	C	Rhodes isl.	Corsini *et al.*, 2006a
15	*Pteragogus pelycus*	Labridae	E	Symi isl.	Corsini & Economidis, 1999
16	*Champsodon nudivittis*	Champsodontidae	C	Rhodes isl.	Kalogirou & Corsini, 2012
17	*Siganus rivulatus*	Siganidae	E	Rhodes isl.	Brunelli & Bini, 1934a
18	*Siganus luridus*	Siganidae	E	Tylos isl.	Kavalakis, 1968
19	*Scomberomorus commerson*	Scombridae	C	Rhodes isl.	Corsini - Foka & Kalogirou, 2008
20	*Callionymus filamentosus*	Callionymidae	E	Rhodes isl.	Corsini *et al.*, 2005
21	*Petroscirtes ancylodon*	Blennidae	E	Rhodes isl.	Corsini *et al.*, 2005
22	*Sphyraena chrysotaenia*	Sphyraenidae	E	Rhodes isl.	Corsini & Economidis, 1999
23	*Sphyraena flavicauda*	Sphyraenidae	E	Rhodes isl.	Corsini *et al.*, 2005
24	*Liza carinata*	Mugilidae	Q	Amvrakikos Gulf	Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 2007a, b
25	*Atherinomorus lacunosus*	Atherinidae	C	Rhodos isl.	Quignard & Pras, 1986
26	*Stephanolepis diaspros*	Monacanthidae	E	Rhodes isl.	Tortonese, 1946a, 1947a, b
27	*Lagocephalus sceleratus*	Tetraodontidae	E	Rhodos isl.	Corsini *et al.*, 2006a
28	*Lagocephalus spadiceus*	Tetraodontidae	E	Samos isl.	Ananiades, 1952
29	*Lagocephalus suezensis*	Tetraodontidae	E	Rhodos isl.	Corsini *et al.*, 2005
30	*Torquigener flavimaculosus*	Tetraodontidae	E	Rhodos isl.	Corsini-Foka *et al.*, 2006b
31	*Tylerius spinosissimus*	Tetraodontidae	C	Rhodos isl.	Corsini *et al.*, 2005
32	*Tylosurus crocodilus*	Belonidae	C	Chalkidiki	Sinis, 2005

Some Lessepsian immigrants were reported in the Dodecanese (SE Aegean) almost simultaneously as along the coasts of Israel. Among the stream of new colonizers, at least one species, *Pempheris vanicolensis,* appeared in the early/middle 1980s almost immediately as a large population in different areas of the Eastern Mediterranean, such as the coast of Lebanon (Mouneimne, 1979), Israel (Ben Tuvia, 1985; Golani & Ben Tuvia, 1986) and the Dodecanese Islands (Papaconstantinou & Caragitsou, 1987b). Some other species, e.g. *Siganus rivulatus*, *Upeneus moluccensis*, *Sargocentron rubrum,* expanded with the same velocity at the end of the 1950s, whilst the establishment succession of *Pteragogus pelycus, Fistularia commersonii, Etrumeus golanii, Scomberomorus commerson* and *Lagocephalus sceleratus* in the last decade is increasing. *Lagocephalus sceleratus* spread rapidly in the Aegean during the last 4-5 years and reached the Sea of Marmara (Tuncer *et al.,* 2008). Thus, it is evident that the colonization of the Hellenic Seas by the Lessepsian immigrants is a continuous and dynamic process.

The presence of Lessepsian immigrants in the SE Aegean (i.e. Dodecanese Islands), in terms of both species and biomass, may imply that the migration has an immense impact on the ecological balance of the region. The difference of these marine biota in the Hellenic Seas, in relation to other Mediterranean regions, is that their presence is scattered and restricted to small numbers and increasing variety, instead of large concentrations of certain species. Yet, although the colonizers could compete with some of the native species, there is no evidence of a drastic change in the distribution and abundance of any commercial fish species that could be attributed to a new competitor. The appearance of *Upeneus moluccensis* and *Upeneus pori* is not yet considered detrimental to the native species *Mullus barbalus* and *Mullus surmulettus. Etrumeus golanii, Lagocephalus sceleratus* and *Scomberomorus commerson* are recorded more and more often in the fisheries catches of the Aegean Sea, especially in the southern part. On the other hand, along the Libyan coasts, *Siganus rivulatus* does seem to reduce the abundance of *Sarpa sarpa,* since both species feed on algae (Tortonese, 1969). On the contrary, this is not true of the Dodecanese area (Papaconstantinou, 1988a, 1990c).

The Ionian Sea is characterized by a narrow continental shelf and deep waters, with intermediate values of salinity and temperature between those of the Western and Eastern Mediterranean (Petrakis & Papaconstantinou, 1997; Laskaratos *et al.,* 2005). The cooler and less saline Ionian Sea is inhospitable to a large number of eastern Mediterranean species of tropical or subtropical character and constitutes an additional barrier to these species. On the other hand, the oceanographic features of the region (Zervakis *et al.,* 2005) make the passage to the east difficult for some Lusitanian and Mauritanian coastal species that dominate the fish fauna of the western Mediterranean. This difficulty is increased because of the geomorphology of the area with the deep gorges in the coastal self, which create steep trends along the coast and their depth in the Calypso Deep exceeds 5,000 m (Fig. 4). The morphology of the sea bed and the movement of the water masses from the south towards the north along the Hellenic, Albanian and Croatian coast allows the movement of marine organisms (plankton, fishes) in a northern direction along the coastline. The large depths and the limited fishing activity in the area (Petrakis & Papaconstantinou, 1997; Papaconstantinou & Kapiris, 2001, 2003) result in an increased presence of bathyal fish species, as well as bathybial habitats of some corals supporting such species (Smith *et al.,* 2010a,b). In the last decade, a large number of publications (D'Onghia *et al*., 2003, 2004a,b, 2006; Mytilineou *et al.,* 2001, 2002a, 2003a, b, 2005; Politou *et al.,* 2003, 2008) report on a large number of bathyal fishes in the Ionian Sea, many of which are recorded for the first time in the Hellenic Seas (e.g. *Coelorinchus mediterraneus, Polyacanthonotus rissoanus, Bathypterois dubius, Cataetyx laticeps*). These data reinforce the view that there is no differentiation between the Korinthiakos Gulf and Ionian Sea fish fauna (Papaconstantinou, 1985).

The fish fauna of the Hellenic part of the Ionian Sea is dominated by Atlantic–Mediterranean species (Papaconstantinou, 1988a) and does not include any Sarmatic relics, despite its connection with the Adriatic Sea. However, for a complete picture of the fauna in the area, it is necessary to examine the ichthyofauna of the wider area of the Ionian Sea, as well as that of the adjacent sea areas, and to evaluate the data in collaboration with relevant findings from the Italian waters (Brunelli & Bini, 1934b; Parenzan, 1960; Galloti, 1973; Tortonese, 1987; Iwamoto & Ungaro, 2002; SIBM, 2008, 2010), Albanian waters (Raka Ndoc, 1995) and Croatian waters (Soljan, 1975; Dulcic, 2001; Dulcic *et al.,* 2008).

Information on the ichthyofauna of the Hellenic part of the Ionian Sea is limited, referring mainly to the central Ionian (Kaspiris, 1973; Tortonese, 1975; Papaconstantinou, 1985, 1986b; Papaconstantinou *et al.,* 1987; D'Onghia *et al.*, 2003, 2004a,b, 2006; Mytilineou *et al.,* 2001, 2002a, 2003a,b, 2005; Politou *et al.,* 2003, 2008). Here, the important data presented by Taning (1918, 1923) and Ege (1930, 1934, 1948, 1953) on the bathypelagic fishes of the region should be mentioned. With respect to the sub-littoral fish species of the Ionian Sea, they include a certain number of thermophilic species, e.g. *Synodus saurus, Callanthias ruber, Macrorhamphosus scolopax, Epinephelus* sp., *Myctoperca rubrum, Pomadasys bennetti*. These species are rare or completely absent in the neighbouring sea areas, such as the Patraikos and Korinthiakos Gulfs. Kaspiris (1973, 1976) mentioned the presence of *Siganus luridus* in the Patraikos Gulf. In the last years, there is an increase in the number and abundance of Lessepsian immigrants, with 6 species (*Fistularia commersonii, Alepes djedaba, Siganus luridus, Siganus rivulatus, Liza carinata, Lagocephalus sceleratus*) so far reported in the Hellenic Ionian Sea (Corsini-Foka, 2010; Zenetos *et al.,* 2011). Golani *et al.* (2002) recorded 5 Lessepsian immigrants in the whole Ionian Sea (*Saurida undosquamis, Parexocoetus mento, Siganus luridus, Siganus rivulatus* and *Stephanolepis diaspros*).

The Italian coasts of the Ionian Sea and south Tunisia seem to be the western limit of the distribution of the Lessepsian immigrants, while few species expand their presence to the Western Mediterranean. In particular, *Siganus luridus* was mentioned by Tortonese (1969) in the Gulf of Taranto and by Ktari-Chakroun & Bouhlal (1971) off the Libyan coasts. *Hemiramphus far* (Collette & Parin, 1986) and *Parexocoetus mento* (Parin, 1986) were the first Lessepsian immigrants to be reported in the entrance of the Adriatic Sea, along the Albanian coasts. Independent references of the presence of several Lessepsian immigrants, such as *Leiognathus klunzinger* (Dulčić & Pallaoro, 2002), *Siganus rivulatus* (Dulčić & Pallaoro, 2004), *Fistularia commersonii* (Dulčić *et al*., 2008; Joksimovic *et al*., 2008), *Therapon theraps* (Lipej, 2008; Lipej *et al*., 2012), *Siganus luridus* (Paloniato *et al*., 2010), and others, were reported in the Adriatic Sea. Dulčić *et al*. (2003) recorded nine Lessepsian fish species and latter Dragičević & Dulčić (2010) eleven species, along the eastern coasts of the Adriatic Sea, from its entrance to the Gulf of Trieste. On the other hand, three Atlantic species were also reported in the same region: *Gobius couchi* (Kovacic, 2001), which has been reported only in 2-3 areas of the Mediterranean Sea, including Corfu island (Sanda & Kovacic, 2009), *Cyclopterus lumpus* (Dulčić & Golani, 2006), and *Paranthias furcifer* (Dulčić & Dragičević, 2013). Rećarević *et al*. (2013) recorded the presence of twenty two introduced species, both of Atlantic and Lessepsian origin, over the last twenty years along the eastern coast of the Adriatic Sea. Taking into consideration that most of these fish species are thermophilic, their wide distribution can be attributed to the increased sea water temperature in the region.

The settling and increase in number of alien species in the Adriatic Sea, provides evidence about their presence in the Ionian Sea also, since the Adriatic can only be reached through the Ionian Sea. Their greater abundance along the eastern Adriatic coasts appears to be assisted by the direction of the sea currents (Fig. 1) moving from the Ionian Sea towards the Adriatic, along the Greek, Albanian and Croatian coasts (Zervakis *et al.,* 2005; Civitarese *et al.,* 2010). Taking into consideration that most of these fish species are thermofilic, their northward movement has become easier during the last decade, due to the increase in the temperature of the aforementioned seas. However, the comparatively lower presence of alien species in the Ionian Sea when compared to the Adriatic, points to an antithesis, which should be attributed to the absence of relevant ichthyological research in the region rather than to actual environmental reasons.

The role of the Ionian Sea in the dispersion of some Lessepsian immigrants, such as *Fistularia commersonii, Lagocephalus sceleratus, Siganus luridus* and *Etrumeus golanii* to the West Mediteranean (Fiorentino *et al.,* 2004; Azzuro *et al.,* 2004; Falautano *et al.,* 2006; Millazzo *et al.,* 2006; Micarelli *et al.,* 2006; Caribaldi & Orsi-Relini, 2008) is yet to be determined. Available data are not adequate to answer the question of whether the spreading of Lessepsian immigrants takes place through the Ionian Sea, or in other way (e.g. ballast waters), or through a different sea route such as along the North African coasts (Tunisia, Libya).

The ichthyofauna of the Hellenic Seas began to be actively studied only in recent years. It should be stressed that an inventory of fishes has been a matter of discussion only in the last four or five decades, despite the studies that have been carried out through international scientific expeditions from the beginning

of the last century. The absence of museums and detailed ichthyological collections in the country make the knowledge and distribution of marine fish fauna even more difficult, particularly with regard to the rare species found in the area, with wrong or doubtful taxonomic classifications, or unsuccessful taxonomic revisions.

The literature concerning the distribution of fish in the Hellenic Seas is scattered in a relatively small number of publications, many of which are of limited reliability. The first references to the marine fish fauna of the newly formed independent Hellenic State were made by Bibron & Saint-Vincent (1833) from material collected mainly from the Peloponnesos. Later, Erchard (1858) compiled a catalogue of Kyklades fishes while, twenty years later, Heldreich (1878) published "La Faune de Grèce", with a list of Hellenic fishes based mainly on information from Erchard and Bouros. A little later, Apostolidis (1883) published a catalogue of Greek fishes, which was revised in 1907. Hoffman & Jordan (1892) described Hellenic fish fauna on the basis of both the work of Apostolidis and information and data collected by Hoffman during his visit in Greece. In the following year, Carus (1893) published two volumes on Mediterranean fauna, in which many Hellenic fishes were mentioned, mainly from the Kyklades islands.

In the first half of the 20th century, Panagiotopoulos (1916) and Athanassopoulos (1917-1940) wrote a series of papers, the first mainly on applied ichthyology and the second one on fish taxonomy and fauna, applied ichthyology and fisheries biology for fishes from Greece. The scientific results of the Danish oceanographic expeditions conducted with the vessels THOR (1908-1910) and DANA (1928-1930) were published by Schmidt (1918) and provided a lot of information on the bathypelagic fish fauna of the Hellenic Seas. During World War II, Konsuloff & Drenski (1943) completed an interesting study on the fishes of the Thracian Sea and a few years later Tortonese (1946-1947) published his work on the fish fauna of Rhodes (Dodecanese). Gill (1905), Wood (1927-1928), Strömberg (1943) and Thompson (1947) studied the origin of the common Greek fish names. A gap of 25 years in the scientific exploration of marine fishes of Greece followed. After the World War II and following the establishment of the Hellenic Hydrobiological Institute of the Academy of Athens, Laskaridis (1948-1949) and Ananiadis (1949-1952) published various papers on the fish fauna, fish biology and fisheries of the Hellenic Seas.

In the early 1970s, two catalogues on the fishes of the Hellenic Seas (Ondrias 1971; Economidis 1973) were compiled and, fifteen years later, another one was published by Papaconstantinou (1988a). These catalogues also provided details on the sites at which each species was found, as well as common names. Twenty years later, some information on Hellenic endangered marine fishes was included in the Red Data Book (Legakis & Maragou, 2009).

During the last three decades, much work has been done on inventorying the fish fauna of the Hellenic Seas by the following Greek ichthyologists: P. S. Economidis (Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, since 1973), K. Kaspiris (University of Patras, 1973-1990) and C. Papaconstantinou (Hellenic Centre for Marine Research, HCMR, since 1975) and several foreign scientists (e.g. Bath 1968-1982, Kahsbauer (1950, 1965). C. Papaconstantinou (HCMR, since 1986), M. Corsini-Foka (HCMR, since 1999), E. Zachariou-Mamalinga (1992-1999), P. S. Economidis (Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, since 2000), A. Zenetos (HCMR, since 2005), G. Minos (Technological and Educational Institute of Thessaloniki, since 2007), S. Kalogirou (HCMR, since 2007) and S. Katsanevakis (since 2009) have contributed to the knowledge and distribution of Lessepsian immigrants in Hellenic Seas.

Despite the first works of Panagiotopoulos (1916a, b, c) and Athanassopoulos (1917-1940), mentioned above, research on fish biology, ecology and fisheries of the most important commercial fish species in the Hellenic Seas actually started after the World War II and the establishment of the Hellenic Hydrobiological Institute of the Academy of Athens, and the work of Laskarides (1948-1949) and Ananiadis (1949-1952), followed by C. Papaconstantinou (HCMR, since 1978) and N. Tsimenides (University of Crete, 1977-2005), and then by a large number of successors: E.Caragitsou (HCMR, 1977-2003), K. I. Stergiou (Aristotle University of Thessaloniki and HCMR, since 1986), V. Vassilopoulou (HCMR, since 1986), Ch. Mytilineou (HCMR, since 1987), G. Petrakis (HCMR, since 1987), Ch.-Y. Politou (HCMR, 1989-2010), G. Tserpes (HCMR, since 1989), A. Machias (HCMR, since 1991), A. Kallianiotis (Institute of Marine Biology of Kriti and Fisheries Research

Institute, Kavala, since 1991), E. T. Koutrakis (Fisheries Research Institute, Kavala, since 1994), M. Lambropoulou (HCMR, 1995-2008), P. Megalofonou (National and Capodistrian University of Athens, since 1995), G. Minos (Technological Educational Institute of Thessaloniki, since 1995), G. Katselis (Technological Educational Institute of Messolonghi, since 1995), C. Karlou-Riga (Laboratory of Fisheries Technology and Application, Ministry of Rural Development and Food, since 1996), I.D. Leonardos (University of Ioannina, since 1996), S. Somarakis (HCMR, since 1997), M. Giannoulaki (HCMR, since 1999), D. K. Moutopoulos (Technological and Educational Institute of Messolonghi, since 2002), C. Koutsikopoulos (University of Patras, since 2002), Ch. Maravelias (HCMR, since 2003), K. Ganias (Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, since 2003), A. C. Tsikliras (Aristotle University of Thessaloniki and Fisheries Research Institute, Kavala, since 2003), D. Damalas (HCMR, since 2004), P. K. Karachle (Aristotle University of Thessaloniki and HCMR, since 2004), S. Katsanevakis (HCMR, since 2004), E. Tzanatos (University of Patras, since 2004), K. Anastasopoulou (HCMR since 2005), and K. Tsagarakis (HCMR, since 2008).

When dealing with the ichthyofauna of a region and the compilation of a checklist, three main difficulties arise: (a) The verification of the presence or absence of species, (b) old literature is usually filled with vague or wrong statements that need to be identified and validated, and (c) the existence of various synonyms of species and valid species names. In the present work, we have faced some difficulties in addressing the above problems, due to scarce sources of old literature. Thus, the classifications of Jordan (1917-1920), Regan (1929), Berg (1947), Tortonese (1958b) or Greenwood *et al*. (1966) cannot be followed with certainty, given that they used a different methodology. The taxonomy of Hureau & Monod (1973), as completed by Tortonese & Hureau (1979) and finally published with some modifications by Whitehead *et al.* (1984-1986), was partly used here in order to cope with the above problems. However, "The Catalogue of Fishes: Genera, Species Reference", (http://research.calacademy.org/research/ichthyology/catalog/fishcatmain.asp), (Eschmeyer, 2013) and the last edition of FishBase (www.fishbase.org), (Froese & Pauly, 2012) are the most valuable modern tools that have been used in the present work for coping with all of the above-mentioned difficulties (e.g. synonyms, distribution maps, valid species name).

The following information is provided for each of the 509 species listed here: the scientific name of each species and the author(s); the zoogeographical distribution [coded as: Atlanto-Mediterranean (A-M), Atlantic (A), Endemic in the Mediterranean (E), Worldwide (W), Lessepsian immigrant (L), Black Sea (BIS), Indian Ocean (I) and Pacific Ocean (P)]; species of doubtful presence are distinguished by a question mark; most common synonyms, based on "The Catalog of Fishes: Genera, Species Reference" (Eschmeyer, 2013) and the latest edition of "FishBase" (Froese & Pauly, 2012); the exact geographic distribution in the Hellenic Seas (exact place, references, date, page in the cited reference); information on doubtful species, and/-or species whose presence was reported by mistake in the region or suspected to have arrived through mariculture appears as a footnote at the end of each page.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

I would like to sincerely thank my friend and colleague Prof. Konstantinos Stergiou, Director of the Institute of Biological Resources and Inland Waters, Hellenic Centre for Marine Research, for many valuable discussions on the content and the structure of this book. Also, many thanks are due my colleagues Dr. Paraskevi K. Karachle and Dr. Argyro Zenetos for reading the manuscript and suggesting ways to improve it. Finally, I would like to thank Dr. Dimitris Klaoudatos, Maren Brodersen, Amalia Giannakaki and Fotiana Pattoura for cross-checking references and Nicholas J. Xentidis for editing the illustrations. The author would also like to thank Mrs Erietta Tzovara for her devotion in the preparation of the publication and for the layout of the book.

LIST OF FISH FAMILIES IN HELLENIC SEA

AGNATHA

1. Petromyzontidae

HONTRICHTHYES

1. Hexanchidae
2. Odontaspididae
3. Lamnidae
4. Cetorhinidae
5. Alopiidae
6. Scyliorhinidae
7. Carcharhinidae
8. Triakidae
9. Sphyrnidae
10. Oxynotidae
11. Centrophoridae
12. Dalatiidae
13. Echinorhinidae
14. Etmopteridae
15. Squalidae
16. Somniosidae
17. Squatinidae
18. Rhinobatidae
19. Torpedinidae
20. Rajidae
21. Dasyatidae
22. Gymnuridae
23. Myliobatidae
24. Chimaeridae

OSTEICHTHYES

1. Acipenseridae
2. Clupeidae
3. Engraulidae
4. Dussumieriidae
5. Gonostomatidae
6. Sternoptychidae
7. Phosichthyidae
8. Stomiidae
9. Argentinidae
10. Microstomatidae
11. Aulopidae
12. Synodontidae
13. Chlorophthalmidae
14. Ipnopidae
15. Myctophidae
16. Evermannellidae
17. Paralepididae
18. Anguillidae
19. Muraenidae
20. Heterenchelyidae
21. Chlopsidae
22. Nettastomatidae
23. Congridae
24. Ophichthidae
25. Nemichtyidae
26. Notacanthidae
27. Belonidae
28. Scomberesocidae
29. Exocoetidae
30. Hemiramphidae
31. Cyprinodontidae
32. Poeciliidae
33. Centriscidae
34. Fistulariidae
35. Syngnathidae
36. Gasterosteidae
37. Macrouridae
38. Merlucciidae
39. Gadidae
40. Lotidae
41. Phycidae
42. Moridae
43. Lampridae
44. Regalecidae
45. Trachipteridae
46. Lophotidae
47. Trachichthyidae
48. Holocentridae
49. Zeidae
50. Caproidae
51. Callanthiidae
52. Serranidae
53. Polyprionidae
54. Terapontidae
55. Moronidae
56. Centrarchidae
57. Apogonidae
58. Epigonidae
59. Cepolidae
60. Sillaginidae
61. Pomatomidae
62. Carangidae
63. Coryphaenidae
64. Bramidae
65. Lobotidae
66. Leiognathidae
67. Haemulidae
68. Sciaenidae
69. Mullidae
70. Pempheridae
71. Sparidae
72. Centracanthidae
73. Ephippidae
74. Pomacentridae
75. Labridae
76. Scaridae
77. Ammodytidae
78. Champsodontidae
79. Trachinidae
80. Uranoscopidae
81. Siganidae
82. Gempylidae
83. Trichiuridae
84. Scombridae
85. Luvaridae
86. Istiophoridae
87. Xiphiidae
88. Gobiidae
89. Blenniidae
90. Clinidae
91. Tripterygiidae
92. Bythitidae
93. Nomeidae
94. Ophidiidae
95. Carapidae
96. Centrolophidae
97. Tetragonuridae
98. Stromateidae
99. Sphyraenidae
100. Mugilidae
101. Atherinidae
102. Scorpaenidae
103. Triglidae
104. Peristediidae
105. Dactylopteridae
106. Citharidae
107. Scophthalmidae
108. Bothidae
109. Pleuronectidae
110. Soleidae
111. Cynoglossidae
112. Echeneidae
113. Balistidae
114. Monacanthidae
115. Tetraodontidae
116. Molidae
117. Gobiesocidae
118. Batrachoididae
119. Lophiidae

AGNATHA
Fam. PETROMYZONTIDAE
PETROMYZON Linnaeus 1758
1. *Petromyzon marinus* Linnaeus, 1758 [A – M]

Petromyzon lampetra Pallas, 1814; *Petromyzon maximus* Cuvier, 1816; *Petromyzon nigricans* Lesueur, 1818; *Petromyzon maculosus* Gronow, 1854; *Petromyzon bairdii* Gill, 1884; *Petromyzon marinus unicolor* Gage, 1928; *Petromyzon marinus dorsatus* Berg, 1931.

GREEK SEAS – Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 34), 1907 (p. 27); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 232); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. 77B); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 64); Zanandrea, 1962 (p. 711); Bini, 1965 (p. 3), 1967 (p. 22); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 620); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 27); Economidis, 1973 (p. 427); Hardisty, 1986 (p. 102); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 765); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 23); Thessalou-Legaki & Legakis, 2005 (p. 259); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 63). N.AEGEAN SEA – Thracian Sea: (Vistonis lake): Economidis *et al.*, 1999a (p. 1115).{IONIAN SEA, MYRTOON SEA – Vladykov *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 67)}.

GNATHOSTOMATA – SELACHII
Fam. HEXANCHIDAE
HEPTRANCHIAS Rafinesque, 1810
2. Heptranchias perlo (Bonnaterre, 1788) [W]

Squalus perlo Bonnaterre, 1788; *Squalus cinereus* Gmelin, 1789; *Heptranchias cinereus* Rafinesque, 1810; *Notidanus cinereus aetatis* Bellotti, 1878; *Heptranchias deani* Jordan & Starks, 1901; *Heptanchus cinereus* Soljan, 1948; *Heptranchias perlo* Bigelow & Schroder, 1948.

GREEK SEAS – Doderlein, 1881 (p. 78); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 7), 1907 (p. 5); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 234); Belloc, 1948 (p.B 61); Bini (non page number)pagep, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 8), 1967 (p. 30); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 34); Economidis, 1973 (p. 427); Boeseman *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 9); Boeseman *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 73); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 793); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 23); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Mefalofonou *et al.*, 2005a (p. 137); Thessalou-Legaki & Legakis, 2005 (p. 259); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Peristeraki & Megalofonou, 2007 (p. 435); Legakis & Maragou, 2009 (p. 58); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 64). AEGEAN SEA – Bertrand *et al.*, 2000a (p. 13); Baino *et al.*, 2001 (p. 234) – Kyklades isl.: (?) Erhard, 1858 (p. 62); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 92); Carus, 1893 (p. 500); Damalas & Vassilopoulou, 2009 (p. 938), 2011a (p. 148). N.AEGEAN SEA – Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296). MYRTOON SEA – Damalas & Megalofonou 2012c (p. 2710). IONIAN SEA - Politou *et al.*, 2003 (p. 37), 2008 (p. 666); D'Onghia *et al.*, 2003 (p. 268); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 230). SARONIKOS GULF - Damalas & Vassilopoulou, 2009 (p. 938).

HEXANCHUS Rafinesque, 1810
3. Hexanchus griseus (Bonnaterre, 1788) [W]

Squalus griseus Bonnaterre, 1788; *Squalus vacca* Bloch & Schneider, 1801; *Hexanchus griseus* Rafinesque Schmaltz, 1810; *Notidanus griseus* Cuvier, 1817; *Notidanus monge* Risso, 1827; *Notidanus vulgaris* Pérez Canto, 1886; *Hexanchus griseus* Bigelow & Schroeder, 1948.

GREEK SEAS – Belloc, 1948 (p.B 61); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 7), 1967 (p. 30); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 27); Economidis, 1973 (p. 427); Fischer, 1973: Boeseman *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 7); Boeseman *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 74); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 794); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 23); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Petrakis & Papaconstantinou, 2001a (p. 3.1); Thessalou-Legaki & Legakis, 2005 (p. 259); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 65); Damalas & Megalofonou, 2012c (p. 2712). AEGEAN SEA – Kyklades isl. : (?) Erhard, 1858 (p. 62) – Dodecanese isl.: Danovaro *et al.*, 2010 (p.6) – (Kriti isl.): Mytilineou, 2006 (p. 308); Mytilineou & Machias, 2007 (p. 218); Danovaro *et al.*, 2010 (p. 6). N.AEGEAN SEA - Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 38); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296) – Thracian Sea: (Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 265). IONIAN SEA - Politou *et al.*, 2003 (p. 37); Sion *et al.*, 2004 (p. 155); D'Onghia *et al.*, 2004b (p. 90); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 230). THERMAIKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 874).

4. *Hexanchus nakamurai* Teng, 1962 [W]

Hexanchus griseus Nakamurai Teng, 1962; *Hexanchus vitulus* Springer & Waller, 1969.

GREEK SEAS - Peristeraki & Megalofonou, 2007 (p. 437). AEGEAN SEA – Baino *et al.*, 2001 (p. 234); Megalofonou *et al.*, 2005a (p. 137). MYRTOON SEA – Damalas & Megalofonou 2012c (p. 2710). SARONIKOS GULF – Bertrand *et al.*, 2000a (p. 13).

Fam. ODONTASPIDIDIAE

CARCHARIAS Rafinesque, 1810

5. *Carcharias taurus* Rafinesque, 1810 [W]

Eugomphodus taurus Rafinesque, 1810; *Odontaspis americanus* Mitchill, 1815; *Squalus littoralis* Lesueur, 1818; *Odontaspist aurus* Müller & Henle, 1841; *Carcharias owstoni* Garman, 1913; *Odontaspis platensis* Lahille, 1928.

GREEK SEAS – Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 10), 1967 (p. 36); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 28); (?)Economidis, 1973 (p. 427); Springer *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 11); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 803); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 24); Thessalou-Legaki & Legakis, 2005 (p. 259); Legakis & Maragou, 2009 (p. 42); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 66).

ODONTASPIS Agassiz, 1838

6. *Odontaspis ferox* (Risso, 1810) [W]

Squalus ferox Risso, 1810; *Carcharias ferox* Risso, 1910; *Odontaspis ferox* Bonaparte, 1839; *Odontaspis herbsti* Whitley, 1950.

GREEK SEAS – Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 6), 1907 (p. 4); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 233); Belloc, 1948 (p.B. 59); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 9), 1967 (p. 36); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 27); Economidis, 1973 (p. 248); Springer *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 11); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 804); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 24); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 67). AEGEAN SEA – {Kyklades isl.: Erhard, 1858 (p. 92); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 91); Carus, 1893 (p. 506); Tortonese, 1956 (p. 104); Quéro *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 80) – (Andros isl.): Damalas & Megalofonou, 2012c (p. 2712)} - Dodecanese isl.: (Rhodes isl.): Corsini-Foka, 2009 (p. 126).

Fam. LAMNIDAE

CARCHARODON Smith, 1838

7. *Carcharodon carcharias* (Linnaeus, 1758) [W]

Squalus carcharias Linnaeus 1758; *Carcharias lamia* Rafinesque 1810; *Carcharias verus* Cloquet, 1817; *Squalus vulgaris* Richardson, 1836; *Carcharodon smithi* Bonaparte, 1838; *Carcharodon rondeletii* Müller & Henle, 1841; *Carcharodon carcharias* Gill, 1862; *Carcharias maso* Morris, 1898; *Carcharodon lamia* Moreau, 1881; *Carcharodon albimors* Whitley, 1939.

GREEK SEAS – Doderlein, 1881 (p. 41, 67); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 6), 1907 (p. 6); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 233); Carus, 1893 (p. 506); Thomson, 1947 (p. 144); Belloc, 1948 (p.B 59); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 13); 1967 (p. 12); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 28); Economidis, 1973 (p. 248); Springer *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 14); Quéro *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 84); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 798); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 24); Megalofonou *et al.*, 2005a (p. 137); Thessalou-Legaki & Legakis, 2005 (p. 259); Peristeraki & Megalofonou, 2007 (p. 435); Peristeraki *et al.*, 2008 (p. 1073); Legakis & Maragou, 2009 (p. 49); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 68). N. AEGEAN SEA – Tharacian Sea: (Alexandroupolis, Kavala, Thassos isl.): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 296). THERMAIKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 875) - (Chalkidiki): Damalas & Megalofonou, 2012c (p. 2716).

ISURUS Rafinesque, 1810

8. *Isurus oxyrinchus* Rafinesque, 1810 [W]

Isurus spallanzani Rafinesque, 1810; *Squalus cepedii* Lesson, 1831; *Lamna oxyrhina* Cuvier & Valenciennes, 1835; *Oxyrhina spallanzani* Bonaparte, 1839; *Oxyrhina gomphodon* Müller & Henle, 1841; *Lamna latro* Owen, 1853; *Isuropsis dekay* Gill, 1862; *Lamna spallanzanii* Günther, 1870; *Oxyrhina spallanzani* Moreau, 1881; *Isurus oxyrhinchus* Braganca, 1904; *Isurus bideni* Phillipps, 1932.

GREEK SEAS – Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 6), 1907 (p. 4); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 233); Belloc, 1948 (p.B 59); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 12) 1967 (p. 42); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 28); Economidis, 1973 (p. 248); Quéro *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 86); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 799); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 24); Megalofonou *et al.*, 2005a (p. 137); Thessalou-Legaki & Legakis, 2005 (p. 259); Peristeraki & Megalofonou, 2007 (p. 437); Peristeraki *et al.*, 2008 (p. 1073); Legakis & Maragou, 2009 (p. 44); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 69). N. AEGEAN SEA – Thracian Sea: (Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 295). {MYRTOON SEA, LIBYAN SEA – Damalas & Megalofonou 2012c (p. 2709)}.

LAMNA Cuvier, 1816

9. *Lamna nasus* (Bonnaterrre, 1788) [W]

Squalus nasus Bonnaterre, 1788; *Squalus pennanti* Walbaum, 1792; *Squalus cornubiensis* Pennant, 1812; *Selanonius walkeri* Fleming, 1828; *Oxyrhina daekayi* Gill, 1861; *Squalus cornubicus* Gmelin, 1879; *Lamna cornubica* Müller & Henle, 1841; *Isurus cornubicus* Gray, 1851; *Isurus nasus* Garman, 1913; *Lamna nasus* Jordan, 1917; *Lamna whitleyi* Phillipps, 1935.

GREEK SEAS – Vikelas, 1879 (p. 23); Doderlein, 1881 (p. 61); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 6), 1907 (p. 4); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 233); Carus, 1893 (p. 505); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. 19B); Belloc, 1948 (p.B 59); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 416A); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 11), 1967 (p. 42); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 234); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 28); Economidis, 1973 (p. 428); Springer *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 13); Quéro *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 87); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 25); Thessalou-Legaki & Legakis, 2005 (p. 259); Legakis & Maragou, 2009 (p. 45); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 70). AEGEAN SEA – Kyklades isl: (Syros isl.): Heldreich, 1878 (p. 91); Carus, 1893 (p. 505). N. AEGEAN SEA – Thracian Sea: (Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 295); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 800). IONIAN SEA - Megalofonou *et al.*, 2005b (p. 623); Damalas & Megalofonou 2012c (p. 2712).

Fam. CETORHINIDAE

CETORHINUS Blainville, 1816

10. *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765) [W]

Squalus maximus Gunnerus, 1765; *Squalus maxima* Bonnaterre, 1788; *Squalus pontoppidiani* Fleming, 1809; *Squalus gunnerianus* Blainville, 1810; *Cetorhinus gunneri* Blainville, 1816; *Selache maxima* Cuvier, 1817; *Squalus isodus* Macri, 1819; *Polyprosopus macer* Couch, 1862; *Cetorhinus blainvillei* de Brito Capello, 1869; *Cetorhinus maximus* Smitt, 1895; *Tetroras maccoyi* Barrett, 1933; *Cetorhinus normani* Siccardi, 1961.

GREEK SEAS – Doderlein, 1881 (p. 71); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 14), 1967 (p. 50); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 240); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 28); Economidis, 1973 (p. 428); Springer *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 16); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 788); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 25); Thessalou-Legaki & Legakis, 2005 (p. 259); Legakis & Maragou, 2009 (p. 57); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 71); Damalas & Megalofonou 2012c (p. 2710). AEGEAN SEA – Megalofonou, 2009 (p. 80) – Kyklades isl., Chios isl., Dodecanese isl.: Belloc, 1948 (p.B 59). N. AEGEAN SEA - (Lesvos isl.): Belloc, 1948 (p. B 59). {IONIAN SEA, MYRTOON SEA – Belloc, 1948 (p. B 59); Quero *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 90)}.

Fam. ALOPHIIDAE

ALOPIAS Rafinesque, 1810

11. Alopias superciliosus Lowe, 1841 [W]

Alopecias superciliosus Lowe, 1841; *Alopias profundus* Nakamura, 1935.

GREEK SEAS - Peristeraki & Megalofonou, 2007 (p. 437). AEGEAN SEA – Megalofonou *et al.*, 2005a (p. 137) – Dodecanese isl. : (Rhodes isl., Leros isl.): Corsini-Foka & Sioulas, 2009 (p. 72) – (S. Kriti isl.): Fergusson (personal communication). IONIAN SEA - Clo *et al.*, 2009 (p. 1); Bradai *et al.*, 2012 (p. 9). MYRTOON SEA – Damalas & Megalofonou 2012c (p. 2709).

12. *Alopias vulpinus* (Bonnaterre, 1788) [W]

Squalus vulpinus Bonnaterre, 1788; *Squalus vulpes* Gmelin, 1789; *Galeus vulpecola* Rafinesque, 1810; *Alopias vulpes* Bonaparte, 1835; *Squalus alopecias* Gronow, 1854; *Alopecias barrae* Pérez Canto, 1886; *Alopecias longimana* Philippi 1902; *Alopecias marina* Garman 1913; *Alopecias greyi* Whitley, 1937; *Alopias vulpinus* Tortonese, 1938.

GREEK SEAS – Doderlein, 1881 (p. 55); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 6), 1907 (p. 3); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 233); Carus, 1893 (p. 507); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. 17B); Thomson, 1947 (p. 12); Belloc, 1948 (p.B 60); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 15), 1967 (p. 50); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 217A); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 236); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 28); Economidis, 1973 (p. 429); Springer *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 17); Quéro *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 92); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 778); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 25); Megalofonou *et al.*, 2005a (p. 137); Peristeraki & Megalofonou, 2007 (p. 435); Peristeraki *et al.*, 2008 (p. 1073); Legakis & Maragou, 2009 (p. 54); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 62). AEGEAN SEA – Megalofonou *et al.*, 2005b (p. 623) - Kyklades isl. : Erhand, 1858 (p. 92); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 12); Carus, 1893 (p. 507). {MYRTOON SEA, LIBYAN SEA – Damalas & Megalofonou 2012c (p. 2709)}. IONION SEA - Megalofonou *et al.*, 2005b (p. 623).

Fam. SCYLIORHINIDAE

GALEUS Rafinesque, 1810

13. *Galeus melastomus* Rafinesque, 1810 [A – M]

Squalus melastomus Rafinesque, 1810; *Pristiurus melastomus* Rafinesque, 1810; *Squalus delarochianus* Blainvillei, 1816; *Squalus prionurus* Otto, 1821; *Squalus annulatus* Nilsson, 1832; *Pristiurus melanostomus* Lowe, 1843; *Pristiutus souverbiei* La Font, 1868; *Pristiutus atlanticus* Vaillant, 1888.

GREEK SEAS –Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 18), 1967 (p. 56, 61); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 28); Economidis, 1973 (p. 429); Springer *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 21); Quero *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 98); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 811); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 26); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 23); Mytilineou, 2006 (p. 305); Serena *et al.*, 2006 (p. 400); Labropoulou, 2007 (p. 38); Mytilineou & Machias, 2007 (p. 217); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Peristeraki & Megalofonou, 2007 (p. 434); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 86). AEGEAN SEA - Bertrand *et al.*, 2000a (p. 13); Baino *et al.*, 2001 (p. 234); Papadopoulos *et al.*, 2010a (p. 127); Maravelias *et al.*, 2012a (p. 2); Tserpes *et al.*, 2012 (p. 50) – {Kyklades isl.: Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 294); Damalas & Vassilopoulou, 2009 (p. 938), 2011a (p. 148) - (Naxos isl.): Ondrias, 1971 (p. 28)} – {Dodecanese isl.: Danovaro *et al.*, 2010 (p.6) - (Rhodes isl.): Corsini-Foka, 2009 (p. 127)} – (Kriti isl.): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 436); Danovaro *et al.*, 2010 (p.6). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 38); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000a (p. 13); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296), 2003 (p. 662), 2005 (p. 192); Labropoulou *et al.*, 2008 (p. 678); Karachle, 2008 (p. 13); Karachle & Stergiou, 2010a (p. 553) - Thracian Sea: Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2003 (p. 659); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 24); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690) - (Athos): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 875). IONIAN SEA – Belloc, 1948 (p.B 58); Papaconstantinou 1986b (p. 230); Petrakis & Papaconstantinou, 1997 (No 2, p. 5); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000a (p. 13); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2001 (p. 2), 2002a (p. 110), 2002b (p. 78), 2003a (p. 251), 2003b (p. 187), 2005 (p. 230);, 2007 (p. 412); Politou *et al.*, 2003 (p. 37), 2008 (p. 666); D'Onghia *et al.*, 2003 (p. 268), 2004b (p. 90); Madurell *et al.*, 2004 (p. 249); Sion *et al.*, 2004 (p. 155); Anastasopoulou *et al.*, 2013a (p. 12), 2013c (p. 1639) - (Kefalonia isl.): Mytilineou *et al.*, 2013b (p. 10). THERMAIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 19).

SARONIKOS GULF – Tsimenidis *et al.*, 1979 (p. 68); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000a (p. 13) Damalas & Vassilopoulou, 2009 (p. 938). EVVOIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 371); Stergiou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 777); Mytilineou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 470); Stergiou, 1999a (p. 98). ARGOLIKOS GULF – Kapiris *et al.*, 2009c (p. 881). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 28); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 230). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 230).

SCYLIORHINUS Blainville, 1816

14. *Scyliorhinus canicula* (Linaeus, 1758) [A – M]

Squalus canicula Linnaeus, 1758; *Squalus catulus* Linnaeus, 1758; *Scyllium canicula* Cuvier 1817; *Squalus legans* Blainville, 1825; *Scyllium spinacipellitum* Vaillant, 1888; *Scylliorhinus canicula* Collett, 1905; *Syliorhinus canicula albomaculata* Pietschmann, 1906; *Scyliorhinus canicula* Regan, 1908; *Catulus caniculus* Garman, 1913; *Scyliorhinus caniculus* Bigelow & Schroeder, 1948.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 91); Vikelas, 1879 (p. 23); Doderlein, 1881 (p. 27); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 5), 1907 (p. 3); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 233); Carus, 1893 (p. 509); Ninni, 1912 (p. 226); Panagiotopoulos, 1916c (p. 577); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. 11B); Thomson, 1947 (p. 246); Belloc, 1948 (p.B 58); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 16), 1967 (p. 56); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 416A), 1968 (p. 43); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 221); Fischer, 1973; Economidis, 1973 (p. 429); Springer *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 19); Quero *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 99); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 812); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 26); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 24); Serena *et al.*, 2006 (p. 401); Labropoulou, 2007 (p. 38); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Peristeraki & Megalofonou, 2007 (p. 436); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 84). AEGEAN SEA – Tserpes *et al.*, 1999 (p. 169); Baino *et al.*, 2001 (p. 234); Tserpes & Peristeraki, 2002 (p. 245); Kousteni & Megalofonou, 2010b (p. 80); Kousteni *et al.*, 2010 (p. 391); Damalas & Vassilopoulou, 2010 (No E, p. 35); Maravelias *et al.*, 2012a (p. 2); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565); Bradai *et al.*, 2012 (p. 17) – {Kyklades isl. : Erhand, 1858 (p. 92); Carus, 1893 (p. 509); Thomson, 1947 (p. 246); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 294); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000a (p. 13), 2000b (p. 86); Stergiou *et al.*, 2002 (p. 28); Damalas & Vassilopoulou, 2009 (p. 938), 2011 (p. 148); Damalas *et al.*, 2010b (p. 109) – (Naxos isl.): Ondrias, 1971 (p. 28) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 42)} – {Dodecanese isl. : (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947c (p. 10), 1947d (p. 152, 153) – (Kastellorizo isl.): Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1988b (p. 20)} –(Kriti isl.): Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 308); Tsimenides *et al.*, 1992 (p. 97); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 436). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 39); D' Onghia *et al.*, 1995 (p. 422); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000a (p. 13), 2000b (p. 86); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2003 (p. 658), 2003 (p. 661), 2004 (p. 221), 2005 (p. 192); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2004 (p. 176); Torre & Kallianiotis, 2005 (p. 117); Labropoulou *et al.*, 2008 (p. 678); Karachle, 2008 (p. 13); Damalas *et al.*, 2010b (p. 109); Karachle & Stergiou, 2008a (p. 1473), 2008b (p. 151), 2010c (p.5), 2010a (p. 553), 2011a (p. 266), 2012c (p. 75) – {Thracian Sea*:* Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 24); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690) - (Kavala, Alexandroupolis): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 295)}. IONIAN SEA – Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 230); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000a (p. 13), 2000b (p. 86); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2003a (p. 251), 2005 (p. 230); Politou *et al.*, 2003 (p. 38), 2008 (p. 666); D'Onghia *et al.*, 2003 (p. 268); Madurell *et al.*, 2004 (p. 249); Gonzalvo *et al.*, 2011 (p. 32); Anastasopoulou *et al.*, 2013a (p. 12) - (Kefalonia isl.): Mytilineou *et al.*, 2013b (p. 10) - (Kyparissiakos Gulf): Spinos *et al.*, 2000 (p. 79). THERMAIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 17). SARONIKOS GULF – Melas, 1947 (p. 2, 3); Tsimenidis *et al.*, 1979 (p. 68); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 294); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000a (p. 13); Damalas & Vassilopoulou, 2009 (p. 938). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 371); Stergiou, 1999a (p. 98). EVVOIKOS GULF - Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 371); Stergiou, 1999a (p. 98); Stergiou *et al.*, 1996b (p. 330), 1997 (p. 777). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 230); Moutopoulos *et al.*, 2013 (p. 60). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 28); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p .230); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161).

15. *Scyliorhinus stellaris* (Linnaeus, 1758) [A – M]

Squalus stellaris Linnaeus, 1758; *Scyllium catulus* Müller & Henle, 1838; *Scylium acanthonotum* De Filippi, 1857; *Scyliorhinus stellaris* Regan, 1908.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 91); Vikelas, 1879 (p. 23); Doderlein, 1881 (p. 23); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 5), 1907 (p. 3); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 233); Carus, 1893 (p. 508); Belloc, 1948 (p.B 58); Bini, 1960 (non page

number), 1965 (p. 17), 1967 (p. 56); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 416 A), 1968 (p. 43); Economidis, 1973 (p. 249); Springer *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 19); Quero *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 100); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 813); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 27); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 85). AEGEAN SEA – Baino *et al.*, 2001 (p. 234) – {Kyklades isl.: Erhard, 1858 (p. 92);Carus, 1893 (p. 508); Thomson, 1947 (p. 175); Damalas & Vassilopoulou, 2009 (p. 938) – (Naxos isl.): Ondrias, 1971 (p. 28) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 42)} – (Kriti isl.): Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 309). N. AEGEAN SEA – Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 265); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 39); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296). SARONIKOS GULF – Melas, 1947 (p. 2); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000a (p. 13); Damalas & Vassilopoulou, 2009 (p. 938). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 28).

Fam. CARCHARHINIDAE

CARCHARHINUS Blainville, 1816

16. *Carcharhinus brevipinna* (Müller & Henle, 1841) [W]

Carcharias (Aprion) brevipinna Müller & Henle, 1841; *Carcharhinus maculipinnis* Poey, 1865; *Isogomphodon maculipinnis* Poey, 1865; *Carcharhinus limbatus* Tortonese, 1938; *Uranga nasuta* Whitley, 1943; *Aprionodon caparti* Pol, 1951; *Carcharhinus johnsoni* Smith, 1951; *Aprionodon brevirostris* Ben-Tuvia, 1963; *Aprionodon brevipinna* Tortonese, 1963; *Carcharhinus brevipinna* Ben-Tuvia, 1966; *Carcharhinus brevipinna brevipinna* Krefft, 1968.

GREEK SEAS – Branstetter *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 104); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 785); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 27); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 75).

17. *Carcharhinus plumbeus* (Nardo, 1827) [W]

Squalus plumbeus Nardo, 1827; *Carcharias milberti* Müller & Henle, 1839; *Carcharias (Prionodon) milberti* Valenciennes, 1841; *Lamna caudate* Dekay, 1842; *Squalus cacchia* Nardo, 1847; *Carcharias (Prionodon) leucos* Guichenot, 1850; *Carcharias obtusirostris* Molreau, 1881; *Carcharias milberti* Pietschmann, 1906; *Carcharhinus milberti* Lozano Rey, 1928; *Carcharias lamia* Nobre, 1835; *Eulamia plumbeus* Fowler, 1936; *Carcharhinus plumbeus* Tortonese, 1956.

GREEK SEAS – Tortonese, 1956 (p. 72, 150); Hass, 1952 (p. 113); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 23), 1967 (p. 70); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 29); Quero *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 109); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 786); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 27); Thessalou-Legaki & Legakis, 2005 (p. 259); Legakis & Maragou, 2009 (p. 48); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 77). {MYRTOON SEA, LIBYAN SEA – Damalas & Megalofonou 2012c (p. 2710)}. SARONIKOS GULF - Fish market of Athens: Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 19).

PRIONACE Cantor, 1849

18. *Prionace glauca* (Linnaeus, 1758) [W]

Squalus glaucus Linnaeus, 1758; *Squalus abscensionis* Osbeck, 1765; *Squalus rondeletii* Risso, 1810; *Squalus caeruleus* Blainville, 1825; *Galeus thalassinus* Valenciennes, 1835; *Thalassinus rondelettii* Moreau, 1881; *Carcharias glaucus* Moreau, 1881;*Hypoprion isodus* Philippi, 1887; *Prionace glauca* Lozano Rey, 1928; *Prionace mackiei* Phillipps, 1935; *Glyphis glaucus* Fowler, 1936; *Galeus glaucus* Dieuzeide *et al.*, 1953.

GREEK SEAS – Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 7), 1907 (p. 5); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 234); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. 25B); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 59); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 21); 1967 (p. 70); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 230); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 29); Economidis, 1973 (p. 430); Quero *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 113); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 787); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 28); Damalas & Megalofonou, 2003 (p. 185), 2010 (p. 469); Megalofonou *et al.*, 2005a (p. 137); Thessalou-Legaki & Legakis, 2005 (p. 259); Tatamannidis *et al.*, 2006 (p. 226); Peristeraki & Megalofonou, 2007 (p. 435); Cavanagh & Gibson, 2007 (p. 15); Peristeraki *et al.*, 2008 (p. 1073); Damalas, 2009 (p. 34); Megalofonou *et al.*, 2009a (p. 1234), 2009b (p. 49); Legakis & Maragou, 2009 (p. 59); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 78); Damalas & Megalofonou, 2012a (p. 128), 2012 (p. 2709). AEGEAN SEA – Megalofonou *et al.*, 2005b (p. 623); Tserpes *et al.*, 2006a (p. 988) – {Kyklades isl.: Erhard, 1858 (p. 92); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 91); Carus, 1893 (p. 512) – (Tinos): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 42)}. N. AEGEAN SEA – Thracian Sea: (Alexandroupolis, Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 295). IONIAN SEA - Megalofonou *et al.*, 2005b (p. 623).

RHIZOPRIONODON Whitley, 1929
19. *Rhizoprionodon acutus* (Rüppell, 1837) [W]

Carcharias acutus Rüppell, 1837; *Carcharinus acutus* Rüppell, 1837; *Scoliodon palassora* Bleeker, 1853); *Carcharias walbeehmi* Bleeker, 1856; *Carcharias walbenii* Bleeker, 1856; *Carcharias crenideus* Klunzinger, 1850; *Carcharias aaronis* Hemprich & Ehrenberg 1899; *Scoliodon vagatus* Garman, 1913; *Carcharias eumeces* Pietschmann, 1913. *Scoliodon acutus* Fowler, 1936; *Rhizoprionodon (Rhizoprionodon) acutus* V.Springer, 1964.

GREEK SEAS – (?) Quero *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1984 (p. 114); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 28). IONIAN SEA – Pastore & Tortonese, 1984 (p. 11); Zenetos *et al*., 2011 (p. 100).

Fam. TRIAKIDAE

GALEORHINUS Blainville, 1816
20. *Galeorhinus galeus* (Linnaeus, 1758) [W]

Squalus galeus Linnaeus, 1758; *Squalus rhinophanes* Péron, 1807; *Galeus vulgaris* Fleming, 1828; *Galeus canis* Bonaparte, 1834; *Galeus communis* Owen, 1835; *Galeus linnei* Malm, 1877; *Galeorhinus zyopterus* Jordan 7 Gilbert, 1883; *Galeus molinae* Philippi, 1887; *Galeorhinus galeus* Smitt, 1895; *Eugaleus galeus* Garman, 1913; *Galeus galeus* Lozano Rey, 1928; *Carcharhinus cyrano* Whitley, 1930..

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 91); Doderlein, 1881 (p. 39); Carus, 1893 (p. 510); Ninni, 1912 (p. 215); Thomson, 1947 (p. 136); Belloc, 1948 (p.B 59); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 22), 1967 (p. 70); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 416A), 1966 (p. 874), 1968 (p. 43); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 231); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 29); Economidis, 1973 (p. 431); Branstetter *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1984 (p. 118); Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 840); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 28); Machias *et al*., 2001b (p. 185); Megalofonou *et al*., 2005a (p. 137); Vassilopoulou *et al*., 2007a (p. 255); Peristeraki & Megalofonou, 2007 (p. 437); Peristeraki *et al*., 2008 (p. 1073); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 80). AEGEAN SEA – Bertrand *et al*., 2000a (p. 13); Megalofonou *et al*., 2005b (p. 623) – {Kyklades isl. : Erhard, 1858 (p. 92); Baino *et al*., 2001 (p. 234); Damalas & Vassilopoulou, 2011 (p. 148) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 42)}. N. AEGEAN SEA – Karachle & Stergiou, 2008a (p. 1470) – Thracian Sea: (Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 243).{MYRTOON SEA, LIBYAN SEA – Damalas & Megalofonou 2012c (p. 2710)}. IONIAN SEA - Bertrand *et al*., 2000a (p. 13). SARONIKOS GULF – Melas, 1947 (p. 3). EVVOIKOS GULF – Mytilineou *et al*., 1998 (p. 470).

MUSTELUS Linck, 1790
21. *Mustelus asterias* Cloquet, 1821 [A – M]

Squalus hinnulus Blainville, 1825; *Mustelus stellatus* Risso, 18267; *Mustelus plebejus* Bonaparte, 1834; *Mustelus vulgaris* Müller & Henle, 1841; *Squalus albomaculatus* Plucàr, 1846; *Squalus edentulus* Chiereghini, 1872; *Mustelus mustelus* Lozano Rey, 1928.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 91); Doderlein, 1881 (p. 31); Joubin & Le Danois, 1915 (p. 21B); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 19), 1967 (p. 64, 68); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 228); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 28); Economidis, 1973 (p. 430); Branstetter *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1984 (p. 120); Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 841); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 29); Machias *et al*., 2001b (p. 185); Vassilopoulou *et al*., 2007a (p. 255); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 81); Stergiou *et al*., 2011 (p. 97); Damalas & Megalofonou, 2012c (p. 2712). AEGEAN SEA – Kyklades isl. : Erhard, 1858 (p. 92); Carus, 1893 (p. 511); Damalas & Vassilopoulou, 2009 (p. 938), 2011 (p. 148) – Dodecanese isl. : Maldura, 1938 (p. 479). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1994b (p. 38); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296) – {Thracian Sea: Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 24); Lamprakis *et al*., 2008 (p. 690) - (Kavala, Alexandroupolis): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 295)}. IONIAN SEA – Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 230). SARONIKOS GULF - Damalas & Vassilopoulou, 2009 (p. 938). EVVOIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1994a (p. 371) - (Chalkis): Apostolodis, 1883 (p. 7), 1907 (p. 4); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 234). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 230).

22. *Mustelus mustelus* (Linnaeus, 1758) [A – M]

Squalus mustelus Linnaeus, 1758; *Mustelus laevis* Link, 1790; *Mustelus vulgaris* Cloquet, 1819; *Galeus laevis* Risso, 1820; *Squalus laevis* Blainville, 1825; *Mustelus equestris* Bonaparte, 1834; *Mustelus canis* Lozano Rey, 1928; *Mustelus mustelus* Hubbs, 1938.

GREEK SEAS – Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 7), 1907 (p. 4); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 234); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. 21B); Thomson, 1947 (p. 39); Belloc, 1948 (p.B 59); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 20), 1967 (p. 64, 66); Ananiadis, 1968 (p. 43); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 227); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 28); Fischer, 1973; Economidis, 1973 (p. 430); Compagno *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 28); Branstetter *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1984 (p. 120); Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 842); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 29); Machias *et al*., 2001b (p. 185); Vassilopoulou *et al*., 2007a (p. 255); Peristeraki & Megalofonou, 2007 (p. 435); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 82); Stergiou *et al*., 2011 (p. 99); Damalas & Megalofonou, 2012c (p. 2712). AEGEAN SEA – Bertrand *et al*., 2000a (p. 13); Baino *et al*., 2001 (p. 234); Maravelias *et al*., 2012a (p. 2); Tserpes *et al*., 2012 (p. 50) – {Kyklades isl. : Stergiou *et al*., 2002 (p. 27); Damalas & Vassilopoulou, 2009 (p. 938), 2011 (p. 148) - (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 42)} – Dodecanese isl. : Tortonese, 1947d (p. 152, 153) – (Elafonisos isl.): Kousteni *et al*., 2006 (p. 120). N. AEGEAN SEA – Bertrand *et al*., 2000a (p. 13) – {Thracian Sea: Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 24); Lamprakis *et al*., 2008 (p. 690) - (Kavala, Alexandroupolis): Konsuloff Drenski, 1943 (p. 295)}. IONIAN SEA - Bertrand *et al*., 2000a (p. 13); Politou *et al*., 2003 (p. 38); D'Onghia *et al*., 2003 (p. 268); Mytilineou *et al*., 2005 (p. 230). THERMAIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 19). SARONIKOS GULF – Melas, 1947 (p. 2); Damalas & Vassilopoulou, 2009 (p. 938). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58). EVVOIKOS GULF - Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1994a (p. 371).

23. *Mustelus punctulatus* Risso, 1826 [A – M]

Mustelus mediterraneus Quignard & Capapè, 1972.

GREEK SEAS – Branstetter *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1984 (p. 121); Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 843); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 29); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 83); Stergiou *et al*., 2011 (p. 101). PATRAIKOS GULF – Kaspiris, 1974 (p. 1.).

Fam. SPHYRNIDAE

SPHYRNA Rafinesque, 1810

24. *Sphyrna tudes* (Valenciennes, 1822) [A – M]

Zygaena tudes Valenciennes, 1822; *Sphyrna tudes* Müller & Henle, 1841; *Sphyrna bigelowi* Springer, 1944.

GREEK SEAS – Belloc, 1948 (p.B 59); Bini, 1967 (p. 78); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 29); Economidis, 1973 (p. 431); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 30). IONIAN SEA – Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 817). PATRAIKOS GULF – Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 7), 1907 (p. 5); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 234); Quero *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1984 (p. 124).

25. *Sphyrna zygaena* (Linnaeus, 1758) [W]

Squalus zygaena Linnaeus, 1758; *Squalus zygena* Bonnaterre, 1788; *Sphyrna zygaena* Rafinesque, 1810; *Squalus carolinensis* Blainville, 1816; *Zygaena malleus* Cuvier, 1817; *Zygaena malleus* Valenciennes, 1822; *Zygaena vulgaris* Cloquet, 1830; *Zygaena subarcuata* Storer, 1848; *Zygaena zigaena* Nobre, 1935.

GREEK SEAS – Vikelas, 1879 (p. 23); Doderlein, 1881 (p. 49); Carus, 1893 (p. 513); Ninni, 1912 (p. 215); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. 26B); Thomson, 1947 (p. 74); Belloc, 1948 (p.B 59); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 24), 1967 (p. 78, 80); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 347B); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 238); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 29); Economidis, 1973 (p. 431); Quero *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1984 (p. 125); Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 817); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 30); Peristeraki & Megalofonou, 2007 (p. 435); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 79); Damalas & Megalofonou, 2012c (p. 2716). AEGEAN SEA – {Kyklades isl.: Erhard, 1858 (p. 94); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 91) – (Naxos isl.): Carus, 1893 (p. 513)}. IONIAN SEA - Megalofonou *et al*., 2005b (p. 623); Damalas & Megalofonou, 2012c (p. 2712). SARONIKOS GULF – (Elefsis bay): Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 234). PATRAIKOS GULF – Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 7), 1907 (p. 5). MESSINIAKOS GULF – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 91);

Doderlein, 1881 (p. 47); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 7), 1907 (p. 4); Carus, 1893 (p. 513).

Fam. OXYNOTIDAE

OXYNOTUS Rafinesque, 1810

26. *Oxynotus centrina* (Linnaeus, 1758) [A – M]

Squalus centrina Linnaeus, 1758; *Oxynotus centrina* Rafinesque, 1810; *Acanthorhinus centrina* Blainville, 1816; *Centrina centrina* Cuvier, 1817; *Centrina salviani* Risso, 1827; *Centrina oxynotus* Swainson, 1839; *Centrina vulpecula* Moreau, 1881.

GREEK SEAS – Doderlein, 1881 (p. 99); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 8), 1907 (p. 5); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 236); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. 32**);** Thomson, 1947 (p. 107); Belloc, 1948 (p.B 60); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 25), 1967 (p. 84, 86); Ananiadis, 1968 (p. 43); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 246); Economidis, 1973 (p. 432); Quero *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1984 (p. 127); Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 806); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 30); Vassilopoulou *et al*., 2007a (p. 256); Peristeraki & Megalofonou, 2007 (p. 435); Legakis & Maragou, 2009 (p. 47); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 91); Bradai *et al*. 2010 (IUCN); Kousteni & Megalofonou, 2012 (p. 131). AEGEAN SEA – Bertrand *et al*., 2000a (p. 13); Baino *et al*., 2001 (p. 234); Kousteni & Megalofonou, 2010b (p. 80) – (Psara isl.): Nicolaidou *et al*., 2012 (p. 167) – {Kyklades isl.: Megalofonou & Damalas, 2004 (p. 106); Mytilineou, 2006 (p. 307); Damalas & Vassilopoulou, 2009 (p. 938), 2011 (p. 148) – (Kea isl.): Megalofonou & Damalas, 2003 (p. 23)} - Dodecanese isl.: (Rhodes isl.): Corsini-Foka, 2009 (p. 127). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1994b (p. 38); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296); Karachle, 2008 (p. 13) – {Thracian Sea: Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 24); Lamprakis *et al*., 2008 (p. 690) - (Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 296)}. IONIAN SEA – Politou *et al*., 2003 (p. 38); Mytilineou *et al*., 2005 (p. 230); Politou *et al*., 2008 (p. 666). THERMAIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 58). SARONIKOS GULF – Melas, 1947 (p. 3); Bertrand *et al*., 2000a (p. 13); Damalas & Vassilopoulou, 2009 (p. 938) – (Piraeus) Heldreich, 1878 (p. 91); Carus, 1893 (p. 502). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58). KORINTHIAKOS GULF - Nicolaidou *et al*., 2012 (p. 167). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 29).

Fam. CENTROPHORIDAE

CENTROPHORUS Müller & Henle, 1837

27. *Centrophorus granulosus* (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) [W]

Squalus granulosus Schneider, 1801; *Dalatias nocturnus* Rafinesque, 1810; *Spinax uyatus* (*non* Rafinesque) Bonaparte, 1834; *Centrophorus granulosus* Müller & Henle, 1837; *Centrophorus brayancae* Regan, 1906; *Centrophorus machiquensis* Maul, 1955.

GREEK SEAS – Bini, 1965 (p. 28), 1967 (p. 94); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 29); Economidis, 1973 (p. 432); McEachran & Branstetter *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1984 (p. 130); Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 822); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 31); Machias *et al*., 2001b (p. 185); Vassilopoulou *et al*., 2007a (p. 255); Peristeraki & Megalofonou, 2007 (p. 435); Legakis & Maragou, 2009 (p. 55); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 94). AEGEAN SEA – Belloc, 1948 (p.B 60); Baino *et al*., 2001 (p. 234); Bertrand *et al*., 2000a (p. 13) – Kyklades isl. : Vassilopoulou *et al*., 1998 (p. 294); Damalas & Vassilopoulou, 2009 (p. 938), 2011 (p. 148) – Dodecanese isl.: Danovaro *et al*., 2010 (p.6) – (Kriti isl.): Kallianiotis *et al*., 2000a (p. 436); Megalofou & Chatzispyrou, 2006 (p. 68); Danovaro *et al*., 2010 (p.6). N. AEGEAN SEA - Bertrand *et al*., 2000a (p. 13). IONIAN SEA – Belloc, 1948 (p. B 60); Mytilineou *et al*., 2002b (p. 78), 2005 (p. 230); Politou *et al*., 2003 (p. 37); D'Onghia *et al*., 2004b (p. 90); Sion *et al*., 2004 (p. 155); Politou *et al*., 2008 (p. 665); Anastasopoulou *et al*., 2013a (p. 12) - (Kefalonia isl.): Mytilineou *et al*., 2013b (p. 10). SARONIKOS GULF - Vassilopoulou *et al*., 1998 (p. 294); Bertrand *et al*., 2000a (p. 13) Damalas & Vassilopoulou, 2009 (p. 938).

28. *Centrophorus uyato* (Rafinesque, 1810) [W]

Squalus uyato Rafinesque, 1810; *Squalus infernus* Blainville, 1825; *Acanthias uyatus* Müller & Henle, 1841; *Acanthias nigrescens* Nardo, 1860: *Squalus uyatus* Regan, 1908; *Centrophorus uyato* Poll, 1951; *Centrophorus ujato* Tortonese, 1956.

GREEK SEAS – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 30); Economidis, 1973 (p. 432); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 31), 1990b (p.

33). IONIAN SEA – Belloc, 1948 (p. B 60); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 823); Papaconstantinou, 1990a (p. 38).

Fam. DALATIIDAE [9]

DALATIAS Rafinesque, 1810

29. *Dalatias licha* (Bonnaterre, 1788) [W]

Squalus licha Bonnaterre, 1788; *Squalus americanus* Gmelin, 1789; *Squalus nicaeensis* Risso, 1810; *Scymnus vulgaris* Cloquet, 1822; *Squalus scymnus* Voigt, 1832; *Scymnus lichia* Bonaparte, 1836; *Scymnorhinus lichia* Bonaparte, 1846; *Dalatias licha* Gray, 1851; *Scymnorhinus licha* Garman, 1913; *Scymnorhinus phillippsi* Whitley, 1931; *Dalatias tachiensis* Shene & Ting, 1972.

GREEK SEAS – Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 30), 1967 (p. 102); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 30); Economidis, 1973 (p. 433); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 825); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 31); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 23); Thessalou-Legaki & Legakis, 2005 (p. 259); Peristeraki & Megalofonou, 2007 (p. 435); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 92). AEGEAN SEA – Belloc, 1948 (p. B 60); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000a (p. 13); Baino *et al.*, 2001 (p. 234); Damalas & Vassilopoulou, 2009 (p. 938); Kousteni & Megalofonou, 2010b (p. 80) - Dodecanese isl. : (Rhodes isl.): Corsini-Foka, 2009 (p. 127) – (Kriti isl.): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 436). N. AEGEAN SEA - Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 38); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000a (p. 13); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296); Karachle, 2008 (p. 13); Karachle & Stergiou, 2008a (p. 1469), 2010a (p. 553). IONIAN SEA – Belloc, 1948 (p.B 60); Mc Eachran & Branstetter *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 137); Politou *et al.*, 2003 (p. 37), 2008 (p. 666); Madurell *et al.*, 2004 (p. 249); D'Onghia *et al.*, 2004b (p. 90); Sion *et al.*, 2004 (p. 155); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 230) . THERMAIKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 875). SARONIKOS GULF - Bertrand *et al.*, 2000a (p. 13); Damalas & Vassilopoulou, 2009 (p. 938). EVVOIKOS GULF – Belloc, 1948 (p.B 60).

Fam. ECHINORHINIDAE

ECHINORHINUS Blainville, 1816

30. *Echinorhinus brucus* (Bonnaterre, 1788) [W]

Squalus brucus Bonnaterre, 1788; *Squalus spinosus* Lasepède, 1798; *Echinorhinus spinosus* Blainville, 1816; *Scymnus spinosus* Cuvier, 1817; *Echinorhinus obesus* Smith, 1838; *Echinorhinus brucus* Garman, 1913; *Echinorhinus mccoyi* Whitley, 1931.

GREEK SEAS – Belloc 1948 (p.B 61); Bini, 1965 (p. 31), 1967 (p. 102); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 30); Economidis, 1973 (p. 433); Mc Eachran & Branstetter *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 138); Papaconstantinou, 1988 (p. 31); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 87).

Fam. ETMOPTERIDAE

ETMOPTERUS Rafinesque, 1810

31. *Etmopterus spinax* (Linnaeus, 1758) [A – M]

Squalus spinax Linnaeus, 1758; *Squalus niger* Broussonet, 1788; *Etmopterus aculeatus* Rafinesque, 1810; *Spinax niger* Cloquet, 1816; *Spinax spinax* Cuvier, 1817; *Spinax gunneri* Reinhardt, 1825; *Squalus infernus* Blainville, 1825; *Acanthias spinax* Risso, 1826; *Spinax vitulinus* de la Pylaie, 1835; *Spinax linnei* Malm, 1877, *Etmopterus spinax* Smitt, 1895.

GREEK SEAS – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 30); Economidis, 1973 (p. 433); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 826); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 32); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 186); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 256); Peristeraki & Megalofonou, 2007 (p. 435); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 90). AEGEAN SEA – Belloc, 1948 (p.B 60); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000a (p. 13); Baino *et al.*, 2001 (p. 234); Kousteni & Megalofonou, 2010b (p. 80) – N.Sporades isl.: Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1979 (p. 5) – Kyklades isl.: Damalas & Vassilopoulou, 2009 (p. 938), 2011 (p. 148) – Dodecanese isl.: Danovaro *et al.*, 2010 (p.6) – (Kriti isl.): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 436); Danovaro *et al.*, 2010 (p.6). N.

---

[9] *Deania calceus* (Lowe, 1839) [Fam. Squalidae]. Ondrias (1971) and Belloc (1948) reported the presence of *Deania calceus* in Greek waters, but this is probably a mistake, since Hureau & Monod (1973) and Whitehead *et al.*, (1984) asserted that this species is not found in the Mediterranean.

AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1979 (p. 5); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 38); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000a (p. 13); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296) – {Thracian Sea: Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 24); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690) - (Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 296)} – (Athos): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 875) - (Lesvos isl.): Papadopoulou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 2). IONIAN SEA – Belloc, 1948 (p.B 60); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2003b (p. 187), 2005 (p. 231), 2007 (p. 412); Politou *et al.*, 2003 (p. 37), 2008 (p. 666); D'Onghia *et al.*, 2003 (p. 268), 2004b (p. 90); Madurell *et al.*, 2004 (p. 249); Sion *et al.*, 2004 (p. 155) ; Smith *et al.*, 2010b (p. 669); Anastasopoulou *et al.*, 2013a (p. 12) - (Kefalonia isl.): Mytilineou *et al.*, 2013b (p. 10). THERMAIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 19). SARONIKOS GULF – Tsimenidis *et al.*, 1979 (p. 68); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000a (p. 13); Damalas & Vassilopoulou, 2009 (p. 938).

Fam. SQUALIDAE

SQUALUS [Artedi, 1738] Linnaeus, 1758

32. *Squalus acanthias* Linnaeus, 1758 [W]

Squalus canis Forster, 1777; *Squalus fernandinus* Molina, 1782; *Acanthorhinus acanthias* Blainville, 1816; *Spinax acanthias* Cloquet, 1816; *Acanthias vulgaris* Risso, 1826; *Acanthias acanthias* Bonaparte, 1838; *Acanthias americanus* Storer, 1846; *Spinax mediterraneus* Gistel, 1848; *Spinax vulgaris* Guichenot, 1850; *Acanthias linnei* Malm, 1877; *Acanthias lebruni* Vaillant, 1888; *Squalus whitleyi* Phillipps, 1931; *Squalus barbouri* Howell Rivero, 1936.

GREEK SEAS – Doderlein, 1881 (p. 89); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 8), 1907 (p. 5); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 234); Carus, 1893 (p. 504); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. 29B); Thomson, 1947 (p. 6); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 26), 1967 (p. 89); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 61C); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 242); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 29); Fischer, 1973; Economidis, 1973 (p. 432); Krefft & Tortonese *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 37); Mc Eachran & Branstetter *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 146); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 828); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 32); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Peristeraki & Megalofonou, 2007 (p. 436); Serena *et al.*, 2009 (p. 140); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 88); Stergiou *et al.*, 2011 (p. 116). AEGEAN SEA – Tserpes *et al.*, 1999 (p. 169); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000a (p. 13); Baino *et al.*, 2001 (p. 234); Tserpes & Peristeraki, 2002 (p. 245); Mytilineou, 2006 (p. 307); Maravelias *et al.*, 2012a (p. 2) – {Kyklades isl.: Stergiou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 490); Chatzispyrou & Megalofou, 2005 (p. 1156) - Damalas & Vassilopoulou, 2009 (p. 938), 2011 (p. 148) - (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 42)} – (Kriti isl.): Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 309); Kousteni *et al.*, 2006 (p. 120) - (Elafonisos isl.): Kousteni *et al.*, 2006 (p. 120). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 39); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000a (p. 13); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296) – {Thracian Sea): Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 24); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690) - (Kavala, Alexandroupolis): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 296)} – (Lesvos isl.): Belloc, 1948 (p. B 60). IONIAN SEA - Bertrand *et al.*, 2000a (p. 13); Anastasopoulou *et al.*, 2013a (p. 12) - (Kefalonia isl.): Mytilineou *et al.*, 2013b (p. 10). SARONIKOS GULF – Melas, 1947 (p. 2); Stergiou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 490); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000a (p. 13) Damalas & Vassilopoulou, 2009 (p. 938). EVVOIKOS GULF – (Chalkis): Machias *et al.*, 2006 (p. 814).

33. *Squalus blainville* (Risso, 1826) [A – M]

Acanthias blainville Risso, 1826; *Spinax blainvillii* Bonaparte 1834; *Acanthias blainvillei* Bonaparte, 1846; *Spinax fernandezianus* Guichenot, 1848; *Squalus blainvillei* Griffini, 1903; *Squalus fernandinus* (*non* Molina) Garman, 1913; *Squalus blainville* Bigelow & Schroeder, 1948; *Squalus blainvillii* Garrick, 1960.

GREEK SEAS – Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 234); Belloc, 1948 (p.B 60); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 27), 1967 (p. 60, 88, 92); Ananiadis, 1968 (p. 43); Economidis, 1973 (p. 432); Krefft & Tortonese *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 38); Mc Eachran & Branstetter *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 147); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 829); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 33); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Mytilineou, 2006 (p. 304); Mytilineou & Machias, 2007 (p. 217); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Peristeraki & Megalofonou, 2007 (p. 435); Kousteni & Megalofonou, 2010a (p. 562); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 89); Stergiou *et al.*, 2011 (p. 119). AEGEAN SEA – Bertrand *et al.*, 2000a (p. 13); Baino *et al.*, 2001 (p. 234); Kousteni & Megalofonou, 2009 (p. 144), 2010 (p. 80); Damalas & Vassilopoulou, 2010 (No E, p. 35); Maravelias *et al.*, 2012a (p. 2) – Kyklades isl.: Damalas & Vassilopoulou, 2009 (p. 938), 2011 (p. 148) – Dodecanese isl. : (Kastellorizo isl.): Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1988b (p. 20). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1979 (p. 4); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 39); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296) – Thracian Sea: (Alexandroupolis): Konsuloff &

Drenski, 1943 (p. 296). IONIAN SEA – Papaconstantinou, 1985 (p. 70), 1986b (p. 230); Papaconstantinou, 1988c (p. 209); Petrakis & Papaconstantinou, 1997 (No 2, p. 5), (Poster No 49); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000a (p. 13). Mytilineou *et al.*, 2003a (p. 251), 2003b (p. 187), 2005 (p. 230); Politou *et al.*, 2003 (p. 38), 2008 (p. 666); Sion *et al.*, 2003 (p. 214); D'Onghia *et al.*, 2003 (p. 268); Madurell *et al.*, 2004 (p. 249); ; Anastasopoulou *et al.*, 2013a (p. 12) - (Kefalonia isl.): Mytilineou *et al.*, 2013b (p. 10). THERMAIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 19). SARONIKOS GULF - Bertrand *et al.*, 2000a (p. 13); Damalas & Vassilopoulou, 2009 (p. 938). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 29).

Fam. SOMNIOSIDAE

SOMNIOSUS Lesueur, 1818

34. *Somniosus rostratus* (Risso, 1826) [A – M]

Scymnus rostratus Risso, 1826; *Laemargus rostratus* Bonaparte, 1846; *Laemargus brevipinna* (*non* Le Suer) Sicher, 1898; *Somniosus rostratus* Griffini, 1903; *Somniosus bauchotae* Quacro, 1976.

GREEK SEAS – Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 32), 1990 (p. 33). AEGEAN SEA - S.Aegean Sea: (?) Economidis, 1973 (p. 433); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 93). N. AEGEAN SEA - Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296). IONIAN SEA – Mc Eachran & Branstetter *in* Whithead *et al.*, 1987 (p. 144); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 827); (?) Papaconstantinou, 1990a (p. 38).

CENTROSCYMNUS Barbosa du Bocage & Brito Capello, 1864

35. *Centroscymnus coelolepis* Barbosa du Bocage & Brito Capello, 1864 [W]

Synodon melas Bigelow, Schroeder & Springer, 1953. *Centroscymnus macrops* Hu & Li, 1982

AEGEAN SEA – Dodecanese isl., Kriti isl.: Priede & Bagley, 2000 (p. 362); Cavanagh & Gibson, 2007 (p. 17); Danovaro *et al.*, 2010 (p.6).

Fam. SQUATINIDAE

SQUATINA Duméril, 1806

36. *Squatina oculata* Bonaparte, 1840 [A – M]

GREEK SEAS – Belloc, 1948 (p. B 61); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 30); Economidis, 1973 (p. 434); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 834); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 33); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 186); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 256); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 96). AEGEAN SEA – Kyklades isl.: Damalas & Vassilopoulou, 2009 (p. 938), 2011 (p. 148). N. AEGEAN SEA - Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 39); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296). IONIAN SEA – Roux *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 149); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1987 (p. 77). SARONIKOS GULF - Damalas & Vassilopoulou, 2009 (p. 938).

37. *Squatina squatina* (Linnaeus, 1758) [A – M]

Squalus squatina Linnaeus, 1758; *Squatina vulgaris* Risso, 1810; *Rhina squatina* Rafinesque, 1810; *Squatina angelus* Blainville, 1816; *Squatina laevis* Cuvier, 1817; *Squatina europaea* Swainson, 1839; *Squatina angelus* Gronow, 1854; *Squatina squatina* Griffini, 1903.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 91); Doderlein, 1881 (p. 112); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 236); Carus, 1893 (p. 514); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. 36B); Thomson, 1947 (p. 221); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 32), 1967 (p. 110, 112); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 416A), 1966 (p. 874), 1968 (p. 43); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 250); Fischer, 1973; Economidis, 1973 (p. 433); Roux *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 150); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 835); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 33); Thessalou-Legaki & Legakis, 2005 (p. 260); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 97). AEGEAN SEA – {Kyklades isl.: Erhard, 1858 (p. 92); Carus, 1893 (p. 514) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 42)} - Dodecanese isl.: Maldura, 1938 (p. 480); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 61). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 39); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296) - Thracian Sea: (Alexandroupolis, Orfano): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 296)– (Limnos isl.): Kavadas *et al.*, 2012 (p. 160, 161). IONIAN SEA –

Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1987 (p. 77). SARONIKOS GULF – Melas, 1947 (p. 2, 4). PATRAIKOS GULF – [10]Ondrias, 1971 (p. 30).

38. *Squatina aculeata* Cuvier, 1829 [A – M]

Rhina aculeata Cuvier, 1829; *Squatina fimbriata* Müller & Henle, 1839; *Rhina (Squatina) aculeata* Duméril, 1865;

GREEK SEAS – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 30); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 34); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 186); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 256); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 95). AEGEAN SEA – Bertrand *et al.*, 2000a (p. 13) – Kyklades isl.: Damalas & Vassilopoulou, 2009 (p. 938), 2011 (p. 148). IONIAN SEA – Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 833); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000a (p. 13). SARONIKOS GULF - Bertrand *et al.*, 2000a (p. 13); Damalas & Vassilopoulou, 2009 (p. 938).

Fam. RHINOBATIDAE

RHINOBATOS Link, 1790

39. *Rhinobatos cemiculus* E. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1817 [A – M]

Rhinobatos cemiculus rasus Garman, 1908; *Rhinobatus rasus* Garman, 1908; *Rhinobatos congolensis* Giltay, 1928.

GREEK SEAS – Bini, 1967 (p. 125); Mc Eachran & Capapè *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 157); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 879); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 34); Stergiou *et al.*, 2011 (p. 111). AEGEAN SEA - Dodecanese isl. : (Rhodes is): Corsini-Foka, 2009 (p. 127).

40. *Rhinobatos rhinobatos* (Linnaeus 1758) [A – M]

Raja rhinobatos Linnaeus 1758; *Rhinobatus rhinobatus* Linnaeus, 1758; *Leiobatus panduratus* Rafinesque, 1810; *Raja columnae* Blainville, 1816; *Rhinobatis duhameli* Blainville, 1820; *Rhinobatus columnae* Bonaparte, 1836; *Rhinobatos rhinobatos* Fowler, 1936; *Rhinobatos rhinobatus* Tortonese, 1956.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 91); Doderlein, 1881 (p. 127); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 8), 1907 (p. 5); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 236); Carus, 1893 (p. 516); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. 38B); Thomson, 1947 (p. 222); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 61); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 33), 1967 (p. 122, 124); Ananiadis, 1968 (p .43); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 254); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 30); Economidis, 1973 (p. 434); Mc Eachran & Capapè *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 158); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 880); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 34); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 99); Stergiou *et al.*, 2011 (p. 113). AEGEAN SEA – {Kyklades isl.: Erhard, 1858 (p. 92); Carus, 1893 (p. 516) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 42)} - Dodecanese isl. : (Rhodes is): Corsini-Foka, 2009 (p. 128). PATRAIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 230).

Fam. TORPEDINIDAE

TORPEDO Duméril 1806

41. *Torpedo marmorata* Risso, 1810 [A – M]

Torpedo galvani Risso, 1810; *Torpedo immaculata* Rafinesque, 1810; *Torpedo punctata* Rafinesque, 1810; *Torpedo trepidans* Valenciennes, 1814; *Torpedo vulgaris* Fleming, 1928; *Torpedo picta* Lowe, 1843; *Narcacion marmoratus* Garman, 1913; *Torpedo (Torpedo) marmorata* Fraser-Brunner, 1949.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 91); Doderlein, 1881, (p. 143, 145); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 8), 1907 (p. 6); Carus, 1893 (p. 528); Ninni, 1912 (p. 236); Panagiotopoulos, 1916b (p. 555), 1916c (p. 580); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. 40B); Thomson, 1947 (p. 169); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 35), 1967 (p. 128); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 258); Economidis, 1973 (p. 434); Stehmann & Burkel *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 161); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 885); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 35); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Karachle &

[10] *Pristis pristis* (Lianneus, 1758), *Pristis pectinata* Latham, 1974. (Fam. Pristidae). Both species are quoted by Ondrias (1971) in Greek Seas, though the presence of the former in the Mediterranean has not benn confirmed, owing to misidendification. Pristis pectinata has been reported only once off the coast of Israel (Whitehead *et. al.*, 1984).

Stergiou, 2006c (p. 24); Vassilopoulou *et al*., 2007a (p. 255); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 101). AEGEAN SEA – Bertrand *et al*., 2000a (p. 13); Baino *et al*., 2001 (p. 234); Maravelias *et al*., 2012a (p. 2); Tserpes *et al*., 2012 (p. 50); Bradai *et al*., 2012 (p. 17) – {Kyklades isl.: Erhard, 1858 (p. 92); Carus, 1893 (p. 528); Stergiou *et al*., 2002 (p. 28); Damalas & Vassilopoulou, 2009 (p. 938), 2011 (p. 148); Damalas *et al*., 2010b (p. 109) – (Naxos isl.): Ondrias, 1971 (p. 31) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 42)} – {Dodecanse isl. : (Rhodes isl.): Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 14): Kalogirou *et al*., 2010b (p. 2347) - (Kastellorizo isl.): Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1988b (p. 20)} – (Kriti isl.): Kallianiotis *et al*., 2000a (p. 436). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1994b (p. 39); Bertrand *et al*., 2000a (p. 13); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296); Damalas *et al*., 2010b (p. 109); Karachle, 2008 (p. 13); Karachle & Stergiou, 2008a (p. 1474), 2008b (p. 151), 2010c (p.5), 2010a (p. 553), 2011a (p. 266), 2012c (p. 75) – {Thracian Sea: Lamprakis *et al*., 2003a (p. 149), 2008 (p. 690); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 24) - (Alexandroupolis, Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 296)}. IONIAN SEA - Papaconstantinou 1986b (p. 230); Bertrand *et al*., 2000a (p. 13); Politou *et al*., 2003 (p. 38), 2008 (p. 666) THERMAIKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 875); Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 19); Porra *et al*., 2008 (p. 407); Karidas *et al*., 2010 (p. 134). SARONIKOS GULF – Melas, 1947 (p. 2); Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 241), 1976 (p .98); Bertrand *et al*., 2000a (p. 13); Damalas & Vassilopoulou, 2009 (p. 938) – (Phaleron): Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 19), 1929 (p. 6). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58); Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1994a (p. 371); Stergiou, 1999a (p. 98) – (Amaliapolis): Seidel, 1964 (p. 60). EVVOIKOS GULF - Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1994a (p. 371); Stergiou *et al*., 1997 (p. 777); Stergiou, 1999a (p. 98). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou 1986b (p. 230). PATRAIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 230); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161); Tzanatos *et al*., 2006a (p. 221), 2007b (p. 281); Porra *et al*., 2008 (p. 407) – (Messolonghi lagoons): Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 440); Leonardos, 1996 (p. 26).

42. *Torpedo torpedo* (Linnaeus, 1758) [A – M]

Raja torpedo Linnaeus, 1758; *Torpedo narke* De la Roche, 1809; *Torpedo ocellata* Rafinesque, 1810; *Torpedo unimaculata* Risso, 1810; *Torpedo oculata* Davy, 1834; *Torpedo narce* Bonaparte, 1841; *Torpedo torpedo* Seabra, 1911; *Torpedo (Torpedo) torpedo* Fraser-Brunner, 1949.

GREEK SEAS – Doderlein, 1881 (p. 139); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 236); Panagiotopoulos, 1916c (p. 579); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p.41 B); Tortonese, 1947d (p. 152, 154); Belloc, 1948 (p.B 61): Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 34), 1967 (p. 128, 130); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 189C), 1968 (p. 43); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 225); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 30); Economidis, 1973 (p. 434); Stehmann & Burkel *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1984 (p. 162); Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 885); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 35); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 100). AEGEAN SEA – Kahsbauer, 1965 (p. 641); Bertrand *et al*., 2000a (p. 13) – Kyklades isl.: Damalas & Vassilopoulou, 2009 (p. 938), 2011 (p. 148) - Dodecanese isl. Belloc, 1948 (p. B 61); Kahsbauer, 1965 (p. 641). N. AEGEAN SEA - Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1994b (p. 39); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296). IONIAN SEA - Bertrand *et al*., 2000a (p. 13); Petrakis *et al*., 2007 (p. 377). SARONIKOS GULF – Melas, 1947 (p. 2); Bertrand *et al*., 2000a (p. 13); Politou *et al*., 2008 (p. 666); Damalas & Vassilopoulou, 2009 (p. 938). PATRAIKOS GULF - Tzanatos *et al*., 2006a (p. 221). AMVRAKIKOS GULF – Petrakis *et al*., 2007 (p. 377).

43. *Torpedo nobiliana* Bonaparte, 1835 [A – M]

Narcacion nobilianus Bonaparte, 1835; *Torpedo walshii* Thomson, 1840; *Torpedo hebetans* Lowe, 1838; *Torpedo emarginata* Mc Coy, 1841; *Torpedo nobiliana* Müller & Henle, 1841; *Torpedo occidentalis* Storer, 1843; *Torpedo nigra* Guichenot, 1850; *Tetranarce occidentalis* Gill, 1862; *Tetranarce nobiliana* De Buen, 1935; *Torpedo (Tetronarce) nobiliana* Fowler, 1936.

GREEK SEAS – Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965, (p. 36), 1967 (p. 128); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 435); Economidis, 1973 (p. 435); Stehmann & Burkel *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1984 (p. 160); Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 885); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 36); Machias *et al*., 2001b (p. 186); Thessalou-Legaki & Legakis, 2005 (p. 260); Vassilopoulou *et al*., 2007a (p. 256); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 102). AEGEAN SEA – Baino *et al*., 2001 (p. 234); Tsagarakis *et al*., 2012b (p. 565) – Kyklades isl.: (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 42) - Dodecanese isl.: (Rhodes isl.): Corsini-Foka, 2009 (p. 127). N. AEGEAN SEA – {Thracian Sea: Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 24); Lamprakis *et al*., 2008 (p. 690) - (Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 296); Bertrand *et al*., 2000a (p. 13)}. IONIAN SEA - Mytilineaou *et al*., 2002a (p. 110), 2005 (p. 230); Politou *et al*., 2003 (p. 38), 2008 (p. 666). PATRAIKOS GULF – Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161); Tzanatos *et al*., 2006a (p. 221), 2007b (p. 281).

Fam. RAJIDAE

DIPTURUS Rafinesque 1810

44. *Dipturus batis* (Linnaeus, 1758) [A – M]

Raja batis Linnaeus, 1758; *Raja macrorhynchus* Rafinesque, 1810; *Propterygia hyposticta* Otto, 1821; *Raja flossada* Risso, 1826; *Raja intermedia* Parnell, 1837; *Raia gaimardi* Gairman, 1851; *Batis vulgaris* Couch,l 1862; *Gammaraia batis* Leigh-Sharpe, 1924.

GREEK SEAS – Doderlein, 1881 (p. 161); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 8), 1907 (p 6); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 237); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. 44B); Thomson, 1947 (p. 26); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 62); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 43); Ananiadis, 1968 (p. 43); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 31); Economidis, 1973 (p. 437); Stehmann & Burkel *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1984 (p. 176); Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 872); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 36); Legakis & Maragou, 2009 (p. 43); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 103). AEGEAN SEA – Kyklades isl.: Erhard, 1858 (p. 92); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 92); Carus, 1893 (p. 523). N. AEGEAN SEA – Thracian Sea: (Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 297). IONIAN SEA - Mytilineaou *et al*., 2002a (p. 110), 2005 (p. 230). SARONIKOS GULF – Melas, 1947 (p. 2, 3).

45. *Dipturus oxyrinchus* (Linnaeus, 1758) [A – M]

Raja oxyrinchus Linnaeus, 1758; *Dipturus oxyrinchus* Limmaeus, 1758; *Raja acus* Lasepède, 1803; *Raja rostrata* Risso, 1810; *Raja vomer* Fries, 1838; *Laeviraja oxyrhynchus* Bonaparte, 1839; *Raja salviani* Müller & Henle, 1877; *Laeviraja vomer* Malm, 1877.

GREEK SEAS – Doderlein, 1881 (p. 153); Carus, 1893 (p. 523); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 62); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 44); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 263); Fischer, 1973; Economidis, 1973 (p. 437); Stehmann & Burkel *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1984 (p. 178); Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 875); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 36); Machias *et al*., 2001b (p. 185); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 23); Vassilopoulou *et al*., 2007a (p. 255); Serena, 2008 (p. 24); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 104). AEGEAN SEA – Bertrand *et al*., 2000a (p. 13); Baino *et al*., 2001 (p. 234); Damalas & Vassilopoulou, 2010 (No E, p. 35) – {Kyklades isl. : Damalas & Vassilopoulou, 2009 (p. 938), 2011 (p. 148) - (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 42)} – Dodecanese isl.: (Rhodes isl.): Corsini-Foka, 2009 (p. 127) – (Kriti isl.): Kallianiotis *et al*., 2000a (p. 436). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1994b (p. 39); Bertrand *et al*., 2000a (p. 13); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296); Karachle, 2008 (p. 13); Karachle & Stergiou, 2008a (p. 1469), 2010a (p. 553) – {Thracian Sea: Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 24); Lamprakis *et al*., 2008 (p. 690) - (Kavala, Alexandroupolis): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 297)}. IONIAN SEA - Papaconstantinou, 1985 (p. 70), 1988c (p. 209) ; Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1987 (p. 77); Bertrand *et al*., 2000a (p. 13); Politou *et al*., 2003 (p. 38), 2008 (p. 666); D'Onghia *et al*., 2003 (p. 268); Madurell *et al*., 2004 (p. 249); Mytilineou *et al*., 2005 (p. 230); Anastasopoulou *et al*., 2013a (p. 12) - (Kefalonia isl.): Mytilineou *et al*., 2013b (p. 10). THERMAIKOS GULF - Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 20). SARONIKOS GULF - Melas, 1947 (p. 3, 4); Bertrand *et al*., 2000a (p. 13); Damalas & Vassilopoulou, 2009 (p. 938).

LEUCORAJA Malm 1877

46. *Leucoraja circularis* (Couch, 1838) [A – M]

Raja circularis Couch, 1838; *Raja falsavela* Bonaparte, 1839; *Amblyraja circularis* Malm, 1877; *Raja falsavela maggiore* Doderlein, 1884; *Alpharaia circularis* Leigh-Sharpe, 1924.

GREEK SEAS – Belloc, 1948 (p. B 62); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 31); Economidis, 1973 (p. 31); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 37); Machias *et al*., 2001b (p. 185); Vassilopoulou *et al*., 2007a (p. 255); Serena, 2008 (p. 26); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 105). AEGEAN SEA – Kyklades isl.: Stergiou *et al*., 2002 (p. 27); Damalas & Vassilopoulou, 2009 (p. 938), 2011 (p. 148). IONIAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1987 (p. 77); Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 872); Mytilineou *et al*., 2005 (p. 230) – (Kerkyra isl.): Stehmann & Burkel *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1984 (p. 175). SARONIKOS GULF - Damalas & Vassilopoulou, 2009 (p. 938).

47. *Leucoraja fullonica (*Linnaeus, 1758) [A – M]

Raja fullonica Linnaeus, 1758; *Raja chagrinea* Shaw, 1804; *Leucoraja fullonica* Malm, 1877; *Betaraia fullonica* Leigh-Sharpe, 1924.

GREEK SEAS – Doderlein, 1881 (p. 201); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 9) 1907 (p. 6); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 240); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 62); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 41), 1967 (p. 140); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 266); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 31); Economidis, 1973 (p. 437); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 37); Serena, 2008 (p. 28); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 106). AEGEAN SEA - Bertrand *et al*., 2000a (p. 13). N. AEGEAN SEA – Thracian Sea: (Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 297). IONIAN SEA – Stehmann & Burkel *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1984 (p. 179); Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 873).

48. *Leucoraja melitensis* (Clark, 1926) [M – E]

Raja melitensis Clark, 1926.

GREEK SEAS – Machias *et al*., 2001b (p. 186); Vassilopoulou *et al*., 2007a (p. 256); Serena, 2008 (p. 30). AEGEAN SEA – Kyklades isl. : Damalas & Vassilopoulou, 2009 (p. 938), 2011 (p. 148). IONIAN SEA – Mytilineou *et al*., 2012 (p. 140). SARONIKOS GULF – Bertrand *et al*., 2000a (p. 13); Cavanagh & Gibson, 2007 (p. 13); Damalas & Vassilopoulou, 2009 (p. 938).

49. *Leucoraja naevus* (Müller & Henle, 1841) [A – M]

Raja naevus Müller & Henle, 1841; *Deltaraia naevus* Leigh-Sharpe, 1924.

GREEK SEAS – Economidis, 1973 (p. 436); Stehmann & Burkel *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1984 (p. 181); Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 874); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 37); Machias *et al*., 2001b (p. 185); Vassilopoulou *et al*., 2007a (p. 255); Serena, 2008 (p. 32); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 107). AEGEAN SEA – Bertrand *et al*., 2000a (p. 13); Baino *et al*., 2001 (p. 234); Katsanevakis *et al*., 2009b (p. 442); Tsagarakis *et al*., 2012b (p. 565) – {Kyklades isl.: Damalas & Vassilopoulou, 2009 (p. 938), 2011 (p. 148) - (Naxos isl.) Ondrias, 1971 (p. 31)} – Dodecanese isl.: (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947d (p. 152, 153) – (Kriti isl.): Kallianiotis *et al*., 2000a (p. 436). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1994b (p. 39); Bertrand *et al*., 2000a (p. 13); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296); Damalas *et al*., 2009b (p. 775) – {Thracian Sea: Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 24); Lamprakis *et al*., 2008 (p. 690) - (Alexandroupolis, Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 297)}. IONIAN SEA - Bertrand *et al*., 2000a (p. 13). THERMAIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 20). SARONIKOS GULF – Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 239), 1976 (p. 96); Tsimenidis *et al*., 1979 (p. 68); Bertrand *et al*., 2000a (p. 13); Damalas & Vassilopoulou, 2009 (p. 938). EVVOIKOS GULF - Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1994a (p. 371); Mytilineou *et al*., 1998 (p. 470).

RAJA Linnaeus 1758 [11]

50. *Raja asterias* Delaroche, 1809 [A – M]

Raja asterias Delaroche, 1809; *Raja punctata* Risso, 1810; *Raja jojenia* Cocco, 1836; *Dasybatis asterias* Bonaparte, 1840; *Raja schultzii* Müller & Henle, 1841; *Raja stellata* Garman, 1913.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 92); Doderlein, 1881 (p. 181, 187); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 8) 1907 (p. 6); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 237); Carus, 1893 (p. 524, 525); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 62); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 40), 1967 (p. 137); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 269); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 31); Fischer, 1973;

---

[11] *Raja (Raja) microocellata* Montagu, 1818 [Fam. Rajidae]. Konsuloff & Drenski (1943) claimed to have observed the presence of the species in the N. Aegean Sea (Kavala). However, recent research on its distribution has proven that it is absent in the Mediterranean, but found off the Atlantic coast from Marocco northward to South-western England and Ireland.

Economidis, 1973 (p. 435); Stehmann & Burkel *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1984 (p. 184); Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 871); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 37); Machias *et al*., 2001b (p. 185); Vassilopoulou *et al*., 2007a (p. 255); Serena, 2008 (p. 34); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 108). AEGEAN SEA – Tserpes *et al*., 1999 (p. 169); Bertrand *et al*., 2000a (p. 13); Baino *et al*., 2001 (p. 234); Damalas & Vassilopoulou, 2010 (No E, p. 35); Tserpes *et al*., 2012 (p. 50) – {Kyklades isl.: Erhard, 1858 (p. 94); Carus, 1893 (p. 524); Vassilopoulou *et al*., 1998 (p. 294); Stergiou *et al*., 2002 (p. 27); Damalas & Vassilopoulou, 2009 (p. 938), 2011 (p. 148) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 42) – (Kriti isl.): Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 308)}. N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1994b (p. 39); Bertrand *et al*., 2000a (p. 13); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296) – {Thracian Sea: Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 24); Lamprakis *et al*., 2008 (p. 690) - (Alexandroupolis, Thassos isl.): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 296)}. IONIAN SEA – Bertrand *et al*., 2000a (p. 13); Mytilineou *et al*., 2005 (p. 230) - (Kerkyra isl.): Heldreich, 1878 (p. 92); Carus, 1893 (p. 524) – (Zante isl.): Vassilopoulou *et al*., 1996, (p. 78), 1999 (p. 455). THERMAIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 19). SARONIKOS GULF – Melas, 1947 (p. 2); Bertrand *et al*., 2000a (p. 13); Damalas & Vassilopoulou, 2009 (p. 938). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58).

51. *Raja brachyura* Lafont, 1871 [A – M]

Raja blanda Holt, 1894; *Betaraia blanda* Leigh-Sharpe, 1924.

GREEK SEAS – Economidis, 1973 (p. 436); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 38); Machias *et al*., 2001b (p. 186); Vassilopoulou *et al*., 2007a (p. 256); Serena, 2008 (p. 36); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 109). AEGEAN SEA - Baino *et al*., 2001 (p. 234) – Kyklades isl.: Damalas & Vassilopoulou, 2009 (p. 938), 2011 (p. 148). N. AEGEAN SEA – Stehmann & Burkel *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1984 (p. 185); Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 872); Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1994b (p. 39); Bertrand *et al*., 2000a (p. 13); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296) – Thracian Sea: (Thassos isl.): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 296). SARONIKOS GULF - Damalas & Vassilopoulou, 2009 (p. 938).

52. *Raja clavata* Linnaeus, 1758 [C]

Raja rubus Bloch, 1784; *Cephaleutheurus maculatus* Rafinesque, 1810; *Raja aspera* Risso, 1810; *Raja pontica* Pallas, 1811; *Dasybatis clavata* Bonaparte, 1840; *Raja capensis* Müller & Henle, 1841; *Hieroptera abredonensis* Fleming, 1841; *Raja rizacanthus* Regan, 1906; *Raja bonaespeiensis* Fowler, 1910; *Betaraia clavata* Leigh-Sharpe, 1924.

GREEK SEAS - Heldreich, 1878 (p. 92); Doderlein, 1881 (p. 177); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 8), 1907 (p. 6); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 237); Carus, 1893 (p. 521); Ninni, 1912 (p. 239); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. 51 B); Belloc, 1948 (p.B 62); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 37), 1967 (p. 139, 158); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 255); Fischer, 1973; Economidis, 1973 (p. 436); Stehmann & Burkel *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1984 (p. 185); Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 873); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 38); Bertrand *et al*., 2000b (p. 85); Machias *et al*., 2001b (p. 185); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 24); Serena *et al*., 2006 (p. 400); Serena & Relini, 2006 (p. 140); Labropoulou, 2007 (p. 38); Peristeraki & Megalofonou, 2007 (p. 435); Vassilopoulou *et al*., 2007a (p. 255); Serena, 2008 (p. 38); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 110); Stergiou *et al*., 2011 (p. 103). AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1994b (p. 39); Tserpes *et al*., 1999 (p. 169); Bertrand *et al*., 2000a (p. 13), 2000b (p. 86); Baino *et al*., 2001 (p. 234); Rochet *et al*., 2007 (p. 14); Katsanevakis *et al*., 2009b (p. 442); Damalas & Vassilopoulou, 2010 (No E, p. 35); Rochet *et al*., 2010 (p. SI - 9); Maravelias *et al*., 2012a (p. 2); Bradai *et al*., 2012 (p. 18); Leondari & Megalofonou, 2013 (p. 129) – {Kyklades isl. : Erhard, 1858 (p. 92); Carus, 1893 (p. 521); Vassilopoulou *et al*., 1998 (p. 294); Stergiou *et al*., 2002 (p. 27); Damalas & Vassilopoulou, 2009 (p. 938), 2011 (p. 148); Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 2009 (p. 973) – (Naxos isl.): Ondrias, 1971 (p. 31) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 42)} – Dodecanese isl. : (Kastellorizo isl.): Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1988b (p. 20) – (Kriti isl.): Kallianiotis *et al*., 2000a (p. 436). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1994b (p. 39); Kallianiotis *et al*., 1997b (No 3, p. 3), 1999b (p. 62); Bertrand *et al*., 2000a (p. 13), 2000b (p. 86); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296), 2003 (p. 661), 2004 (p. 221), 2005 (p. 192); Karachle, 2008 (p. 13); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006b (p. 228); 2008a (p. 1472); 2010a (p. 553), 2011a (p. 266); Labropoulou *et al*., 2008 (p. 678); Damalas *et al*., 2009b (p. 775) – {Thracian Sea: Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 24); Lamprakis *et al*., 2008 (p. 690); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2003 (p. 658) - (Alexandroupolis, Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 296)}- (Lesvos isl.): Gerontidou & Batzakas, 2009 (p. 841). IONIAN SEA – Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 230); Bertrand *et al*., 2000a (p. 13),

2000b (p. 86), Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2003 (p. 660); Politou *et al.*, 2003 (p. 38), 2008 (p. 666); D'Onghia *et al.*, 2003 (p. 268); Madurell *et al.*, 2004 (p. 249); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 230); Rochet *et al.*, 2007 (p. 14), 2010 (p. SI-9); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2008a (p. 542); Gonzalvo *et al.*, 2011 (p. 32); Anastasopoulou *et al.*, 2013a (p. 12) -(Kefalonia isl.): Mytilineou *et al.*, 2013b (p. 10). THERMAIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 20); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006b (p. 228). SARONIKOS GULF – Melas, 1947 (p. 2, 3); Tsimenidis *et al.*, 1979 (p. 68); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 294); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000a (p. 13), 2000b (p. 86); Damalas & Vassilopoulou, 2009 (p. 938). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 371); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2003b (p. 242); Giannakopoulou *et al.*, 2011 (p. 16). EVVOIKOS GULF - Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 371); Stergiou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 777); Mytilineou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 470). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 230). PATRAIKOS GULF - Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 230); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161); Tzanatos *et al.*, 2006a (p. 221); 2007b (p. 281).

53. *Raja miraletus* Linnaeus, 1758 [A – M]

Raja oculata Stephan, 1779; *Raja biocularis* Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1817; *Raja quadrimaculata* Risso, 1826; *Raja ocellifera* Regan, 1906.

GREEK SEAS - Heldreich, 1878 (p. 92); Apostolidis, 1883 (p .9) 1907 (p. 6); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 238); Carus, 1893 (p. 525); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. 63B); Belloc, 1948 (p. B62); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 30), 1967 (p. 137, 146); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 31); Fischer, 1973; Economidis, 1973 (p. 435); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 874); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 39); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 24); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Serena, 2008 (p. 40); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 111); Stergiou *et al.*, 2011 (p. 106). AEGEAN SEA – Bertrand *et al.*, 2000a (p. 13); Baino *et al.*, 2001 (p. 234); Damalas & Vassilopoulou, 2009 (p. 938), 2011 (p. 148); Katsanevakis *et al.*, 2009b (p. 442); Damalas & Vassilopoulou, 2010 (No E, p. 35); Bradai *et al.*, 2012 (p. 18) – {Kyklades isl. : Stergiou *et al.*, 2002 (p. 27) - (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 42)} – (Kriti isl.): Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 308); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 436). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 39); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000a (p. 13); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296); 2003 (p. 661), 2004 (p. 221); Karachle, 2008 (p. 13); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006a (p. 220), 2008a (p. 1472), 2010a (p. 553); Damalas *et al.*, 2009b (p. 775) – Thracian Sea: Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 24); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690). IONIAN SEA – Stehmann & Burkel *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 187); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1987 (p. 77); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000a (p. 13); Politou *et al.*, 2003 (p. 38); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 230). THERMAIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 20); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006b (p. 228) - Chalkidiki: (N. Marmaras): Moosleitner, 1982 (p. 42). SARONIKOS GULF – Melas, 1947 (p. 2, 3); Tsimenidis *et al.*, 1979 (p. 68); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000a (p. 13); Damalas & Vassilopoulou, 2009 (p. 938). EVVOIKOS GULF - Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 371). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Stehmann & Burkel *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 187); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1987 (p. 77). PATRAIKOS GULF – Stehmann & Burkel *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 187); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 230); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1987 (p. 77); Tzanatos *et al.*, 2006a (p. 221), 2007b (p. 281).

54. *Raja montagui* Fowler, 1910 [A – M]

Raja maculata Montagu, 1818; *Betaraia maculata* Leigh-Sharpe, 1924.

GREEK SEAS - Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. 58 B); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 62); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 31); Economidis, 1973 (p. 435); Stehmann & Burkel *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 188); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 874); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 39); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 112). AEGEAN SEA – Bertrand *et al.*, 2000a (p. 13); Baino *et al.*, 2001 (p. 234); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565); Bradai *et al.*, 2012 (p. 17) – {Kyklades isl. : Heldreich, 1878 (p. 92); Carus, 1893 (p. 524); Damalas & Vassilopoulou, 2009 (p. 938), 2011 (p. 148); Damalas *et al.*, 2010b (p. 109) - (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 42)}. N. AEGEAN SEA - Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 39); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000a (p. 13); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296); Damalas *et al.*, 2009b (p. 775); Damalas *et al.*, 2010b (p. 109) – Thracian Sea: Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 24); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690). IONIAN SEA - Mytilineaou *et al.*, 2002a (p. 110), 2005 (p. 230). SARONIKOS GULF – Melas, 1947 (p. 2, 3); Tsimenidis *et al.*, 1979 (p. 68); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000a (p. 13); Damalas & Vassilopoulou, 2009 (p. 938). EVVOIKOS GULF - Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 371); Mytilineou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 470).

55. *Raja polystigma* Regan, 1923 [M – E]

GREEK SEAS – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 31); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 39); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Serena, 2008 (p. 44); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 113). AEGEAN SEA – Bertrand *et al.*, 2000a (p. 13); Baino *et al.*, 2001 (p. 234); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565) – Kyklades isl.: Stergiou *et al.*, 2002 (p. 27); Damalas & Vassilopoulou, 2009 (p. 938), 2011 (p. 148) – (Kriti isl.): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 436). N. AEGEAN SEA - Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 39); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000a (p. 13); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296). IONIAN SEA – Stehmann & Burkel *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 189); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 230); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 875); Politou *et al.*, 2003 (p. 38); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 230). THERMAIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 20). SARONIKOS GULF - Bertrand *et al.*, 2000a (p. 13); Damalas & Vassilopoulou, 2009 (p. 938). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1987 (p. 77). PATRAIKOS GULF – Kaspiris, 1974 (p. 2); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 230).

56. *Raja radula* Delaroche 1809 [M – E]

Raja atra Müller & Henle, 1841.

GREEK SEAS - Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. 61B); Belloc, 1948 (p.B 62); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 38); Ananiadis, 1968 (p. 43); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 31); Economidis, 1973 (p .436); Stehmann & Burkel *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 190); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p .875); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 39); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2005 (p. 283); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 24); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Serena, 2008 (p. 46); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 114); Stergiou *et al.*, 2011 (p. 108). AEGEAN SEA – Bertrand *et al.*, 2000a (p. 13); Baino *et al.*, 2001 (p. 234); Bradai *et al.*, 2012 (p. 18) – {Kyklades isl.: Stergiou *et al.*, 2002 (p. 27); Damalas & Vassilopoulou, 2009 (p. 938), 2011 (p. 148); Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 2009 (p. 974) - (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 42)} – {Dodecanese isl.: Tortonese, 1947a (p. 889) – (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947c (p. 10), 1947d (p. 152, 154) - (Kastellorizo isl.): Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1988b (p. 20)} – (Kriti isl.): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 436). N. AEGEAN SEA - Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 39); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000b (p. 74); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000a (p. 13); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006a (p. 220), 2008a (p. 1472); 2010a (p. 553); Karachle, 2008 (p. 13) – {Thracian Sea: Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 24); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690) - (Porto Lago): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 296)}. IONIAN SEA - Bertrand *et al.*, 2000a (p. 13). THERMAIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 20) - Chalkidiki: (N.Marmaras): Sinis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 141). SARONIKOS GULF – Melas, 1947 (p .2, 3); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000a (p. 13); Damalas & Vassilopoulou, 2009 (p. 938) – (Phaleron): Athanassopoulos, 1926 (p. 9). EVVOIKOS GULF - Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 371); Stergiou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 777); Mytilineou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 470).

57. *Raja undulata* Lasepède, 1802 [A – M]

Raja picta Lasepède, 1802; *Raja mosaica* Lasepède, 1802; *Raja fenestrata* Rafinesque, 1810.

GREEK SEAS – Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 9), 1907 (p. 6); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 240); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. 56 B); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 62); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 31); Economidis, 1973 (p. 436); (?)Stehmann & Burkel *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 196); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 876); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 40); Serena, 2008 (p. 48); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 114). AEGEAN SEA - Baino *et al.*, 2001 (p. 234). SARONIKOS GULF - Bertrand *et al.*, 2000a (p. 13).

ROSTRORAJA Hulley 1972

58. *Rostroraja alba* (Lasepède, 1803) [A – M]

Raja alba Lasepède, 1803; *Raja marginata* Lasepède, 1803; *Raja bicolor* Shaw, 1804; *Raja rostellata* Risso, 1810; *Raja bramante* Sassi, 1846; *Laeviraja bramante* Sassi, 1846; *Iotaraia marginata* Leigh-Sharpe, 1924.

GREEK SEAS – Belloc 1948 (p. B 62); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 42), 1967 (p. 141); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 31): Economidis, 1973 (p. 437); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 874); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 40); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Thessalou-Legaki & Legakis, 2005 (p. 259); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Serena, 2008 (p. 50); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 116). AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 38); Bertrand *et*

al., 2000a (p. 13) - Kyklades isl.: Damalas & Vassilopoulou, 2009 (p. 938), 2011 (p. 148). N. AEGEAN SEA – Bertrand *et al.*, 2000a (p. 13); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296) - {Thracian Sea: Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 24); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690) - (Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 297)}. IONIAN SEA – Stehmann & Burkel *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 193). SARONIKOS GULF – Melas, 1947 (p. 3); Damalas & Vassilopoulou, 2009 (p. 938).

Fam. DASYATIDAE

DASYATIS Rafinesque, 1810

59. *Dasyatis centroura* (Mitchill, 1815) [A – M]

Raja centroura Mitchill, 1815; *Pastinaca aspera* Cuvier, 1816; *Trygon aldrovandi* Risso, 1826; *Raja gesneri* Cuvier, 1829; *Trygon brucco* Bonaparte, 1834; *Trygon thalassia* Müller & Henle, 1841; *Pastinaca hastata* Dekay, 1842; *Pastinaca acanthura* Gray, 1854; *Trygon spinosissima* Duéril, 1865; *Dasyatis centrurus* Gilbert, 1883; *Dasybatus (Pastinachus) marinus* Garman, 1913; *Dasyatis centroura* Fowler, 1936.

GREEK SEAS – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 31); (?) Economidis, 1973 (p. 438); Mc Eachran & Capapè *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 198); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 855); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 40); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 118).

60. *Dasyatis pastinaca* (Linnaeus, 1758) [A – M]

Raja pastinaca Linnaeus, 1758; *Dasyatis pastinaca* Rafinesque, 1810; *Dasyatis ujo* Rafinesque 1810; *Trygon pastinaca,* Cuvier, 1817; *Trygon vulgaris* Risso, 1826; *Dastinaca olivacea* Swainson, 1839; *Pastinaca laevis* Gray, 1854; *Dasybatus (Dasybatus) pastinacus* Garman, 1913.

GREEK SEAS - Heldreich, 1878 (p. 92); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 9) 1907 (p. 6); Carus, 1893 (p. 518); Thomson, 1947 (p. 270); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 63); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 45), 1967 (p. 174, 176); Ananiadias, 1968 (p. 43); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 280); Economidis, 1973 (p. 438); McEachran & Capapè *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 199); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 856); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 40); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 23); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 117). AEGEAN SEA – Bertrand *et al.*, 2000a (p. 13); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565) – {Kyklades isl.: Erhard, 1858 (p. 92); Carus, 1893 (p. 518); Baino *et al.*, 2001 (p. 234); Damalas & Vassilopoulou, 2009 (p. 938), 2011 (p. 148); Giakoumi & Kokkoris, 2013 (p. 61) – (Paros isl.): Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 9), 1907 (p. 6), Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 240); Thomson, 1947 (p. 270) – (Naxos isl.): Ondrias, 1971 (p. 32) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 42)} – {Dodecanese isl.: (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947d (p. 152, 154); Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 13): Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 2344), 2010a (p. 124), 2012a (p. 211) - (Kastellorizo isl.): Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1988b (p. 20)} – (Kriti isl.): Tsimenides *et al.*, 1992 (p. 96); Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 309); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 436). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 38); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000a (p. 13); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006a (p. 220), 2008a (p. 1469); 2010a (p. 553); Karachle, 2008 (p. 13) – {Thracian Sea: Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 24); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690) - (Alexandroupolis, Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 297)}. IONIAN SEA –Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1986b (p. 230); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000a (p. 13); Petrakis *et al.*, 2007 (p. 377). THERMAIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 20); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006b (p. 228) -– Chalkidiki: (N.Marmaras): Moosleitner, 1982 (p. 274). SARONIKOS GULF – Melas, 1947 (p. 2, 3); Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 241), 1976 (p. 99); Tsimenidis *et al.*, 1979 (p. 68); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000a (p. 13); Damalas & Vassilopoulou, 2009 (p. 938). PAGASSITIKOS GULF - Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 371). EVVOIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 371); Mytilineou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 470) - (Chalkis): Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 9), 1907 (p. 6); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 240). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 32). AMVRAKIKOS GULF – Petrakis *et al.*, 2007 (p. 377).

61. *Dasyatis tortonesei* Capapè, 1975 [M – E]

GREEK SEAS – Mc Eachran & Capapè *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984; Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 41). AEGEAN SEA - Baino *et al.*, 2001 (p. 234). N. AEGEAN SEA - Bertrand *et al.*, 2000a (p. 13).

PTEROPLATYTRYGON Fowler 1910

62. *Pteroplatytrygon violacea* (Bonaparte, 1832) [W]

Trygon voilacea Bonaparte, 1832; *Dasyatis violacea* Bonaparte, 1832; *Trygon purpurea* Mäler & Henle, 1841; *Trygon violaceus* Duméril, 1865; *Dasyatis (Pteroplatytrygon) violaceus* Fowler, 1910; *Dasybatis (Dasybatus) violaceus* Garman, 1913; *Dasybatis violacea* Lozano Rey, 1928; *Dasyatis atratus* Ishiyama & Okada, 1955; *Dasyatis guileri* Last, 1979.

GREEK SEAS – Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 46), 1967 (p. 174); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 32); Economidis, 1973 (p. 438); Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 856); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 41); Peristeraki & Megalofonou, 2007 (p. 435); Peristeraki *et al*., 2008 (p. 1073); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 119). IONIAN SEA - Anastasopoulou *et al*., 2013a (p. 12) - (Kefalonia isl.): Mytilineou *et al*., 2013b (p. 10).

Fam. GYMNURIDAE

GYMNURA van Hasselt, 1823

63. *Gymnura altavela* (Linnaeus, 1758) [A – M]

Raja altavela Linnaeus, 1758; *Pteroplatea altavela* Linnaeus, 1758; *Raja maclura* Lesueur, 1821; *Trygon altavela* Bonaparte, 1835; *Pteroplatea altavela* Müller & Henle, 1841; *Pteroplatea canariensis* Valenciennes, 1843; *Pteroplatea valenciennii* Duméril, 1865; *Pteroplatea binotata* Lunel, 1879; Pteroplatea *valenciennii* Garman, 1888; *Gymnura altavela* Lozano Rey, 1928.

GREEK SEAS – Belloc 1948 (p. B 63); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p .47), 1967 (p. 182, 184); Ananiadis, 1968 (p. 43); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 32): Economidis, 1973 (p. 438); Mc Eachran & Capapè *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1984 (p. 204); Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 859); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 42); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 120). AEGEAN SEA – Dodecanese isl. : (Rhodes is): Corsini-Foka, 2009 (p. 128).

Fam. MYLIOBATIDAE

MYLIOBATIS Cuvier, 1816

64. *Myliobatis aquila* (Linnaeus, 1758) [A – M]

Raja aquila Linnaeus 1758; *Leiobatis aquila* Rafinesque, 1810; *Myliobatis aquila* Cuvier, 1817; *Myliobatis noctula* Bonaparte, 1833; *Pastinaca aquila* Gray, 1854; *Myliobatis cervus* Smith, 1935; *Holorhinus aquila* Fowler, 1941.

GREEK SEAS - Heldreich, 1878 (p. 92); Vikelas, 1879 (p. 23); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 9) 1907 (p. 6); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 240); Carus, 1893 (p. 519); Ninni, 1912 (p. 250); Thomson, 1947 (p. 3); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 63); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 48), 1967 (p. 182, 186); Ananiadias, 1961 (p. 98 A, 416 A); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 247); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 32); Economidis, 1973 (p. 439); Capapè & Quignard, 1974 (p. 8); Mc Eachran & Capapè *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1984 (p. 206); Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 864); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 42); Machias *et al*., 2001b (p. 185); Vassilopoulou *et al*., 2007a (p. 255); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 121). AEGEAN SEA – Bertrand *et al*., 2000a (p. 13); Baino *et al*., 2001 (p. 234) – {Kyklades isl.: Damalas & Vassilopoulou, 2009 (p. 938), 2011 (p. 148) - (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 42)} – (Kriti isl.): Kallianiotis *et al*., 2000a (p. 436). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1994b (p. 38); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296) – {Thracian Sea: Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 24); Lamprakis *et al*., 2008 (p. 690) - (Alexandroupolis, Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 297)}. IONIAN SEA - (Kyparissiakos Gulf): Spinos *et al*., 2000 (p. 79). SARONIKOS GULF - Damalas & Vassilopoulou, 2009 (p. 938). THERMAIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 20). EVVOIKOS GULF - Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1994a (p. 371); Mytilineou *et al*., 1998 (p. 470). PAGASSITIKOS GULF - Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 230).

PTEROMYLAEUS Garman, 1913

65. *Pteromylaeus bovinus* (E.Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1817) [A – M]

Myliobatis bovina E.Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1817; *Myliobatis episcopus* Valenciennes, 1844; *Myliobatis bonaparti* Duméril, 1865; *Pteromylaeus bovinus* Garman, 1913; *Leiobatus bovina* De Buen, 1935; *Aetomylaeus hubetti* Smith, 1953.

GREEK SEAS - Heldreich, 1878 (p. 92); Vikelas, 1879 (p. 23); Doderlein, 1881 (p. 238); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 9) 1907 (p. 6); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 240); Carus, 1893 (p. 520); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 63); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 49); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 276); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 32); Economidis, 1973 (p. 439); Mc Eachran & Capapè *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 206); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 864); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 42); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 122). AEGEAN SEA - Dodecanese isl.: (Rhodes isl.): Corsini-Foka, 2009 (p. 127). N. AEGEAN SEA – Thracian Sea: Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 24); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690). EVVOIKOS GULF - Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 371). AMVRAKIKOS GULF – Zogaris & Dussling, 2011 (p. 178).

RHINOPTERA Cuvier, 1829

66. *Rhinoptera marginata* (E.Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1817) [A – M]

Myliobatis marginata E.Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1817; *Rhinoptera marginata* Bonaparte, 1838; *Rhinoptera peli* Bleeker, 1863.

GREEK SEAS – Mc Eachran & Capapè *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 208); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 882); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 43); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010a (p. 123).

MOBULA Rafinesque, 1810

67. *Mobula mobular* (Bonnaterre, 1788) [A – M]

Raja mobular Bonnaterre, 1788; *Manta mobular* Bonnaterre, 1788; *Aodon cornu* Lacepède, 1798; *Raja fabronia* Lasepède, 1800; *Raja cephaloptera* Schneider, 1801; *Raja giorna* Lasepède, 1803; *Dicerobatis giornae* Lasepède, 1803; *Mobula auriculata* Rafinesque, 1810; *Apterurus fabroni* Rafinesque, 1810; *Cephaloptera giorna* Cuvier, 1817; *Cephaloptera edentula* Griffini, 1903; *Mobula mobular* Garman, 1913; *Mobula giorna* Went, 1957.

GREEK SEAS - Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 9) 1907 (p. 6); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 241); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 63); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 44), 1967 (p. 190); Ondrias, 1971 (p .32); Economidis, 1973 (p. 439); Mc Eachran & Capapè *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 210); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 861); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 43); Thessalou-Legaki & Legakis, 2005 (p. 259); Peristeraki & Megalofonou, 2007 (p. 435); Legakis & Maragou, 2009 (p. 50); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010a (p. 124). AEGEAN SEA – Kyklades isl.: Erhard, 1858 (p. 92); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 92); Vikelas, 1879 (p. 23); Carus, 1893 (p. 520) - Dodecanese isl.: (Rhodes isl.): Corsini-Foka, 2009 (p. 127).

Fam. CHIMAERIDAE

CHIMAERA Linnaeus, 1758

68. *Chimaera monstrosa* Linnaeus, 1758 [A – M]

Chimaera argentea Ascanius, 1772; *Chimaera borealis* Shaw, 1804; *Chimaera mediterranea* Risso, 1826; *Chimaera cristata* Faber, 1829; *Chimaera arctica* Gistel, 1848; *Chimaera dubia* Osorio, 1909.

GREEK SEAS - Doderlein, 1881 (p. 17); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 241); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. 72 B); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 63); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 53); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 286); Ondrias 1971 (p. 32); Economidis, 1973 (p. 439); Stehmann & Burkel *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 213); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 43); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 186); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 256); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 125). AEGEAN SEA - Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 37); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000a (p. 13) - Kyklades isl.: Erhard, 1858 (p. 92); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 90); Carus, 1893 (p. 529); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 294); Baino *et al.*, 2001 (p. 234); Damalas & Vassilopoulou, 2009 (p. 938), 2011 (p. 148) – (Kriti isl.): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 436). N.AEGEAN SEA - Bertrand *et al.*, 2000a (p. 13); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296) – {Thracian Sea: (Thassos isl.): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 295) – (Athos): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 875)}. IONIAN SEA - Petrakis & Papaconstantinou, 1997 (No 2, p. 5); Politou *et al.*, 2003 (p. 37); Madurell *et al.*, 2004 (p. 249); D'Onghia *et al.*, 2004b (p. 90); Sion *et al.*, 2004 (p. 155); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 230); Cavanagh & Gibson, 2007 (p. 16); Politou *et al.*, 2008 (p. 665) - THERMAIKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 875). SARONIKOS GULF - Tsimenidis *et al.*, 1979 (p. 68); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000a (p. 13); Damalas & Vassilopoulou, 2009 (p. 938). KORINTHIAKOS GULF - Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 10), 1907 (p. 6).

GNATHOSTOMATA – OSTEICHTHYES
Fam. ACIPENSERIDAE
ACIPENSER [Artedi, 1738] Linnaeus, 1758
69. *Acipenser sturio* Linnaeus 1758 [A – M]

Sturio vulgaris Rafinesque, 1810; *Acipenser latirostris* Parnell, 1831-1837; *Acipenser attilus* Gray, 1851; *Acipenser sturioides* Malm, 1861; *Acipenser milberti* Dumèril, 1870; *Acipenser podaros* Dumèril, 1870; *Acipenser sturio* Doderlein, 1881.
GREEK SEAS – Panagiotopoulos, 1916c (p. 580); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. 74B); Schmidt-Ries, 1943 (p. 321, 338); Thomson, 1947 (p. 3, 42); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 416A, 288C), 1968 (p. 44); Bini, 1965 (p. 58), 1970 (p. 20A, 24A); Ladiges & Vogt, 1968 (p. 68); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 288); Muss & Dahlstrom, 1971 (p. 47); Economidis, 1973 (p. 440); Tortonese, 1975 (p. 77); Georgacas, 1978 (p. 106); Lelek, 1978 (p. 32); Svetovidov *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 224); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 951); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 44); Thessalou-Legaki & Legakis, 2005 (p. 259); Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 2007b (p. 43); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 126); Koutrakis *et al.*, 2011 (p. 366). N. AEGEAN SEA – Kolarof, 1963 (p. 42); Drenski, 1951 (p. 35); Economidis *et al.*, 1999b (p. 2). IONIAN SEA – Apostolidis, 1883 (p .10), 1907 (p. 7); Ancona, 1926 (p. 14); Schmidt-Ries, 1943 (p. 321); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 63) – (Kerkyra isl.): Schmidt-Ries, 1943 (p. 321); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 63)- (Acheloos river): Economidis *et al.*, 1999b (p. 2). MACEDONIA – (Strymon river): Stankovic, 1960 (p. 294) – (Nestos river): Belloc, 1948 (p. B 63). THRAKI – (Evros river): Berg, 1948 (p. 92); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 63); Stankovic, 1960 (p. 294); Economidis, 1974 (p. 10); (?) Economidis *et al.*, 1999b (p. 2); (?) Koutrakis & Economidis, 2006 (p. 71); (?*) Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 2007a (p. 69); Pancucci-Papadopoulou *et al.*, 2007 (in ppt); Koutrakis *et al.*, 2011 (p. 367) – (Evros river, Alexandroupolis): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 97); Economidis, 1974 (p. 10). THESSALY – (Pinios river): Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 19); Economidis *et al.*, 1999b (p. 2) – (Tsagesi): Panagiotopoulos, 1916b (p. 460, 555). EVVOIKOS GULF – Belloc, 1948 (p. B 63); Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 59). Peloponnesos - Belloc, 1948 (p. B 63).

70. *Acipenser naccarii* Bonaparte, 1836 [M – E]

Accipenser lutescens Rafinesque, 1810; *Acipenser heckelii* Fitzinger, 1836; *Acipenser ladanus* Nardo, 1847; *Acipenser nasus* Heckel, 1851; *Acipenser nardoi* Heckel, 1851; *Acipenser sturionellus* Nardo, 1860; *Acipenser sturionaster* Brusina, 1902; *Acipenser naccarii* Tortonese, 1970.

GREEK SEAS - Ondrias 1971 (p. 32); Economidis, 1973 (p. 440). IONIAN SEA – Doderlein, 1881, (p. 13) – (Kerkyra isl.): Heldreich, 1878 (p. 90); Ninni *in* Carus, 1893 (p. 530); Ancona, 1926 (p. 7); Berg, 1932 (p. 109); Ladiges & Vogt, 1968 (p .64); Tortonese, 1970b (p. 82); Svetovidov *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 12); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 44); (?) Economidis *et al.*, 1999b (p. 2); Thessalou-Legaki & Legakis, 2005 (p. 259); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 127); Paschos *et al.*, 2002 (p. 122); (?) Paschos *et al.*, 2003 (p. 124). IONIAN SEA - (Lefkas isl.): (?) Paschos *et al.*, 2001 (p. 241); Paschos *et al.*, 2002 (p. 122) – (Therprotia coast): Paschos *et al.*, 2002 (p. 122); (?) Paschos *et al.*, 2003 (p. 124).

71. *Acipenser stellatus* Pallas, 1771 [M – BlS]

Acipenser helops Pallas, 1811; *Acipenser ratzeburgii* Brandt, 1833; *Acipenser stellatus donensis* Lovetzky, 1834; *Acipenser stellatus illyricus* Brusina, 1902; *Acipenser stellatus danubialis* Brusina, 1902;.

AEGEAN SEA – Drenski, 1951 (p. 36); Slastenenko, 1959 (p. 187); Ladiges & Vogt, 1968 (p. 68); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 32); (?)Economidis, 1973 (p. 440); Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 39); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 44); Thessalou-Legaki & Legakis, 2005 (p. 259); Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 2007b (p. 43); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 128). N. AEGEAN SEA – Thracian Sea: (Porto Lago): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2011 (p. 366). MACEDONIA - (Strymon river): Stankovic, 1960 (p. 294). THRAKI - (Evros river); Berg, 1932 (p. 110), 1948 (p. 97); Drenski, 1951 (p. 36); Stankovic, 1960 (p. 294); Ladiges & Vogt, 1968 (p. 68); Economidis *et al.*, 1999b (p. 2); (?) Koutrakis & Economidis, 2006 (71); ([12]) Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 2007a (p. 69); (4*) Pancucci-Papadopoulou *et al.*, 2007 (in ppt); (4*) Koutrakis *et al.*, 2011 (p. 367)

[12] According to Koutrakis & Economidis (2006) the new reports of the species in the area propably concern escapement of

(?*) 72. *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii* Brandt & Ratzeburg, 1833 [M – BlS]

Acipenser gueldenstaedti Brandt & Ratzeburg, 1833; *Acipenser guldenstadti* Brandt & Ratzeburg, 1833; *Acipenser guldenstaedti* Brandt & Ratzeburg, 1833; *Acipenser pygmaeus* Reisinger, 1830; *Acipenser aculeatus* Lovetsky, 1834; *Acipenser tuecka* Heckel, 1836; *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii scobar* Antipa 1902; *Acipenser gueldenstadti var. colchica* Marti, 1940; *Acipenser gueldenstaedti colchicus danubius* Monchan, 1967.

N. AEGEAN SEA – THRAKI: (Evros esrtuaries): Koutrakis & Economidis, 2006 (p. 71); Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 2007a (p. 69), 2007 (p. 43); Pancucci-Papadopoulou *et al.*, 2007 (in ppt); ([13]) Koutrakis *et al.*, 2011 (p. 366).

HUSO Brandt & Ratzeburg 1833
73. *Huso huso* (Linnaeus 1758) [M – BlS]

Acipenser huso Linnaeus, 1758; *Acipenser beluga* Forster, 1767; *Acipenser schypa* Gmelin, 1789; *Huso ichthyocolla* Bonaparte, 1846 (nom. nudum); *Acipenser vallisnerii* Molin, 1853; *Acipenser huso* Doderlein, 1881; *Huso huso* Berg, 1904; *Huso huso caspicus* Babushkin, 1942; *Huso huso orientalis* Lelek, 1987.

GREEK SEAS – Doderlein, 1881 (p. 15); Thomson, 1947 (p. 19); Slastenenko, 1959 (p. 187); Bini, 1965 (p. 57), 1970 (p. 22A); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 32); (?)Economidis, 1973 (p. 440); Ladiges & Vogt, 1968 (p. 62); Svetovidov in Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 84); Svetovidov in Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 225); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 952); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 45); Thessalou-Legaki & Legakis, 2005 (p. 259); Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 2007b (p. 44). AEGEAN SEA – Banarescu, 1964 (p. 196); Tortonese, 1970a (p. 77). N. AEGEAN SEA - Tortonese, 1985a (p. 63); Papaconstantinou, 1987 (p. 19); Papaconstantinou, 1988c (p. 207); Papaconstantinou, 1992 (p. 3) – Thraki: (Evros river, Evros estuaries); Berg, 1932 (p. 110); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 129); ([14]) Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 2007a (p. 69); (?) Koutrakis *et al.*, 2011 (p. 367). IONIAN SEA – (?) Tortonese, 1970a (p. 77).

Fam. CLUPEIDAE

ALOSA Linck, 1790
([15])74.*Alosa alosa* (Linnaeus, 1758) [A – M]

Clupea alosa Linnaeus, 1758; *Alosa communis* Yarrell, 1836; *Alausa vulgaris* Valenciennes, 1847; *Alosa cuvierii* Malm, 1877; *Alosa vulgaris* Moreau, 1881; *Alosa alosa* Regan, 1916.

GREEK SEAS - Heldreich, 1878 (p. 88); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 32) 1907 (p. 24); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 244); Carus, 1893 (p. 552); Schmidt-Ries, 1943 (p. 324, 338); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 4); Bini, 1965 (p. 65), 1970 (p. 50A); (?) Muss & Dahlstrom, 1971 (p. 49); (?)Whitehead *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 270); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 45). THESSALY - (Pinios river), MACEDONIA (Volvi lake) – Panagiotopoulos, 1916c (p. 579).

---

bulgarian farms or release by bulgarian authorities.

[13] According to Koutrakis & Economidis (2006) the new reports of the species in the area propably concern escapement of bulgarian farms or release by bulgarian authorities.

[14] As the species is considered as rare or extint from its native range in Evros drainage, this record maybe concern specimens for stocking, propably escapement of bulgarian farms or release by bulgarian authorities (Koutrakis & Economidis, 2006).

[15] The absence of *Alosa.alosa* in the Mediterranean has been ascertained in the past. Consequently, the species reported by the above authors must belong to the same genera. In particular, older authors (Erhand, 1858; Heldreich, 1878; Apostolidis, 1883, 1907; Hoffman & Jordan, 1892) probably referred to *A.fallax nilotica*, while newer ones (Whitehead et al., 1984; Fischer et al., 1987) meant *A.alosa* macedonica endemic in lake Volvi (Macedonia). Belloc (1948) cites the species *A.pontica* in the Aegean Sea, but it does not extend beyond the Black Sea (Ladiges & Vogt, 1968; Hureau & Monod, 1973; Whitehead *et al.*, 1984, Fischer *et al.*, 1987).

75. *Alosa falax* (Lacepède, 1803) [M]

Clupea falax Lacepède, 1803; *Alosa falax falax* Lacepède, 1803; *Clupea rufa* Lacepède, 1803; *Clupea finta* Cuvier, 1829; *Clupea alosa elongate* De la Pylaie, 1835; *Clupea sardinella* Vallot, 1837; *Alosa squamopinnata* Couch, 1865; *Alosa Africana* Regan, 1916; *Alosa finta rhodanensis* Roule, 1924; *Alosa faLlax bolivari* Lozano Rey, 1929.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 88); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 32), 1907 (p. 24); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 243); Carus, 1893 (p. 553); Panagiotopoulos, 1916b (p. 456, 555), 1916c (p. 579); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 5); Svetovidov, 1962 (p. 235); Bini, 1965 (p. 66), 1970 (p. 50A, 54A); Ladiges & Vogt, 1968 (p. 70); Muss & Dahlstrom, 1971 (p. 49); Fischer, 1973; Economidis, 1973 (p. 442), 1974 (p. 12); Lelek, 1978 (p. 12); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1054); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 45); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 186); Bobori *et al.*, 2000 (non page number), 2001 (p. 1106); Thessalou-Legaki & Legakis, 2005 (p. 259); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 23); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 256); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 152). N. AEGEAN SEA – Karachle, 2008 (p. 13); Karachle & Stergiou, 2008a (p. 1468), 2008b (p. 150), 2010c (p.5), 2011a (p. 266), 2012c (p. 74) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 25); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690); Lekkas *et al.*, 2005 (p. 126) - (Kavala, Alexandroupolis, Strymonikos Bay): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 298) – (Porto Lago): Economidis, 1974 (p. 12); Koutrakis *et al.*, 2000a (v. 2, p. 162); 2005a (p. 250) – (Strymonikos estuaries): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2005b (p. 45)}. IONIAN SEA – Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 16); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231). THERMAIKOS GULF – Economidis, 1974 (p. 11); Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 21); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82). SARONIKOS GULF - Fish market of Athens: Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 23). EVVOIKOS GULF - Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 371). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Tsivikos *et al.*, 2011 (p. 156). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 33); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161). THRAKI – (Evros river): Economidis, 1974 (p. 12). MACEDONIA – (Volvi lake): Panagiotopoulos, 1916b (p. 456) - (Strymon river): Economidis, 1974 (p. 12). THESSALY – (Pinios river): Panagiotopoulos, 1916b (p. 456), 1916c (p. 579). Peloponnesos – Stephanidis, 1971 (p. 164).

76. Alosa vistonica (Economidis & Sinis, 1986) [M – E]

Alosa caspia vistonica Economidis & Sinis, 1986; *Alosa vistonica* (Kottelat, 1997)

N. AEGEAN SEA – Thracian Sea :(Vistonis lake, Porto Lago): Bobori *et al.*, 2001 (p. 1105).

SARDINA Antipa, 1904

77. *Sardina pilchardus* (Walbaum, 1792) [A – M]

Clupea harengus pilchardus Walbaum, 1792; *Clupea pilchardus* Walbaum, 1792; *Arengus minor Cornide* 1788; *Clupea pilchardus* Blach, 1795; *Clupanodon sardina* Risso 1827; *Alosa senegalensis* Bennett, 1831; *Clupea laticosta* Lowe, 1843; *Alosa sardina* Moreau, 1881; *Sardina dobrogica* Antipa, 1904; *Sardina pilchardus* Regan, 1916; *Sardina sardina* Chabanaud, 1926.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 88); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 32), 1907 (p. 24); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 243); Carus, 1893 (p. 551); Panagiotopoulos, 1916b (p. 453, 555); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. 14A); Thomson, 1947 (p. 229); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 4); Laskarides, 1948a (p. 15); Svetovidov, 1962 (p. 194); Ananiadis, 1959 (p. 90, 98), 1961 (p. 416A, 361C), 1966 (p. 871), 1968 (p. 41); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 67), 1970 (p. 64A, 66A); Fischer, 1973; Economidis, 1973 (p. 441); Whitehead *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 276); Papaconstantinou, 1986c (p. 74), 1988a (p. 46), 1993 (p. 333); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1060); Tserpes & Tismenidis, 1991 (p. 18); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185), 2007a (p. 197); Ganias *et al.*, 2001c (p. 97), 2002a (p. F-3/1), 2002b (p. 37), 2003c (p. 183), 2004b (p. 43); Giannoulaki, 2003 (p. 6); Giannoulaki *et al.*, 2002c (p. 120), 2003a (p. 190), 2003b (p. 244), 2004 (p. 363), 2005b (non page number), 2007a (p. 486), 2007b (p. 57) ; Somarakis *et al.*, 2004a (p. 25), 2004b (p. 182), 2006a (p. 60), 2007c (p. 604); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2005 (p. 283); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 24); Koutrakis *et al.*, 2007b (p. 225); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Ganias, 2009 (p. 403); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 148); Stergiou *et al.*, 2011 (p. 127); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565). AEGEAN SEA – Ninni, 1923 (p. 29); Laskarides, 1948a (p. 53); Demir, 1963 (p. 311); Svetovidov *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 103); Tserpes *et al.*, 1999 (p. 169); Machias *et al.*, 2000b (p. 180), 2007b (p. 253); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2007a (p. 621), 2007b (p. 69); Somarakis & Siapatis, 2007 (p. 350); Ganias, 2008 (p.

295); Katsanevakis *et al.*, 2009a (p. 979); Giannoulaki *et al.*, 2011 (p. 369); Pyrounaki *et al.*, 2012b (p. 164) – N. Sporades isl. : (Skiathos isl., Skopelos isl.): Paleokostas, 1982a (p. 13) -{Kyklades isl. : Erhard, 1858 (p. 91); Carus, 1893 (p. 551); Giakoumi & Kokkoris, 2013 (p. 61) - (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 42)} – (Samos isl.): Miliou *et al.*, 2010 (p. 588) – {Dodecanese isl. : Maldura, 1938 (p. 480) – (Rhodes isl.): Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 13): Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 2344), 2010a (p. 124), 2010c (p. 552), 2012a (p. 211) – (Kalymnos isl.): Argyri *et al.*, 2011 (p. 118)} – {(Kriti isl.): Laskarides, 1948a (p. 15); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 437) – (Iraklion Gulf): Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 15)}. N. AEGEAN SEA – Laskarides, 1948a (p. 53); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 39); Machias *et al.*, 1996 (p. 135); Lefkaditou & Adamidou, 1997 (p. 23); Maravelias *et al.*, 1997 (p. 119); Giannoulaki *et al.*, 1998 (p. 47), 1999 (p. 31), 2002a (p. 39); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 1999b (p. 62), 2000b (vol. 2, p. 74), 2001a (p. 75), 2004 (p. 175); Anastasopoulou *et al.*, 2001 (p. 151); Schismenou *et al.*, 2006a (p. 79); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2007b (p. 69), 2012c (p. 172); Somarakis & Siapatis, 2007 (p. 350); Karachle & Stergiou, 2007 (p. 159), 2008a (p. 1472), 2008b (p. 151), 2010c (p.5), 2012c (p. 75), 2014 (p. 10); Tsikliras, 2007 (p. 623); Karachle, 2008 (p. 13); Antonakakis *et al.*, 2009 (p. 907), 2010 (p. 67), 2011 (p. 337); Nikoliouda kis & Somarakis , 2010 (p. L: 30); Tsagarakis, 2011 (p. 37); Pyrounaki *et al.*, 2012a (p. 168); Nikoloudakis *et al.*, 2012a (p. 174); Machias *et al.*, 2013 (p. 72) – {Thracian Sea: Machias, 1994 (p. 22); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Sophronidis *et al.*, 2001 (p. 420); Tsikliras *et al.*, 2004 (p. 32); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 25); Lekkas *et al.*, 2005 (p. 126); Giannoulaki *et al.*, 2005a (p. 151); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2007b (p. 69); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2007 (p. 87), 2008 (p. 690); Pyrounaki *et al.*, 2009 (p. 902); Nikoloudakis *et al.* 2011 (p. 216) , 2012b (non page number); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012d (p. 438) – (Kavala, Alexandroupolis, Samothraki isl., Thassos isl.): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 297) – (Kavala Gulf): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2001a (p. 66), 2001b (p. 69); Mitra *et al.*, 2004 (p. 173) - (Porto Lago): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 162), 2005a (p. 250); Koutrakis & Tsikliras, 2003 (p. 259) – (Nestos river, Rihios estuaries): Koutrakis & Tsikliras, 2003 (p. 259)} - (Lesvos isl.): Laskarides, 1948a (p. 15); Kavadas *et al.*, 2012 (p. 160, 161). IONIAN SEA – Laskarides, 1948a (p. 53); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231); Machias *et al.*, 1996 (p. 135), 2000b (p. 180); Giannoulaki *et al.*, 2001 (p. 61), 2002c (p. 120), 2005c (p. 24); Somarakis & Siapatis, 2007 (p. 350); Petrakis *et al.*, 2007 (p. 378); Ganias, 2008 (p. 295); Katsanevakis *et al.*, 2009a (p. 979); Gonzalvo *et al.*, 2011 (p. 32); Lefkaditou *et al.*, 2012a (p. 107) – (Kefalonia isl., Ithaki isl.): Spinos & Tzanatos, 2010 (p. 85); Moutopoulos *et al.*, 2012 (p. 186) - (Zante isl.): Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1999 (p. 455) – (Igoumenitsa Gulf): Liousia *et al.*, 2012 (p. 70) - (Kyparissiakos Gulf): Spinos *et al.*, 2000 (p. 79). THERMAIKOS GULF – Athanassopoulos, 1934b (p. 347); Laskarides, 1948a (p. 15); Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 876); Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 21); Giannoulaki *et al.*, 1999 (p. 31), 2005a (p. 151); Voulgaridou & Stergiou, 1997a (p. 444), 1997b (p. 446), 1999 (p. 158), 2000b (p. 114), 2003 (p. 270); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Georgakarakos & Kitsiou, 2008 (p. 156); Klaoudatos *et al.*, 2010b (p. 147); Palialexis *et al.*, 2011a (p. 167), 2011b (p. 243). SARONIKOS GULF - Laskarides, 1948a (p. 15), 1949 (p. 48, 49); Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 239), 1976 (p. 96); Giannoulaki *et al.*, 2001 (p. 61); Ganias *et al.*, 2003a (p. 1173) – (Phaleron): Panagiotopoulos, 1916c (p. 579) – (Epidavros): Seidel, 1964 (p. 60). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Paleokostas, 1982a (p. 3); Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 371); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2003b (p. 242) – (Amaliapolis): Seidel, 1964 (p. 60). EVVOIKOS GULF - Athanassopoulos, 1925 (p. 6); Laskarides, 1948a (p. 15); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 371); Petrakis & Stergiou, 1995b (p. 457), 1996 (p. 20); Stergiou *et al.*, 1996b (p. 329), 1997 (p. 777); Giannoulaki *et al.*, 2001 (p. 61); Ganias *et al.*, 2003a (p. 1173) – (Chalkis): Laskarides, 1948a (p. 58); Machias *et al.*, 2006 (p. 814). ARGOLIKOS GULF – Klaoudatos *et al.*, 2010b (p. 149). KORINTHIAKOS GULF - Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 15); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231); Giannoulaki *et al.*, 2001 (p. 61); Moutopoulos *et al.*, 2013 (p. 59) – (Antikirra); Seidel, 1964 (p. 60). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 33); Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 15); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161) – (Patras): Laskarides, 1948a (p. 57) – (Etoliko lagoon): Leonardos, 1996 (p. 26); Leonardos & Sinis, 1997a (p. 204). AMVRAKIKOS GULF – Liousia *et al.*, 2012 (p. 70) - (Preveza): Laskarides, 1948a (p. 15). MESSINIAKOS GULF - Laskarides, 1948a (p. 15). ***Larvae***: GREEK SEAS – Somarakis *et al.*, 2006b (p. 282). AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490), 1997 (p. 144), 1998 (p. 391); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 56); Siapatis & Kontoyiannis, 2012 (p. 184) – (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 43). N. AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003d (p. 41) – {Thracian Sea: Caragitsou *et al.*, 1999 (p. 105); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84) - (Ierissos Gulf): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2004a (p. 588); Mamouridis & Kallianiotis, 2007 (p. 534) – (Strymonikos Gulf): Sylaios *et al.*, 2001 (p. 54); Koutrakis *et al.*, 2004a (p. 588)}. IONION SEA - Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 598, 599) – (Thersprotia coast); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2013 (p. 87). THERMAIKOS GULF - Yannopoulos, 1977 (p. 73); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84); Klaoudatos *et al.*, 2010a (p. 360); Fytilakos *et al.*, 2013 (p. 215). SARONIKOS GULF – Yannopoulos *et al.*, 1973 (p. 178). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Caragitsou *et al.*, 2001 (p. 250). EVVOIKOS GULF - Yannopoulos & Barrois, 1975 (p. 130). AMVRAKIKOS GULF - Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 598, 599). ***Eggs***: GREEK SEAS – Somarakis *et al.*, 2001 (p. 3); Tzanatos *et al.*, 2003 (p. 188); Somarakis & Schismenou, 2008 (non page number). AEGEAN SEA - Ganias *et al.*, 2001a (p. 44); Siapatis & Kontoyiannis, 2012 (p. 184). IONIAN SEA -

Ganias *et al*., 2001b (p. 268). THERMAIKOS GULF - Klaoudatos *et al*., 2010a (p. 360); Danelli *et al*., 2010a (p. 487). SARONIKOS GULF – Yannopoulos & Yannopoulos, 1981 (p. 143); Daulas & Economou, 1986 (p. 449); Ganias *et al*., 2001b (p. 268). KORINTHIAKOS GULF - Ganias *et al*., 2001b (p. 268).

SARDINELLA Valenciennes, 1847

78. *Sardinella aurita* Valenciennes, 1847 [A – M]

Clupea allecia Rafinesque, 1810; *Alosa senegalensis* Bennett, 1831; *Clupea aurovittata* Swainson, 1838; *Sardinella ancovia* Valenciennes, 1847; *Meletta mediterranea* Valenciennes, 1847; *Sardina pseudohispanica* Poey, 1860; *Sardinella euxina* Antipa, 1906; *Sardinella pinnula* Bean, 1912; *Clupea venulosa* Steinitz, 1927; *Clupea aurita* Soljan, 1948; *Sardinella aurita terrasae* Lozano-Rey, 1950.
GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 88); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 31), 1907 (p. 24); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 242); Carus, 1893 (p. 551); Panagiotopoulos, 1916c (p. 579); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. 19A); Thomson, 1947 (p. 268); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 4); Svetovidov, 1962 (p. 190); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 68), 1970 (p. 60A); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 416A, 415C), 1968 (p. 41); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 19); Fischer, 1973; Economidis, 1973 (p. 441); Svetovidov *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 103); Whitehead *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1984 (p. 278); Papaconstantinou, 1986c (p. 74), 1988a (p. 47); Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 1061); Machias *et al*., 2001b (p. 186); Giannoulaki *et al*., 2003b (p. 244), 2004 (p. 363), 2006a (p. 651); Ganias *et al*., 2004a (p. 14), 2007 (p. 1560); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 24); Vassilopoulou *et al*., 2007a (p. 256); Tsagarakis *et al*., 2008b (p. 217), 2012b (p. 565); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 150) Stergiou *et al*., 2011 (p. 130). AEGEAN SEA – Ananiadis, 1951a (p. 8); Papaconstantinou, 1988c (p. 207), 1992 (p. 3); Ganias *et al*., 2003b (p. 1327); Karachle & Stergiou, 2007 (p. 3); Katsanevakis *et al*., 2009a (p. 979) – {Kyklades isl. : Ananiadis, 1951a (p. 7), 1959 (p. 89); Stergiou *et al*., 2002 (p. 27); Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 2009 (p. 974) - (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 42) – (Naxos isl.): Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 2002 (p. 201)} - (Samos isl.): Ananiadis, 1959 (p. 89) – (Chios isl.): Machias *et al*., 2006 (p. 812) – {Dodecanese isl. : Tortonese, (?) 1947a (p. 889), 1947d (p. 152, 154); Svetovidov, 1962 (p. 188); Ben-Tuvia, 1957 (p. 357) – (Rhodes isl.): Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 13): Kalogirou *et al*., 2010b (p. 2344), 2010a (p. 124), 2012a (p. 211)} – (Kriti isl.): Ananiadis, 1959 (p. 89); Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 876). N. AEGEAN SEA - Kallianiotis *et al*., 2001a (p. 75); Tsikliras, 2004 (p. 449); Kallianiotis *et al*., 2004 (p. 175); Tsikliras, 2007 (p. 623); Tsikliras & Antonopoulou, 2004 (p. 4509); Tsikliras *et al*., 2005a (p. 77), 2007 (p. 222); Karachle, 2008 (p. 13); Isari, 2008 (p. 86) ; Karachle & Stergiou, 2006b (p. 228), 2007 (p. 159), 2008a (p. 1472), 2008b (p. 151), 2010c (p.5), 2011a (p. 266), 2012c (p. 75), 2014 (p. 10); Tugores *et al*., 2011 (p. 183); Machias *et al*., 2013 (p. 72) – {Thracian Sea: Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 25); Lamprakis *et al*., 2008 (p. 690) - (Porto Lago, Nestos river, Rihios estuaries): Koutrakis & Tsikliras, 2003 (p. 259) – (Vassova, Erateino lagoons): Koutrakis *et al*., 2010 (p. 766) - (Samothraki isl., Thassos isl.): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 297) – (Kavala Gulf): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 297); Siapatis *et al*., 2000 (p. 82); Tsikliras *et al*., 2001 (p. 77), 2005 (p. 232); Koutrakis *et al*., 2001a (p. 66); Kallianiotis *et al*.,2001b (p. 83); Tsikliras & Antonopoulou, 2006 (p. 282); Panora *et al*., 2011 (p. 28), 2013 (p. 175)} - (Lesvos isl.): Kavadas *et al*., 2012 (p. 160, 161). IONIAN SEA – Bini, 1970 (p. 62A) – (Kerkyra isl.): Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 31), 1907 (p. 24); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 242); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 4); Gonzalvo *et al*., 2011 (p. 32) - (Kefalonia isl., Ithaki isl.): Spinos & Tzanatos, 2010 (p. 85); Moutopoulos *et al*., 2012 (p. 186) - (Kyparissiakos Gulf): Spinos *et al*., 2000 (p. 79). THERMAIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 21); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006a (p. 220); Porra *et al*., 2008 (p. 407) – (Thassaloniki bay): Economidis & Vogiatzis, 1992 (p. 148) - Chalkidiki: (N. Marmaras): Sinis *et al*., 2000 (p. 141). SARONIKOS GULF - Laskarides, 1949 (p. 48); Ananiadis, 1951a (p. 7); Yannopoulos, 1971 (p. 308); Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 239), 1976 (p. 97); Fage, 1920 (p. 21) – (Phaleron): Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 23). EVVOIKOS GULF – Yannopoulos & Yannopoulos, 1979 (p. 73, 76, 77); Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1994a (p. 371). Stergiou *et al*., 1996b (p. 329); Siapatis *et al*., 2000 (p. 82); Kapiris & Klaoudatos, 2011 (p. 719) – (Chalkis): Machias *et al*., 2006 (p. 814). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Yannopoulos & Yannopoulos, 1979 (p. 73, 76, 77); Lamprakis *et al*., 2003b (p. 242) - (Amaliapolis): Seidel, 1964 (p. 60). ARGOLIKOS GULF - Kapiris & Klaoudatos, 2011 (p. 719). MESSINIAKOS GULF - Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 876). KORINTHIAKOS GULF - Moutopoulos *et al*., 2013 (p. 60). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 33); Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 15); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161); Tzanatos *et al*., 2006a (p. 221), 2007b (p. 281); Porra *et al*., 2008 (p. 407). ***Postlarval stages:*** AEGEAN SEA – Dodecanese isl.: (Rhodes isl.): Fage, 1920 (p. 121). ***Larvae***: GREEK SEAS – Somarakis *et al*., 2011a (p. 609). AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al*., 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 56); Siapatis & Kontoyiannis, 2012 (p. 184) - N. Sporades isl. : Caragitsou *et al*., 1991 (p. 156), 1993 (p. 490) – (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 43). N. AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al*., 1993 (p. 490); Filippou & Somarakis, 1997 (p. 4); Somarakis *et al*., 2000a (p. 126), 2002a (p. 347); Isari *et al*., 2005 (p. 130), 2008 (p. 611); Papantoniou *et al*., 2005 (p. 133); Dede *et*

al., 2007 (p. 3); Schismenou *et al.*, 2008 (p. 203); Siapatis *et al.*, 2010a (p. 264) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84); Somarakis *et al.*, 2011b (p. 281) - (Ierissos Gulf): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2004a (p. 588); Tsikliras *et al.*, 2005b (p. 68); Mamouridis & Kallianiotis, 2007 (p. 534) – (Kavala Gulf): Tsikliras *et al.*, 2009 (p. 1141); Tsikliras & Koutrakis, 2011 (p. 60) - (Strymonikos Gulf): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2004a (p. 588)}. THERMAIKOS GULF - Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84); Klaoudatos *et al.*, 2010a (p. 360); Danelli *et al.*, 2010a (p. 487); Fytilakos *et al.*, 2013 (p. 215). {TORONEOS GULF, SIGGITIKOS GULF - Fytilakos *et al.*, 2013 (p. 215)}. SARONIKOS GULF – Yannopoulos *et al.*, 1973 (p. 178). PAGASSITIKOS GULF - Caragitsou *et al.*, 2001 (p. 250). EVVOIKOS GULF - Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003d (p. 41). PATRAIKOS GULF – Sorra *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82). ***Eggs:*** AEGEAN SEA - Siapatis & Kontoyiannis, 2012 (p. 184). N. AEGEAN SEA - Schismenou *et al.*, 2008 (p. 203); Siapatis *et al.*, 2010a (p. 264).

79. *Sardinella maderensis* (Lowe, 1838) [A – M]

Clupea maderensis Lowe, 1838; *Clupea desmaresti* Risso, 1827; *Sardinella granigera* Valenciennes, 1847; *Alausa eba* Valenciennes, 1847; *Pellonula modesta* Fischer, 1885; *Sardinella cameronensis* Regan, 1917; *Sardinella maderensi,* Regan 1917; *Sardinella eba* Regan, 1917.

GREEK SEAS - Ondrias, 1971 (p. 33)**;** Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 48); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 151). AEGEAN SEA – Dodecanese isl.: (?) Tortonese, 1947a (p. 889). LIBYAN SEA – (S.Crete isl.): Whitehead *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 279); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1062).

SPRATTUS Girgensohn, 1846

80. *Sprattus sprattus* (Linnaeus, 1758) [A – M]

Clupea sprattus Linnaeus 1758; *Clupanodon phalerica* Risso, 1826; *Clupea latulus* Cuvier, 1829; *Clupea papalina* Bonaparte, 1846; *Spratella pumila* Valenciennes, 1847; *Meletta vulgaris* Valenciennes, 1847; *Meletta phalerica* Moreau, 1881; *Clupea sulinae* Antipa, 1904; *Clupea sprattus balticus* Schneider, 1908; *Spratella serdinka* Nikolsky, 1923.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 88); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 31), 1907 (p. 24); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 243); Carus, 1893 (p. 551); Panagiotopoulos, 1916b (p. 458, 555); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 4); Svetovidov, 1962 (p. 109, 113); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 69), 1970 (p. 57A); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 33); Fischer, 1973; Economidis, 1973 (p. 441); Svetovidov *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 105); Whitehead *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 281); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1064); Papaconstantinou 1988a (p. 48), 1988c (p. 206, 207), 1992 (p. 1); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010b (p. 149); Stergiou *et al.*, 2011 (p. 133). AEGEAN SEA - Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565). N. AEGEAN SEA – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82) – (Alexandroupolis, Samothraki isl.): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 297)}. THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 83). ***Larvae***: AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490) - (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 43). N. AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490).

Fam. DUSSUMIERIIDAE

ETRUMEUS Bleeker, 1853

81. *Etrumeus golanii* (Dekay, 1842) [I – P – L]

Alosa teres DeKay, 1842.

GREEK SEAS – Pancucci-Papadopoulou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 149); Zenetos *et al.*, 2007 (p. 4); Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 2007b (p. 43); Peristeraki, 2007b (in ppt); Corsini-Foka, 2010 (p. 223). AEGEAN SEA – Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565) - Kyklades isl. : (Paros, Naxos, Ios isl.): Lekkas & Kallianiotis, 2005 (p. 308); Kallianiotis & Lekkas, 2005 (p. 225); Torre et al., 2006 (p. 224) – S. Aegean sea : Lefkaditou *et al.*, 2011 (p. 457) - {Dodecanese isl. : Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 2007a (p. 69); Corsini-Foka, 2010 (p. 223); Corsini-Foka *et al.*, 2010a (p. 52), 2011 (p. 547); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 153); Lefkaditou *et al.*, 2010a (p. 569), 2010b (p. 64); Pancucci-Papadopoulou & Corsini-Foca, 2010 (p. 621): Pancucci-Papadopoulou *et al.*, 2011 (p. A-1381) – (Rhodes isl.): Corsini-Foka *et al.*, 2005 (p. 348); Corsini-Foka, 2010 (p. 223) – (Kos isl.): Lefkaditou & Petrakis, 2010 (p. 357)} – (Kriti isl.): Peristeraki *et al.*, 2006 (p. 63); Kasapidis *et al.*, 2007b (p. 153); Golani, 2010 (p. 151).

Fam. ENGRAULIDAE

ENGRAULIS Cuvier, 1816

82. *Engraulis encrasicolus* (Linnaeus, 1758) [A – M]

Clupea encrasicolus Linnaeus, 1758; *Engraulis encrasicholus* Cuvier, 1817; *Engraulis amara* Risso, 1829; *Engraulis meletta* Cuvier, 1829; *Engraulis vulgaris* Nilsson, 1832; *Stolephorus encrasicholus* Smitt, 1895; *Engraulis capensis* Gilchrist, 1913; *Engraulis encrasicholus atlanticus* Pusanov, 1926; *Engraulis encrasicholus maeoticus* Pusanov, 1926; *Engraulis encrasicolus* Fowler, 1936; *Engraulis russoi,* Dulzetto, 1947; *Stolephorus encrasicolus* Poll, 1947; *Anchoviella guineensis* Rossignol & Blache, 1961.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 88); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 32), 1907 (p. 24); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 244); Carus, 1893 (p. 553); Panagiotopoulos, 1916b (p. 459, 555); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. 21A); Thomson, 1947 (p. 152); Serbetis, 1947b (p. 6); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 5); Vidalis, 1949 (p. 51); Tortonese, 1967d (p. 59); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 72), 1970 (p. 70A, 72A); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 416A, 171B), 1968 (p. 41); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 21); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 33); Fischer, 1973; Economidis, 1973 (p. 443); Whitehead *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1984 (p. 282); Papaconstantinou, 1986c (p. 74), 1988a (p. 48), 1993 (p. 333); Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 1081); Ramfos *et al*., 2000 (p. 88); Machias *et al*., 2001b (p. 185); Giannoulaki, 2003 (p. 6); Giannoulaki *et al*., 2002c (p. 120), 2003a (p. 190), 2003b (p. 244), 2006a (p. 651); Somarakis *et al*., 2004a (p. 25), 2004e (p. 946), 2006a (p. 60), 2007c (p. 604); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006a (p. 23); Vassilopoulou *et al*., 2007a (p. 255); Machias *et al*., 2007a (p. 197); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 154); Stergiou *et al*., 2011 (p. 136); Tsagarakis *et al*., 2012b (p. 565). AEGEAN SEA – Svetovidov *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 112); Kallianiotis, 1996 (p. 287); Tserpes *et al*., 1999 (p. 169); Somarakis *et al*., 2000b (p. 94); Nikoloudakis *et al*. 2000 (p. 104); Machias *et al*., 2000b (p. 180); Somarakis *et al*., 2002b (p. 195); Giannoulaki *et al*., 2006b (p. 218), 2006d (non page number), 2010 (p. R.10); Machias *et al*., 2007b (p. 253); Tsagarakis *et al*., 2007a (p. 621), 2007b (p. 69); Somarakis & Siapatis, 2007 (p. 350); Katsanevakis *et al*., 2009a (p. 979); Maravelias *et al*., 2010 (p. 1292); Pyrounaki *et al*., 2012b (p. 164) – {Kyklades isl.: Erhard, 1858 (p. 91); Carus, 1893 (p. 553); Giakoumi *et al*., 2012 (p. 7); Giakoumi & Kokkoris, 2013 (p. 61) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 42)} – N.Sporades isl. : Paleokostas, 1982a (p. 14) – (Chios isl.): Machias *et al*., 2006 (p. 812) – {(Kriti isl.): Kallianiotis *et al*., 2000a (p. 437) – (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 138)}. N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1994b (p. 38); Tsimenidis *et al*., 1995 (p. 33); Somarakis & Tsimenidis, 1995 (p. 12); Machias *et al*., 1996 (p. 135); Somarakis *et al*., 1997a (p. 53); Machias *et al*., 1997 (p. 47); Maravelias *et al*., 1997 (p. 119); Kallianiotis *et al*., 1999b (p. 62), 2000b (p. 74), 2001a (p. 75), 2004 (p. 175); Maraveya *et al*., 2001 (p. 299); Giannoulaki *et al*., 2002a (p. 39), 2005c (p. 24), 2006c (p. 38), 2008 (p. 227), 2009 (p. 836), 2013 (p. 73); Schismenou *et al*., 2005 (p. 57), 2006a (p. 79), 2006b (p. 219); Somarakis, 2005 (p. 248); Mantzouni *et al*., 2005 (p. 48); 2006 (p. 232/1), 2008 (p. 368); Gennotte *et al*., 2007 (p. 484); Isari *et al*., 2007b (p. 67); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006b (p. 228), 2007 (p. 159), 2008b (p. 150), 2008a (p. 1470), 2010c (p.5), 2011a (p. 266), 2012c (p. 74), 2014 (p. 10); Karachle, 2008 (p. 13); Machias *et al*., 2007b (p. 253); Tsagarakis *et al*., 2007b (p. 69); Somarakis & Siapatis, 2007 (p. 350); Somarakis & Nikoloudakis, 2007 (p. 1144); Tsagarakis *et al*., 2009a (p. 784), 2009b (non page number); Triantafyllou *et al*., 2010 (p. 251), 2010 (p. 216); Politikos *et al*., 2011a (p. 443), 2011b (p. 135): Tsagarakis *et al*., 2012a (p. 246); Nikoloudakis *et al*., 2012b (non page number); Pyrounaki *et al*., 2012a (p. 168); Machias *et al*., 2013 (p. 72) - {Thracian Sea: Somarakis & Tsimenides, 1997 (p. 138); Siapatis *et al*., 2000 (p. 82); Vassilopoulou *et al*., 2001a (p. 334); Kallianiotis *et al*., 2003e (p. 44); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 25); Lamprakis *et al*., 2008 (p. 690); Giannoulaki *et al*., 2005a (p. 151) Schismenou *et al*., 2007b (p. 593), 2009 (p. 869); Vidoris & Kallianiotis, 2000 (p. 9); Politikos *et al*., 2010 (p. 20); Tsagarakis 2011 (p. 37); Nikoloudakis *et al/*. 2011 (p. 216); Schismenou *et al*., 2012 (p. 758) – (Nestos river, Rihios estuaries): Koutrakis & Tsikliras, 2003 (p. 259) - (Vassova & Erateino lagoons): Koutrakis *et al*., 2010 (p. 766) - (Kavala, Alexandroupolis, Thassos isl., Samothraki isl.): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 298); Nikoloudakis *et al*. 2009 (p. 811) – (Porto Lago): Koutrakis *et al*., 2000a (p. 162); 2005a (p. 250); Koutrakis & Tsikliras, 2003 (p. 259)} – (Lesvos isl.): Kavadas *et al*., 2012 (p. 160, 161). IONIAN SEA - Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231); Machias *et al*., 1996 (p. 135), 2000 (p. 180), 2001 (p. 57); Somarakis *et al*., 2000b (p. 94); Nikoloudakis *et al*., 2000 (p. 104); Basilone *et al*., 2004 (p. 16); Somarakis & Siapatis, 2007 (p. 350); Petrakis *et al*., 2007 (p. 377); Katsanevakis *et al*., 2009a (p. 979); Gonzalvo *et al*., 2011 (p. 32) - (Kefalonia isl., Ithaki isl.): Spinos & Tzanatos, 2010 (p. 85); Moutopoulos *et al*., 2012 (p. 186) - (Kyparissiakos Gulf): Spinos *et al*., 2000 (p. 79) – (Igoumenitsa Gulf): Liousia *et al*., 2012 (p. 70). THERMAIKOS GULF – Athanassopoulos, 1934b (p. 347); Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 876); Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 21); Somarakis & Tsimenides, 1997 (p. 138); Loukmidou & Stergiou, 1998a (p. 169), 1998b (p. 171); Voulgaridou et Stergiou, 2000a (p. 109); Siapatis *et al*. 2000, (p. 82); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006a (p.

220); Tsianis *et al.*, 2003; Giannoulaki *et al.*, 2005a (p. 151); Somarakis & Nikolioudakis, 2007 (p. 1144); Georgakarakos & Kitsiou, 2008 (p. 156); Vidoris *et al.*, 2010 (p. 5); Palialexis *et al.*, 2011a (p. 167), 2011b (p. 243); Tsiaras *et al.*, 2011 (non page number). SARONIKOS GULF - Laskarides, 1949 (p. 48); Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 235), 1976 (p. 92); Armeni-Agiovlassiti & Argyrokastritis, 1997 (p. 19); Somarakis *et al.*, 2009 (p. 806) – (Phaleron): Panagiotopoulos, 1916c (p. 579); Yannopoulos, 1971 (p. 308). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Paleokostas, 1982a (p. 14); Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2003b (p. 242); Tsivikos *et al.*, 2011 (p. 156) – (Amaliapolis): Seidel, 1964 (p. 60). EVVOIKOS GULF – Stergiou *et al.*, 1996b (p. 329), 1997 (p. 777); Somarakis *et al.*, 1997a (p. 52); Mytilineou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 470); Machias *et al.*, 2001c (p. 57), 2005a (p. 246); Giannoulaki *et al.*, 2008 (p. 227) - (Chalkis): Machias *et al.*, 2006 (p. 814). ARGOLIKOS GULF – Klaoudatos *et al.*, 2010b (p. 149); Kapiris & Klaoudatos, 2011 (p. 719). KORINTHIAKOS GULF - Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 16); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231). PATRAIKOS GULF - Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 16); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231); Machias *et al.*, 2001c (p. 57); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161) – (Etoliko lagoon): Leonardos, 1996 (p. 26); Leonardos & Sinis, 1997a (p. 204). AMVRAKIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 418); Petrakis *et al.*, 2007 (p. 377); Liousia *et al.*, 2012 (p. 70). ***Larvae**:* GREEK SEAS - Somarakis *et al.*, 2002b (p. 195), 2004e (p. 946), 2011a (p. 609). AEGEAN SEA - Caragitsou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 144), 1999 (p. 105); Sylaios *et al.*, 2005 (p. 137); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 56); Somarakis & Nikoloudakis, 2009 (p. 78) – {N. Sporades isl. Caragitsou *et al.*, 1991 (p. 156), 1993 (p. 490); Siapatis & Kontoyiannis, 2012 (p. 184) - (Skyros isl.): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003d (p. 41)} – (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 41). N. AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490); Somarakis & Tsimenidis, 1995 (p. 12); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1996b (p. 340); Somarakis *et al.*, 1996 (p. 147), 1998 (p. 917), 2000a (p. 126), 2002a (p. 347), 2012 (p. 13); Filippou & Somarakis, 1997 (p. 4); Somarakis, 1999 (p. 23); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003d (p. 41); Isari *et al.*, 2005 (p. 130); Somarakis, 2005 (p. 248); Papantoniou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 133); Isari, 2008 (p. 86) ; Nikoloudakis *et al.* 2006a (p. 65); Isari *et al.*, 2008 (p. 611); Dede *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3); Schismenou *et al.*, 2008 (p. 203); Siapatis *et al.*, 2010a (p. 264); Somarakis & Nikoloudakis, 2007 (p. 1145) , 2010 (p. 318); Catalan *et al.*, 2010 (p. 301); Tsoukali & Somarakis, 2011 (p. 22) – {Thracian Sea: Somarakis *et al.*, 1997b (p. 192), 2011b (p. 281); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000b (p. 94); Nikoloudakis *et al.* 2005 (p. 141) ; Schismenou *et al.*, 2012 (p. 758) – (Kavala Gulf): Tsikliras *et al.*, 2003 (p. 334), 2009 (p. 1141); Tsikliras & Koutrakis, 2011 (p. 60) - (Ierissos Gulf): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2002 (p. 81), 2004a (p. 588); Mamouridis & Kallianiotis, 2007 (p. 534); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2013 (p. 87) – (Strymonikos Gulf): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 1997a (p. 5); Sylaios *et al.*, 2001 (p. 54); Koutrakis *et al.*, 2002 (p. 81), 2004a (p. 588)} - (Limnos isl.): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003d (p. 41). IONION SEA – Yannopoulos & Yannopoulos, 1976 (p. 69); Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 598, 599); Drakopoulos *et al.*, 2000 (p. 99). THERMAIKOS GULF - Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84); Somarakis & Nikoloudakis, 2007 (p. 1145); Schismenou *et al.*, 2007c (p. 169) ; Klaoudatos *et al.*, 2010b (p. 147), 2010a (p. 360); Somarakis *et al.*, 2012 (p. 13); Fytilakos *et al.*, 2013 (p. 215). {TORONEOS GULF, SIGGITIKOS GULF - Fytilakos *et al.*, 2013 (p. 215)}. SARONIKOS GULF – Yannopoulos *et al.*, 1973 (p. 178). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Caragitsou *et al.*, 2001 (p. 250). EVVOIKOS GULF - Yannopoulos & Barrois, 1975 (p. 130); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003d (p. 41); Somarakis *et al.*, 1997a (p. 52), 2012 (p. 13). PATRAIKOS GULF – Sorra *et al.*, 1999(p. 288), 2000 (p. 82). AMVRAKIKOS GULF - Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 598, 599); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2002a (p. 161); Caragitsou & Vassilopoulou, 2003 (p. 35). ***Eggs*:** GREEK SEAS - Somarakis *et al.*, 2002b (p. 195), 2004c (p. 37), 2007a (p. 63); Somarakis & Schismenou, 2008 (non page number); Maina *et al.*, 2012 (p. 185). AEGEAN SEA - Somarakis *et al.*, 2000b (p. 94), 2012 (p. 13); Giannoulaki *et al.*, 2010 (p. R.10), 2013 (p. 73); Siapatis & Kontoyiannis, 2012 (p. 184). N. AEGEAN SEA – Somarakis, 2005 (p. 248); Schismenou *et al.*, 2008 (p. 203), 2013 (p. 198); Siapatis *et al.*, 2010a (p. 264); Catalan *et al.*, 1999 (p. 23), 2010 (p. 301); Somarakis *et al.*, 2010 (p. 13), 2012 (p. 13); Orfanidis & Ganias, 2001 (p. 35); Tsoukali & Somarakis, 2011 (p. 22) - {Thracian Sea: Somarakis & Tsimenides, 1997 (p. 135); Nikoloudakis *et al.*, 2005 (p. 141) - (Strymonikos Gulf): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 1997a (p. 5)}. IONIAN SEA - Somarakis *et al.*, 2000b (p. 94). THERMAIKOS GULF - Somarakis & Tsimenides, 1997 (p. 135); Schismenou *et al.*, 2007c (p. 169); Klaoudatos *et al.*, 2010a (p. 360); Somarakis *et al.*, 2012 (p. 13); Fytilakos *et al.*, 2013 (p. 215). SIGGITIKOS GULF – Fytilakos *et al.*, 2013 (p. 215). EVVOIKOS GULF - Somarakis *et al.*, 2012 (p. 13). PATRAIKOS GULF – Sorra *et al.*, 1999 (p. 288). AMVRAKIKOS GULF – Vassilopoulou & Caragitsou, 2002 (p. 180).

Fam. GONOSTOMATIDAE

CYCLOTHONE Goode & Bean, 1883

83. *Cyclothone braueri* Jespersen & Tåning, 1926 [W]

GREEK SEAS – Badcock *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 290); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 49); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 157). {AEGEAN SEA – N.Sporades isl.: (Skyros isl.) - (Samos isl.) - (S.E.Evvoia

isl.) - Dodecanese isl.: (E.Rhodes isl., Karpathos isl.). N. AEGEAN SEA – Thracian Sea: (Thassos isl.) - (Limnos isl.). IONIAN SEA - (W.Kefalonia isl.). KORINTHIAKOS GULF - Jespersen & Tåning, 1926 (p. 14); Economidis, 1973 (p. 447)} - Kriti isl. (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 140). ***Larvae***: GREEK SEAS – Somarakis *et al.*, 2011a (p. 609). AEGEAN SEA – Siapatis & Kontoyiannis, 2012 (p. 184) – N.Sporades isl.: (Skyros isl.): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003d (p. 41) – Dodecanese isl. : (Kalymnos isl.): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2013 (p. 87) - (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 41). N. AEGEAN SEA - Filippou & Somarakis, 1997 (p. 4); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84); Somarakis *et al.*, 2002a (p. 347); Isari, 2008 (p. 87); Isari *et al.*, 2005 (p. 130), 2007a (p. 504), 2008 (p. 611); Dede *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3); Siapatis *et al.*, 2010a (p. 264); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003d (p. 41) – Thracian Sea: Somarakis *et al.*, 2011b (p. 281) - (Limnos isl.): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003d (p. 41). THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84).

84. *Cyclothone pygmaea* Jespersen & Tåning, 1926 [M – E]

Cyclothone microdon pygmaea Jespersen & Tåning, 1926.

GREEK SEAS – Bini, 1970 (p. 87A); Badcock *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 295); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 49). {AEGEAN SEA - (Samos isl.); Dodecanese isl. : (S.E. Rhodes isl., Karpathos isl.). IONIAN SEA - (W. Kefalonia isl.) - Jespersen & Tåning, 1926 (p. 14); Economidis, 1973 (p. 447)}. ***Larvae:*** GREEK SEAS – Somarakis *et al.*,2011a (p. 609).

GONOSTOMA Rafinesque, 1810

85. *Gonostoma denudatum* Rafinesque, 1810 [A – M – I]

GREEK SEAS – Economidis, 1973 (p. 446); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 49). Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 158). AEGEAN SEA – Dodecanese isl.: (Rhodes isl.): Jespersen & Tåning, 1926 (p. 6). IONIAN SEA - Bini, 1970 (p. 81A); Badcock *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 300); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 231); Politou *et al.*, 2008 (p. 666) – (W.Kefalonia isl.): Jespersen & Tåning, 1926 (p. 6). {MYRTOON SEA, LIBYAN SEA - Badcock *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 300)}. ***Larvae****:* AEGEAN SEA - Caragitsou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 56).

Fam. STERNOPTYCHIDAE

ARGYROPELECUS Cocco, 1829

86. *Argyropelecus hemigymnus* Cocco, 1829 [W]

Argyropelecus durvillei Valenciennes, 1849; *Argyropelecus d'Urvillei* Valenciennes, 1849; *Argyropelecus intermedius* Clarke, 1878; *Argyropelecus heathi* Gilbert, 1905.

GREEK SEAS – Bini, 1970 (p. 99A); Economidis, 1973 (p. 447); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 49), 1993 (p. 333); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 186); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 256); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 160). AEGEAN SEA - Badcock *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 310); Papadopoulos *et al.*, 2010a (p. 127) – Kyklades isl.: Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 294) - (Samos isl.): Jespersen, 1915 (p. 48) - (S.E.Evvoia isl.): Jespersen, 1915 (p. 4 8) – Dodecanese isl.: (Rhodes isl.): Jespersen, 1915 (p. 4 8) – (Kriti isl.): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 439). N. AEGEAN: Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 5); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 37), 1996a (p. 51), 1997 (p. 283); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296) – Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82). IONIAN SEA - D'Onghia *et al.*, 2003 (p. 268); Madurell *et al.*, 2004 (p. 249); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 230); Politou *et al.*, 2008 (p. 665) – (W.Kefalonia isl.): Jespersen, 1915 (p. 4). THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Jespersen, 1915 (p. 4, 8); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 31). PATRAIKOS GULF - Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231). ***Postlarval stages***: AEGEAN SEA – Kyklades isl. : Jespersen & Tåning, 1926 (p. 50). IONIAN SEA – (W. Kafalonia isl.): Jespersen & Tåning, 1926 (p. 50). ***Larvae*:** GREEK SEAS – Somarakis *et al.*,2011a (p. 609). AEGEAN SEA - Caragitsou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 56) – N.Sporades : (Skyros isl.): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003d (p. 41). N. AEGEAN SEA - Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1996b (p. 340); Somarakis *et al.*, 2002a (p. 347); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003d (p. 41); Isari *et al.*, 2005 (p. 130), 2007a (p. 504), 2008 (p. 611); Papantoniou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 133); Dede *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3)– Thracian Sea: Somarakis *et al.*, 2011b (p. 281).

MAUROLICUS Cocco, 1838
87. *Maurolicus muelleri* (Gmelin, 1788) [A – M – P]

Salmo müller Gmelin, 1789; *Salmo mülleri* Gmelin, 1789; *Argentina pennanti* Walbaum, 1792; *Scopelus borealis* Nilsson, 1832; *Scopelus humboldtii* Yarrell, 1836; *Maurolicus amethystimopunctatus* Cocco, 1838; *Maurolicus mulleri* Krøyer, 1846; *Maurolicus borealis* Günther, 1864; *Maurolicus pennant* Day, 1880; *Maurolicus japonicas* Ishikawa, 1915; *Maurolicus meulleri* Witzell, 1973.

GREEK SEAS - Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 50), 1990a (p. 38), 1990b (p. 33); Machias *et al*., 2001b (p. 186); Vassilopoulou *et al*., 2007a (p. 256); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 161). AEGEAN SEA – (Kriti isl.): Tsimenides *et al*., 1992 (p. 97). N. AEGEAN SEA - Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1994b (p. 38); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296) – Thracian Sea: Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 27); Lamprakis *et al*., 2008 (p. 690). IONIAN SEA - Politou *et al*., 2003 (p. 37), 2008 (p. 666); D'Onghia *et al*., 2003 (p. 269); Mytilineou *et al*., 2005 (p. 231). EVVOIKOS GULF - Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1994a (p. 371); Stergiou *et al*., 1997 (p. 777); Stergiou, 1999a (p. 98). KORINTHIAKOS GULF - Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 17); Papaconstantinou, 1985 (p. 70), 1986b (p. 231), 1988c (p. 209**).** ***Larvae*:** GREEK SEAS – Somarakis *et al*.,2011a (p. 609). AEGEAN SEA - Caragitsou *et al*., 1998 (p. 391), 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 56) – N. Sporades isl. : Caragitsou *et al*., 1991 (p. 156), 1993 (p. 490) - Kyklades isl., Dodecanese isl. : Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1999c (p. 3.3.39) - (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 57). N. AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al*., 1993 (p. 490); Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1996b (p. 340); Filippou & Somarakis, 1997 (p. 4); Somarakis *et al*.,2002a (p. 347); Isari, 2008 (p. 87); Isari *et al*., 2005 (p. 130), 2007a (p. 504), 2008 (p. 611); Papantoniou *et al*., 2005 (p. 133); Dede *et al*., 2007 (p. 3); Siapatis *et al*., 2010a (p. 264) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al*., 2000 (p. 84); Somarakis *et al*., 2011b (p. 281) – (Strymonikos, Ierissos Gulfs): Koutrakis *et al*., 2004a (p. 588)} - (Limnos isl.): Kallianiotis *et al*., 2003d (p. 41). IONIAN SEA - Yannopoulos & Yannopoulos, 1976 (p. 69). THERMAIKOS GULF - Siapatis *et al*., 2000 (p. 84). EVVOIKOS GULF - Kallianiotis *et al*., 2003d (p. 41). ***Eggs*:** GREEK SEAS - Yannopoulos & Yannopoulos, 1988 (p. 269). AEGEAN SEA - Siapatis & Kontoyiannis, 2012 (p. 184). N. AEGEAN SEA - Siapatis *et al*., 2010a (p. 264).

Fam. PHOSICHTHYIDAE

ICHTHYOCOCCUS Bonaparte, 1840
88. *Ichthyococcus ovatus* Cocco, 1838 [W]

Gonostomus ovatus Cocco, 1838; *Ichthyococcus ovatus* Bonaparte, 1840; *Coccia ovata* Günther, 1864.

GREKK SEAS - Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 50), 1990b (p. 33); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 159). {MYRTOON SEA, LIBYAN SEA (S.Kriti isl.) – Grey, 1964 (p. 162); Badcock *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1984 (p. 320)}. IONIAN SEA - Grey, 1964 (p. 162); Badcock *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1984 (p. 320); Papaconstantinou, 1990a (p. 38); Mytilineou *et al*., 2005 (p. 231). ***Larvae:*** GREEK SEAS – Somarakis *et al*.,2011a (p. 609). AEGEAN SEA - Caragitsou *et al*., 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 56) - Kyklades isl., Dodecanese isl. Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1999c (p. 3. 3. 39).

VINCIGUERRIA Jordan & Williams, 1896
89. *Vinciguerria attenuata* (Cocco, 1838) [W]

Maurolicus attenuatus Cocco, 1838; *Vinciguerria attenuata* Good & Bean, 1896; *Vinciguerria lucetia* (*nec* Garman, 1899) Zugmayer, 1911.

GREEK SEAS – Badcock *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1984 (p. 323); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 50), 1990a (p. 38), 1990b (p. 33). {AEGEAN SEA - (S.E.Evvoia isl.), (N.Samos isl.), Dodecanese isl.: (Rhodes isl.). N. AEGEAN SEA - (Limnos isl.). IONIAN SEA - (W. Kefalonia isl.). KORINTHIAKOS GULF - Jespersen & Tåning, 1926 (p. 30); Economidis, 1973 (p. 447)}. EVVOIKOS GULF - Stergiou *et al*., 1997 (p. 777). ***Larvae*:** AEGEAN SEA - Caragitsou *et al*., 1998 (p. 391) - Siapatis & Kontoyiannis, 2012 (p. 184) – {N. Sporades isl. : Caragitsou *et al*., 1991 (p. 156) – (Skyros isl.): Kallianiotis *et al*., 2003d (p. 41)}. N. AEGEAN SEA - Isari *et al*., 2005 (p. 130); Siapatis *et al*., 2010a (p. 264)**.**

90. *Vinciguerria poweriae* (Cocco, 1838) [W]

Gonostomus poweriae Cocco, 1838; *Scopelus poweriae* Cocco, 1838; *Maurolicus poweriae* Günther, 1864; *Vinciguerria poweriae* Gilbert, 1908.

GREEK SEAS – Badcock *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 324); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 51). {AEGEAN SEA – (S.E. Evvoia isl.), N.Sporades isl.: (Skyros isl.), Samos isl., Dodecanese isl.: (Rhodes isl.). IONIAN SEA - (W.Kefalonia isl.). SARONIKOS GULF - (Epidavos). KORINTHIAKOS GULF - Jespersen & Tåning, 1926 (p. 30); Economidis, 1973 (p. 447)}. ***Larvae:*** AEGEAN SEA - Caragitsou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 391) – N. Sporades isl. : (Skyros isl.): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003d (p. 41) - (Kriti isl.) :(Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 58).

Fam. STOMIIDAE

CHAULIODUS Bloch & Schneider, 1801

91. *Chauliodus sloani* Schneider, 1801 [W]

Chauliodus sloanii Schneider, 1801; *Chauliodus setinosus* Schneider, 1801; *Esox stomias* Shaw, 1804; *Chauliodus schneideri* Risso, 1826; *Stomias schneideri* Cuvier, 1842; *Chauliodus sloanei* Goode & Bean, 1879; *Chauliodus dentatus* Garman, 1899; *Chauliodus atlantis* Barbour, 1942; *Chauliodus sloanei sloanei* Ege, 1948.

GREK SEAS - Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 51), 1990a (p. 38), 1990b (p. 33); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 162). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1979 (p. 5); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 37), 1996a (p. 51), 1997 (p. 283); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296) – Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82). IONIAN SEA - Ege, 1948 (p. 105); D'Onghia *et al.*, 2003 (p. 268); Politou *et al.*, 2003 (p. 37); Madurell *et al.*, 2004 (p. 249); D'Onghia *et al.*, 2004a (p. 174), 2004b (p. 90); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 230), 2008 (p. 81); Politou *et al.*, 2008 (p. 665); Smith *et al.*, 2010a (p. 281), 2010b (p. 669) - (W. Peloponnesos): Mytilineou *et al.*, 2009 (p. 735). THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82)-(Posidi): Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 21). EVVOIKOS GULF - Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 371). ***Larvae:*** AEGEAN SEA – (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 56).

STOMIAS Cuvier, 1816

92. *Stomias boa* (Risso, 1810) [W]

Esox boa Risso, 1810; *Stomias boa* Cuvier, 1817; *Stomias barbatus* Bonaparte, 1832; *Stomiasunculus barbatus* Kaup. 1860; *Stomias bonapartei* Fowler, 1911; *Stomias elongates* var. *atlanticus* Pappencheim, 1914; *Stomias atlanticus* Norman, 1930; *Stomias boa boa* Ege, 1934.

GREEK SEAS – Bini, 1970 (p. 104A); Economidis, 1973 (p. 448); Gibbs *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 340); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 51), 1990a (p. 38), 1990b (p. 33); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 186); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 256); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 163). AEGEAN SEA – (Antimilos isl.): Steindachner, 1891 (p. 443); Carus, 1893 (p. 560) – {(Kriti isl.): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2004 (p. 439) - (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 140)}. N. AEGEAN: Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1979 (p. 5); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 39), 1996a (p. 51); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296) – Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82) - (Athos): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 876). IONIAN SEA – Politou *et al.*, 2003 (p. 38), 2008 (p. 666); D'Onghia *et al.*, 2003 (p. 269), 2004a (p. 174), 2004b (p. 90); Madurell *et al.*, 2004 (p. 249); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 231); Smith *et al.*, 2010b (p. 669) - (W. Kefalonia isl.): Ege, 1934 (p .9, 20). MYRTOON SEA – (Kythera isl.): Steindachner, 1891 (p. 443); Ege, 1934 (p. 20). LIBYAN SEA - (S.Kriti isl.): Ege, 1934 (p. 9, 20). THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 83). KORINTHIAKOS GULF - Ege, 1934 (p. 20); Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 18); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231). ***Larvae:*** GREEK SEAS – Somarakis *et al.*,2011a (p. 609). AEGEAN SEA - Caragitsou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 391); Caragitsou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 56); Siapatis & Kontoyiannis, 2012 (p. 184) – N. Sporades isl. : Caragitsou *et al.*, 1991 (p. 156), 1993 (p. 490) - (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 43). N. AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490); Somarakis *et al.*,2002a (p. 347); Isari *et al.*, 2005 (p. 130), 2007a (p. 504), 2008 (p. 611); Dede *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3) – Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 85); Somarakis *et al.*, 2011b (p. 281). THERMAIKOS GULF - Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 85).

Fam. ARGENTINIDAE

ARGENTINA Linnaeus, 1758

93. *Argentina sphyraena* Linnaeus, 1758 [A – M]

Argentina silus junior Risberg, 1835; *Osmerus hebridicus* Yarrell, 1839; *Goniosoma argentinum* Costa, 1844; *Argentina cuvieri* Valenciennes, 1848; *Argentina yarrelli* Valenciennes, 1848; *Argentina sphyraena* Day, 1881.

GREEK SEAS - Belloc, 1948 (p. B 5); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 73), 1970 (p. 124A); Economidis, 1973 (p. 446); Cohen *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 152); Cohen *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1984 (p. 388); Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 964); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 52). Machias *et al*., 2001b (p. 185); Labropoulou, 2007 (p. 38); Vassilopoulou *et al*., 2007a (p. 255); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 155). AEGEAN SEA – Tserpes *et al*., 1999 (p. 169) – {Kyklades isl.: Stergiou *et al*., 1998 (p. 490); Vassilopoulou *et al*., 1998 (p. 294); Damalas *et al*., 2010b (p. 109) - (Naxos isl.): Ondrias, 1971 (p. 34)} – (Kriti isl.): Tsimenides *et al*., 1991 (p. 667), 1992 (p. 96); Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 309); Kallianiotis *et al*., 2000a (p. 436). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1979 (p. 5); Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1994b (p. 37); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296), 2003 (p. 661), 2005 (p. 192); Kallianiotis *et al*., 2004 (p. 175); Torre & Kallianiotis, 2005 (p. 117); Labropoulou *et al*., 2008 (p. 680); Damalas *et al*., 2010b (p. 109) – Thracian Sea: Lamprakis *et al*., 1999 (p. 84), 2007 (p. 87), 2003a (p. 148), 2008 (p. 690); Siapatis *et al*., 2000 (p. 82); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2003 (p. 658). IONIAN SEA - Bini, 1970 (p. 126A); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231); Petrakis & Papaconstantinou, 1997 (No 2, p. 5), 2001b (Poster No 49); Machias *et al*., 2001a (p. 38); Mytilineou *et al*., 2003b (p. 187), 2005 (p. 230); D'Onghia *et al*., 2003 (p. 268); Politou *et al*., 2003 (p. 37), 2008 (p. 665) Jespersen & Tåning, 1926 (p. 50); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2003 (p. 659), 2004 (p. 221); Tsagarakis *et al*., 2006 (p. 222), 2008a (p. 543); Antonakakis *et al*., 2007 (p. 164); – (E. Kefalonia isl.): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 17). THERMAIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1979 (p. 5); Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p .21); Siapatis *et al*., 2000 (p. 82). SARONIKOS GULF – Melas, 1947 (p. 3, 4); Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1979 (p. 5); Tsimenidis *et al*., 1979 (p. 68); Vassilopoulou *et al*., 1998 (p. 294). PAGASSITIKOS GULF - Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1979 (p. 5), 1985 (p. 58); Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1994a (p. 371); Stergiou, 1999a (p. 98). EVVOIKOS GULF - Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1994a (p. 371); Stergiou *et al*., 1997 (p. 777); Stergiou, 1999a (p. 98). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 17); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231); Vassilopoulou & Mytilineou, 1988 (p. 278). PATRAIKOS GULF - Ondrias, 1971 (p. 34); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231). ***Larvae*:** AEGEAN SEA - Caragitsou *et al*., 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 56). N. AEGEAN SEA – Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al*., 2000 (p. 84). THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al*., 2000 (p. 84).

GLOSSANODON Guichenot, 1867

94. *Glossanodon leioglossus* (Valenciennes, 1848) [A – M]

Argentina leioglossa Valenciennes, 1848; *Argentina lioglossa* Günther, 1866; *Glossanodon leioglossum* Guichenot, 1867; *Glossanodon leioglossus* Cohen, 1958.

GREEK SEAS - Cohen *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1984 (p. 389); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 52), 1990b (p. 33). AEGEAN SEA - Papaconstantinou, 1990a (p. 38); Tsagarakis *et al*., 2012b (p. 565). N. AEGEAN SEA – Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296) - Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al*., 2000 (p. 82). IONIAN SEA – Tortonese, 1970a (p. 150); Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 965). THERMAIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1979 (p. 6); Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 21); Siapatis *et al*., 2000 (p. 82). SARONIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1979 (p. 6); Tsimenidis *et al*., 1979 (p. 68). ***Larvae:*** GREEK SEAS – Somarakis *et al*.,2011a (p. 609). AEGEAN SEA - Caragitsou *et al*., 1993 (p. 490), 1998 (p. 391), 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 56); Isari *et al*., 2008 (p. 611). N. AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al*., 1993 (p. 490); Somarakis *et al*.,2002a (p. 347); Isari *et al*., 2005 (p. 130); Dede *et al*., 2007 (p. 3); Siapatis *et al*., 2010a (p. 264) - Thracian Sea: Somarakis *et al*., 2011b (p. 281).

Fam. MICROSTOMATIDAE

MICROSTOMA Cuvier, 1817

95. *Microstoma microstoma* (Risso, 1810) [A – M]

Gasteropelecus microstoma Risso, 1810; *Serpe microstoma* Risso, 1810; *Microstoma microstoma* Cuvier, 1817; *Microstoma rotundata* Risso, 1827; M*icrostoma argenteum* Valenciennes, 1836; *Microstoma mediterranea*

Cuvier, 1837; *Microstoma argenteum rotundatum* Facciolà, 1887.

GREEK SEAS – Economidis, 1973 (p. 390); Cohen *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 390); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 52). Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 156). {AEGEAN SEA - N.Sporades isl: (E.Skyros isl.); Dodecanese isl.: (Rhodes isl.) - Schmidt, 1918 (p. 18)}. N. AEGEAN SEA - Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Schmidt, 1918 (p. 18). ***Larvae***: AEGEAN SEA – (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 57).

NANSENIA Jordan & Evermann, 1896
96. *Nansenia oblita* (Facciolà, 1887) [A – M]

Microstoma argenteum oblitum Facciolà, 1887; *Microstoma rissoanum* Sarato, 1888; *Microstoma oblitum* Bellotti, 1890; *Nansenia oblita* Schmidt, 1918.

GREEK SEAS - Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 53),), 1990a (p. 38), 1990b (p. 33). AEGEAN SEA – Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 966). LIBYAN SEA – Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 966). ***Larvae*:** AEGEAN SEA - Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490), 1997 (p. 144). N. AEGEAN SEA - Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490), 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 56); Siapatis *et al.*, 2010a (p. 264).

Fam. AULOPIDAE

AULOPUS Cloquet, 1816
97. *Aulopus filamentosus* (Bloch, 1792) [A – M]

Salmo filamentosus Bloch, 1792; *Salmo tirus* Rafinesque, 1810; *Osmerus saurus* Risso, 1810; *Aulopus filamentosus* Cloquet, 1816; *Saurus lacerta* Risso, 1828; *Aulopus filifer* Valenciennes, 1839; *Aulopus maculatus* Valenciennes, 1839; *Aulopus nanae* Mead, 1958.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 88); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 32), 1907 (p. 25); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 244); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 34); Economidis, 1973 (p. 448); Sulak *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 404); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 971); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 53). Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 170). AEGEAN SEA – Kyklades isl.: Erhard, 1858 (p. 91) Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 294) – Dodecanese isl.: Tortonese, 1947d (p. 152, 155). IONIAN SEA – (E. Kefalonia isl.): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 18). MESSINIAKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 876).

Fam. SYNODONTIDAE

SYNODUS Scopoli, 1777
98. *Synodus saurus* (Linnaeus, 1758) [A – M]

Salmo saurus Linnaeus, 1758; *Osmerus saurus* Lacepède, 1803; *Osmerus fasciatus* Risso, 1810; *Stolephorus risso* Rafinesque, 1810; *Tirus marmoratus* Rafinesque, 1810; *Saurus fasciatus* Risso, 1826; *Saurus vulgaris* Cloquet, 1827; *Saurus griseus* Lowe, 1838; *Lawrida mediterranea* Swainson, 1838; *Saurus trivirgatus* Valenciennes, 1839; *Synodus saurus* Jordan Evermann, 1896; *Synodon cinereus* Hildebrand, 1948.

GREEK SEAS – Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 32); 1907 (p. 25); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 244); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 7); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 74), 1970 (p. 142A, 144A); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 363A), 1968 (p. 43); Fischer, 1973; Economidis, 1973 (p. 448); Nielsen *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 162); Sulak *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 410); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1386); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 53). Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 172); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565). AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou, 1992 (p. 5) – {Kyklades isl. : Erhard, 1858 (p. 91); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 88); Carus, 1893 (p. 561); Stergiou *et al.*, 2002 (p. 28); Karpouzi & Stergiou, 2003 (p. 1357); Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 2009 (p. 974); Goncalves *et al.*, 2007 (p. 11) – (Naxos isl.): Ondrias, 1971 (p. 34); Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 2002 (p. 201); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2003 (p. 162) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 42)} – {Dodecanese isl.: Maldura, 1938 (p. 480); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 7) – (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947d (p. 152, 155); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 7); Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 14): Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 2347), 2010a (p. 125), 2012a (p. 212) – (Kastellorizo isl.): Papaconstantinou & Caragitsou, 1987b (p. 79); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1988b (p. 20)} – (Kriti isl.): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 876); Tsimenides *et al.*, 1992 (p. 97); Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 308); Labropoulou

et al., 1997 (p. 263); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2004 (p. 439); Thessalou-Legaki *et al.*, 2012 (p. 321). N. AEGAEN SEA - Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 39); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296) – Thracian Sea: Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 27); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690). IONIAN SEA – Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 18); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231); Papaconstantinou, 1988c (p. 209) - (Zante isl.): Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1999 (p. 455). SARONIKOS GULF – Tåning, 1918 (p. 7); Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 240), 1976 (p. 98) – (Phaleron): Athanassopoulos, 1917b (p. 51); Melas, 1947 (p. 2) - Fish market of Athens: Panagiotopoulos, 1916c (p. 579); Athanassopoulos, 1917a, 1917b (p. 51). EVVOIKOS GULF - Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 371). ***Larvae*:** GREEK SEAS – Somarakis *et al.*,2011a (p. 609). AEGEAN SEA - Caragitsou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 56) - (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 58). N. AEGEAN SEA – Thracian Sea: (Strymonikos, Ierissos Gulf): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2004a (p. 588). IONIAN SEA - Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 598).

SAURIDA Valenciennes, 1849

99. *Saurida undosquamis* (Richardson, 1948) [I – P – L]

Saurus undosquamis Richardson, 1848; *Saurida grandisquamis* Günther, 1864.

GREEK SEAS – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 34); Fischer, 1973; Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 54). Corsini & Stamatellos, 1999 (p. 36); Golani *et al.*, 2002 (p. 69); Pancucci-Papadopoulou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 149); Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 2007b (p. 44); Corsini-Foka, 2010 (p. 222); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 173). AEGEAN SEA – Corsini-Foka *et al.*, 2010a (p. 52) - Kyklades isl. : (Naxos is): Ondrias, 1971 (p. 34); Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 2007a (p. 70); Corsini-Foka, 2010 (p. 222) – {Dodecanese isl. : Sulak *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 409); Papaconstantinou, 1987 (p. 17); (?)Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1385); Papaconstantinou, 1988c (p. 207), 1990c (p. 314), 1992 (p. 4) – (Rhodes isl.): Corsini & Stamatellos, 1999 (p. 36); Golani, 2010 (p. 156)}.

Fam. CHLOROPHTHALMIDAE

CHLOROPHTHALMUS Bonaparte, 1840

100. *Chlorophthalmus agassizi* Bonaparte, 1840 [W]

Chlorophthalmus agassizii Bonaparte, 1840; *Aulopus agassizi* Bonaparte, 1840; *Hyphalonedrus chalybeius* Goode, 1881; *Pelopsia candida* Facciolà, 1883; *Chlorophthalmus productus* Günther, 1887; *Aulopus agassizi* Valliant, 1888.

GREEK SEAS – Belloc, 1948 (p. B 7); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 70), 1970 (p. 154A, 156A); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 34); Fischer, 1973; Economidis, 1973 (p. 448); Sulak *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 413); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 54), 1992 (p. 1); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 186); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 256); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 171). AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1979 (p. 6); Papadopoulos *et al.*, 2010a (p. 127) – Kyklades isl. : Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 294) - Dodecanese isl. : (Rhodes isl., Karpathos isl.): Tåning, 1918 (p. 7) – (Kriti isl.): Tsimenides *et al.*, 1991 (p. 667); Tsimenides *et al.*, 1992 (p. 96); Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 309); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 437). N. AEGEAN SEA - Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1979 (p. 6); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 37); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296), 2003 (p. 662), 2004 (p. 221); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2004 (p. 175); Torre & Kallianiotis, 2005 (p. 117) – Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 25); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690) – (Athos): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 876, 877). IONIAN SEA – Tåning, 1918 (p. 7); Bini, 1970 (p. 155A); Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 19); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231); Petrakis & Papaconstantinou, 1997 (No 2, p. 3) , 2001b (P. 49); Machias *et al.*, 2001a (p. 38); Kapiris, 2000 (p. 43); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2002a (p. 110), 2002b (p. 78), 2003b (p. 187), 2008 (p. 81); D'Onghia *et al.*, 2003 (p. 268), 2004a (p. 174), 2004b (p. 90), 2006 (p. 436); Politou *et al.*, 2003 (p. 37); Anastasopoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2004 (p. 129); Madurell *et al.*, 2004 (p. 249); Anastasopoulou, 2005 (p. 24); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 230); Anastasopoulou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 522); Anastasopoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2006 (p. 212), 2007 (p. 416); Antonakakis *et al.*, 2007 (p. 164); Petrakis *et al.*, 2007 (p. 379); Politou *et al.*, 2008 (p. 666); Anastasopoulou & Kapiris, 2008 (p. 170); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2008a (p. 543) – (Zante isl., W. Poloponnesos): Anastasopoulou & Vassilopoulou, 2007 (p. 102), 2009 (p. 823); Smith *et al.*, 2010a (p. 281), 2010b (p. 669). THERMAIKOS GULF - Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 877); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82). SARONIKOS GULF – Melas, 1947 (p. 4); Tsimenidis *et al.*, 1979 (p. 68). ***Larvae*:** AEGEAN SEA - Caragitsou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 56) – (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 56).

Fam. IPNOPIDAE

([16]) BATHYPTEROIS Günther, 1878

101. *Bathypterois grallator* (Goode & Bean, 1886) [W]

Benthosaurus grallator Goode & Bean, 1886; *Skagerakia nilssoni* Nybelin, 1947; *Benthosaurus nilssoni* Dolfus, 1955; *Benthosaurus amblyops* Bernard, 1958.

GREEK SEAS - Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 54), 1990b (p. 33). MYRTOON SEA - (Kythera isl.): Sulak *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p .418); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1046); (?) Papaconstantinou, 1990a (p. 38).

102. *Bathypterois dubius* Vaillant, 1888 [A – M]

Bathypterois mediterraneus mediterraneus Bauchot, 1962; *Bathypterois mediterraneus algeriensis* Bauchot, 1963.

GREEK SEAS - Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 54), 1990b (p. 33); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 169). AEGEAN SEA – (Kriti isl.): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 437). IONIAN SEA - D'Onghia *et al.*, 2004a (p. 174), 2004b (p. 90); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 230). Politou *et al.*, 2008 (p. 665); Smith *et al.*, 2010a (p. 281), 2010b (p. 669). MYRTOON SEA – (Kythera isl.): Bauchot, 1962 (p. 635); Sulak *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 418); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1046) ; Papaconstantinou, 1990a (p. 38).

Fam. MYCTOPHIDAE

BENTHOSEMA Goode & Bean, 1896

103. *Benthosema glaciale* (Reinhardt, 1837) [A – M]

Scopelus glacialis Reinhardt, 1837; *Lampanyctus glacialis* Reinhardt, 1837; *Myctophum glaciale* Reinhardt, 1837; *Scopelus parvimanus* Günther, 1864; *Scopelus scoticus* Günther, 1889; *Myctophum glaciale* Smitt, 1895; *Benthosema glacialis* Goode & Bean, 1896; *Myctophum glaciale thori* Tåning, 1918; *Benthosema glaciale* Fraser-Brunner, 1949; *Myctophum (Benthosema) glaciale* Tortonese, 1958.

GREEK SEAS – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 34); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 55); Economidis, 1973 (p. 450); Hulley *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 433); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1216)**;** Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 164). AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1996a (p. 51), 1997 (p. 283); Papadopoulos *et al.*, 2010a (p. 127). N. AEGEAN SEA - Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82). IONIAN SEA – Politou & Dokos, 2001 (p. 46); D'Onghia *et al.*, 2003 (p. 268), 2004a (p. 174), 2004b (p. 90); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 230); Politou *et al.*, 2008 (p. 665) - (W. Kefalonia isl.): Tåning, 1918 (p. 39) - (S.W. Peloponnesos): Nafpaktitis *et al.*, 1977 (p. 51). MYRTOON SEA - (Kythera isl.): Nafpaktitis *et al.*, 1977 (p. 51). LIBYAN SEA - (S.Kriti isl.): Nafpaktitis *et al.*, 1977 (p. 51); THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82). SARONIKOS GULF - Politou & Dokos, 2001 (p. 46); EVVOIKOS GULF - Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 371). KORINTHIAKOS GULF - Tåning, 1918 (p. 39); Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 19); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231). ***Larvae****:* GREEK SEAS – Somarakis *et al.*, 2011a (p. 609). AEGEAN SEA - Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490), 1998 (p. 391), 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 56) – N. Sporades isl. : (Skyros isl.): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003d (p. 41) - Dodecanese isl.: (Kalymnos isl.): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2013 (p. 87). N. AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490); Somarakis & Maraveya, 2001 (p. 325); Somarakis *et al.*,2002a (p. 347); Isari *et al.*, 2005 (p. 130), 2007a (p. 504), 2008 (p. 611); Papantoniou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 133); Dede *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3) – Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84); Somarakis *et al.*, 2011b (p. 281). THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84). EVVOIKOS GULF - Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003d (p. 41).

---

[16] Carus (1893) reports as a *Bathypterois longifilis*, [Fam. Chlorophthalmidae (?)] a fish caught by "Pola" in the Ionian Sea. Pardi (1951) quotes the opinion of Tortonese that it is in reality *B.dubius*. The disappearance of the sample from the Museum of Vienna throws doubts on Carus's assertion. Bauchot (1962) during the revision of the family Bathypteroidae also considered Carus's assertion doubtful.

CERATOSCOPELUS Günther, 1864
104. *Ceratoscopelus maderensis* (Lowe, 1839) [A – M]

Scopelus maderensis Lowe, 1839; *Lampanyctus maderensis* Lowe, 1839; *Myctophum maderensis* Lowe, 1839; *Scopelus acanthurus* Facciolà, 1882; *Scopelus doderleini* Facciolà, 1882; *Ceratoscopelus maderensis* Goode & Bean, 1816; *Myctophum (Lampanyctus) maderensis* Tåning, 1918; *Lampanyctus maderensis* Tåning, 1928; *Macrostoma maderensis* Fowler, 1936.

GREEK SEAS – Bini, 1970 (p. 177A); Economidis, 1973 (p. 451); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 55). AEGEAN SEA – (S.E. Evvoia isl.): Tåning, 1918 (p. 97); Nafpaktitis *et al.*, 1977 (p. 243) – N.Sporades isl. : (Skyros isl.): Tåning, 1918 (p. 97); Nafpaktitis *et al.*, 1977 (p. 243) – (Samos isl.): Tåning, 1918 (p. 97); Nafpaktitis *et al.*, 1977 (p. 243) - Dodecanese isl.: (Rhodes isl., Karpathos isl.): Tåning, 1918 (p. 97); Nafpaktitis *et al.*, 1977 (p. 243) – {(Kriti isl.): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 438) - (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 140)}. N. AEGEAN SEA - Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 37); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296) – (Limnos isl.): Tåning, 1918 (p. 97); Nafpaktitis *et al.*, 1977 (p. 243). IONIAN SEA – Nafpaktitis *et al.*, 1977 (p. 243); Hulley, 1984 (p. 438); Politou & Dokos, 2001 (p. 46); D'Onghia *et al.*, 2003 (p. 268), 2004a (p. 174), 2004b (p. 90); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 230) – (S.W.Kefalonia isl.): Tåning, 1918 (p. 97) - (S.W. Peloponnesos): Nafpaktitis *et al.*, 1977 (p. 243); Hulley *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 438); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1216). {MYRTOON SEA (Kythera isl.), LIBYAN SEA (S.E. Kriti isl.): Nafpaktitis *et al.*, 1977 (p. 243); Hulley *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 438)}. SARONIKOS GULF - Politou & Dokos, 2001 (p. 46). KORINTHIAKOS GULF - Tåning, 1918 (p. 97); Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 20); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231). ***Larvae*:** GREEK SEAS – Somarakis *et al.*,2011a (p. 609). AEGEAN SEA - Caragitsou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 144) – {N. Sporades isl. : Caragitsou *et al.*, 1991 (p. 156): Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490) - (Skyros isl.): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003d (p. 41)} – Dodecanese isl. : (Kalymnos isl.): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2013 (p. 87) - (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): (Papasissi, 1998 (p. 41). N. AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1996b (p. 340); Filippou & Somarakis, 1997 (p. 4); Somarakis & Maraveya, 2001 (p. 325); Somarakis *et al.*,2002a (p. 347); Isari, 2008 (p. 87); Isari *et al.*, 2005 (p. 130),2007a (p. 504), 2008 (p. 611); Papantoniou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 133); Dede *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 56); Siapatis *et al.*, 2010a (p. 264); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003d (p. 41)– {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84) – (Kavala Gulf): Tsikliras & Koutrakis, 2011 (p. 60) - (Ierissos Gulf): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2004a (p. 588) ; Mamouridis & Kallianiotis, 2007 (p. 534); Somarakis *et al.*, 2011b (p. 281) – (Strymonikos Gulf): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2004a (p. 588)} - (Limnos isl.): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003d (p. 41). IONION SEA – (Thersprotia coast): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2013 (p. 87). THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84); Danelli *et al.*, 2010a (p. 487); Fytilakos *et al.*, 2013 (p. 215). {TORONEOS GULF, SIGGITIKOS GULF - Fytilakos *et al.*, 2013 (p. 215)}. EVVOIKOS GULF - Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003d (p. 41). PATRAIKOS GULF – Sorra *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82).

DIAPHUS Eigenmann & Eigenmann, 1890
105. *Diaphus holti* Tåning, 1918 [A – M – I]

Scopelus holti Tåning, 1918; *Myctophum (Diaphus) holti* Tåning, 1918; *Diaphus holti* Tåning, 1928; *Diaphus rafinesquei* Parr, 1928; *Scopelus holti* Soljan, 1948.

GREEK SEAS – Economidis, 1973 (p. 450); Hulley *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 446); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1216); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 56). AEGEAN SEA –(S.E.Evvoia isl.): Tåning, 1918 (p. 90); Nafpaktitis *et al.*, 1977 (p. 163) – N.Sporades isl.: (Skyros isl.): Tåning, 1918 (p. 90); Nafpaktitis *et al.*, 1977 (p. 163) – (Samos isl.): Tåning, 1918 (p. 90); Nafpaktitis *et al.*, 1977 (p. 163) – Dodecanese isl. : Tåning, 1918 (p. 90); Nafpaktitis *et al.*, 1977 (p. 163) – {(Kriti isl.): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 438) - (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 140)}. IONIAN SEA – Politou & Dokos, 2001 (p. 46); D'Onghia *et al.*, 2003 (p. 268); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 231) - (S.W. Kefalonia isl.): Nafpaktitis *et al.*, 1977 (p. 163). {MYRTOON SEA, (Kythera isl.), LIBYAN SEA, (S.Kriti isl.) - Nafpaktitis *et al.*, 1977 (p. 163)}. SARONIKOS GULF - Politou & Dokos, 2001 (p. 46). KORINTHIAKOS GULF - Tåning, 1918 (p. 90). ***Larvae*:** GREEK SEAS – Somarakis *et al.*,2011a (p. 609). AEGEAN SEA - Caragitsou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 391) – N.Sporades isl. : (Skyros isl.): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003d (p. 41) – Dodecanese isl. : (Kalymnos isl.): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2013 (p. 87) - (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 41). N. AEGEAN SEA - Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1996b (p. 340); Somarakis & Maraveya, 2001 (p. 325); Somarakis *et al.*,2002a (p. 347); Isari *et al.*, 2005 (p. 130),2007a (p. 504), 2008 (p. 611); Papantoniou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 133); Dede *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3); Siapatis *et al.*, 2010a (p. 264) – Thracian Sea: Somarakis *et al.*, 2011b (p. 281).

106. *Diaphus metopoclampus* (Cocco, 1829) [W]

Myctophum metopoclampum Cocco, 1829: *Aethoprora metopoclampa* Cocco, 1829; *Scopelus metopoclampum* Cocco, 1829.

GREEK SEAS – Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 186); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 256). AEGEAN SEA – Papadopoulos *et al.*, 2010a (p. 127) - (Kriti isl.): Sinis & Koukouras, 1995 (p. 422). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1996a (p. 51), 1997 (p. 283); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296). IONIAN SEA – D'Onghia *et al.*, 2003 (p. 268), 2004a (p. 174), 2004b (p. 90); Politou *et al.*, 2003 (p. 37); Madurell *et al.*, 2004 (p. 249); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 231); Politou *et al.*, 2008 (p. 666). ***Larvae**:* N. AEGEAN SEA – Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003d (p. 41).

107. *Diaphus rafinesquii* (Cocco, 1836) [A – M]

Nyctophus rafinesquii Cocco, 1838; *Myctophum rafinesquii* Bonaparte, 1840; *Scopelus rafinesquii* Valenciennes, 1849; *Collettia refinesquei* Goode & Bean, 1896; *Myctophum (Diaphus) rafinesquei* Brauer, 1906; *Diaphus rafinesquei* Tåning, 1928; *Diaphus intermedius* Borodin, 1930; *Diaphus rafinesquii* Fowler, 1936.

GREEK SEAS - Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 56), 1990a (p. 38), 1990b (p. 33). AEGEAN SEA – Dodecanese isl.: Nafpaktitis *et al.*, 1977 (p. 158); Hulley *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 448). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1996a (p. 51), 1997 (p. 283); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296). IONIAN SEA – Politou & Dokos, 2001 (p. 46); Madurell *et al.*, 2004 (p. 249); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 231); Politou *et al.*, 2008 (p. 666) - (S.W. Peloponnesos): Nafpaktitis *et al.*, 1977 (p. 158); Hulley *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 448). MYRTOON SEA - (Kythera isl.): Nafpaktitis *et al.*, 1977 (p. 158); Hulley *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 448). LIBYAN SEA – (S.E. Kriti isl.): Tåning, 1918 (p. 86); Nafpaktitis *et al.*, 1977 (p. 158); Hulley *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 441); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1217). SARONIKOS GULF - Politou & Dokos, 2001 (p. 46). ***Larvae*:** GREEK SEAS – Somarakis *et al.*,2011a (p. 609). N. AEGEAN SEA - Isari *et al.*, 2005 (p. 130),2007a (p. 504), 2008 (p. 611); Dede *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3) – Thracian Sea: (Strymonikos, Ierissos Gulf): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2004a (p. 588) .

ELECTRONA Goode & Bean, 1896

108. *Electrona rissoi* (Cocco, 1829) [W]

Scopelus risso Cocco, 1829; *Scopelus rissoi* Valenciennes, 1849; *Electrona rissoi* Goode & Bean, 1896; *Myctophum (Myctophum) rissoi* Brauer, 1906; *Myctophum rissoi* Tåning, 1918; *Electrona risso salubris* Whitley, 1933.

GREEK SEAS – Bini, 1970 (p. 185A); Economidis, 1973 (p. 449); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 56); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 165). IONIAN SEA – Hulley *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 452); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 231) – (S.W. Kefalonia isl.): Tåning, 1918 (p. 30); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1217). LIBYAN SEA – (S.E. Kriti isl.): Nafpaktitis *et al.*, 1977 (p. 34); Hulley *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 452). ***Larvae**:* GREEK SEAS – Somarakis *et al.*,2011a (p. 609). AEGEAN SEA – Dodecanese isl. : (Kalymnos isl.): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2013 (p. 87) - (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 56). IONIAN SEA – (Thesprotia coast): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2013 (p. 87).

GONICHTHYS Gistel, 1850

109. *Gonichthys coccoi* (Cocco, 1829) [A– M]

Scopelus cocco Cocco, 1829; *Alysia loricata* Lowse, 1839; *Myctophum hians* Richardson, 1845; *Scopelus coccoi* Valenciennes, 1849; *Scopelus jagorii* Peters, 1860; *Scopelus coccoi* Günther, 1864; *Scopelus gracilis* Lütken, 1892; *Rhinoscopelus coccoi* Goode & Bean, 1896; *Myctophum coccoi* Tåning, 1918; *Gonichthys cocco* Bolin, 1939; *Gonichthys coccoi* Bolin, 1959.

GREEK SEAS – Economidis, 1973 (p. 450); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1217); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 56), 1990a (p. 38), 1990b (p. 33) - AEGEAN SEA – Dodecanese isl. : (Rhodes isl.): Tåning, 1918 (p. 61); Vidalis, 1950b (p. 99). IONIAN SEA – Tåning, 1918 (p. 69); Hulley *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 453). LIBYAN SEA – (S.E. Kriti isl.): Nafpaktitis *et al.*, 1977 (p. 88); Hulley *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 452). ***Postlarval stages:*** AEGEAN SEA -

(Samos is): Tåning, 1918 (p. 69). LIBYAN SEA - (S. Kriti isl.): Tåning, 1918 (p. 69). IONIAN SEA - (W. Kefalonia isl.): Tåning, 1918 (p. 69). KORINTHIAKOS GULF - Tåning, 1918 (p. 69). ***Larvae*:** GREEK SEAS – Somarakis *et al.*,2011a (p. 609). AEGEAN SEA - (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 81). N. AEGEAN SEA - Papantoniou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 133); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003d (p. 41) – Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84) – (Limnos isl.): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003d (p. 41). THERMAIKOS GULF - Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84).

HYGOPHUM Bolin, 1939

110. *Hygophum benoiti* (Cocco, 1838) [A – M]

Scopelus benoisti Cocco, 1838; *Scopelus benoiti* Bonaparte, 1840; *Myctophum benoiti* Goode & Bean, 1896; *Myctophum (Myctophum) benoiti* Brauer, 1906; *Myctophum (Hygophum) benoiti* Bolin, 1939; *Hygophum benoiti* Fraser-Brunner, 1949.
GREEK SEAS – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 35); Bini, 1970 (p. 195A); Economidis, 1973 (p. 449); Hulley *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 454); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1217); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 57). AEGEAN SEA – Bini, 1971 (p. 195) - Dodecanese isl.: (Rhodes isl.): Tåning, 1918 (p. 48). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1979 (p. 6); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 38), 1996a (p. 51), 1997 (p. 283); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296). IONIAN SEA – Politou & Dokos, 2001 (p. 46) - (S.W.Kefalonia isl.): Tåning, 1918 (p .48). LIBYAN SEA – (E. & S.E. Kriti isl.): Nafpaktitis *et al.*, 1977 (p. 38). KORINTHIAKOS GULF - Tåning, 1918 (p. 48); Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 19). SARONIKOS GULF – Tsimenidis *et al.*, 1979 (p. 68); Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1979 (p. 6); Politou & Dokos, 2001 (p. 46). ***Larvae*:** GREEK SEAS – Somarakis *et al.*,2011a (p. 609). AEGEAN SEA – N.Sporades isl. : (Skyros isl.): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003d (p. 41) - Dodecanese isl. : (Kalymnos isl.): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2013 (p. 87). N. AEGEAN SEA - Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1996b (p. 340); Somarakis & Maraveya, 2001 (p. 325); Somarakis *et al.*,2002a (p. 347); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003d (p. 41); Isari, 2008 (p. 87); Isari *et al.*, 2005 (p. 130),2007a (p. 504), 2008 (p. 611); Papantoniou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 133); Dede *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3); Siapatis *et al.*, 2010a (p. 264) – {Thracian Sea: Somarakis *et al.*, 2011b (p. 281) - (Kavala Gulf): Tsikliras *et al.*, 2009 (p. 1141); Tsikliras & Koutrakis, 2011 (p. 60)} - (Limnos isl.): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003d (p. 41). IONIAN SEA – (Thesprotia coast): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2013 (p. 87). THERMAIKOS GULF - Fytilakos *et al.*, 2013 (p. 215). {TORONEOS GULF, SIGGITIKOS GULF - Fytilakos *et al.*, 2013 (p. 215)}.EVVOIKOS GULF - Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003d (p. 41).

111. *Hygophum hygomii (*Lütken, 1892) [W]

Scopelus hygomii Lütken, 1892; *Myctophum benoiti hygomi* Lütken, 1892; *Myctophum hygomi* Lütken, 1892; *Scopelus macrochir* Günther, 1864; *Myctophum remiger* Goode & Bean, 1896; *Hygophum hygomi* Waite, 1904; *Myctophum (Hugophum) hygomi* Bolin, 1939; *Hygophum hygomi* Fraser-Brunner, 1949; *Hygophum hygomii* Hulley, 1984.

GREEK SEAS – Economidis, 1973 (p. 450); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1217); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 57). AEGEAN SEA – Dodecanese isl.: (Rhodes isl.): Tåning, 1918 (p. 54) – (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 140). IONIAN SEA – Tortonese, 1970a (p. 213); Bini, 1970 (p. 193A); Kreft & Bekker *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 183); Hulley *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 454). LIBYAN SEA – (E. & S.E. Kriti isl.): Nafpaktitis *et al.*, 1977 (p. 43). SARONIKOS GULF – Tsimenidis *et al.*, 1979 (p. 68); Politou & Dokos, 2001 (p. 46). ***Larvae*:** AEGEAN SEA– (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 41). N. AEGEAN SEA - Siapatis *et al.*, 2010a (p. 264). THERMAIKOS GULF - Danelli *et al.*, 2010a (p. 487).

LAMPANYCTUS Bonaparte, 1840

112. *Lampanyctus crocodilus* (Risso, 1810) [A – M]

Gasteropelecus crocodilus Risso, 1810; *Myctophum crocodilum* Risso, 1810; *Scopelus crocodilus* Risso, 1826; *Nyctophus bonapartii* Cocco, 1838; *Scopelus bonapartii* Cocco, 1838; *Lampanyctus crocodilus* Bonaparte, 1846; *Scopelus gemmifer* Goode & Bean, 1879; *Serpe crocodilus* Doderlein, 1882; *Lampanyctus gemmifer* Good & Bean, 1896; *Lampanyctus peculiaris* Borodin, 1929; *Lampanyctus iselini* Parr, 1934; *Macrostoma crocodilus* Fowler, 1936; *Lampanyctus (Lampanyctus) crocodilus* Fraser-Brunner, 1949.

GREEK SEAS – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 34); Bini, 1970 (p. 171A); Economidis, 1973 (p. 340); Hulley *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 461); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1218); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 57); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 166). AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou, 1990a (p. 38); Papadopoulos *et al.*, 2010a (p. 127) – Dodecanese isl.:

Nafpaktitis *et al.*, 1977 (p. 208) – (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 140). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 38), 1996a (p. 51), 1997 (p. 283); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296) - Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82). {MYRTOON SEA - (Kythera isl.). LIBYAN SEA – (S., S.E.Kriti isl.): Nafpaktitis *et al.*, 1977 (p. 208)}. IONIAN SEA - Bini, 1971 (p. 171); Politou & Dokos, 2001 (p. 46); Politou *et al.*, 2003 (p. 37), 2008 (p. 666); D'Onghia *et al.*, 2003 (p. 268), 2004a (p. 174), 2004b (p. 90); Madurell *et al.*, 2004 (p. 249); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 231), 2009 (p. 735); Smith *et al.*, 2010a (p. 281), 2010b (p. 669) – (W.Peloponnesos): Nafpaktitis *et al.*, 1977 (p. 208). THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82). SARONIKOS GULF - Politou & Dokos, 2001 (p. 46); KORINTHIAKOS GULF - Tåning, 1918 (p. 115); Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 20). PATRAIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231). ***Larvae*:** GREEK SEAS – Somarakis *et al.*,2011a (p. 609). AEGEAN SEA - Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490); Caragitsou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 391); Caragitsou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 56) – N.Sporades isl.: (Skyros isl.): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003d (p. 41) - (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 57). N. AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490); Filippou & Somarakis, 1997 (p. 4); Somarakis & Maraveya, 2001 (p. 325); Somarakis *et al.*,2002a (p. 347); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003d (p. 41); Isari, 2008 (p. 87); Isari *et al.*, 2005 (p. 130),2007a (p. 504), 2008 (p. 611); Papantoniou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 133); Dede *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3); Siapatis *et al.*, 2010a (p. 264) – {Thracian Sea): Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84); Somarakis *et al.*, 2011b (p. 281) – (Strymonikos, Ierissos Gulf): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2004a (p. 588)}. IONIAN SEA – (Thersprotia coast): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2013 (p. 87). THERMAIKOS GULF - Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84); Klaoudatos *et al.*, 2010a (p. 360).

113. *Lampanyctus pusillus* (Johnson, 1890) [W]

Scopelus pusillus Johnson, 1890; *Lampanyctus alatus* Goode & Bean, 1896; *Lampanyctus pusillus* Tåning, 1918; *Macrostoma pusillum* Fowler, 1936.

GREEK SEAS – Economidis, 1973 (p. 450) – [except Aegean Sea]: Kreft & Bekker *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 189); Hulley *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 466); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1218); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 58), 1990a (p. 38), 1990b (p. 33). AEGEAN SEA – Dodecanese isl.: (Rhodes isl.): Tåning, 1918 (p. 110); Nafpaktitis *et al.*, 1977 (p. 222) – (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 140). IONIAN SEA – Nafpaktitis *et al.*, 1977 (p. 222) – (W. Kefalonia isl.): Tåning, 1918 (p. 110).{LIBYAN SEA – (S., S.W. & S.E. Kriti isl.). MYRTOON SEA - (Kythera isl.): Nafpaktitis *et al.*, 1977 (p. 222)}. ***Larvae:*** GREEK SEAS – Somarakis *et al.*, 2011a (p. 609). AEGEAN SEA - Caragitsou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 56) – (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 41). N. AEGEAN SEA - Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003d (p. 41); Papantoniou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 133). IONIAN SEA – (Thesprotia coast): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2013 (p. 87).

LOBIANCIA Gatti, 1903

114. *Lobianchia dofleini* (Zugmayer, 1911) [W]

Myctophum (Lampanyctus) dofleini Zugmayer, 1911; *Scopelus dofleini* Zugmayer, 1911; *Myctophum (Diaphus) dofleini* Tåning, 1918; *Diaphus dofleini* Tåning, 1928; *Lampanyctus dofleini* Roule & Angel, 1933; *Lobianchia dofleini* Bolin, 1959.

GREEK SEAS – Bini, 1970 (p. 191A); Economidis, 1973 (p. 450) - [except Aegean Sea]: Hulley *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 469); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1218); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 58). AEGEAN SEA – Papadopoulos *et al.*, 2010a (p. 127) - (Samos isl.): Tåning, 1918 (p. 80) - Dodecanese isl.: (Rhodes isl.): Tåning, 1918 (p. 80); Nafpaktitis *et al.*, 1977 (p. 98). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1996a (p. 51), 1997 (p. 283). IONIAN SEA – Tåning, 1918 (p. 80); Bini, 1971 (p. 191); Nafpaktitis *et al.*, 1977 (p. 98); Politou & Dokos, 2001 (p. 46); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 231). {MYRTOON SEA - (Kythera isl.). LIBYAN SEA - (S. & S.E. Kriti isl.): Nafpaktitis *et al.*, 1977 (p. 98)}. SARONIKOS GULF - Politou & Dokos, 2001 (p. 46). ***Larvae*:** GREEK SEAS – Somarakis *et al.*,2011a (p. 609). AEGEAN SEA – N.Sporades isl.: (Skyros isl.): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003d (p. 41) – Dodecanese isl. : (Kalymnos isl.): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2013 (p. 87) - (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 43). N. AEGEAN SEA - Filippou & Somarakis, 1997 (p. 4); Somarakis & Maraveya, 2001 (p. 325); Somarakis *et al.*,2002a (p. 347); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003d (p. 41); Isari *et al.*, 2005 (p. 130),2007a (p. 504), 2008 (p. 611); Papantoniou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 133); Dede *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3); Siapatis *et al.*, 2010a (p. 264) – Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84); Somarakis *et al.*, 2011b (p. 281) – (Limnos isl.): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003d (p. 41). IONIAN SEA – (Thersprotia coast): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2013 (p. 87). THERMAIKOS GULF - Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84).

115. *Lobianchia gemellarii* (Cocco, 1838) [W]

Nyctophus gemellarii Cocco, 1838; *Myctophum gemellari* Bonaparte, 1840; *Scopelus gemellarii* Günther, 1864; *Scopelus uracoclampus* Facciolá, 1884; *Lampanyctus gemellari* Goode & Bean, 1896; *Myctophum (Diaphus) gemellari* Brauer, 1906; *Diaphus nipponensis* Gilbert, 1913; *Myctophum (Diaphus) gemellari* Tåning, 1918; *Diaphus gemellari* Parr, 1928; *Lobianchia gemellari* Bolin, 1959; *Lobianchia gemellarii* Hulley, 1984.

GREEK SEAS - Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 58). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1996a (p. 51), 1997 (p. 283). IONIAN SEA - Nafpaktitis *et al*., 1977 (p. 101). LIBYAN SEA – (E. Kriti isl.): Nafpaktitis *et al*., 1977 (p. 101) – (E. & W.Kriti isl.): Hulley *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1984 (p. 470); Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 1218).

MYCTOPHUM Rafinesque, 1810

116. *Myctophum punctatum* Rafinesque, 1810 [A – M]

Scopelus punctatus Rafinesque, 1810; *Serpe humboldti* Risso, 1810; *Symbolophorus humboldti* Risso, 1810; *Gasteropelecus humboldti* Risso, 1810; *Scopelus caninianus* Valenciennes, 1849; *Scopelus heideri* Steindachner, 1881; *Myctophum phengodes* (*non* Lütken) Fowler, 1902; *Myctophum (Myctophum) punctatum* Brauer, 1906; *Scopelus punctatus* Holt & Byrne, 1906; *Stylophthalmus lobiancoi* Mazzarelli, 1909.

GREEK SEAS – Bini, 1970 (p. 169A); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 35); Economidis, 1973 (p. 449) - [except Aegean Sea]: Hulley *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1984 (p. 473); Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 1218); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 59), 1990a (p. 38), 1990b (p. 33); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 167). AEGEAN SEA – Papadopoulos *et al*., 2010a (p. 127) – (S.E. Evvoia isl.): Tåning, 1918 (p. 60); Nafpaktitis *et al*., 1977 (p. 62). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1979 (p. 6); Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1994b (p. 38), 1996a (p. 51), 1997 (p. 283); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296). IONIAN SEA - Politou & Dokos, 2001 (p. 46); D'Onghia *et al*., 2003 (p. 269); Mytilineou *et al*., 2005 (p. 231). LIBYAN SEA – (S., S.E. Kriti isl.): Nafpaktitis *et al*., 1977 (p. 62). SARONIKOS GULF - Politou & Dokos, 2001 (p. 46); KORINTHIAKOS GULF - Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 19). ***Larvae*:** GREEK SEAS – Somarakis *et al*.,2011a (p. 609). AEGEAN SEA - Caragitsou *et al*., 1998 (p. 391), 1997 (p. 144); Kallianiotis *et al*., 2003d (p. 41); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 56); Siapatis & Kontoyiannis, 2012 (p. 184) – N.Sporades isl.: Caragitsou *et al*., 1991 (p. 156), 1993 (p. 490) - (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 57). N. AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al*., 1993 (p. 490); Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1996b (p. 340); Filippou & Somarakis, 1997 (p. 4); Somarakis & Maraveya, 2001 (p. 325); Somarakis *et al*.,2002a (p. 347); Kallianiotis *et al*., 2003d (p. 41); Isari, 2008 (p. 87); Isari *et al*., 2005 (p. 130), 2007a (p. 504), 2008 (p. 611); Dede *et al*., 2007 (p. 3); Siapatis *et al*., 2010a (p. 264) – Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al*., 2000 (p. 84); Somarakis *et al*., 2011b (p. 281) - (Limnos isl.): Kallianiotis *et al*., 2003d (p. 41). THERMAIKOS GULF - Siapatis *et al*., 2000 (p. 84); Fytilakos *et al*., 2013 (p. 215). {TORONEOS GULF, SIGGITIKOS GULF - Fytilakos *et al*., 2013 (p. 215)}. EVVOIKOS GULF - Kallianiotis *et al*., 2003d (p. 41).

NOTOSCOPELUS Günther, 1864

117. *Notoscopelus bolini* Nafpaktitis, 1975 [A – M]

Notoscopelus (Pareiophus) bolini Nafpaktitis, 1975

GREEK SEAS – Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 59), 1990a (p. 38), 1990b (p. 33) - [except Aegean Sea]: Hulley *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1984 (p. 476); Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 1219). {AEGEAN SEA – Dodecanese isl.: (Rhodes isl.). IONIAN SEA - (S.W. Peloponnesos). LIBYAN SEA – (E., S.E. Kriti isl.): Nafpaktitis *et al*., 1977 (p. 257); Hulley *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1984 (p .476)}. ***Larvae***: AEGEAN SEA - (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 57).

118. *Notoscopelus elongatus* (Costa, 1844) [M – E]

Scopelus elongatus Costa, 1844; *Myctophum elongatum* Costa, 1844; *Scopelus pseudocrocodilus* Moreau, 1891; *Notoscopelus elongatus* Goode & Bean, 1896; *Myctophum (Lampanyctus) elongatus* Tåning, 1918; *Lampanyctus elongatus* Tåning, 1928.

GREEK SEAS - Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 59), 1990b (p. 33). LIBYAN SEA – (S. Kriti isl.): Nafpaktitis *et al*., 1977 (p. 254). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1996a (p. 51); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou,

2000b (p. 296). IONIAN SEA - Papaconstantinou, 1990a (p. 38); Politou & Dokos, 2001 (p. 46). SARONIKOS GULF - Politou & Dokos, 2001 (p. 46). KORINTHIAKOS GULF - Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 21). ***Larvae*:** AEGEAN SEA - Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490), 1997 (p. 144), 1998 (p. 391) ; Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 56) - (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 57). N. AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490) – Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84). THERMAIKOS GULF - Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84).

SYMBOLOPHORUS Bolin & Wisner, 1959

119. *Symbolophorus veranyi* (Moreau, 1888) [A – M]

Scopelus veranyi Moreau, 1888; *Scopelus humboldtii* (*non* Risso) Lütken, 1892; *Myctophum humboldti* (*non* Risso) Goode & Bean, 1896; *Stylophthalmus mediterraneus* Mazzarelli, 1909; *Sympbolophorus veranyi* Bolin, 1959.

GREEK SEAS – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 34); Bini, 1970 (p. 197A); Economidis, 1973 (p. 449) - [except Aegean Sea]: Hulley *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 481); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1219). Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 59). AEGEAN SEA – Papadopoulos *et al.*, 2010a (p. 127) - Dodecanese isl.: (Rhodes isl.): Tåning, 1918 (p. 65); Vidalis, 1950b (p. 99). IONIAN SEA - Nafpaktitis *et al.*, 1977 (p. 77); Politou & Dokos, 2001 (p. 46) – (S.W.Kefalonia isl.): Tåning, 1918 (p. 65). LIBYAN SEA – (S., S.E. Kriti isl.): Tåning, 1918 (p. 65); Nafpaktitis *et al.*, 1977 (p. 77). SARONIKOS GULF - Politou & Dokos, 2001 (p. 46). ***Larvae*:** GREEK SEAS – Somarakis *et al.*,2011a (p. 609). AEGEAN SEA - Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490); Caragitsou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 144); Caragitsou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 391); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 56). N. AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490), 1998 (p. 391) – Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 85). THERMAIKOS GULF - Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 85).

Fam. EVERMANNELLIDAE

EVERMANNELLA Fowler, 1901

120. *Evermannella balbo* (Risso, 1820) [W]

Scopelus balbo Risso, 1820; *Odontostomus balbo* Risso, 1820; *Evermannella hyalina* Cocco, 1838; *Odontostomus hyalinus* Cocco, 1838; *Evermannella balbo* Fowler, 1936; *Evermanella sicaria* Rofen, 1963.

GREEK SEAS – Tortonese, 1970a (p. 207); Bini, 1970 (p. 221A); Economidis, 1973 (p. 452); Johnson *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 491); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 60). Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 168). AEGEAN SEA – (S.E.Evvoia isl.): Schmidt, 1918 (p. 34, 35); Rofen, 1966b (p. 517) – N.Sporades isl.: (Skyros isl.): Schmidt, 1918 (p. 34, 35); Rofen, 1966 (p. 517) – (Samos isl.): Schmidt, 1918 (p. 35) - Dodecanese isl.: (Rhodes isl.): Schmidt, 1918 (p. 34, 35); Bini, 1970 (p. 222A); Rofen, 1966 (p. 517, 562); Psomadakis *et al.*, 2006 (p. 300). {IONIAN SEA, LIBYAN SEA - (E. Kriti isl.): Schmidt, 1918 (p. 34, 35); Rofen, 1966 (p. 517)}. ***Larvae:*** GREEK SEAS – Somarakis *et al.*,2011a (p. 609).

Fam. PARALEPIDIDAE

LESTIDIOPS Hubbs, 1916

121. *Lestidiops jayakari jayakari* (Boulenger, 1889) [W]

Sudis jayakari Boulenger, 1889; *Lestidium jayakari* Boulenger, 1889; *Sudis ringens* Parr, 1928; *Paralepis pseudosphyraenoides* Ege, 1918; *Sudis pseudosphyraenoides* Parr, 1928; *Paralepsis pseudosphyraenoides danae* Ege, 1930; *Lestidium pseudosphyraenoides danae* Ege, 1930; *Paralepsis pseudosphyraenoides thori* Ege, 1930; *Paralepsis proximus* Ege, 1933; *Lestidium pseudosphyraenoides pseudosphyraenoides* Tortonese, 1951; *Lestidiops jayakari pseudosphyraenoides* Rofen, 1966; *Lestidiops jayakari* Fourmanoir, 1969.

GREEK SEAS – Economides, 1973 (p. 451); Post *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 500); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 60). Golani, 1996 (p. 24). AEGEAN SEA – N.Sporades isl. : : (Skyros isl.): Ege, 1930 (p. 130), 1953 (p. 117); Rofen, 1966 (p. 356) – (Samos isl.): Ege, 1930 (p. 130), 1953 (p. 117); Rofen, 1966 (p. 356) – Dodecanese isl.: (Rhodes isl., Karpathos isl.): Ege, 1930 (p. 130), 1953 (p. 117); Rofen, 1966 (p. 356) - IONIAN SEA (S.W.Kefalonia isl.): Ege, 1930 (p. 130), 1953 (p. 117); Rofen, 1966 (p. 356) - LIBYAN SEA (S. Kriti isl.): Ege, 1953 (p. 117). ***Larvae*:** AEGEAN SEA - Caragitsou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 144); Isari *et al.*, 2005 (p. 130); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 56); Siapatis & Kontoyiannis, 2012 (p. 184) – N.Sporades isl.: (Skyros isl.): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003d (p. 41) – (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 43). N. AEGEAN SEA - Somarakis *et al.*,2002a (p. 347); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003d (p. 41); Dede *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3); Isari *et al.*, 2007a (p. 504), 2008 (p. 611); Siapatis *et al.*, 2010a (p. 264).

122. *Lestidiops sphyrenoides* (Risso, 1820) [A – M]

Paralepis sphyraenoides Risso, 1820; *Paralepis sphyraenoides* Cuvier, 1829; *Sudis sphyraenoides* Parr, 1928; *Lestidium sphyraenoides* Tortonese, 1937; *Lestidiops sphyraenoides* Rofen, 1966; *Lestidiops sphyraenoides* Tortonese, 1970.

GREEK SEAS – Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 33); 1907 (p. 25); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 244); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 7); Bini, 1970 (p. 215A); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 35); Economidis, 1973 (p. 451); Post *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 500); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1235); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 60). AEGEAN SEA – Bini, 1970 (p. 215A) – Kyklades isl.: Erhard, 1858 (p. 87); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 84); Carus, 1893 (p. 561) – (S.E. Evvoia isl.): Ege, 1930 (p. 127), 1953 (p. 116). N. AEGEAN SEA – (Limnos isl.): Ege, 1930 (p. 127), 1953 (p. 116). IONIAN SEA - Ege, 1930 (p. 127), 1953 (p. 116); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 231) – (N.W. Kefalonia isl.): Ege, 1953 (p. 116). {LIBYAN SEA - (S. Kriti isl.), MYRTOON SEA, KORINTHIAKOS GULF - Ege, 1953 (p. 116)}. ***Larvae*:** AEGEAN SEA - Caragitsou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 56) – N.Sporades isl.: (Skyros isl.): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003d (p. 41) - (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 67). N. AEGEAN SEA - Somarakis *et al.*,2002a (p. 347) – Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84). THERMAIKOS GULF - Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84).

ARCTOZENUS Gill, 1864

123. *Arctozenus risso* (Bonaparte, 1840) [W]

Arctozenus rissoi Bonaparte, 1840; *Paralepis risso* Bonaparte, 1840; *Notolepis risso* Bonaparte, 1840; *Paralepis coregonoides* (*nec* Risso, 1820) Cuvier, 1829; *Arctozenus borealis* Gill, 1864; *Paralepis coruscans* Jordan & Gilbert, 1881; *Paralepis rissoi* Carus, 1893; *Paralepis pseudocoregonoides* Moreau, 1891; *Paralepis kroyeri* Lütken, 1892; *Notolepis rissoi* Harry, 1951; *Notolepis (Profundisudis) rissoi kroyeri* Rofen, 1966.

GREEK SEAS – Economidis, 1973 (p. 451) - [except Aegean Sea]: Rofen, 1966 (p. 290); Post *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 503); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1235); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 61); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 175). AEGEAN SEA – Dodecanese isl.: (Rhodes isl.): Ege, 1930 (p. 105), 1953 (p. 38). Bini, 1970 (p. 213A) – (W. Kriti isl.): Ege, 1930 (p. 105), 1953 (p. 38). IONIAN SEA - Ege, 1953 (p. 38) – (S.W. Kefalonia isl.): Ege, 1930 (p. 105). KORINTHIAKOS GULF - Ege, 1953 (p. 38). ***Larvae:*** GREEK SEAS – Somarakis *et al.*, 2011a (p. 609). AEGEAN SEA - Caragitsou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 56) – N.Sporades isl. : (Skyros isl.): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003e (p. 43) – (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 42). N. AEGEAN SEA - Somarakis *et al.*,2002a (p. 347); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003d (p. 41); Isari *et al.*, 2005 (p. 130), 2008 (p. 611) – Thracian Sea: Somarakis *et al.*, 2011b (p. 281) – (Limnos isl.): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003d (p. 41).

PARALEPIS Cuvier, 1816

124. *Paralepis coregonoides* Risso, 1820 [A-M]

Paralepis coregonoides coregonoides Risso, 1820; *Sudis coregonoides* Risso, 1820; *Paralepis borealis* Reinhardt, 1837; *Paralepis cuvieri* Bonaparte, 1841; *Paralepis barracudina* Fowler & Phillips, 1910; *Paralepis coregonoides coregonoides* Ege, 1930.

GREEK SEAS – Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 32); 1907 (p. 25); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 244); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 7); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 35); Economidis, 1973 (p. 451); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 61); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 174). AEGEAN SEA – Kyklades isl. : Erhard, 1858 (p. 87); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 84). N. AEGEAN SEA - Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1996a (p. 51), 1997 (p. 283). IONIAN SEA - Ege, 1930 (p. 115), 1953 (p. 37); Post *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 506); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1235); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 231); Politou *et al.*, 2008 (p. 666) - LIBYAN SEA – (S. & S.W. Kriti isl.): Post *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 506). ***Postlarval stages*:** {IONIAN SEA, LIBYAN SEA - (S.E.Crete): Ege, 1953 (p. 37)}. ***Larvae:*** AEGEAN SEA – (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 43).

125. *Paralepis speciosa* Belliotti, 1878 [M – E]

Lestidium speciosum Fowler, 1936; *Sudis speciosa* Lozano Rey, 1947.

GREEK SEAS – Economidis, 1973 (p. 451); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 61), 1990a (p. 38), 1990b (p. 33).

AEGEAN SEA – Dodecanese isl.: (Rhodes isl.): Ege, 1930 (p 118); Bini, 1970 (p. 212A); Post *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1984 (p. 506) – (W.Kriti isl.): Ege, 1953 (p. 36). IONIAN SEA – Ege, 1953 (p. 36); Ben-Tuvia, 1963 (p. 136); Bini, 1970 (p. 212A); D'Onghia *et al.*, 2004a (p. 174), 2004b (p. 90); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 231).

SUDIS Rafinesque, 1810

126. *Sudis hyalina* Rafinesque, 1810 [W]

Paralepis hyalina Rafinesque, 1810; *Paralepis hyalinus* Rafinesque, 1810; *Sudis hyaline* Rafinesque, 1810; *Sudis hyalinus* Rafinesque, 1810.

GREEK SEAS - Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 176). AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou, 1990a (p. 38) – Dodecanese isl. : (Rhodes isl.): Corsini-Foka, 2009 (p. 128). IONIAN SEA – Mytilineou *et al.*, 2012 (p. 140); Anastasopoulou *et al.*, 2013a (p. 12) - (Kefalonia isl.): Mytilineou *et al.*, 2013a (p. 1648), 2013b (p. 10). ***Larvae:*** AEGEAN SEA - Caragitsou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 56) - Kyklades is, Dodecanese isl.: Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1999c (p. 3.3.39) – (Kriti is): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 78).

Fam. ANGUILLIDAE

ANGUILLA Schrank, 1798

127. *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758) [A – M]

Muraena anguilla Linnaeus 1758; *Anguilla vulgaris* Shaw, 1803; *Anguilla vulgaris fluviatilis* Rafinesque, 1810; *Anguilla acutirostris* Risso, 1827; *Anguilla latirostris* Risso, 1827; *Anguilla mediorostris* Risso, 1827; *Anguilla fluviatilis* Anslijn, 1828; *Muraena platyrhina* Ekström, 1831; *Anguilla canariensis* Valenciennes, 1843; *Anguilla hibernica* Couch, 1855; *Anguilla cuvieri* Kaup, 1856; *Anguilla brevirostris* Cisternas, 1877; *Anguilla linei* Malm, 1877; *Anguilla anguilla* Vaillant, 1889.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 90); Carus, 1893 (p. 540); Ninni, 1912 (p. 192); Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 447), 1916b (p. 554); Athanassopoulos, 1924c (p. 1), 1928b (p. 894), 1935a (p. 335), 1936b (p. 1), 1937b (p. 2166), 1940 (p. 630); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. 38A); Berg, 1932 (p. 156); Jespersen, 1942 (p 101); Thomson, 1947 (p. 59); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 9); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 78), 1970 (p. 230A, 232A); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 416A, 428C), 1966 (p. 873), 1968 (p. 45); Ladiges & Vogt, 1968 (p. 163); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 209); Tortonese, 1970a (p. 308); Muss & Dahlstrom, 1971b (p. 149); Economidis, 1973 (p. 473, 559); Blache *et al. in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 222); Lelek, 1978 (p. 61); Bauchot *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 535); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p .958); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 62); Thessalou-Legaki & Legakis, 2005 (p. 259); Koutrakis *et al.*, 2007b (p. 225); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 130). AEGEAN SEA – Athanassopoulos, 1928a (p. 895) – N.Sporades isl. : (Skiathos isl.): Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 33), 1907 (p. 26); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 244); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 9) – Kyklades isl. : (Tinos): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 43) – {Dodecanese isl. : Maldura, 1938 (p. 479) - (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947d (p. 152, 156), 1970 (p. 308); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 9); Kahsbauer, 1965 (p. 643)} - (Kriti isl.): Tingilis *et al.*, 2003 (p. 185). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 28). NORTH GREECE – {Macedonia: Athanassopoulos, 1922 (p. 36) - (Koronia lake): Athanassopoulos, 1921a (p. 70); Ananiadis, 1949b (p. 31, 84), 1951b (p .41); Economidis & Voyadjis, 1981 (p. 24) – (A.Vasilios lake): Athanassopoulos, 1935b (p. 342) – (Volvi lake): Athanassopoulos, 1921a (p. 73); Sinis, 1981 (p. 37); Economidis & Sinis, 1982 (p. 294) – (Prespa lake): Karaman, 1924 (p. 82, 183) ; Stephanidis, 1950 (p. 207) – (Kerkini lake): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 298, 307) – (Vegoritis lake, Petrou lake): Stephanidis, 1950 (p. 27) – (Axios river): Athanassopoulos, 1921a (p. 75); Karaman, 1924 (p. 82, 183) ; Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 298) ; Economidis & Voyadjis, 1985 (p. 92) - (Aliakmon river): Economidis *et al.*, 1981a (p. 93) – (Gallikos river) : Economidis & Voyadjis, 1985 (p. 92) – (Diorani lake): Karaman, 1924 (p. 82, 183) ; Economidis & Voyadjis, 1985 (p. 92)} – {Thraki : (Nestos river): Karaman, 1924 (p. 82, 183) ; Michajlova, 1965 (p. 67); Economidis, 1974 (p. 11) ; Koutrakis & Tsikliras, 2003 (p. 258) ; Koutrakis *et al.*, 2000b (p. 46) – (Strymon river): Karaman, 1924 (p. 82, 183) ; Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 298); Michajlova, 1965 (p. 67); Economidis, 1974 (p. 11) – (Evros river) : Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 298) ; Michajlova, 1965 (p. 67); Economidis, 1974 (p. 11) - (Vistonida lake): Athanassopoulos, 1925 (p. 9, 11) ; Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 298) – (Porto Lago): Athanassopoulos, 1925 (p. 9, 11) ; Koutrakis & Tsikliras, 2003 (p. 258) ; Koutrakis *et al.*, 2000b (p. 46) – (Rihios estuaries): Koutrakis & Tsikliras, 2003 (p. 258) ; Koutrakis *et al.*, 2000b (p. 46)}. CENTRAL GREECE – (Elefsis bay): Athanassopoulos, 1936d (p. 1), 1936e (p. 1), 1937b (p. 2166); 1937d (p. 1); 1938 (p. 1, 17) – {Attiki & Biotia: Schmidt-Reis, 1943 (p. 322) - (Koumoundourou lake, Athens): Athanassopoulos, 1924c (p. 11) – (Chalkis): Athanassopoulos, 1938 (p. 17)} – {Thessaly:

Apostolidis, 1907 (p. 26); Stephanidis, 1950 (p. 207) – (Karla lake): Belloc, 1948 (p. B 9); Ananiadis, 1956 (p. 11)}. WEST GREECE – Stephanidis, 1939b (p. 12); Daulas *et al.*, 1996 (p. 140), 2000 (p. 166); Kladas *et al.* 1999 (p. 33); Zompola *et al.*, 2001 (p. 111) – {Etoloakarnania: Stephanidis, 1939b (p. 12); Schmidt-Reis, 1943 (p. 322) – (Messolonghi lagoons): Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 33), 1907 (p. 26); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 244); Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p .423), 1916c (p. 577); Athanassopoulos, 1924c (p. 1); Schmidt-Reis, 1943 (p. 322); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 9); Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 21), 1984 (p. 27); Minos, 1996 (p. 38); Leonardos, 1996 (p. 26); Dimitriou *et al.*, 2000 (p. 142); Rogdakis, 2004 (p. 38) - (Etoliko lagoon): Leonardos & Sinis, 1997a (p. 204); Dimitriou *et al.*, 2000 (p. 142); Koutrakis *et al.*, 2007b (p. 228) – (Lisimachia lake): Koller, 1927 (p. 270); Schmidt-Reis, 1943 (p. 322); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 9)} – {Epirus : (Jannina lake): Steindachner, 1896 (p. 187); Panagiotopoulos, 1916c (p. 575); Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 25), 1927 (p. 305); Schmidt-Reis, 1943 (p. 322) – (Louros river, Preveza): Athanassopoulos, 1927 (p. 305) – (Acheron river): Daulas *et al.*, 2000 (p. 165) – (Kalamas river): Kladas *et al.*, 2001 (p. 126); Zompola *et al.*, 2007a (p. 644), 2007b (p. 274), 2008 (p. 331); Kladas *et al.*, 2000 (p. 219)} - (Kerkyra isl.): Stephanidis, 1939b (p. 12); Schmidt-Reis, 1943 (p. 322); Stephanidis, T., 1948 (p. 181). SOUTH GREECE – {(Peloponnesos): Stephanidis, 1971 (p. 166) – (Alphios river): Panagiotopoulos, 1916c (p. 575); Athanassopoulos, 1924c (p. 1), 1937b (p. 2166); Schmidt-Reis, 1943 (p. 322); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 9); Stephanidis, 1971 (p. 166); Daulas *et al.*, 2000 (p. 165); Kladas *et al.*, 2000 (p. 219), 2001 (p. 126); Zompola *et al.*, 2007a (p. 644), 2007b (p. 274), 2008 (p. 331) – (Agoulinitsa lake): Belloc, 1948 (p. B 9); Stephanidis, 1971 (p. 166) – (Papaslagoons): Belloc, 1948 (p. B 9); Kaspiris, 1984 (p. 27) - (Kaiafa lagoon): Belloc, 1948 (p. B 9) – (Mouria lake): Stephanidis, 1971 (p. 166) – (Gialova lagoon): Zoulias *et al.*, 2005 (p. 199)}.

(?) 128. *Anguilla japonica* Temminck & Schlegel, 1846 [P]

Anguilla remifera Jordan & Evernann, 1902

IONIAN SEA – Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 2007a (p. 69), 2007b (p. 43); Psomadakis *et al.*, 2012 (p. 15).

Fam. MURAENIDAE

ENCHELYCORE Kaup, 1856

129. *Enchelycore anatina* (Lowe, 1838) [A – M]

Muraena anatina Lowe, 1838; *Gymnothorax anatinus* Lowe, 1838; *Muraena sanctaehelenae* Günther, 1870.

GREEK SEAS – Pancucci-Papadopoulou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 149); Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 2007b (p. 43); Corsini-Foka, 2010 (p. 222). AEGEAN SEA - Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 132) - Dodecanese isl. (Rhodes isl.): Kalogirou, 2010 (p. 359); Zenetos *et al.*, 2011 (p. 108) - (Elafonisos isl.): Golani *et al.*, 2002 (p. 57); Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 2007a (p. 69); Corsini-Foka, 2010 (p. 222).

GYMNOTHORAX Bloch, 1795

130. *Gymnothorax unicolor* (Delaroche, 1809) [A – M]

Muraenophis unicolor Delaroche, 1809; *Thyrsoidea unicolor* Delaroche, 1809; *Muraenophis cristini* Risso, 1826; *Muraena unicolor* Lowe, 1841; *Gymnothorax unicolor* Grassi, 1913; *Lycodontis unicolor* Fowler, 1936.

GREEK SEAS – Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 248); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 40); Bauchot *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 541); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1208); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 63); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 133). SARONIKOS GULF – (Aghios Kosmas, Phaleron): Athanassopoulos, 1917b (p. 51, 53), 1936a (p. 1), 1937a (p. 1687) - Fish market of Piraeus: Belloc, 1948 (p. B 10).

MURAENA Linnaeus, 1758

131. *Muraena helena* Linnaeus, 1758 [A – M]

Muraenophis helena Linnaeus, 1758; *Muraena helena* Brünnichius, 1768; *Gymnothorax muraena* Bloch & Schneider, 1801; *Muraena romana* Shaw, 1803; *Muraena variegate* Rafinesque, 1810; *Muraena guttata* Risso, 1826; *Muraena australiae* Richardson, 1848; *Muraena augusti* Kaup, 1856; *Thyrsoidea atlantica* Johnson, 1862; *Muraena vorax* Ogilby, 1907; *Muraena bettencourti* Osório, 1911; *Murenophis helena* Fowler, 1936.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 90); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 34); 1907 (p. 26); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 247); Carus, 1893 (p. 546); Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 448), 1916b (p. 555), 1916c (p. 580); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. 41A); Thomson, 1947 (p. 162); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 10); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 79), 1970 (p. 234A, 236A); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 416A); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 213); Economidis, 1973 (p. 474); Blache *et al.*, *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 225); Bauchot *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 543); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1209); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 63); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 134). AEGEAN SEA – {Kyklades isl.: Erhard, 1858 (p. 91); Carus, 1893 (p. 546); Thomson, 1947 (p. 163); Stergiou *et al.*, 2002 (p. 27); Giakoumi *et al.*, 2012 (p. 7); Giakoumi & Kokkoris, 2013 (p. 61) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 43)} – {Dodecanese isl. Maldura, 1938 (p. 479) - (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947d (p. 152, 156); Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 13): Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 2345), 2010a (p. 124), 2012a (p. 211) – (Kos isl.): Bianchi & Morri, 1983b (p. 108, 114) - (Kastellorizo isl.): Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1988b (p. 20) - Fish market of Rhodes: Serbetis, 1947b (p. 5)}. N. AEGEAN SEA - (Lesvos isl.): Gerovasileiou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3). IONIAN SEA – Kaspiris, 1984 (p. 27) – (Navarino Bay): Bibron & Bory de Saint-Vincent, 1833 (p. 80) – (Peloponnesos): Carus, 1893 (p. 546) – (Kyllini): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 22); Palialexis & Vassilopoulou, 2012 (p. 189) - (Kyparissiakos Gulf): Spinos *et al.*, 2000 (p. 79). SARONIKOS GULF – Melas, 1947 (p. 2, 3); Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 238), 1976 (p. 95) – (Epidavros): Seidel, 1964 (p. 60) - Fish market of Athens: Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 24), 1929 (p. 43). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – (Amaliapolis): Seidel, 1964 (p. 60). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 40).

Fam. HETERENCHELYIDAE

PANTURICHTHYS Pelligrin, 1913

132. *Panturichthys fowleri* (Ben-Tuvia, 1953) [M – E]

Lophenchelys fowleri Ben-Tuvia, 1953.

THERMAIKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 877); Tortonese, 1985 (p. 63), 1987 (p. 43); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 64).

Fam. CHLOPSIDAE

CHLOPSIS Rafinesque, 1810

133. *Chlopsis bicolor* Rafinesque, 1810 [A – M]

GREEK SEAS – Saldanha *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 555); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 64), 1990b (p. 33); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 131). AEGEAN SEA - Dodecanese isl. : (Rhodes is): Corsini-Foka, 2009 (p. 1278). IONIAN SEA – Bini, 1970 (p. 244A); Papaconstantinou, 1990a (p. 38) – (Kefalonia isl.): Kaspiris, 1984 (p. 27).

Fam. NETTASTOMATIDAE

NETTASTOMA Rafinesque, 1810

134. *Nettastoma melanurum* Rafinesque, 1810 [A – M]

Muraenophis saga Risso, 1810; *Hyopropusmessanensis* Kölliker, 1853; *Leptocephalus longirostris* Kaup, 1856; *Nettastoma melanura* Günther, 1870; *Nettastoma mendax* Facciolà, 1893; *Muraenosaurus güntheri* Osório, 1909; *Leptocephalus urosema* Lea, 1913.

GREEK SEAS - Belloc, 1948 (p. B 9); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 41); Economidis, 1973 (p. 474); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 64). AEGEAN SEA – Saldanha *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 563); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 139). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1979 (p. 7); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296) – Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82) - (Toroneos Gulf): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 877)). IONIAN SEA - Bini, 1970 (p. 252A); Politou *et al.*, 2003 (p. 38), 2008 (p. 666); D'Onghia *et al.*, 2003 (p. 269),), 2004a (p. 174), 2004b (p. 90); Madurell *et al.*, 2004 (p. 249); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 231); Smith *et al.*, 2010a (p. 281), 2010b (p. 669); Anastasopoulou *et al.*, 2013a (p. 12) - (Kefalonia isl.): Mytilineou *et al.*, 2013b (p. 10). THERMAIKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 877); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82). SARONIKOS GULF - Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1979 (p. 7). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1987 (p. 77). ***Larvae*:** AEGEAN SEA - Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490), 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 56). N. AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490).

FACCIOLELLA Whitley, 1938
135. *Facciolella oxyrhyncha* (Bellotti, 1883) [A – M]

Leptocephalus oxyrhynchus Bellotti, 1883; *Facciolella physonima* Facciolà, 1914; *Nettastomella physonema* Facciolà, 1914; *Facciolella physonema* Saldanha, 1965.

GREEK SEAS - Papaconstantinou, 1990b (p. 33); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 138). AEGEAN SEA – (Kriti isl.): Kallianiotis *et al*., 2000a (p. 438). IONIAN SEA– Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 65), 1990a (p. 38) – (Kefalonia isl.): Kaspiris, 1984 (p. 28).

SAURENCHELYS Peters, 1864
136. *Saurenchelys cancrivora* Peters, 1864 [A – M]

Nettastoma elongatum Kotthaus, 1968.

***Larvae**:* AEGEAN SEA – Kyklades isl., Dodecanese isl. : Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1999c (p. 3. 3. 39).

Fam. CONGRIDAE

ARIOSOMA Swainson, 1838
137. *Ariosoma balearicum* (Delaroche, 1809) [A – M – I]

Muraena balearica Delaroche, 1809; *Conger balearica* Delaroche, 1809; *Echelus ciuciara* Rafinesque, 1810; *Muraena cassini* Risso, 1810; *Ophisoma acuta* Swainson, 1839; *Conger opistophthalmus* Ranzani, 1840; *Conger aurutus* Costa, 1844-45; *Hemilchthys diaphanus* Costa, 1844; *Conger balearicus* Bonaparte, 1845; *Leptocephalus taenia* Kaup, 1856; *Leptocephalus affinis* Facciollà, 1883; *Ophisoma balearicum* Ancona, 1930; *Ariosoma minor* Howell Rivero, 1934; *Ariosoma balearica* Fowler, 1936; *Ariosoma balearicum* Blache, Bauchot & Saldanha, 1973.

GREEK SEAS – Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 246); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 40); Economidis, 1973 (p. 475); Bauchot & Saldanha *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1986 (p. 568); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 65); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 136) - [except N. Aegean Sea]: Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 1067). AEGEAN SEA – Kyklades isl. : (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 43) – Dodecanese isl. : (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947d (p. 156); Corsini-Foka, 2009 (p. 127) – (Kriti isl.): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 877). IONIAN SEA – Bini, 1970 (p. 268A) – (Kastos isl., E.Kefalonia isl.): Kaspiris, 1984 (p. 29). KORINTHIAKOS GULF - Kaspiris, 1984 (p. 29). ***Larvae**:* N. AEGEAN SEA - Somarakis *et al*.,2002a (p. 347); Isari *et al*., 2005 (p. 130), 2008 (p. 611).

CONGER Bosk, 1817
138. *Conger conger* (Linnaeus, 1758) [A – M]

Muraena conger Linnaeus, 1758; *Anguilla conger* Linnaeus, 1758; *Leptocephalus lineatus* Bonnaterre, 1788; *Muraena conger* Bonnaterre, 1788; *Leptocephalus morrisii* Gmelin, 1789; *Anguilla conger* Shaw, 1803; *Conger niger* Risso, 1827; *Conger verus* Risso, 1827; *Conger vulgaris* Yarrell, 1831; *Leptocephalus candidissimus* Costa, 1832; *Ophidium pellucidum* Couch, 1832; *Anguilla obtusa* Swainson, 1839; *Conger rubescens* Ranzani, 1840; *Leptocephalus stenops* Kaup, 1856; *Conger conger* Bouteillier, 1918.

GREEK SEAS - Heldreich, 1878 (p. 90); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 34); 1907 (p. 26); Carus, 1893 (p. 541); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 246); Ninni, 1912 (p. 193); Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 448), 1916b (p. 554); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. 39A); Thomson, 1947 (p. 49); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 9); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 80), 1970 (p. 262A, 264A); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 416A, 189C); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 211); Economidis, 1973 (p. 474); Bauchot & Saldanha *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1986 (p. 569); Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 1068); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 65); Machias *et al*., 2001b (p. 185); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 23); Vassilopoulou *et al*., 2007a (p. 255); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 135). AEGEAN SEA – Tserpes *et al*., 1999 (p. 169); Tsagarakis *et al*., 2012b (p. 565) – {Kyklades isl. : Erhard, 1858 (p. 91); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 90); Carus, 1893 (p. 541); Vassilopoulou *et al*., 1998 (p. 294); Vassilopoulou & Papaconstantinou, 1998 (p. 503); Erzini *et al*., 2001 (p. 158); Stergiou & Erzini, 2002 (p. 33); Stergiou *et al*., 2002 (p. 27); Mytilineou, 2006 (p. 307) – (Naxos isl.): Ondrias, 1971 (p. 40); Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 1998 (p. 208); Karachle & Stergiou, 2003 (p. 261) -

(Tinos isl.); Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 43)} – {Dodecanese isl. : Maldura, 1938 (p. 479); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 9) - (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947d (p. 152, 156) – (Kastellorizo isl.): Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1988b (p. 20)} - (Kriti isl.): Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 308). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 37); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296); Karachle, 2008 (p. 13); Karachle & Stergiou, 2008a (p. 1469), 2008b (p. 150), 2010c (p.5), 2012a (p. 171) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 25); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690); Vidoris *et al.*, 2006 (p. 225) - (Ierissos Gulf): Gitarakos *et al.*, 2005 (p. 122) - (Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 298)} – (Lesvos isl., Limnos isl.): Gerovasileiou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3); Kavadas *et al.*, 2012 (p. 160, 161). IONIAN SEA – Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 23), 1984 (p. 29); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2003 (p. 660); D'Onghia *et al.*, 2003 (p. 268), 2004a (p. 174), 2004b (p. 90); Politou *et al.*, 2003 (p. 37), 2008 (p. 666); Madurell *et al.*, 2004 (p. 249); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 230); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2008a (p. 542); Anastasopoulou *et al.*, 2013a (p. 12) – (Kefalonia isl.): Anastasopoulou *et al.*, 2012 (p. 190); Lefkaditou *et al.*, 2012a (p. 106); Anastasopoulou *et al.*, 2013b (p. 365); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2013b (p. 10). THERMAIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 22); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Porra *et al.*, 2008 (p. 407). SARONIKOS GULF – Melas, 1947 (p. 3, 4); Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 234), 1976 (p. 90); Tsimenidis *et al.*, 1979 (p. 68); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 294) - Fish market of Athens: Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 24). PAGASSITIKOS GULF - Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 371); Stergiou, 1999a (p. 98) Lamprakis *et al.*, 2003b (p. 242). EVVOIKOS GULF - Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 371); Stergiou *et al.*, 1996b (p. 328), 1997 (p. 777); Mytilineou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 470); Stergiou, 1999a (p. 98). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 40); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161); Tzanatos *et al.*, 2006a (p. 221), 2007b (p. 281); Porra *et al.*, 2008 (p. 407) – (Messolonghi lagoons): Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 34); 1907 (p. 26); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 246); Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 421), 1916c (p. 577); Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 24); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 9); Leonardos, 1996 (p. 26); Rogdakis, 2004 (p. 38). ***Larvae***: AEGEAN SEA - (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 81). N. AEGEAN SEA - Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003d (p. 41) – Thracian Sea: (Ierissos Gulf): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2013 (p. 87) - (Limnos isl.): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003d (p. 41).

GNATHOPHIS Kaup, 1859

139. *Gnathophis mystax* (Delaroche, 1809) [A – M]

Muraena mystax Delaroche, 1809; *Conger mystax* Risso, 1826; *Conger muraena mystax* Kaup, 1856; *Bathycongrus mystax* Buen, 1935; *Ariosoma mystax* Tortonese, 1963; *Gnathophis mystax* Castle, 1963.

GREEK SEAS - Belloc, 1948 (p. B 9); Ondrias, 1971 (p .49); Economidis, 1973 (p. 475); Saldanha *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 571); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1069); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 66), 1990b (p. 33); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 186); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 256); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 137). IONIAN SEA – Kaspiris, 1984 (p. 30); Papaconstantinou, 1990a (p. 38); Politou *et al.*, 2003 (p. 37); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 231). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 23), 1984 (p. 30). PATRAIKOS GULF – Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161); Tzanatos *et al.*, 2006a (p. 221), 2007b (p. 281). ***Larvae***: AEGEAN SEA - Caragitsou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 56).

Fam. OPHICHTHIDAE

APTERICHTHUS Duméril, 1806

140. *Apterichthus anguiformis* (Peters, 1877) [A – M]

Ophichthys (Sphagebranchus) anguiformis Peters, 1877; *Verma anguiformis* Peters, 1877; *Sphagebranchus caecus* Moreau, 1881; *Caecula caeca* Lozano Rey, 1947; *Apterichthus anguiformis* Bauchot, 1986.

GREEK SEAS - Papaconstantinou, 1990b (p. 33); Golani, 1996 (p. 23). IONIAN SEA – Bauchot *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 578); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1228); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 66), 1990a (p. 38); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 140). ***Larvae***: IONIAN SEA - Yannopoulos & Yannopoulos, 1976 (p. 69).

141. *Apterichthus caecus* (Linnaeus, 1758) [A – M]

Muraena caeca Linnaeus, 1758; *Caecula caeca* Linnaeus, 1758; *Ophichthys caecus* Linnaeus, 1758; *Apterichthus caecus* Linnaeus, 1758; *Caecula apterygia* Vahl, 1794; *Caecilia branderiana* Lacepède, 1800; *Apterichthus branderiana* (Lacepède, 1800).

AEGEAN SEA – Dodecanese isl.: (Rhodes isl.): Corsini-Foka, 2009 (p. 129).

DALOPHIS Rafinesque, 1810
142. *Dalophis imberbis* (Delaroche, 1809) [A – M]

Sphagebranchus imberbis Delaroche, 1809; *Ophichthys imberbis* Delaroche, 1809; *Dalophis bimaculata* Rafinesque, 1810; *Dalophis serpa* Rafinesque, 1810; *Leptocephalus spallanzani* Risso, 1810; *Sphagebranchus oculatus* Risso, 1827; *Caecula imberbis* Lozano Rey, 1947; *Dalophis imberbis* Blache & Bauchot, 1972.

GREEK SEAS – Bini, 1970 (p. 278A); Ondrias, 1971 (p .41); Bauchot *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 580); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1228); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 66), 1990a (p. 38), 1990b (p. 33); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 141). ***Larvae***: IONIAN SEA - Yannopoulos & Yannopoulos, 1976 (p. 69).

ECHELUS Rafinesque, 1810
143. *Echelus myrus* (Linnaeus, 1758) [A – M]

Muraena myrus Linnaeus 1758; *Echelus punctatus* Rafinesque, 1810; *Muraena longicollis* Cuvier, 1816; *Conger myrus* Cuvier, 1817; *Leptocephalus kefersteini* Kaup, 1860; *Myrus vulgaris* Kaup, 1860; *Echelus myrus* Ancona, 1930.

GREEK SEAS - Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 34), 1907 (p. 26); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 247); Carus, 1893 (p. 543); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 10); Bini, 1965 (p. 81), 1970 (p. 270A, 272A); Economidis, 1973 (p. 475); Bauchot *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 581); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1226); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 67); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 186); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 256); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 142). AEGEAN SEA –- Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565) - Kyklades isl. : Erhard, 1858 (p. 91); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 90); Carus, 1893 (p. 543) – Dodecanese isl. : (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947d (p. 152, 156). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 38); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296) - Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 26); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690) - (Toroneos Gulf): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 877). IONIAN SEA – Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 23), 1984 (p. 30). THERMAIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 22); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82). PAGASSITIKOS GULF - Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 371). EVVOIKOS GULF - Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 371); Stergiou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 777); Machias *et al.*, 2005b (p. 248). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 41); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231). ***Larvae***: N. AEGEAN SEA – (Ierissos Gulf): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2013 (p. 87).

OPHICHTHUS Ahl, 1789
144. *Ophichthus rufus* (Rafinesque, 1810) [M – E]

Echelus rufus Rafinesque, 1810; *Centrurophis remicuadus* Kaup, 1856; *Ophisurus hispanus* Bellotti, 1857; *Ophichthys remicaudus* Günther, 1870; *Ophichthus rufus* Fowler, 1939; *Ophichthus remicaudatus* Tortonese, 1960.

GREEK SEAS - Belloc, 1948 (p. B 10); Ondrias, 1971 (p .41); (?)Economidis, 1973 (p. 476); Bauchot *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 583); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1229); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 67); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 186); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 256); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 143). AEGEAN SEA – Dodecanese isl.: Belloc, 1948 (p. B 10). SARONIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1979 (p. 7). ***Larvae***: AEGEAN SEA - Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490), 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 56). N. AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490).

OPHISURUS Lacepède, 1800
145. *Ophisurus serpens* (Linnaeus, 1758) [A – M]

Muraena serpens Linnaeus, 1758; *Muraena serpens* Brünnichius, 1768; *Ophisurus serpens* Lacepède, 1800; *Echelus oxyrinchus* Rafinesque, 1810; *Leptorhynchus capensis* Smith, 1840; *Muraena acutirostris* Gronow, 1854; *Ophichthys serpens* Günther, 1870; *Oxystomus serpens* Fowler, 1936.

GREEK SEAS - Heldreich, 1878 (p. 90); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 34), 1907 (p. 26); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 247); Carus, 1893 (p. 544); Ninni, 1912 (p. 195); Thomson, 1947 (p. 193); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 10); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 82), 1970 (p. 276A, 248A); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 41); Bauchot *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1986 (p. 583); Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 1227); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 67); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 144). AEGEAN SEA –- Kyklades isl. : Erhard, 1858 (p. 91); Carus, 1893 (p. 544). N. AEGEAN SEA – Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296) - Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al*., 2000 (p. 82). THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al*., 2000 (p. 82). SARONIKOS GULF – Athanassopoulos, 1929 (p. 43); Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1979 (p. 7). EVVOIKOS GULF - Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1994a (p. 371); Stergiou *et al*., 1997 (p. 777). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 24), 1984 (p. 30). PATRAIKOS GULF – Kaspiris 1984 (p. 30). ***Larvae***: IONIAN SEA - Yannopoulos & Yannopoulos, 1976 (p. 69).

Fam. NEMICHTHYIDAE

NEMICHTHYS Richardson, 1848

146. *Nemichthys scolopaceus* Richardson, 1848 [W]

Leptorhynchus leuchtenbergi Lowe, 1852; *Nemichthys avocelta* Jordan & Gilbert, 1881; *Nemichthys acanthonotus* Alock, 1894; *Leptocephalus canaricus* Lea, 1913; *Cercomitus flagelliter* Weber, 1913; *Nemichthys gaussiana* Pappenheim, 1914; *Paravocettinops trilinearis* Kanazawa & Maul, 1967.

GREK SEAS - Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 145). AEGEAN SEA – Dodecanese isl. : (Rhodes isl.): Corsini-Foka, 2009 (p. 128). IONIAN SEA – Mytilineou *et al*., 2002a (p. 110), 2005 (p. 231)

Fam. NOTACANTHIDAE

NOTACANTHUS Bloch, 1788

147. *Notocanthus bonaparte* Risso, 1840 [A – M]

Notocanthus bonapartei Risso, 1840; *Notocanthus mediterraneus* Filippi & Verany, 1859.

AEGEAN SEA - Papaconstantinou, 1990b (p. 38) – (Kriti isl.): Kallianiotis *et al*., 2000a (p. 438). N. AEGEAN SEA - Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1994b (p. 38); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 146). IONIAN SEA – Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 68); Politou *et al*., 2003 (p. 38); D'Onghia *et al*., 2004a (p. 174), 2004b (p. 90); Mytilineou *et al*., 2005 (p. 231); Politou *et al*., 2008 (p. 666) – (Ithaki isl.): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 24).

POLYCANTHONOTUS Bleeker, 1874

148. *Polyacanthonotus rissoanus* (De Filippi & Verany, 1859) [A–M]

Notocanthus rissoanus De Filippi & Verany, 1859; *Paradoxichthys garibaldianus* Giglioli, 1882; *Notocanthus rostratus* Collet, 1889; *Polycanthonotus rostratus* Collet, 1889.

IONIAN SEA – D'Onghia *et al*., 2004a (p. 174), 2004b (p. 90).

Fam. BELONIDAE

BELONE Cuvier, 1816

149. *Belone belone* (Linnaeus, 1761) [A–M]

Esox belone Linnaeus, 1761; *Belone belone* Linnaeus, 1761; *Belone longirostris* Schinz, 1822; *Belone acus* (*non* Lacepède) Risso, 1826; *Belone vulgaris* Fleming, 1828; *Belone rostrata* Faber, 1829; *Belone gracilis* Lowe, 1839; *Hemiramphus balticus* Hohubaum-Hornschuch, 1843; *Macrognathus scolopax* Gronow, 1854; *Belone cornidii* Günther, 1866; *Belone linnei* Malm, 1877; *Belone belone* (*non* Linnaeus) d'Ancona, 1930; *Belone belone* Svetovidov, 1955; *Belone belone gracilis* Collette & Parin, 1970.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 88); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 32), 1907 (p. 25); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 249); Carus, 1893 (p. 557); Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 448), 1916b (p. 554); Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 23); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. 31 A); Thomson, 1947 (p. 31); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 8); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p.

83), 1970 (p. 26B, 28B); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 344B), 1968 (p. 43); Mees, 1962 (p. 10); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 138); Collette & Parin, 1970 (p. 14); Fischer, 1973; Economidis, 1973 (p. 476); Parin *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 259); Collette & Parin *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 605); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 978); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 68); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 23); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 212); Stergiou *et al.*, 2011 (p. 124) Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565). AEGEAN SEA – Collette & Parin, 1970 (p. 14); Parin *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 254) – {Kyklades isl. : Erhard, 1858 (p. 91); Carus, 1893 (p. 557); Thomson, 1947 (p. 31); Giakoumi & Kokkoris, 2013 (p. 61) - (Naxos isl.): Ondrias, 1971 (p. 41) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 43)} – {Dodecanese isl. : Maldura, 1938 (p. 479); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 8) – (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947d (p. 152, 157)} – (Kriti isl.): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 877); Collette & Parin, 1970 (p. 14). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 37); Lefkaditou & Adamidou, 1997 (p. 23); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296); Karachle, 2008 (p. 13); Karachle & Stergiou, 2008a (p. 1468), 2008b (p. 150), 2010c (p.5), 2012a (p. 171), 2011a (p. 266) – {Thracian Sea: (Thassos isl., Samothraki isl., Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 298) - (Porto Lago): Koutrakis & Tsikliras, 2003 (p. 259); Koutrakis *et al.* 2000a (p. 162); 2005 (p. 250) – (Nestos river, Rihios estuaries): Koutrakis & Tsikliras, 2003 (p. 259) - (Strymonikos estuaries): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2005b (p. 45)} – (Lesvos isl.): Gerovasileiou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3); Kavadas *et al.*, 2012 (p. 160, 161). IONIAN SEA - Katsanevakis *et al.*, 2009a (p. 979) – (Kyparissiakos Gulf): Spinos *et al.*, 2000 (p. 79) – (Igoumenitsa Gulf): Liousia *et al.*, 2012 (p. 70). SARONIKOS GULF – Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 89), 1976 (p. 233) – (Phaleron): Athanassopoulos, 1929 (p. 43) - Fish market of Athens: Tortonese, 1947d (p. 157). EVVOIKOS GULF - Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 877) – (Chalkis): Machias *et al.*, 2006 (p. 814). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Lamprakis *et al.*, 2003b (p. 242) - (Amaliapolis): Seidel, 1964 (p. 60). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 41); Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 25) - (Messolonghi lagoons): Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p .420), 1916c (p .577); Leonardos, 1996 (p. 26); Rogdakis, 2004 (p. 38) – (Etoliko lagoon): Leonardos & Sinis, 1997a (p. 204). AMVRAKIKOS GULF - Liousia *et al.*, 2012 (p. 70). MESSINIAKOS GULF - Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 877).

150. *Belone svetovidovi* Collette & Parin, 1970 [A – M]

LIBYAN SEA – (S. Kriti isl.):. Collette & Parin, 1970 (p. 18, 21, 22); Parin *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 259); Collette & Parin *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 607); Economidis, 1973 (p. 476); Fischer *et al.*, (p. 979); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 68).

TYLOSURUS Cocco, 1833

151. *Tylosurus acus imperialis* (Rafinesque, 1810) [A – M]

Esox imperialis Rafinesque, 1810; *Strongylura imperialis* Rafinesque, 1810; *Tylosurus imperialis* Rafinesque, 1810; *Tylosurus cantrainii* Cocco, 1833; *Belone imperialis* Moreau, 1881; *Tylosurus imperialis* d'Ancona, 1931; *Strongylura acus* Fowler, 1936; *Tylosurus acus imperialis* Collette & Parin, 1970.

GREEK SEAS - Ondrias, 1971 (p. 41); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 980); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 69); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 213). AEGEAN SEA - Dodecanese isl. : Collette & Parin *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 608).

152. *Tylosurus crocodilus crocodilus* (Péron & Lesueur, 1821) [L]

Belone crocodila Péron & Lesueur, 1821, *Strongylura crocodila* Péron & Lesueur, 1821; *Strongylurus crocodila* Péron & Lesueur, 1821; *Belone gigantea* Temminck & Schlegel, 1846; *Belone annulata* Valenciennes, 1846; *Strongylurus annulatus* Valenciennes, 1846; *Belone melanurus* Bleeker, 1849; *Belone cylindrica* Bleeker, 1850; *Belone crassa* Poey, 1860; *Belone koseizensis* Klunzinger, 1871; *Tylosurus gladius* Bean, 1882; *Esox aaveri* Curtiss, 1938.

GREEK SEAS – Pancucci-Papadopoulou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 149); Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 2007b (p. 44); Corsini-Foka, 2010 (p. 223); Psomadakis *et al.*, 2012 (p. 16). THERMAIKOS GULF - (Chalkidiki): Sinis, 2005 (p. 305); Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 2007a (p. 70); Corsini-Foka, 2010 (p. 223); Nunes *et al.,* 2014 (in press).

Fam. SCOMBERESOCIDAE

SCOMBERESOX Lacepède, 1803

153. *Scomberesox saurus saurus* (Walbaum, 1792) [A – M]

Esox saurus Walbaum, 1792; *Belone saurus* Walbaum, 1792; *Scomberesox saurus* Walbaum, 1792; *Esox brasiliensis* Pennant, 1787; *Scomberesox camperi* Lacepède, 1803; *Sayris hyans* Rafinesque, 1810; *Sayris bimaculata* Rafinesque, 1810; *Scomberesox equirostrum* Lesueur, 1821; *Scomberesox storeri* De Kay, 1842; *Scomberesox rondeletii* Valenciennes, 1846; *Grammiconotus bicolor* Costa, 1862; *Scomberesox saurus* Fries *et al.*, 1893.

GREEK SEAS – Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 32), 1907 (p. 25); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 249); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 8); Bini, 1965 (p. 85), 1970 (p. 26B, 32B); Ondrias, 1971 (p .41); Fischer, 1973; Economidis, 1973 (p. 476); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1263); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 69); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 215). AEGEAN SEA - Parin *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 261). IONIAN SEA - Parin *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 611) - (Kyparissiakos Gulf): Spinos *et al.*, 2000 (p. 79). MYRTOON SEA - Parin *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 611).

Fam. EXOCOETIDAE [17,18]

CHEILOPOGON Rafinesque, 1810

154. *Cheilopogon heterurus* (Rafinesque, 1810) [A – M]

Exocoetus heterurus Rafinesque, 1810; *Cheilopogon heterurus heterurus* Rafinesque, 1810; *Cypselurus heterurus* Rafinesque, 1810; *Exocetus procne* De Filippie & Verany, 1857; *Exocoetus maculipinnis* Vinciguerra, 1883.

AEGEAN SEA – {Dodecanese isl.:(Kastellorizo isl.): Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1988b (p. 20) - (Kos isl.): Vassilopoulou & Anastasopoulou, 2007 (p. 463)}.

HIRUNDICHTHYS Breder, 1929

155. *Hirundichthys rondeletii* (Valenciennes, 1847) [W]

Exocoetus rondeletii Valenciennes, 1847; *Prognithys rondeletii* Valenciennes, 1847; *Exocoetus rubescens* Rafinesque, 1818; *Exocoetus rufipinnis* Valenciennes, 1847; *Exocoetus dowii* Gill, 1863; *Exocoetus brachycephalus* Günther, 1866; *Exocoetus cribosa* Kner, 1867; *Exocoetus rondeletii* Moreau, 1881; *Exocoetus volador* Jordan, 1884; *Exocoetus gilberti* Snyder, 1904; *Cypselurus polyethmus* Fowler, 1919; *Danichthys rondeletii* Bruun, 1943; *Cypsilurus rondeletii* Tortonese, 1937; *Danichthys rondeletii* Abe, 1956; *Hirundichthys rondeletii* Parin, 1961.

GREEK SEAS - Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 88), 1970 (p. 40B, 48B); Ananiadis, 1968 (p. 43); Economidis, 1973 (p. 477); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 69); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 210). AEGEAN SEA – Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565) - Kyklades isl. : (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 43). IONIAN SEA - Parin *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 92); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1085) – (E.Lefkas isl.): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 26) – (Zante isl.): Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1999 (p. 455**).**

---

[17] The presence of *Exocoetus volitans* Linnaeus, 1758 [Fam. Exocoetidae] is doubtful in the Greek seas since has been reported only by Belloc (1948). Recent studies have proved the rare presence of the species only in the W. Mediterranean sea: Gulf of Genova (Arbocco, 1964), Southern France (Whitehead *et al.,* 1986) and along the south-eastern Spanish coasts (Fisher *et al.*, 1987).

[18] The *Exocoetus exsiliens* (Linnaeus, 1771) [Fam. Exocoetidae], valid name: Cheilopogon exsiliens, has been reported by Erhard (1858) and Heldreich (1878) in the Kyklades islands.This is a misidentification because *C. exsiliens* has been recorded only from W.Atlantic (Cape Cod, Massachusetts), Bermuda and Gulf of Mexico, whilst records from N.E.Atlantic and Mediterranean need verification (Parin, in Whitehead *et al.,* 1986).

PAREXOCOETUS Bleeker, 1865

156. *Parexocoetus mento* (Valenciennes, 1847) [I – P – L]

Exocoetus mento Valenciennes, 1847; *Exocoetus mesogaster* Bloch, 1795; *Exocoetus gryllus* Klunzinger, 1871; *Parexocoetus mento mento* Bruun, 1933; *Parexocoetus mento atlanticus* Bruun, 1933.

GREKK SEAS – Corsini & Stamellos, 1999 (p. 36); Golani *et al*., 2002 (p. 73); Pancucci-Papadopoulou *et al*., 2005 (p. 149); Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 2007b (p. 44); Corsini-Foka, 2010 (p. 222); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 211). AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 70) - S.Aegean Sea: Ben-Tuvia, 1966 (p. 256), 1977 (p. 252); Papaconstantinou, 1988c (p. 208), 1990 (p. 314), 1992 (p. 4); Corsini-Foka *et al*., 2010a (p. 52) – Dodecanese isl. : (Rhodes isl.): Kosswig, 1950 (p. 205); Ben-Tuvia, 1966 (p. 261), 1977 (p. 250); Tortonese, 1970a (p. 370), 1973a (p. 324); Bini, 1970 (p. 35B); Parin *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 267); Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 39); Parin *in* Whitehead *et al*.,1986 (p. 619); Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 1085); Papaconstantinou, 1987 (p. 17); Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 2007a (p. 70); Corsini-Foka, 2010 (p. 222). IONIAN SEA – Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 1085).

Fam. HEMIRAMPHIDAE

HEMIRAMPHUS Cuvier, 1816

157. *Hemiramphus far* (Forsskål, 1775) [I – P – L]

Esox far Forsskål, 1775; *Esox marginatus far* Forsskål, 1775; *Esox gladius* Lacepède, 1803; *Hemiramphus commersonii* Cuvier, 1829; *Hemiramphus fasciatus* Bleeker, 1853; *Hemiramphus obesus* Castelnau, 1861; *Hemiramphus mocquardianus* Thominot, 1806; *Hemiramphus far* Weber & de Beaufort, 1922; *Hemiramphus marginatus* Weber & de Beaufort, 1922; *Farhians far* Ben-Tuvia & Steinitz, 1952.

GREEK SEAS – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 41); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 70); Corsini & Stamellos, 1999 (p. 36); Pancucci-Papadopoulou *et al*., 2005 (p. 149); Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 2007b (p. 44); Corsini-Foka, 2010 (p. 222). AEGEAN SEA - S.Aegean Sea: Tortonese, 1964 (p. 102); Bini, 1970 (p. 35B); Ben-Tuvia, 1966 (p. 256), 1978 (p. 252); Parin *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 268) – {Dodecanese isl.: Belloc, 1948 (p. B 8); Laskarides, 1948b (p. 104), 1948c (p. 128); Kosswig, 1950 (p. 205); Ben-Tuvia, 1966 (p. 261); Papaconstantinou, 1988c (p. 208), 1990c (p. 314), 1992 (p. 4); Golani *et al*., 2002 (p. 77); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 200) - (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1946a (p. 710), 1947a (p. 889); 1947b (p. 4), 1947d (p. 152, 157), 1952a (p. 54, 55); Parin *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 268, 269); Economidis, 1973 (p. 477); Por, 1978 (p. 104); Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 39); Papaconstantinou, 1987 (p. 17); Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 2007a (p. 69); Corsini-Foka, 2010 (p. 222); Golani, 2010 (p. 157)}.

Fam. CYPRINODONTIDAE

APHANIUS Nardo, 1827

158. *Aphanius fasciatus* (Valenciennes, 1821) [M – E]

Lebias fasciata Valenciennes1821; *Cyprinodon fasciatus* Valenciennes, 1821;*Ciprinoides nanofasciatus* Nardo, 1824; *Aphanius fasciatus* Nardo, 1827; *Lebias lineatopunctata* Wagner, 1828; *Poecilia calarinata* Cuvier, 1829; *Lebias fasciata* Humboldt & Valenciennes, 1833; *Lebias flava* Costa, 1838;*Lebias nigropunctata* Bonaparte, 1841; *Cyprinodon calaritanus* Valenciennes, 1846; *Cyprinodon doliatus* Cuichenot, 1859; *Cyprinodon fasciatus* Günther, 1866.

GREEK SEAS – Tortonese, 1970a (p. 488), 1970c (p .2); Tortonese *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 270), 1986 (p. 624); Bini, 1970 (p. 198B); Muss & Dahlstrom, 1971 (p. 153); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 44); Economidis, 1973 (p. 485); Lelek, 1978 (p. 405); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 71); Stergiou 1997 (p. 387), 2000 (p. 4); Thessalou-Legaki & Legakis, 2005 (p. 259); Koutrakis *et al*., 2007b (p. 224); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 207). AEGEAN SEA – S. Aegean Sea: Papaconstantinou, 1988c (p. 207), 1992 (p. 3). N. AEGEAN SEA – {Thracian Sea: (Vistonis lake): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 300) - (Porto Lago): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 300); Koutrakis *et al*., 2000a (p. 162); 2005a (p. 250); Koutrakis & Tsikliras, 2003 (p. 259) - (Drana lagoon): Koutrakis *et al*., 2005b (p. 251), 2007a (p. 522), 2009 (p. 511) – (Nestos river, Rihios estuaries): Koutrakis & Tsikliras, 2003 (p. 259) - (Vassova, Erateino lagoons): Koutrakis *et al*., 2010 (p. 766)}. IONIAN SEA – (Kerkyra isl.): Ondrias, 1971 (p. 44) – (Lefkimi lagoon): Souvage, 1880 (p. 213); Carus, 1893 (p. 554) – (Korissia): Stephanidis, 1939b (p. 33) – (Zante

isl.): Carus, 1893 (p. 554); Kuhnelt, 1938 (p. 115) - (Gialova lagoon): Zoulias *et al.*, 2005 (p. 199) – (Igoumenitsa Gulf): Liousia *et al.*, 2012 (p. 70). MALIAKOS GULF – (Sperchios river): Stephanidis, 1950 (p. 208). PATRAIKOS GULF – (Messolonghi lagoons): Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 443, 448), 1916b (p. 555); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 51); Leonardos *et al.*, 1996 (p. 40), 1996 (p. 26), 1996 (p. 232), 1997 (p. 11); Minos, 1996 (p. 38); Leonardos & Sinis, 1999a (p. 328), 1999b (p. 228),; Rogdakis, 2004 (p. 38); Leonardos, 2008 (p. 394) – (Etoliko lagoon): Leonardos *et al.*, 1996 (p. 40), 1997 (p. 11); Leonardos & Sinis, 1997a (p. 204), 1998 (p. 172), 1999a (p. 328), 1999b (p. 228),. AMVRAKIKOS GULF - Liousia *et al.*, 2012 (p. 70) - (Louros river): Stephanidis, 1939a (p. 33). EPIRUS, PELOPONNESOS - Stephanidis, 1939b (p. 33), 1971 (p. 202); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 51). ***Larvae and Eggs***: PATRAIKOS GULF – (Messolonghi lagoons) – Leonardos & Sinis, 1997b (p. 237).

Fam. POECILIIDAE

GAMBUSIA Poey, 1854

159. *Gambusia affinis* (Baird & Girard, 1853) [W]

Heterandria affinis Baird & Girard, 1853; *Gambusia affinis* affinis Baird & Girard, 1853; *Zygonectes patruelis* Bird & Girard, 1853; *Gambusia gracilis* Girard, 1859; *Gambusia humilis* Günther, 1866; *Helochilus melanops* Cope, 1870; *Zygonectes inurus* Jordan & Gilbert, 1882.

GREEK LAGOONS - Koutrakis *et al.*, 2007b (p. 224); Koutsikos *et al.*, 2012 (p. 101). N. AEGEAN SEA LAGOONS – {Thracian Sea: (Porto Lago) Koutrakis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 162), 2005a (p. 250); Koutrakis & Tsikliras, 2003 (p. 259) – (Drana lagoon): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2005b (p. 251), 2009 (p. 511) – (Vassova & Erateino lagoons): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2010 (p. 766) – (Nestos river, Rihios estuaries): Koutrakis & Tsikliras, 2003 (p. 259) ; Koutrakis *et al.*, 2000b (p. 46)}. PATRAIKOS GULF LAGOONS– (Etoliko lagoon): Leonardos, 1996 (p. 26); Leonardos & Sinis, 1997a (p. 204)); Rogdakis, 2004 (p. 38).

160. *Gambusia holbrooki* Girard, 1859 [W]

Gambusia affinis holbrooki Girard, 1859; *Gambusia patruelis holbrooki* Girard, 1859; *Heterandria holbrooki* Girard, 1859; *Gambusia affinis holbrocki* Girard, 1859; *Zygonectes artilatus* Jordan & Brayton, 1878.

GREEK SEAS - Zenetos *et al.*, 2009 (p. 139). THERMAIKOS GULF – Karachle *et al.*, 2012 (p. 92).

Fam. CENTRISCIDAE

MACRORAMPHOSUS Lacepède, 1803

161. *Macroramphosus scolopax* (Linnaeus, 1758) [W]

Balistes scolopax Linnaeus, 1758; *Centriscus scolopax* Linnaeus, 1758; *Silurus cornutus* Forsskål, 1775; *Centriscus squamosus* Bloch, 1785; *Centriscus gracilis* Lowe, 1839; *Macrorhamphosus scolopax* Fage, 1918; *Macrorhamphosus gracilis* Fowler, 1936.

GREEK SEAS – Mohr, 1937 (p. 91); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 10); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 105), 1970 (p. 138B); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 194C); Economidis, 1973 (p. 482); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 71); Enrich *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 627); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1167); Stergiou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 490); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 186); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 256). AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou, 1992 (p. 4); Katsanevakis *et al.*, 2009b (p. 442) – N. Sporades isl. : Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis 1979 (p. 7) - Kyklades isl. : Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 294) - Dodecanese isl. : (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947d (p. 152, 158) – (Kriti isl.): Tsimenides *et al.*, 1991 (p. 667); Tsimenides *et al.*, 1992 (p. 97); Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 308); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 438). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 38); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (vol .2, p. 82); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2003a (p. 149); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 25); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690) - (Thassos isl.): Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis 1979 (p. 7)}. IONIAN SEA – Apostolidis, 1907 (p. 20); Papaconstantinou 1986b (p. 231), 1988 (p. 209); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 231); Petrakis *et al.*, 2007 (p. 370); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2008a (p. 543) – (Lefkas isl.): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 30). THERMAIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 23); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82). SARONIKOS GULF – Tsimenidis *et al.*, 1979 (p. 69). Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis 1979 (p. 7); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 294). EVVOIKOS GULF – Rigopoulos, 1973 (p. 315); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 371); Stergiou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 777). PAGASSITIKOS GULF -

Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis 1985 (p. 58); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 371). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 43). ***Larvae**:* AEGEAN SEA - Caragitsou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 56) - (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 81).

Fam. FISTULARIIDAE

FISTULARIA Linnaeus, 1758

162. *Fistularia commersonii* Rüppell, 1838 [I –P–L]

Fistularia comerson Rüppel, 1838; *Fistularia commersoni* Rüppell, 1838; *Fistularia depressa* Günther, 1880.

GREEK SEAS - Pancucci-Papadopoulou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 149); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2005 (p. 283); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 23); Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 2007b (p. 43); Corsini-Foka, 2010 (p. 223) ; Lefkaditou *et al.*, 2013 (p. 19). AEGEAN SEA – Pais *et al.*, 2007 (p. 270); Pancucci-Papadopoulou *et al.*, 2012 (p. 783) – {Kyklades isl. : Lefkaditou *et al.*, 2010a (p. 569) – (Paros isl..): Lefkaditou & Petrakis, 2010 (p. 357); Katsanevakis, 2011 (p. 134) – (Antiparos isl.): Katsanevakis, 2011 (p. 134)} - S. Aegean Sea: Corsini-Foka *et al.*, 2010a (p. 52); Lefkaditou *et al.*, 2010a (p. 569), 2010b (p. 64); Kalogirou *et al.*, 2012b (p. 271) - {Dodecanese isl: Kalogirou *et al.*, 2006 (p. 203); Zenetos *et al.*, 2009 (p. 139): Pancucci-Papadopoulou & Corsini-Foca, 2010 (p. 621); Pancucci-Papadopoulou *et al.*, 2011 (p. A-1381); Corsini Foka *et al.*, 2012 (p. 139) – (Rhodes isl.): Corsini-Foka *et al.*, 2002 (p. 1061); Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 2007a (p. 69); Golani *et al.*, 2007 (p. 2); Kalogirou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 888) , 2010b (p. 2344), 2010a (p. 124), 2012a (p. 211); Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 13) ; Corsini-Foka, 2010 (p. 223); Golani, 2010 (p. 153) – (Karpathos isl., Chalki isl.): Thessalou-Legaki *et al.*, 2012 (p. 317)} – {(Kriti isl.): Bilecenoglu *et al.*, 2013 (p. 471) - (Iraklion Gulf): Tingilis *et al.*, 2003 (p. 48)}. N. AEGEAN SEA – Karachle, 2008 (p. 13); Karachle & Stergiou, 2008a (p. 1470); Lefkaditou *et al.*, 2010a (p. 569), 2010b (p. 64); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 226). THERMAIKOS GULF – (Chalkidiki): Karachle *et al.*, 2004 (p. 104). SARONIKOS GULF – Eleftheriou *et al.*, 2011 (p. 499). EVVOIKOS GULF – Lefkaditou & Petrakis, 2010 (p. 357). ARGOLIKOS GULF – Lefkaditou & Petrakis, 2010 (p. 357). MESSINIAKOS GULF – Bardamaskos *et al.*, 2009 (p. e124); Pirkenseer, 2012 (p. 90). LAKONIKOS GULF – Lefkaditou *et al.*, 2010a (p. 569).

Fam. SYNGNATHIDAE

HIPPOCAMPUS Rafinesque, 1810

163. *Hippocampus hippocampus* (Linnaeus, 1758) [A – M]

Syngnathus hippocampus Linnaeus, 1758; *Hippocampus heptagonus* Rafinesque, 1810; *Hippocampus antiquorum* Leach,1814*; Gasterosteus equus* Cabrera, Pérez & Haenseler, 1817; *Hippocampus vulgaris* Cloquet, 1821; *Hippocampus brevirostris* Cuvier, 1829; *Hippocampus europaeus* Ginsburg, 1933; *Hippocampus hippocampus* Ginsburg, 1937.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 87); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 11), 1907 (p. 7); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 249); Carus, 1893 (p. 536); Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 19); Thomson, 1947 (p. 93); Bini, 1970 (p. 172B); Economidis, 1973 (p. 484); Dawson *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 630); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 71); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 186); Thessalou-Legaki & Legakis, 2005 (p. 259); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 256); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 228). AEGEAN SEA – Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565) – Kyklades isl. : Erhard, 1858 (p. 91), Carus, 1893 (p. 536) – (Kriti isl.): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 439). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 38) - {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82) - (Alexandroupolis, Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 306)}. IONIAN SEA – Issaris *et al.*, 2012 (p. 299) - (Kyllini): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 32). SARONIKOS GULF – (Phaleron): Panagiotopoulos, 1916c (p. 580). THERMAIKOS GULF - Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82). EVVOIKOS GULF - Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 371) - (Chalkis): Panagiotopoulos, 1916c (p. 580). KORINTHIAKOS GULF - Papaconstantinou 1986b (p. 231); Issaris *et al.*, 2009 (p. 39), 2012 (p. 299). PATRAIKOS GULF – (Messolonghi lagoons): Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 424, 448), 1916b (p. 554); 1916c (p. 580); Leonardos, 1996 (p. 26). ***Larvae*:** N. AEGEAN SEA - Papantoniou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 133). IONION SEA - Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 599). AMVRAKIKOS GULF - Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 599).

164. *Hippocampus guttulatus* Cuvier, 1829 [A – M]

Hippocampus ramulosus Leach, 1814; *Hippocampus longirostris* Schinz, 1822; *Hippocampus guttulatus* Cuvier, 1829; *Hippocampus bicuspis* Kaup, 1856; *Hippocampus filamentosus* Duméril, 1870; *Hippocampus hippocampus*

microstephanus Slastenenko, 1937; *Hippocampus guttulatus guttulatus* Ginsburg, 1937.

GREEK SEAS – Bibron & Bory de Saint-Vincent, 1833 (p. 80); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 11), 1907 (p. 7); Carus, 1893 (p. 536); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 107), 1970 (p. 170B, 174B); Economidis, 1973 (p. 484); Dawson *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 631); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 72); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 186); Thessalou-Legaki & Legakis, 2005 (p. 259); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 256); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 229). AEGEAN SEA - Wheeler *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 279) – {Kyklades: (Naxos is): Ondrias, 1971 (p. 43) – (Tinos is): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 43)} – {Dodecanese isl. : (Rhodes is): Tortonese, 1947d (p. 152, 158); Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 14): Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 2347), 2010a (p. 125), 2012a (p. 212) – (Kos isl.): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 876)} – (Kriti isl.): (Souda Gulf): Katsanevakis & Thessalou-Legaki, 2009 (p. 747). N. AEGEAN SEA – {Thracian Sea: Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 27); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690) - (Samothraki isl.): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 306) – (Kavala): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 876) - (Strymonikos estuaries: Koutrakis *et al.*, 2005b (p. 45)}. IONIAN SEA - Issaris *et al.*, 2012 (p. 299). THERMAIKOS GULF, EVVOIKOS GULF - Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 878). SARONIKOS GULF – Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 236). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – (Amaliapolis): Seidel, 1964 (p. 62). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Issaris *et al.*, 2009 (p. 39), 2012 (p. 299). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 43). Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 32). ***Larvae*:** AEGEAN SEA – (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 57). N. AEGEAN SEA – Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84). THERMAIKOS GULF - Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84).

NEROPHIS Rafinesque, 1810

165. *Nerophis maculatus* Rafinesque, 1810 [A – M]

Syngnathus fasciatus Risso, 1810; *Syngnathus papacinus* Risso, 1810; *Scyphius annulatus* Risso, 1827; *Nerphis annulatus* Risso, 1827.

AEGEAN SEA – Dodecanese isl. : (Rhodes isl.): Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 14): Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 2347), 2010a (p. 124), 2010a (p. 125), 2012a (p. 212). THERMAIKOS GULF – (Chalkidiki): Sinis & Koukouras, 1995 (p. 422).

166. *Nerophis ophidion* (Linnaeus, 1758) [A – M]

Syngnathus ophidian Linnaeus, 1758; *Scyphius violaceus* Risso, 1826; *Scyphium littoralis* Risso, 1827; *Scyphicus teres* Rathke, 1837; *Nerophis ophidion* Canestrini, 1872; *Nerophis ophidion teres* Slastenenko, 1955.

GREEK SEAS - Heldreich, 1878 (p. 87); Carus, 1878 (p. 534); Bini, 1970 (p. 148B); Economidis, 1973 (p. 482); Dawson *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 634); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 72); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 227). N. AEGEAN SEA – Thracian Sea: (Vassova & Erateino lagoon): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2010 (p. 766) – THERMAIKOS GULF - (Chalkidiki): Sinis & Koukouras, 1995 (p. 423). ***Larvae***: AEGEAN SEA - (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 57).

SYNGNATHUS Linnaeus, 1758

167. *Syngnathus abaster* Risso, 1827 [A – M]

Syngnathus ethon Risso, 1826; *Syngnathus agassiz* Michahelles, 1829; *Syngnathus nigrolineatus* Eichwald, 1831; *Syngnathus bucculentus* Rathke, 1837; *Syngnathus anguisigola* Nardo, 1847; *Syngnathus flavescens* Kaup, 1856; *Syngnathus agassizi* Kaup, 1856; *Syngnathus algeriensis* Playfair, 1870; *Syngnathus microchirus* Moreau, 1891; *Syngnathus abaster ganzirriensis* D'Ancona, 1934; *Syngnathus ethon aeolicus* Di Caporiacco, 1948; *Syngnathus nigrolineatus* Slastenenko, 1955.

GREEK SEAS – Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 448), 1916b (p. 554); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 43); Economidis, 1973 (p. 483); Dawson *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 635); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 72); Thessalou-Legaki & Legakis, 2005 (p. 260); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 230). AEGEAN SEA – {Dodecanese isl.: Ancona, 1933 (p. 112, 113) – (Kos): Ancona, 1934 (p. 47, 51, 72)}. N. AEGEAN SEA – {Thracian Sea: (Porto Lago): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 307); Koutrakis & Tsikliras, 2003 (p. 259); Koutrakis *et al.*, 2005a (p. 250) - (Drana lagoon): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2005b (p. 251), 2007a (p. 522), 2009 (p. 511) - (Nestos river & Rihios estuaries): Koutrakis & Tsikliras, 2003 (p. 259) – (Vassova & Erateino lagoons): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2010 (p. 766) – (Strymonikos lagoons: Koutrakis *et al.*, 2005b (p. 45); Gousia *et al.*, 2009 (non page number)}. IONIAN SEA – (Zante isl.): Kahsbauer, 1950 (p.

264) – (Igoumenitsa Gulf): Liousia *et al.*, 2012 (p. 70). PATRAIKOS GULF – (Messolonghi lagoons): Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 425), 1916c (p. 377); Ramfos *et al.*, 2013 (p. 295) – (Etoliko lagoon): Leonardos, 1996 (p. 26); Leonardos & Sinis, 1997a (p. 204) Rogdakis, 2004 (p. 38); Ramfos *et al.*, 2013 (p. 295). THERMAIKOS GULF - Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 878). Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 23) – (Thessaloniki Bay): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 878). AMVRAKIKOS GULF - Liousia *et al.*, 2012 (p. 70).

168. *Syngnathus acus* Linnaeus, 1758 [A – M]

Syngnathus typhle Bloch, 1794; *Typhle heetagonus* Rafinesque, 1810; *Syngnathus rubescens* Risso, 1810; *Syngnathus brachyrhynchus* Kaup, 1856; *Dermatostethus punctipinnis* Gill, 1862; *Syngnathus acus* Moreau, 1881; *Syngnathus acus rubescens* Tortonese, 1970.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 87); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 11), 1907 (p. 7); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 250); Carus, 1893 (p. 532); Thomson, 1947 (p. 29); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 106); 1970 (p. 152B, 156B); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 43); Economidis, 1973 (p. 483); Dawson *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 635); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 73); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 186); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 256); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 231). AEGEAN SEA – Wheeler *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 274); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565) – Kyklades isl.: Erhard, 1858 (p. 91), Carus, 1893 (p. 532) - Dodecanese isl.: (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947d (p. 152, 158); Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 14): Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 2347), 2010a (p. 125), 2012a (p. 212) - (Kriti isl.): Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 308). N. AEGEAN SEA – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 83); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003f (p. 97); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2003a (p. 149), 2008 (p. 690); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 27) - Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2007 (p. 509) - (Vassova & Erateino lagoons): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2010 (p. 766) - (Alexandroupolis, Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 306) - (Nestos river & Rihios estuaries): Koutrakis & Tsikliras, 2003 (p. 259) - (Porto Lago): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 162); Koutrakis & Tsikliras, 2003 (p. 259)}. IONIAN SEA – (Kyllini): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 31) – (Igoumenitsa Gulf): Liousia *et al.*, 2012 (p. 70). THERMAIKOS GULF - Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p .878); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 83). SARONIKOS GULF – (Phaleron): Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 19); Ancona, 1934 (p. 36, 37, 40, 70). EVVOIKOS GULF - Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 878); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 371). PATRAIKOS GULF - Ondrias, 1971 (p. 43). AMVRAKIKOS GULF - Liousia *et al.*, 2012 (p. 70).

169. *Syngnathus phlegon* Risso, 1826 [A – M]

GREEK SEAS - Ondrias, 1971 (p. 43); Economidis, 1973 (p. 483); Dawson *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 636); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 73). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1996a (p. 51), 1997 (p. 283) – Thracian Sea: (Thassos isl.): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 307). MYRTOON SEA – (Kythera isl.): Steindachner, 1891 (p. 439); Carus, 1893 (p. 532). IONIAN SEA - Ancona, 1934 (p. 73). PATRAIKOS GULF – (Patras): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 32). ***Larvae***: AEGEAN SEA – N. Sporades isl.: Caragitsou *et al.*, 1991 (p. 156). AMVRAKIKOS GULF - Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 599).

170. *Syngnathus tenuirostris* Rathke, 1837 [M – E]

Syngnathus acus Michahelles, 1829; *Syngnathus acus tenuirostris* Di Caporiacco, 1948.

GREEK SEAS - Ondrias, 1971 (p. 43); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 73); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 232). N. AEGEAN SEA - Tortonese, 1985a (p. 63); Papaconstantinou, 1987 (p. 19), 1988a (p. 207), 1992 (p. 3) – Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 83). IONIAN SEA – (W. Peloponnesos): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 31). THERMAIKOS GULF - Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 878). Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 23); Tortonese, 1987 (p. 62); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 83). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58).

171. *Syngnathus typhle* Linnaeus, 1758 [A – M]

Syngnathus rondeletii Delaroche, 1809; *Syngnathus typhle rondeleti* Delaroche, 1809; *Syngnathus viridis* Risso, 1910; *Syngnathus pelagicus* Risso, 1810; *Syngntahus argentatus* Pallas, 1814; *Syngnathus rotundatus* Michahelles, 1829; *Siphonostoma typhle* Moreau, 1881; *Siphonostoma argentatum* Moreau, 1881; *Syngnathus typhle* Smitt, 1895; *Syngnathus typhle argentatus* Slastenenko, 1955; *Syngnathus typhle rotundatus* Tortonese, 1970.

GREEK SEAS – Bibron & Bory de Saint-Vincent, 1833 (p. 80); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 87); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 11), 1907 (p. 8); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 250); Carus, 1893 (p. 531); Tortonese, 1967a (p. 47), 1970a (p. 457). Economidis, 1973 (p. 483); Dawson *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 638); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 74); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 186); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 256); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 233). AEGEAN SEA - Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565) – {Kyklades isl.: Giakoumi & Kokkoris, 2013 (p. 61) - (Naxos isl.): Ondrias, 1971 (p. 43) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 43)} – Dodecanese isl. (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947c (p. 7), 1947d (p. 152, 158), 1970a (p. 457); Bini, 1970 (p. 168B); Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 14): Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 2347), 2010a (p. 125), 2012a (p. 211). N. AEGEAN SEA – {Thracian Sea: Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 27); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690) - (Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 306) - (Vassova, Erateino lagoon): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2010 (p. 766) - (Strymonikos lagoons): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2005b (p. 45)}. IONIAN SEA Tortonese, 1967 (p. 47). 1970 (p. 456); Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 31) – (Igoumenitsa Gulf): Liousia *et al.*, 2012 (p. 70). THERMAIKOS GULF - Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 878) - (Chalkidiki); Sinis & Koukouras, 1995 (p. 423). SARONIKOS GULF – Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 240), 1976 (p. 98). (Phaleron), Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 19); Ancona, 1934 (p. 27, 68) - (Epidavros): Seidel, 1964 (p. 62). PATRAIKOS GULF – (Etoliko, Messolonghi, lagoons): Ramfos *et al.*, 2013 (p. 295). AMVRAKIKOS GULF - Liousia *et al.*, 2012 (p. 70).

(?)172. *Syngnathus variegatus* Pallas, 1811 [M – BlS]

Syngnathus ferrugineus Michahelles, 1830; *Syngnathus rubescens* Slastenenko, 1955.

GREEK SEAS - Ondrias, 1971 (p. 43); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 74). N.AEGEAN SEA – Thracian Sea: (Strymonikos lagoons): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2005b (p. 45).

(?)173. *Syngnathus taenionotus* Canestrini, 1871 [M – E]

GREEK SEAS - Ondrias, 1971 (p. 43); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 74).

Fam. GASTEROSTEIDAE

GASTEROSTEUS Linnaeus, 1758

174. *Gasterosteus aculeatus* Linnaeus, 1758 [W]

Gasterosteus aculeatus aculeatus Linnaeus, 1758; *Gasterosteus bispinosus* Walbaum, 1792; *Gasterosteus teraculeatus* Lacepède, 1801; *Gasterosteus biaculeatus* Mitchill, 1815; *Gasterosteus trachurus* Cuvier, 1829; *Gasterosteus argyropomus* Cuvier, 1829; *Gasterosteus leiurus* Cuvier, 1829; *Gasterosteus semiarmatus* Cuvier, 1829; *Gasterosteus spinulosus* Yarcell, 1835; *Gasterosteus loricatus* Reinhardt, 1837; *Gasterosteus ponticus* Nordmann, 1840; *Gasterosteus semiloricatus* Blanchard, 1866; *Gasterosteus elegans* Blanchard, 1866; *Gasterosteus suppositus* Sauvage, 1874; *Gasterosteus atkinsi* Bean, 1879; *Gasterosteus spinulosus* Day, 1881; *Gasterosteus hologymnus* Regan, 1909.

GREECE - Ondrias, 1971 (p. 42); Economidis, 1973 (p. 482, 559); Banister *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 641); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 74); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 222). IONIAN SEA – (Kefalonia isl.): Muss & Dahlstrom, 1971 (p. 174). WEST GREECE - Epirus: (Louros river): Stephanidis, 1939b (p. 34); Schmidt-Reis, 1943 (p. 325); Muss & Dahlstrom, 1971 (p. 174). CENTRAL GREECE – Phthiotisl: (Sperchios river): Stephanidis, 1950 (p. 208). SOUTH GREECE – Peloponessos: (Pamissos river): Stephanidis, 1971 (p. 203, 207). NORTH GREECE – {Macedonia: (Platamon, Aliakmon river): Economidis, 1973 (p. 559) – (Aliakmon river): Economidis *et al.*, 1981a (p. 93)} – {Thraki: (Evros river): Berg, 1932 (p. 170) – (Vistonida lake, Bospos river): Economidis, 1973 (p. 559); 1974 (p. 99) - (Porto Lago): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 162), 2005a (p. 250)}.

Fam. MACROURIDAE

COELORHYNCHUS Giorna, 1809

175. *Coelorinchus caelorhincus* (Risso, 1810) [A – M]

Lepidoleprus coelorhincus Risso, 1810; *Caelorhynchus caelorhynchus* Risso, 1810; *Macrourus coelorhynchus* Bonaparte, 1831; *Macrourus antlanticus* Lowe, 1849; *Coelorhynchus carminatus* Goode & Bean, 1895; *Coelorhynchus coelorhynchus* Gilbert & Hubbs, 1916.

GREEK SEAS – Belloc, 1948 (p. B 54); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 103), 1970 (p. 120B); Economidis, 1973 (p. 481); Geistdoerfer *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 656); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1171); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 75); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 186); Labropoulou, 2007 (p. 38); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 256); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 178). AEGEAN SEA – Papadopoulos *et al.*, 2010a (p. 127) – {Kyklades isl.: Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 294) - (Anafi isl.): Steindachner, 1891 (p. 440); Carus, 1893 (p. 583)} - (E. Evvoia isl.): Belloc, 1948 (p. B 54) – N.Sporades isl.: (Skyros isl.): Smith *et al.*, 2003 (p. 166) – (Kriti isl.): Tsimenides *et al.*, 1992 (p. 96);Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 438). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1979 (p. 8); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 37); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296), 2003 (p. 662), 2004 (p. 221), 2005 (p. 192); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2004 (p. 175); Torre & Kallianiotis, 2005 (p. 117); Labropoulou *et al.*, 2008 (p. 678) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2003 (p. 659); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 26); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690) - (W. Thassos isl.): Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1979 (p. 8)} – (Athos): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 879) - (Lesvos isl.): Papadopoulou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3); Smith *et al.*, 2003 (p. 166). IONIAN SEA – Bini, 1970 (p. 126B); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1986d (p. 109); Labropoulou *et al.*, 1998b (p. 136); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000a (p. 178), 2003 (p. 660); D'Onghia *et al.*, 2003 (p. 268), 2004b (p. 90); Politou *et al.*, 2003 (p. 37), 2008 (p. 666); Madurell *et al.*, 2004 (p. 249); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 230), 2007 (p. 413); Madurell & Cartes, 2006 (p. 1327); Petrakis *et al.*, 2007 (p. 379); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2008a (p. 543). THERMAIKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 879) ; Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 23); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82). SARONIKOS GULF – Melas, 1947 (p. 4); Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1979 (p. 8); Tsimenidis *et al.*, 1979 (p. 68). EVVOIKOS GULF – Rigopoulos, 1973 (p. 314); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 371). ARGOLIKOS GULF - Kapiris *et al.*, 2009c (p. 881). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 30); Papaconstantinou, 1985 (p. 70). 1986b (p. 231), 1988c (p. 209); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1986d (p. 109); Vassilopoulou & Mytilineou, 1988 (p. 278). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 43). ***Larvae***: N. AEGEAN SEA – Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84). THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84).

176. *Coelorinchus mediterraneus* Iwamoto & Ungaro, 2002 [M – E]

IONIAN SEA – Mytilineou *et al.*, 2002a (p. 110), 2005 (p. 230); D'Onghia *et al.*, 2004a (p. 174), 2004b (p. 90).

CORYPHAENOIDES Gunnerus, 1765

177. *Coryphaenoides guentheri* (Vaillant, 1888) [W]

Macrurus guentheri Vaillant, 1888; *Macrurus sclerorhynchus* (*nec* Val.,) Günther, 1887; *Macrurus güntheri* Collett, 1896; *Macrurus ingolfi* Lütken, 1898; *Coryphaenoides (Macrurus) güntheri* Collett, 1905; *Lionurus güntheri* Farrow, 1924; *Chalinura güntheri* Nybelin, 1948; *Coryphaenoides güentheri* Geistdoerfer, 1986.

GREEK SEAS - Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 177) - [except Aegean Sea] - Geistdoerfer *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 658); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1171); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 75). IONIAN SEA - D'Onghia *et al.*, 2004a (p. 174), 2004b (p. 90). ***Larvae****:* N. AEGEAN SEA - (?) Isari *et al.*, 2005 (p. 130).

178. *Coryphaenoides mediterraneus* (Giglioli, 1893) [A – M]

Chalinura mediterranea Giglioli, 1893.

AEGEAN SEA – Dodecanese isl.: Danovaro *et al.*, 2010c (p.6) – (Kriti isl.): Danovaro *et al.*, 2010c (p.6). IONIAN SEA – D'Onghia *et al.*, 2004a (p. 174), 2004b (p. 90).

HYMENOCEPHALIS Giglioli, 1884

179. *Hymenocephalus italicus* Giglioli, 1884 [A – M]

Himenocephalus italicus Giglioli, 1884; *Macrurus italicus* Giglioli, 1884; *Bathygadus cavernosus* Goode & Bean, 1886; *Hymenocephalus cavernosus* Goode & Bean, 1896.

GREEK SEAS – Belloc, 1948 (p. B 54); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 43); Economidis, 1973 (p. 481); Geistdoerfer *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 664); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1172); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 76); Machias *et al.*,

2001b (p. 186); Labropoulou, 2007 (p. 38); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 256); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 179). AEGEAN SEA – Papadopoulos *et al.*, 2010a (p. 127) – {Kyklades isl. : Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 294) - (Antimilos isl.): Steindachner, 1891 (p. 439, 443); Carus, 1893 (p. 583)} – (E.Evvoia isl.): Belloc, 1948 (p. B 54) – (Kriti isl.): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 438). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 38); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296), 2003 (p. 662), 2004 (p. 221), 2005 (p. 192); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2004 (p. 175); Torre & Kallianiotis, 2005 (p. 117); Labropoulou *et al.*, 2008 (p. 678) – {Thracian Sea): Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2003 (p. 659); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 26); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690) - (W.Thassos isl., Chalkidiki-Posidi): Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1979 (p. 13)} – (Athos): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 878) - (Lesvos isl.): Papadopoulou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3). IONIAN SEA – Bini, 1970 (p. 128B); Papaconstantinou, 1985 (p. 70), 1986b (p. 231); Kapiris, 2000 (p. 43); Politou *et al.*, 2003 (p. 37), 2008 (p. 666); D'Onghia *et al.*, 2003 (p. 268), 2004a (p. 174), 2004b (p. 90); Madurell *et al.*, 2004 (p. 249); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 231), 2007 (p. 413), 2008 (p. 81); Madurell & Cartes, 2006 (p. 1327); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2008b (p. 543): Smith *et al.*, 2010b (p. 669) - (W.Peloponnesos): Mytilineou *et al.*, 2009 (p. 735). MYRTOON SEA – (Kythera isl.): Steindachner, 1891 (p. 438, 442); Carus, 1893 (p. 583). THERMAIKOS GULF - Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82). SARONIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1979 (p. 13); Tsimenidis *et al.*, 1979 (p. 69).

NEZUMIA Jordan, 1904

180. *Nezumia aequalis* (Günther, 1878) [A – M]

Coryphaenoides aequalis Günther, 1878; *Lionorus aequalis* Günther, 1878; *Macrurus aequalis* Günther, 1887; *Macrurus smiliophorus* Vaillant, 1888; *Macruroplus serratus* Fowler, 1936; *Nezumia aequalis* Maul, 1951; *Nezumia hildebrandi* Parr, 1946; *Nezumia (Lionurus) aequalis* Cadenat, 1961.

GREEK SEAS – Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1172); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 76); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 180) **-** [except Aegean Sea]: Geistdoerfer *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 670).

181. *Nezumia sclerorhynchus* (Valenciennes, 1838) [A – M]

Macrourus sclerorhynchus Valenciennes, 1838; *Lionurus sclerorhynchus* Valenciennes, 1838; *Macrurus sclerorhynchus* Vinciguerra, 1879; *Macrourus violaceus* Zugmayer, 1911; *Macrurus sclerorhynchus* Fowler, 1936.

GREEK SEAS – Geistdoerfer, 1986 (p. 671); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1172); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 76); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 186); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 256). AEGEAN SEA – Papadopoulos *et al.*, 2010a (p. 127) - Kyklades isl.: Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 294) – (N.E.Evvoia isl.): Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1979 (p. 8) – (Kriti isl.): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 438). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1979 (p. 8); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 38); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296) – Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82) - (Athos): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 878) - (Lesvos isl.): Papadopoulou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3). IONIAN SEA – Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231); Petrakis & Papaconstantinou, 1997 (No 2, p. 5); Labropoulou *et al.*, 1998b (p. 136); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000a (p. 178); Kapiris, 2000 (p. 43); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2002a (p. 110), 2002b (p. 78), 2005 (p. 231), 2007 (p. 413), 2008 (p. 81); Politou *et al.*, 2003 (p. 38), 2008 (p. 666); D'Onghia *et al.*, 2003 (p. 269), 2004a (p. 174), 2004b (p. 90); Madurell *et al.*, 2004 (p. 249); Madurell & Cartes, 2006 (p. 1327); Smith *et al.*, 2010b (p. 669) - (W. Peloponnesos): Mytilineou *et al.*, 2009 (p. 735). LIBYAN SEA - Economidis, 1973 (p. 481) – (Gadvos isl.): Steindachner, 1891 (p. 442). THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82) - (Posidi): Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 23). SARONIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1979 (p. 8); Tsimenidis *et al.*, 1979 (p. 69). EVVOIKOS GULF - Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 371). ARGOLIKOS GULF - Kapiris *et al.*, 2009c (p. 881).

TRACHYRHYNCHUS Giorna, 1809

182. *Trachyrhynchus trachyrhynchus* (Rafinesque, 1810) [A – M]

Lepidoleprus trachyrincus Risso, 1810; *Trachyrincus anonyme* Giorna, 1809; *Oxycephas scabrous* Rafinesque, 1810; *Oxycephas scabrus* Rafinesque, 1810; *Trachyrhynchus trachyrhynchus* Günther, 1887; *Macrurus trachyrhynchus* Vaillant, 1888; *Trachyrhynchus scabrous* Goode & Bean, 1896

GREEK SEAS – Belloc, 1948 (p. B 54); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 43); Geistdoerfer *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 676); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1172); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 77); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 186); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 256); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 181). AEGEAN SEA – Kyklades isl.: Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 294) – (E.Evvoia isl.): Belloc, 1948 (p. B 54); Economidis, 1973 (p. 481). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 39): Papadopoulos *et al.*, 2007b (p. 572); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296). IONIAN SEA - Mytilineaou *et al.*, 2002a (p. 110), 2005 (p. 231).

Fam. MERLUCCIIDAE

MERLUCCIUS Rafinesque, 1810

183. *Merluccius merluccius* (Linnaeus, 1758) [A – M]

Gadus merluccius Linnaeus, 1758; *Gadus byrkelange* Walbaum, 1792; *Gadus ruber* Lacepède, 1803; *Merluccius smiridus* Rafinesque, 1810; *Onus riali* Rafinesque, 1810; *Merluccius vulgaris* Fleming, 1818; *Hidronus marlucius* Minding, 1832; *Merlucius sinatus* Swainson, 1838; *Merlucius ambiguus* Lowe, 1841; *Merluccius merluccius* Smitt, 1843; *Merluccius argentatus* Günther, 1862; *Merluccius linnei* Malm, 1877; *Merluccius merluccius atlanticus* Cadenat, 1950; *Merluccius merluccius mediterraneus* Cadenat, 1950.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 89); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 29), 1907 (p. 22); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 277); Carus, 1893 (p. 574); Athanassopoulos, 1924b (p. 3); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. 198A); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 53); Thomson, 1947 (p. 38, 97, 168, 182); Svetovidov, 1963 (p. 134, 138); Svetovidov *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986a (p. 678); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 95), 1970 (p. 92B, 94B); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 416A), 1968 (p. 43); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 179); Fischer, 1973; Economidis, 1973 (p. 479); Yannopoulos, 1977 (p. 69); Economidis *et al.*, 1981b (p. 99); Papaconstantinou, 1986c (p. 74), 1988a (p. 77), 1989a (p. 237), 1989b (p. 34), 1993 (p. 333), 2005 (p. 276); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1174); Papaconstantinou & Stergiou, 1995 (p. 149); Stergiou, 1997 (p. 387), 2000 (p. 7); Machias *et al.*, 1999 (p. 50), 2001b (p. 185); Vassilopoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 192) ; Bertrand *et al.*, 2000b (p. 85); Petrakis & Papaconstantinou, 2001a (No P. 31); Relini-Orsi *et al.*, 2002 (p. 24); Maravelias & Papaconstantinou, 2001 (p. 173), 2006 (p. 37); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2005 (p. 283); Tzanatos *et al.*, 2005b (p. 153); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 23); Mytilineou, 2006 (p. 304); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255), 2007b (p. 112); Haralabous *et al.*, 2007 (p. 496); Kapiris *et al.*, 2007 (p. 1); Labropoulou, 2007 (p. 38); Politou, 2007 (p. 185); Tserpes *et al.*, 2008c (p. 126); Katsanevakis & Maravelias, 2009 (p. 14); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 185); Stergiou *et al.*, 2011 (p. 147). AEGEAN SEA – Ninni, 1923 (p. 23); Svetovidov *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 301); Tserpes *et al.*, 1999 (p. 169); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000b (p. 86); Vassilopoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000a (non page number); Tserpes & Peristeraki, 2002 (p. 245); Katsanevakis *et al.*, 2009a (p. 979), 2009b (p. 442); Hoff *et al.*, 2010 (p. 1808); Maravelias *et al.*, 2012b (p. 192); Damalas & Vassilopoulou, 2013 (p. 24); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565)– {Kyklades isl.: Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 294); Stergiou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 490), 2002 (p. 27), 2006 (p. 180); Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 2000 (p. 48); Karpouzi & Stergiou, 2003 (p. 1357); Machias *et al.*, 2004a (p. 217); Rochet *et al.*, 2007 (p. 14); Petrakis *et al.*, 2007 (p. 377); Skarvelis *et al.*, 2009 (p. 962); Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 2009 (p. 973); Rochet *et al.*, 2010 (p. SI - 9); Papadopoulos *et al.*, 2010b (p. 623); Palialexis & Vassilopoulou, 2012 (p. 189) - (Naxos isl.): Ondrias, 1971 (p. 42); Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 1998 (p. 208); Karpouzi *et al.*, 2001 (p. 285); Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 2002 (p. 201); Karachle & Stergiou, 2003 (p. 261); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2003 (p. 162) - (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 43)} – N.Sporades isl.: Paleokostas, 1982a (p. 14) – (Chios isl.): Machias *et al.*, 2006 (p. 812) – {Dodecanese isl.: Maldura, 1938 (p. 479) - (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947c (p. 10), 1947d (p. 152, 159) - (Kastellorizo isl.): Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1988b (p. 20) - (Kalymnos isl.): Argyri *et al.*, 2007 (p. 229)} – {(Kriti isl.): Tsimenides *et al.*, 1991 (p. 667); Tsimenides *et al.*, 1992 (p. 97); Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 308), 1993 (p. 15); Tserpes, 1996 (p. 55); Torre & Kallianiotis, 2005 (p. 117); Tomas *et al.*, 2006 (p. 1400); Skarvelis *et al.*, 2009 (p. 962) – (Iraklion Gulf): Labropoulou, 1995 (p. 10); Labropoulou & Markakis, 1998 (p. 310)}. N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1991a (p. 139), 1994b (p. 38); Petrakis *et al.*, 1992 (p. 163); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 1997b (No 3, p. 3); Kavadas *et al.*, 1998 (p. 15), 2004 (p. 379); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 1998 (p. 30), 1999a (p. 61), 1999b (p. 62); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000b (p. 86); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296); 2003 (p. 660), 2005 (p. 192); Maravelias *et al.*, 2006 (p. 679); Minos *et al.*, 2006 (p. 183); Maravelias & Tsitsika, 2007 (p. 242); Labropoulou *et al.*, 2008 (p. 680)Karachle, 2008 (p. 14); Karachle & Stergiou, 2008a (p. 1471), 2008b (p. 150), 2010c (p.5), 2012c (p. 74) – {Thracian Sea): Stergiou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 490); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2003 (p. 658), 2004 (p. 221); Maravelias *et al.*, 2003 (p. 250); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2004 (p. 176), 2010 (p. 91); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 26); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2007 (p. 87), 2008 (p. 690); Vidoris *et al.*, 2005 (p. 69); Maravelias *et al.*, 2007b (p. 1) - (Kavala, Alexandroupolis): Konsuloff &

Drenski, 1943 (p. 306)} – (Lesvos isl.): Papadopoulou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 2): Kavadas *et al.*, 2012 (p. 160,161) - (Limnos isl.): Kavadas *et al.*, 2012 (p. 160,161). IONIAN SEA – Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1986a (p. 87); Papaconstantinou & Caragitsou, 1987a (p. 79); Stergiou & Papaconstantinou, 1987 (p. 300); Vassilopoulou & Papaconstantinou, 1988 (p. 174); Papaconstantinou & Stergiou, 1987a (p. 127), 1987b (p. 168); Mytilineou & Vassilopoulou, 1988 (p. 164); Vassilopoulou & Mytilineou, 1988 (p. 278); Petrakis & Papaconstantinou, 1997 (No 2, p. 5); Stergiou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 490); Petrakis *et al.*, 1998 (p. 201), 2007 (p. 377); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000b (p. 86); Machias *et al.* 2000a (p. 57), 2001a (p. 38), 2004a (p. 217); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2003 (p. 659); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2003a (p. 251), 2003b (p. 187), 2005 (p. 231); Politou *et al.*, 2003 (p. 37), 2007 (p. 362), 2008 (p. 666); D'Onghia *et al.*, 2003 (p. 269), 2004a (p. 174), 2004b (p. 90); Madurell *et al.*, 2004 (p. 249); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2006 (p. 222), 2008a (p. 542) 2013, (p. 202); Chilari *et al.*, 2007 (p. 2); Rochet *et al.*, 2007 (p. 14); Katsanevakis *et al.*, 2009a (p. 979); Rochet *et al.*, 2010 (p. SI - 9); Gonzalvo *et al.*, 2011 (p. 32); Pattura *et al.*, 2011 (p. 101), 2012 (p. 173); Anastasopoulou *et al.*, 2013a (p. 12) – (Preveza): Petrakis & Politou, 2001 (p. 89) - (Lefkas isl.): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 29) – (Kerkyra isl.): Papadopoulou *et al.*, 2009 (p. 919) - (Kefalonia isl., Ithaki isl.): Moutopoulos *et al.*, 2012 (p. 186); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2013b (p. 10) – (Zante isl.): Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1999 (p. 455); Stergiou *et al.*, 2009 (p. 370) - (Kyllini): Palialexis & Vassilopoulou, 2012 (p. 189). THERMAIKOS GULF – Tsimenidis *et al.*, 1978 (p. 27); Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 23); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Maravelias *et al.*, 2003 (p. 250); Karidas & Minos, 2008 (p. 194); Vidoris *et al.*, 2010 (p.5); Klaoudatos *et al.*, 2010b (p. 147); Apostolidis *et al.*, 2013 (p. 27). SARONIKOS GULF – Melas, 1947 (p. 3, 4); Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 237), 1976 (p. 94); Caragitsou & Tsimenidis, 1977 (p. 232); Tsimenidis *et al.*, 1978 (p. 27); 1979 (p. 68); Tsimenidis & Papaconstantinou, 1985 (p. 56); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1986c (p. 86); Tsagridis *et al.*, 1990 (p. 16); Papaconstantinou & Caragitsou, 1992 (p. 341); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 294); Stergiou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 490); Vrantzas *et al.*, 2000 (p. 13); Diapouli *et al.*, 2000 (p. 33); Karlou-Riga *et al.*, 2001 (p. 133); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000b (p. 86); Karlou-Riga & Vrantzas, 2000 (p. 45), 2001 (p. 105); Merino *et al.*, 2007 (p. 541); Minos & Karidas, 2008 (non page number); Palialexis & Vassilopoulou, 2012 (p. 189) - Fish market of Athens: Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 23). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 371); Smith *et al.*, 1997 (vol 2 p. 35); Stergiou, 1999a (p. 98); Georgiou & Kapiris, 2009 (p. 857); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2003b (p. 242); Politou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 362); Tsivikos *et al.*, 2011 (p. 156) - (Amaliapolis): Seidel, 1964 (p. 60). EVVOIKOS GULF – Rigopoulos, 1973 (p. 314); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 371); Stergiou & Politou, 1995 (p. 43); Stergiou, 1999a (p. 98); Stergiou *et al.*, 1996b (p. 329), 1997 (p. 777); Petrakis & Stergiou, 1997 (p. 17); Politou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 6); Mytilineou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 470); Vassilopoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 193); Machias *et al.*, 2004b (p. 775), 2005a (p. 246); Politou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 362) - (Chalkis): Machias *et al.*, 2006 (p. 814). ARGOLIKOS GULF – Kapiris *et al.*, 2008b (p. 106), 2009 (p. 881), 2009 (p. 132); Klaoudatos *et al.*, 2010b (p. 149); Kapiris & Klaoudatos, 2011 (p. 719). KORINTHIAKOS GULF - Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 29). Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1986a (p. 87); Papaconstantinou & Caragitsou, 1987a (p. 79); Stergiou & Papaconstantinou, 1988 (p. 300); Vassilopoulou & Papaconstantinou, 1988 (p. 174); Papaconstantinou & Stergiou, 1987a (p. 127); 1987b (p. 168); Mytilineou & Vassilopoulou, 1988 (p. 164); Vassilopoulou & Mytilineou, 1988 (p. 278); Politou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 362); Moutopoulos *et al.*, 2009 (p. 831), 2013 (p. 59); Ramfos *et al.*, 2009 (p. 985). PATRAIKOS GULF – Athanassopoulos, 1936c (p. 3, 4); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 42); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231), 1988b (p. 280); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1986a (p. 87); Papaconstantinou & Caragitsou, 1987a (p. 79); Stergiou & Papaconstantinou, 1988 (p. 300); Vassilopoulou & Papaconstantinou, 1988 (p. 174); Papaconstantinou & Stergiou, 1987a (p. 127), 1987b (p. 168); Mytilineou & Vassilopoulou, 1988 (p. 164); Vassilopoulou & Mytilineou, 1988 (p. 278); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1992 (p. 152); Petrakis & Politou, 2001 (p. 89); Tzanatos *et al.*, 2005a (p. 41), 2006a (p. 221), 2006b (p. 165), 2007a (p. 238), 2007b (p. 281), 2008 (p. 128); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161); Politou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 362); Moutopoulos *et al.*, 2009 (p. 831. AMVRAKIKOS GULF – Petrakis *et al.*, 2007 (p. 377). ***Larvae***: GREEK SEAS – Somarakis *et al.*,2011a (p. 609). AEGEAN SEA - Caragitsou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 391); Caragitsou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 56) – N.Sporades isl.: Caragitsou *et al.*, 1991 (p. 156); Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490) – (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 43). N. AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490); Somarakis *et al.*,2002a (p. 347); Isari *et al.*, 2005 (p. 130), 2008 (p. 611); Papantoniou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 133); Dede *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3); Siapatis *et al.*, 2010a (p. 264) - Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84); Somarakis *et al.*, 2011b (p. 281). THERMAIKOS GULF - Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84).

Fam. GADIDAE

GADICULUS Guichenot, 1850

184. *Gadiculus argenteus* Guichenot, 1850 [A – M]

Gadiculus argenteus argenteus Guichenot, 1850; *Merlangus argenteus* Guichenot, 1850.

GREEK SEAS - Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 93), 1970 (p. 102B); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 173B); Economidis, 1973 (p. 478); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1091); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 78), 1988c (p. 206), 1990b (p. 33), 1992 (p. 1); Golani, 1996 (p. 24); Stergiou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 490); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 186); Labropoulou, 2007 (p. 38); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 256); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 186). AEGEAN SEA – Papadopoulos *et al.*, 2010a (p. 127) - Kyklades isl. : Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 294); Stergiou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 490); Damalas *et al.*, 2010b (p. 109) - Dodecanese isl. : (Rhodes isl.): Belloc, 1948 (p. B 54) – {(Kriti isl.): Tsimenides *et al.*, 1991 (p. 667); Tsimenides *et al.*, 1992 (p. 96); Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 309); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 437) - (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 138)}. N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 38); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296), 2004 (p. 221), 2005 (p. 192); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2004 (p. 175); Torre & Kallianiotis, 2005 (p. 117); Labropoulou *et al.*, 2008 (p. 678); Damalas *et al.*, 2010b (p. 109) - Thracian Sea: Lamprakis *et al.*, 1999 (p. 84); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2003 (p. 659); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2003a (p. 148); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 25); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2007 (p. 87); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690) - (Athos): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 879). IONIAN SEA – Svetovidov *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986b (p. 685); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1986d (p. 109); Vassilopoulou & Mytilineou, 1988 (p. 278); Stergiou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 490); Machias *et al.*, 2001a (p. 38); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2003 (p. 660); Politou *et al.*, 2003 (p. 37), 2008 (p. 666); D'Onghia *et al.*, 2003 (p. 268); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 231); Antonakakis *et al.*, 2007 (p. 164); Mytilineou & Machias, 2007 (p. 220) – (Kerkyra isl.): Belloc, 1948 (p. B 54). THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82) – (Posidi): Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 24). SARONIKOS GULF – Tsimenidis *et al.*, 1979 (p. 68); Stergiou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 490); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 294). EVVOIKOS GULF – Vassilopoulou, 1990 (p. 272); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 372); Stergiou & Politou, 1995 (p. 43); Stergiou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 777); Stergiou, 1999a (p. 98). KORINTHIAKOS GULF - Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 29); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1986d (p. 109); Stergiou & Papaconstantinou, 1987 (p. 301); PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 42); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1986d (p. 109). Vassilopoulou & Mytilineou, 1988 (p. 278). ***Larvae*:** GREEK SEAS – Somarakis *et al.*, 2011a (p. 609). AEGEAN SEA - Caragitsou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 391); Caragitsou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 56); Siapatis & Kontoyiannis, 2012 (p. 184) – N. Sporades isl. : Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490) - (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 41). N. AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490); Siapatis *et al.*, 2010a (p. 264) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84) - (Strymonikos, Ierissos Gulf): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2004a (p. 588)}. IONION SEA - Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 598). THERMAIKOS GULF - Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84). AMVRAKIKOS GULF - Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 598).

MERLANGIUS E.L.Geoffroy, 1797

185. *Merlangius merlangus euxinus* (Nordmann, 1840) [M/BlS – E]

Gadus euxinus Nordmann, 1840; *Gadus merlangius euxinus* Svetovidov, 1935; *Odontogadus merlangus euxinus* Svetovidov, 1935; *Merlangius merlangus euxinus* Bini, 1970.

GREEK SEAS - Svetovidov, 1963 (p. 144); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 53); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 90); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 278C); Economidis, 1973 (p. 478); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1095); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 78); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 23); Labropoulou, 2007 (p. 38); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 187); Stergiou *et al.*, 2011 (p. 139). AEGEAN SEA – Svetovidov, 1963 (p. 154); Svetovidov *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 307); Bini, 1970 (p. 101B, 112B); Tortonese, 1987 (p. 55); Fredj & Maurin, 1987 (p. 225); Papaconstantinou, 1992 (p. 3); Katsanevakis *et al.*, 2009b (p. 442); Katsanevakis & Maravelias, 2009 (p. 14); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565). N. AEGEAN SEA - Svetovidov *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 b (p. 689); Tortonese, 1985a (p. 63); Papaconstantinou 1987 (p. 19), 1988c (p. 207); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 38); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296), 2005 (p. 192); Labropoulou *et al.*, 2008 (p. 680); Karachle, 2008 (p. 13); Karachle & Stergiou, 2008a (p. 1470), 2008b (p. 150), 2011a (p. 266), 2012c (p. 74) –{Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2003 (p. 658); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 25); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690) - (Kavala,

Alexandroupolis): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 306); Papaconstantinou 1979, 1982c (p. 318), 1987 (p. 19)}. THERMAIKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 879); Papaconstantinou 1979 (non page number), 1982c (p. 318); Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 24); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82). PAGASSITIKOS GULF - Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 371). EVVOIKOS GULF - Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 371); Stergiou *et al.*, 1996b (p. 329), 1997 (p. 777); Mytilineou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 470). ***Larvae***: AEGEAN SEA - Caragitsou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 56). N. AEGEAN SEA – Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84). THERMAIKOS GULF - Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84).

MICROMESISTIUS Gill, 1864

186. *Micromesistius poutassou* (Risso, 1826) [A – M]

Merlangus poutassou Risso, 1826; *Boreogadus poutassou* Risso, 1827; *Micromessistius poutassou* Risso, 1827; *Merlangus pertusus* Cocco, 1829; *Merlangus albus* Yarrell, 1841; *Merlangus communis* Costa, 1844; *Gadus potassoa* Duber & Koren, 1846; *Gadus melastomus* Nilsson, 1855; *Micromesistius poutassou* Gill, 1864; *Boreogadus poutassou* Malm, 1877; *Gadus poutassou* Moreau, 1881.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 89); Apostolidis, 1883 (p .29), 1907 (p. 21); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 276); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. 190A); Thomson, 1947 (p. 97); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 54); Svetovidov, 1963 (p. 226); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 91); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 416A), 1968 (p. 43); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 178); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 42) Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1096) ; Economidis, 1973 (p. 478); Economidis *et al.*, 1981b (p. 99); Papaconstantinou, 1986c (p. 74), 1988a (p. 79), 1988c (p. 206), 1990b (p. 33), 1992 (p. 1); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1096); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000b (p. 85); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2005 (p. 283); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 23); Mytilineou, 2006 (p. 308); Labropoulou, 2007 (p. 38); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Katsanevakis & Maravelias, 2009 (p. 14); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 188); Stergiou *et al.*, 2011 (p. 142). AEGEAN SEA – Tserpes *et al.*, 1999 (p. 169); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000b (p. 86); Rochet *et al.*, 2007 (p. 14); Katsanevakis *et al.*, 2009b (p. 442); Rochet *et al.*, 2010 (p. SI - 9); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565) –Kyklades isl. : Erhard, 1858 (p. 91); Carus, 1893 (p. 572) Svetovidov, 1963 (p. 226); Svetovidov *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 308); Bini, 1970 (p. 102B, 114B); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 294); Vassilopoulou & Papaconstantinou, 1998 (p. 503); Stergiou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 490) – Dodecanese isl. : Maldura, 1938 (p. 463) – (Kriti isl.): Tsimenides *et al.*, 1991 (p. 667); Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 308); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 437). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 38); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 1997b (No 3, p. 3), 1999b (p. 62), 2004 (p. 176); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000b (p. 86); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296) , 2003 (p. 662), 2004 (p. 221), 2005 (p. 192); Minos *et al.*, 2006 (p. 183); Labropoulou *et al.*, 2008 (p. 680); Karachle, 2008 (p. 13); Karachle & Stergiou, 2008a (p. 1471), 2008b (p. 150), 2010c (p.5), 2011a (p. 266), 2012c (p. 74); Machias *et al.*, 2013 (p. 72) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003a (p. 52); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 25); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690) – (Alexandroupolis): (?)Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 306)} – (Lesvos isl.): Panayi & Batzakas, 2010 (p. 27). IONIAN SEA – Svetovidov, 1963 (p. 225); Tåning, 1958 (p. 316); Raitt, 1968a (p. 6), 1968b (p. 109); Zilanov, 1968 (p. 116); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231); Svetovidov *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986b (p. 689); Stergiou & Papaconstantinou, 1988 (p. 300); Petrakis & Papaconstantinou, 1997 (No 2, p. 5); Stergiou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 490); Petrakis *et al.*, 1998 (p. 201); Vassilopoulou & Mytilineou, 1988 (p. 278); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000b (p. 86); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2003 (p. 660); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2003a (p. 251); Politou *et al.*, 2003 (p. 37); D'Onghia *et al.*, 2003 (p. 269), 2004a (p. 174), 2004b (p. 90); Madurell *et al.*, 2004 (p. 249); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 231); Rochet *et al.*, 2007 (p. 14), 2010 (p. SI - 9); Politou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 362), 2008 (p. 666); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2008a (p. 542); Anastasopoulou *et al.*, 2013a (p. 12) - (Kefalonia isl.): Mytilineou *et al.*, 2013b (p. 10). THERMAIKOS GULF – Tsimenidis *et al.*, 1978 (p. 27); Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 23); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82). – (Posidi): Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 24); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82). SARONIKOS GULF – Melas, 1947 (p. 3, 4); Tsimenidis *et al.*, 1979 (p. 68); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 294); Stergiou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 490); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000b (p. 86). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 372); 1997 (vol 2. 35); Stergiou, 1999a (p. 98); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2003b (p. 242); Politou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 362); Tsivikos *et al.*, 2011 (p. 156). EVVOIKOS GULF – Rigopoulos, 1973 (p. 315); Papaconstantinou & Petrakis, 1989 (p. 83); Politou *et al.*, 1989a (p. 111), 1997 (p. 6), 2007 (p. 362); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 372); Stergiou & Politou, 1995 (p. 43); Petrakis & Stergiou, 1997 (p. 17); Stergiou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 777); Stergiou, 1999a (p. 98); Vassilopoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 193). KORINTHIAKOS GULF - Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 26); Papaconstantinou, 1985 (p. 70), 1986b (p. 231), 1988c (p. 209); Petrakis & Stergiou, 1987 (p. 30); Stergiou & Papaconstantinou, 1988 (p. 300); Vassilopoulou & Mytilineou, 1988 (p. 278); Politou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 362);

Ramfos *et al.*, 2009 (p. 985); Moutopoulos *et al.*, 2013 (p. 59). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 42); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231); Petrakis & Stergiou, 1987 (p. 30); Stergiou & Papaconstantinou, 1988 (p. 300); Vassilopoulou & Mytilineou, 1988 (p. 278); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161); Tzanatos *et al.*, 2006a (p. 221), 2007b (p. 281); Politou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 362). ***Larvae***: AEGEAN SEA - Caragitsou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 144), 1998 (p. 391); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 56) – N.Sporades isl.: Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490). N. AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490); Siapatis *et al.*, 2010a (p. 264) - Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84). IONIAN SEA – (Thersprotia coast): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2013 (p. 87). THERMAIKOS GULF - Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84). EVVOIKOS GULF – Yannopoulos & Barrois, 1975 (p. 130).

TRISOPTERUS Rafinesque, 1814

187. *Trisopterus minutus capelanus* (Lacepède, 1800) [M – E]

Gadus capelanus Lacepède, 1800; *Trisopterus luscus capelanus* Lacepède, 1800; *Trisopterus minutus capelanus* Lacepède, 1800; *Morua capelanus* Risso, 1826; *Gadus minutes* Moreau, 1881; *Trisopterus minutes capelanus* Svetovidov, 1948.

GREEK SEAS – Belloc, 1948 (p. B 54); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 89); Ananiadis, 1968 (p. 43); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 41); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1102); Economidis, 1973 (p. 478); Svetovidov *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 310); Papaconstantinou, 1986c (p. 74), 1988a (p. 79); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1102); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000b (p. 85); Stergiou, 1997 (p. 387), 2000 (p. 4); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2005 (p. 283); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 24); Labropoulou, 2007 (p. 38); Katsanevakis & Maravelias, 2009 (p. 14); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 189); Stergiou *et al.*, 2011 (p. 145). AEGEAN SEA – Tserpes *et al.*, 1999 (p. 169); Rochet *et al.*, 2007 (p. 14); Katsanevakis *et al.*, 2009b (p. 442); Rochet *et al.*, 2010 (p. SI - 9); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565) –{Kyklades isl. : Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 294); Stergiou *et al.*, 2002 (p. 28) - (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 43)} – (Kriti isl.): Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 309); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 437). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 39): Lefkaditou & Adamidou, 1997 (p. 23); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 1997b (No 3, p. 3); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296), 2003 (p. 661), 2005 (p. 192); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2004 (p. 175); Karachle, 2008 (p. 13); Karachle & Stergiou, 2007 (p. 159), 2008a (p. 1474), 2008b (p. 151), 2010c (p.5), 2012c (p. 75); Labropoulou *et al.*, 2008 (p. 680) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 83); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2003 (p. 658), 2004 (p. 221); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 25); Kallianiotis & Papaconstantinou, 2007 (p. 301); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690); Vidoris *et al.*, 2006 (p. 225) - (Alexandroupolis, Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 306)}. IONIAN SEA – Tortonese, 1970a (p. 386); Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 26); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1986d (p. 109); Stergiou & Papaconstantinou, 1987 (p. 301); Vassilopoulou & Mytilineou, 1988 (p. 278); Stergiou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 490); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2003 (p. 658); Politou *et al.*, 2003 (p. 38), 2008 (p. 666); Machias *et al.*, 2004a (p. 217); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 231); Rochet *et al.*, 2007 (p. 14), 2010 (p.SI - 9); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2008a (p. 542). THERMAIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 24); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 83); Vidoris *et al.*, 2010 (p.5); Klaoudatos *et al.*, 2010b (p. 147); Efthimiadis *et al.*, 2010 (p. 501) - Chalkidiki: (N.Marmaras): Sinis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 141). SARONIKOS GULF – Melas, 1947 (p. 3); Tsimenidis *et al.*, 1979 (p. 68); Stergiou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 490); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 294). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58); Politou *et al.*, 1989b (p. 90), 2007 (p. 362); Politou & Papaconstantinou, 1991 (p. 70); 1994 (p. 271); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 372); Smith *et al.*, 1997 (vol 2 p. 35); Stergiou, 1999a (p. 98); Smith & Papadopoulou, 2003 (p. 801) ; Tsivikos *et al.*, 2011 (p. 156). EVVOIKOS GULF – Rigopoulos, 1973 (p. 26); Papaconstantinou & Caragitsou, 1987d (p. 39); Politou *et al.*, 1989a (p. 111), 1989b (p. 90); Politou & Papaconstantinou, 1991 (p. 70); 1994 (p. 271); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 372); Stergiou & Politou, 1995 (p. 43); Stergiou *et al.*, 1996b (p. 330); Petrakis & Stergiou, 1997 (p. 19); Politou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 6), 2007 (p. 362); Mutilineou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 470); Stergiou, 1999a (p. 98); Machias *et al.*, 2004b (p. 775), 2005a (p. 246) - (Chalkis): Machias *et al.*, 2006 (p. 814). KORINTHIAKOS GULF - Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1986d (p. 109); Stergiou & Papaconstantinou, 1987 (p. 301) Vassilopoulou & Mytilineou, 1988 (p. 278). PATRAIKOS GULF – Athanassopoulos, 1937d (p. 3, 4); Belloc, 1948 (p.B 54); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 41); Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 26); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1986d (p. 109); Stergiou & Papaconstantinou, 1987 (p. 301); Vassilopoulou & Mytilineou, 1988 (p. 278); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161); Tzanatos *et al.*, 2006a (p. 221), 2007b (p. 281). ***Larvae***: AEGEAN SEA - Caragitsou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 56); Siapatis & Kontoyiannis, 2012 (p. 184) – (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 43). N. AEGEAN SEA – Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84). IONIAN SEA – (Thersprotia coast): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2013 (p. 87). THERMAIKOS GULF - Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84).

Fam. LOTIDAE

ANTONOGADUS Wheeler, 1969

([19]) 188. *Antonogadus megalokynodon* (Kolombatovic, 1894) [A – M]

Motella megalokynodon Kolombatovic, 1894; *Motella tricirrhata* (*non* Bloch) Vaillant, 1888; *Gaidropsarus barbatus* Buen, 1934; *Onos megalokynodon* Dieuzeide & Roland, 1960; *Antonogadus megalokynodon* Svetovidov, 1973.

GREEK SEAS - Svetovidov *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1986b (p. 696); Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 1093); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 80); Machias *et al*., 2001b (p. 186); Vassilopoulou *et al*., 2007a (p. 256). IONIAN SEA - Mytilineou *et al*., 2002a (p. 110); D'Onghia *et al*., 2003 (p. 268). THERMAIKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 879); Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 24). SARONIKOS GULF – Tsimenidis *et al*., 1979 (p. 68). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58). KORINTHIAKOS GULF - Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 28). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 42).

GAIDROPSARUS Rafinesque, 1810

189. *Gaidoropsarus biscayensis* (Collett, 1890) [A – M]

Onus biscayensis Collett, 1890.

GREEK SEAS – Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 23); Karachle, 2008 (p. 14). N. AEGEAN SEA – Karachle & Stergiou, 2008a (p. 1470), 2008b (p. 150), 2010c (p.5), 2011a (p. 266), 2012c (p. 74). IONIAN SEA – Mytilineou *et al*., 2005 (p. 231). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1994a (p. 372). EVVOIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1994a (p. 372); Machias *et al*., 2004b (p. 775).

190. *Gaidropsarus granti* (Regan, 1903) [A – M]

Onus granti Regan, 1903.

GREEK SEAS – Pancucci-Papadopoulou *et al*., 2005 (p. 149); Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 2007b (p. 44); Corsini-Foka, 2010 (p. 222). AEGEAN SEA - Dodecanese isl. (Rhodes isl.): Zachariou - Mamalinga, 1999 (p. 262): Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 2007a (p. 69); Corsini-Foka, 2010 (p. 222).

191. *Gaidropsarus mediterraneus* (Linnaeus, 1758) [A – M]

Gadus mediterraneus Linnaeus, 1758; *Enchelyopus mediterraneum* Linnaeus, 1758; *Onos mediterraneus* Linnaeus 1758; *Gadus tricirratus* Brünnich, 1768; *Gaidropsarus mustellaris* Rafinesque, 1810; *Gadus fuscus* Risso, 1810; *Motella fusca* Risso, 1810; *Gadus jubatus* Pallas, 1814; *Gadus argenteolus* Montagu, 1818; *Mustella fusca* Cuvier, 1829; *Merlangus communis* Costa, 1844; *Onos mediterraneus* Collett, 1892; *Onos sellai* Cipria, 1939; *Gaidropsarus mediterraneus* de Buen, 1934.

GREEK SEAS – Belloc, 1948 (p. B 53); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 99), 1970 (p. 82B); Economidis, 1973 (p. 480); Svetovidov *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1986b (p. 701); Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 1092); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 80); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 23); Vassilopoulou *et al*., 2007a (p. 256); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 192). AEGEAN SEA - Svetovidov *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 318); Tsagarakis *et al*., 2012b (p. 565) – {Kyklades isl.: Vassilopoulou *et al*., 1998 (p. 294) - (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 43)} – (Kriti isl.): Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 309); Kallianiotis *et al*., 2000a (p. 437). N. AEGEAN SEA – Karachle, 2008 (p. 14); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006a (p. 220), 2008a (p. 1470), 2008b (p. 150), 2010c (p.5), 2011a (p. 266), 2012c (p. 74) – {Thracian Sea: Lamprakis *et al*., 2003a (p. 148); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 26); Lamprakis *et al*., 2008 (p. 690) - (Alexandroupolis, Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 306)}. IONIAN SEA – (Lefkas isl.): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 28). THERMAIKOS GULF - Karachle & Stergiou, 2006b (p. 228). SARONIKOS GULF - Vassilopoulou *et al*., 1998 (p. 294). EVVOIKOS GULF - Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 879); Stergiou & Politou, 1995 (p. 43);

[19] According to Eschmeyer, W. (2013) the species *Antonogadus megalokynodon* and *Gaidoropsarus biscayensis* are synonyms with the valid name : *Antonogadus megalokynodon*.

Stergiou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 777); Stergiou, 1999a (p. 98). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 42). ***Larvae:*** AEGEAN SEA - Caragitsou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 391); Caragitsou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 56) – N. Sporades isl. : Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490) - (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 41). N. AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490) – Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84). THERMAIKOS GULF - Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84).

192. *Gaidropsarus vulgaris* (Cloquet, 1824) [A – M]

Mustela vulgaris Cloquet, 1824; *Onos vulgaris* Cloquet, 1824; *Motella vulgaris* Cloquet, 1824; *Onos maculata* Risso, 1826; *Motella tricirrata* Nilsson, 1832; *Gaidropsarus argenteolus* (*non* Montagu) Collett, 1903; *Gaidropsarus tricirratus* Buen, 1934; *Gaidropsarus vulgaris* Svetovidov, 1948.

GREEK SEAS – (?)Belloc, 1948 (p. B 52); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 80); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 193). AEGEAN SEA – Kyklades isl. : (Tinos): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 43). IONIAN SEA – Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1094) – (Paxi isl.): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 28). ***Larvae***: AEGEAN SEA - Caragitsou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 144), 1998 (p. 391); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 56) – N.Sporades isl. : Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490). N. AEGEAN SEA - Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490); Papantoniou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 133) – Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84). THERMAIKOS GULF - Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84).

MOLVA Lesuer, 1819

193. *Molva macrophthalma* (Rafinesque, 1810) [A – M]

Phycis macrophthalmus Rafinesque, 1810; *Molva dipterygia elongata* Rafinesque, 1810; *Gadus elongatus* Otto, 1821; *Lota elongata* Otto, 1821; *Lotta elongata* Risso, 1826; *Molva dipterygia elongata* Svetovidov, 1948; *Molva macrophthalma* Lozano Rey, 1960; *Molva dipterygia macrophthalma* Svetovidov, 1986.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 89); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 29), 1907 (p. 22); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 277); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. 200A); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 52); Svetovidov, 1963 (p. 128, 132, 226); Economidis, 1973 (p. 479); Fischer, 1973 (p. 1097); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 81); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 190). AEGEAN SEA – Bini, 1970 (p. 90B); Svetovidov *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 314) – Kyklades isl. : Erhard, 1858 (p. 91); Carus, 1893 (p. 572); Svetovidov, 1963 (p. 132); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 294) – (Kriti isl.): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 437). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 38); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296), 2003 (p. 661), 2004 (p. 221) - Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 26); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690). IONIAN SEA – Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231); Svetovidov *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986b (p. 702); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2003 (p. 660); Politou *et al.*, 2003 (p. 37), 2008 (p. 666); D'Onghia *et al.*, 2003 (p. 269); Madurell *et al.*, 2004 (p. 249); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 231); Anastasopoulou *et al.*, 2013a (p. 12) - (Kefalonia isl.): Mytilineou *et al.*, 2013b (p. 10). THERMAIKOS GULF – (Posidi): Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 24). Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 8 2). SARONIKOS GULF – Tsimenidis *et al.*, 1979 (p. 68). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58). KORINTHIAKOS GULF - Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 27); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 42). ***Larvae***: N. AEGEAN SEA – Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84). THERMAIKOS GULF - Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84).

Fam. PHYCIDAE

PHYCIS Walbaum, 1792

194. *Phycis blennoides* (Brünnich, 1768) [A – M]

Gadus blennoides Brünnich, 1792; *Gadus albidus* Gmelin, 1789; *Gadus bifurcus* Walbaum, 1792; *Blennius gadoides* Lacepède, 1800; *Phycis tinca* Schneider, 1801; *Phycis blennoides* Bloch & Schneidner, 1801; *Batrachoides gmelini* Risso, 1810; *Phycis furcatus* Fleming, 1828.

GREEK SEAS – Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. 202A); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 52); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 97), 1970 (p. 74B, 80B); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 416A), 1968 (p. 43); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 181); Fischer, 1973; Economidis, 1973 (p. 479); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000b (p. 85); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 81); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 24); Labropoulou, 2007 (p. 38); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Katsanevakis & Maravelias, 2009 (p. 14); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 194). AEGEAN SEA – Tserpes

et al., 1999 (p. 169); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000b (p. 86); Tserpes & Peristeraki, 2002 (p. 245); Mytilineou, 2006 (p. 307); Rochet *et al.*, 2007 (p. 14); Katsanevakis *et al.*, 2009b (p. 442); Rochet *et al.*, 2010 (p. SI - 9); Papadopoulos *et al.*, 2010a (p. 127) - Kyklades isl. : Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 294); Machias *et al.*, 2004a (p. 217) - (Kriti isl.): Tsimenides *et al.*, 1992 (p. 97); Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 309); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 437). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 38); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 1997b (No 3, p. 3); Petrakis & Papaconstantinou, 1992 (p. 304); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000b (p. 86); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296), 2004 (p. 221), 2005 (p. 192); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2004 (p. 175); Torre & Kallianiotis, 2005 (p. 117); Minos *et al.*, 2006 (p. 183); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006a (p. 220), 2008b (p. 151), 2008a (p. 1472), 2010c (p.5), 2011a (p. 266), 2012c (p. 75); Labropoulou *et al.*, 2008 (p. 680); Karachle, 2008 (p. 13) - Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2003 (p. 658); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 26); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690) – (Lesvos isl.): Papadopoulou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 2); Gerovasileiou *et al.*, 2009 (p. 661); Kavadas *et al.*, 2012 (p. 160, 161). IONIAN SEA – Svetovidov, 1963 (p. 104); Svetovidov *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986b (p. 706); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231); Petrakis & Papaconstantinou, 1997 (No 2, p. 5); Petrakis *et al.*, 1998 (p. 201); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000b (p. 86); Kapiris, 2000 (p. 43); Machias *et al.*, 2001a (p. 38); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2003a (p. 251), 2003b (p. 187), 2005 (p. 231); Politou *et al.*, 2003 (p. 38), 2008 (p. 666); D'Onghia *et al.*, 2003 (p. 269), 2004a (p. 174), 2004b (p. 90); Machias *et al.*, 2004a (p. 217); Madurell *et al.*, 2004 (p. 249); Rochet *et al.*, 2007 (p. 14), 2010 (p. SI - 9); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2008a (p. 543); Smith *et al.*, 2010b (p. 669); Anastasopoulou *et al.*, 2013a (p. 12) - (Kefalonia isl.): Lefkaditou *et al.*, 2012a (p. 106); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2013b (p. 10). THERMAIKOS GULF –Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 24); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006b (p. 228) - (Axios estuaries): Parlapani & Minos, 2007 (p. 330). SARONIKOS GULF – Melas, 1947 (p. 3, 4); Tsimenidis *et al.*, 1979 (p. 68); Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 238), 1976 (p. 96); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000b (p. 86). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2003b (p. 242). EVVOIKOS GULF – Rigopoulos, 1973 (p. 315); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 372); Stergiou *et al.*, 1996b (p. 329), 1997 (p. 777); Mytilineou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 470). KORINTHIAKOS GULF - Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 27); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 42);Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161). ***Larvae***: AEGEAN SEA - Caragitsou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 56); Siapatis & Kontoyiannis, 2012 (p. 184) – N. Sporades isl.: Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490). N. AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490) – Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84) – (Limnos isl.): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003d (p. 41). THERMAIKOS GULF - Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84). EVVOIKOS GULF - Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003d (p. 41).

195. *Phycis phycis* (Linnaeus, 1766) [A – M]

Blennius phycis Linnaeus, 1766; *Tinca marina* Walbaum, 1792; *Phycis mediterraneus* Delaroche, 1809; *Phycis furcatus* Bowdich, 1825; *Phycis limbatus* Valenciennes, 1838; *Phycis phycis* Fowler, 1936.

GREEK SEAS – Bilbron & Bory de Saint-Vincent, 1833 (p. 80); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 276); Carus, 1893 (p. 576); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 52); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 98), 1970 (p. 74B, 78B); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 182); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 42); Economidis, 1973 (p. 479); Papaconstantinou, 1986c (p. 73), 1988a (p. 82); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1100); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2005 (p. 283); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 195). AEGEAN SEA – Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 2009 (p. 974); Papadopoulos *et al.*, 2010b (p. 623) – {Kyklades isl. : Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 294); Stergiou *et al.*, 2002 (p. 27) - (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 43)} – {Dodecanese isl. : Maldura, 1938 (p. 479); Belloc, 1948 (p.B 52) - (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947c (p. 10), 1947d (p. 152, 159) - (Kastellorizo isl.): Caragitsou *et al.*, 1986 (p. 125); Papaconstantinou & Caragitsou, 1987b (p. 79), 1989a (p. 330); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1988b (p. 20)}. N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 38); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296) - Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 26); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690); Vidoris *et al.*, 2006 (p. 225) - (Lesvos isl.): Gerovasileiou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3). IONIAN SEA - Svetovidov, 1963 (p. 104); Svetovidov *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986b (p. 706); Politou *et al.*, 2003 (p. 38); Politou *et al.*, 2008 (p. 666) – (Kerkyra isl.): Ninni, 1912 (p. 159) – (Kefalonia isl., Ithaki isl.): Spinos & Tzanatos, 2010 (p. 85) - (Zante isl.): Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1999 (p. 455) - (Kyparissiakos Gulf): Spinos *et al.*, 2000 (p. 79). THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82) - Chalkidiki: (N.Marmaras): Sinis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 141). SARONIKOS GULF - Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 294) - Fish market of Athens: Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 23). EVVOIKOS GULF - Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 372); Stergiou *et al.*, 1996b (p. 329). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231).

Fam. MORIDAE

GADELLA Lowe, 1843

196. *Gadella maraldi* (Risso, 1810) [A – M]

Gadus maraldi Risso, 1810; *Merlucius maraldi* Risso, 1810; *Uraleptus maraldi* Risso, 1810; *Merluccius attenuatus* Cocco, 1829; *Strinsia tinca* (*nec* Rafinesque, 1810) Bonaparte, 1832; *Merluccius ambiguus* Lowe, 1841; *Gadella gracilis* Lowe, 1843; *Merluccius uraleptus* Costa, 1846; *Gadella maraldi* Fowler, 1936.

GREEK SEAS – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 42); Economidis, 1973 (p. 480); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 82), 1990a (p. 38); Machias *et al*., 2001b (p. 186); Vassilopoulou *et al*., 2007a (p. 256); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 183). AEGEAN SEA - Cohen *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1986 (p. 715) – Kyklades isl.: Erhard, 1858 (p. 91) – (E.Evvoia isl.): Belloc, 1948 (p. B 52). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1994b (p. 38); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296) - Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al*., 2000 (p. 82). IONIAN SEA – Papaconstantinou, 1985 (p. 70), 1986b (p. 231); Politou *et al*., 2003 (p. 37); Mytilineou *et al*., 2005 (p. 231); Politou *et al*., 2008 (p. 666) – (E. Kefalonia isl.): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 29). THERMAIKOS GULF - Siapatis *et al*., 2000 (p. 82). SARONIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1979 (p. 8); Tsimenidis *et al*., 1979 (p. 68).

LEPIDION Swainson 1838

197. *Lepidion lepidion* (Risso, 1810) [M – E]

Gadus lepidion Risso, 1810; *Haloporphyrus lepidion* Risso, 1810; *Lotta lepidion* Risso, 1810; *Lepidion rissoi* Swainson, 1838; *Lepidion rubescens* Swainson, 1839.

AEGEAN SEA - Dodecanese isl.: Danovaro *et al*., 2010c (p.6) - (Kriti isl.): Danovaro *et al*., 2010c (p.6). IONIAN SEA - D'Onghia *et al*., 2004a (p. 174), 2004b (p. 90).

MORA Risso, 1827

198. *Mora moro* (Risso, 1810) [W]

Gadus moro Risso, 1810; *Mora mediterranea* Risso, 1827; *Asellus canariensis* Valenciennes, 1838; *Mora pacifica* Waite, 1914; *Mora mora* Roule, 1919; *Mora dannevigi* Whitley, 1948; *Mora moro* Wheeler, 1969.

GREEK SEAS – Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 29), 1907 (p. 22); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 277); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 42); Economidis, 1973 (p. 480); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 82); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 182). AEGEAN SEA – Belloc, 1948 (p. B 53) – Kyklades isl. : Erhard, 1858 (p. 91); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 92); Tortonese, 1970 (p. 408) – (Kriti isl.): Kallianiotis *et al*., 2000a (p. 438). IONIAN SEA - Belloc, 1948 (p.B 53); Tortonese, 1970 (p .408); Mytilineou *et al*., 2003b (p. 187), 2005 (p. 231); Politou *et al*., 2003 (p. 38), 2008 (p. 666); D'Onghia *et al*., 2003 (p. 269), 2004a (p. 174), 2004b (p. 90); Kapiris *et al*., 2004 (p. 84); Anastasopoulou *et al*., 2013a (p. 12) - (Kefalonia isl.): Lefkaditou *et al*., 2012a (p. 106); Mytilienou *et al*., 2013b (p. 10). MYRTOON SEA – (Kythera isl.): Steindachner, 1891 (p. 439); Carus, 1893 (p. 573). ***Larvae:*** THERMAIKOS GULF – Klaoudatos *et al*., 2010a (p. 360).

PHYSICULUS Kaup, 1858

199. *Physiculus dalwigki* Kaup, 1858 [A – M]

GREEK SEAS – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 42); Economidis, 1973 (p. 481); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 83), 1990a (p. 38). AEGEAN SEA – (E. Evvoia isl.): Belloc, 1948 (p. B 52).

Fam. LAMPRIDAE

LAMPRIS Retzius, 1799

200. *Lampris guttatus* (Brünnich, 1788) [W]

Zeus guttatus Brünnich, 1788; *Scomner pelagicus* Gunner, 1768; *Zeus regius* Bonaterre, 1788; *Zeus luna* Gmelin, 1789; *Zeus stroemii* Walbaum, 1792; *Zeus imperialis* Shaw, 1793; *Scomber gunneri* Bloch & Schneider, 1801; *Lampris guttatus* Müller, 1806; *Lampris lauta* Lowe, 1838; *Lampris luna* Moreau, 1881; *Lampris regius* Fowler, 1936.

GREEK SEAS – Belloc, 1948 (p. B 40); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 44); Economidis, 1973 (p. 484); Palmer *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 726); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1155); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 83); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 202). AEGEAN SEA – Dodecanese isl. : (Karpathos isl.): Corsini-Foka, 2009 (p. 129). THERMAIKOS GULF - (Chalkidiki): Sinis, 2003 (p. 55).

Fam. REGALECIDAE

REGALECUS Ascanius, 1722

201. *Regalecus glesne* Ascanius, 1772 [W]

Regalecus remipes Brünnich, 1788; *Cepola gladius* Walbaum, 1792; *Gymnetrus howkenii* Bloch, 1795; *Gymnetrus grillii* Lindroth, 1798; *Gymnetrus ascanii* Shaw, 1803; *Cephalepis octomaculatus* Rafinesque, 1810; *Gymnetrus longiradiatus* Risso, 1820; *Gymnetrus gladius* Valenciennes, 1835; *Gymnetrus telum* Valenciennes, 1835; *Regalecus jonesii* Newman, 1860; *Regalecus pacificus* Haast, 1878; *Regalecus caudatus* Zugmayer, 1940.

GREEK SEAS – Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 83), 1990a (p. 38), 1990b (p. 33); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 204). AEGEAN SEA – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 44); Palmer *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 727); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1250) – Dodecanese isl. (Rhodes isl.): Corsini-Foka, 2009 (p. 1279).

Fam. TRACHIPTERIDAE

TRACHIPTERUS Goüan, 1770

202. *Trachipterus trachypterus* (Gmelin, 1789) [W]

Cepola trachyptera Gmelin, 1789; *Trachypterus trachypterus* Gmelin, 1789; *Cepla iris* Walbaum, 1792; *Trachypterus taenia* Bloch & Schneider, 1801; *Argyctius quadrimaculatus* Rafinesque, 1810; *Gymnetrus cepedianus* Risso, 1810; *Epidesmus maculatus* Ranzani, 1818; *Bogmarus mediterraneus* Otto, 1812; *Trachypterus spinolae* Valenciennes, 1835; *Trachypterus iris* Valenciennes, 1835; *Trachypterus costae* Cocco, 1838; *Trachypterus rondeletti* Costa, 1842; *Trachypterus trachypterus* Poey, 1861; *Trachypterus trachypterus* Hamilton, 1916; *Trachypterus pentastigma* Norman, 1922.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 87); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 23), 1907 (p. 16); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 259); Carus, 1893 (p. 700); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 108), 1970 (p. 184B); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 67); Ondrias, 1971 (p .44); Economidis, 1973 (p .485); Palmer *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 331); Palmer *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 731); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1400); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 83); Golani, 1996 (p. 25); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 205). AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou, 1990a (p. 38) – N.Sporades isl. (Skyros isl.): Stephanidis, 1939a (p. 1); Tortonese, 1958a (p. 3) – Kyklades isl. : Erhard, 1858 (p. 94) – {Dodecanese isl. : Maldura, 1938 (p. 480) – (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947d (p. 152, 159)}. N. AEGEAN SEA – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 83) – (Alexandroupolis): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 306)}. IONIAN SEA – (S.Kefalonia isl.): Mytilineou *et al.*, 2013a (p. 1653), 2013b (p. 10). THERMAIKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 879); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 83). SARONIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis 1979 (p. 9). ***Larvae***: AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 56) – N. Sporades isl.: Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490). N. AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490).

ZU Walters & Fitch, 1960

203. *Zu cristatus* (Bonelli, 1820) [W]

Trachypterus cristatus Bonelli, 1820; *Gymnetrus repandus* Metaxa, 1833; *Trachypterus bonelli* Valenciennes, 1835; *Gymnetrus mullerianus* Risso, 1840; *Trachypterus semiophorus* Bleeker, 1868; *Trachypterus ijimae* Jordan & Snyder, 1901; *Trachypterus gavardi* Bounhial, 1923; *Trachypterus cristatus* Smith, 1949; *Zu cristatus* Palmer, 1961.

GREEK SEAS – Tortonese, 1958a (p. 3); Bini, 1970 (p. 188B); Tortonese, 1970a (p. 478); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 44); Economidis, 1973 (p. 485); Palmer *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 732); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1401); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 84); Thessalou-Legaki & Legakis, 2005 (p. 260); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 206). AEGEAN SEA – Psomadakis *et al.*, 2006 (p. 301) - N.Sporades isl.: (Skyros isl.): Stephanidis, 1939a (p. 1). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 33).

Fam. LOPHOTIDAE

LOPHOTUS Giorna, 1809

204. *Lophotus lacepedei* Giorna, 1809 [W]

Leptopus peregrines Rafinesque, 1814; *Lophotus ceredianus* Cloquet, 1823; *Lophotes cepedianus* Valenciennes, 1835; *Lophotes cristatus* Johnson, 1863; *Lophotus lacepedei* Goin & Erdmann, 1951.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1858 (p. 87); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 22), 1907 (p. 16); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 44); Economidis, 1973 (p. 485); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 84); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 203). IONIAN SEA – Palmer *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 735); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1164). THERMAIKOS GULF – Minos *et al.*, 2013a (p. 161).

Fam. BERYCIDAE

BERYX Cuvier, 1829

205. *Beryx decadactylus* Cuvier, 1829 [W]

Beryx delphini Valenciennes, 1833; *Beryx borealis* Düben & Koren, 1844; *Actinoberyx jugeati* Roule, 1923; *Beryx longipinnis* Barnard, 1925.

GREEK SEAS – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 45); Economidis, 1973 (p. 486); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 84); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 220). IONIAN SEA – (Kerkyra isl.): Belloc, 1948 (p. B 14). PATRAIKOS GULF – Belloc, 1948 (p. B 14).

Fam. TRACHICHTHYIDAE

HOPLOSTETHUS Cuvier, 1829

206. *Hoplostethus mediterraneus mediterraneus* Cuvier, 1829 [W]

Hoplostethus mediterraneus Cuvier, 1829; *Trachichthys pretiosus* Lowe, 1939; *Korsogaster nanus* Parr, 1933.

GREEK SEAS – Bini, 1970 (p. 208B); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 45); Economidis, 1973 (p. 486); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1392); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 85), 1992 (p. 1); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 186); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2005 (p. 283); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 256); Katsanevakis & Maravelias, 2009 (p. 14); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 219). AEGEAN SEA – Papadopoulos *et al.*, 2010a (p. 127) - Kyklades isl. : Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 294) – N.Sporades isl. : Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1979 (p. 9) – Dodecanese isl. : (Rhodes isl.) : Corsini-Foka, 2009 (p. 127) – (Kriti isl.): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2004 (p. 439). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 38); Madurell & Labropoulou, 2000 (p. 39); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296) – {Thracian Sea): Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82) – (W.Thassos isl.): Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1979 (p. 9)} – (Athos, Toroneos bay): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 879) - (Lesvos isl.): Kavadas *et al.*, 2012 (p. 160). IONIAN SEA – Belloc, 1948 (p. B 14); Papaconstantinou, 1985 (p. 70), 1986b (p. 231); Petrakis & Papaconstantinou, 1997 (No 2, p. 5), 2001b (Poster No 49); Petrakis *et al.*, 1998 (p. 201); Terrats & Petrakis, 1999 (p. 114); Madurell & Labropoulou, 2000 (p. 39); Kapiris, 2000 (p. 43); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2001 (p. 2), 2003b (p. 187), 2005 (p. 231), 2007 (p. 412), 2008 (p. 81); Politou *et al.*, 2003 (p. 37), 2008 (p. 666); D'Onghia *et al.*, 2003 (p. 268), 2004a (p. 175), 2004b (p. 90); Madurell, 2003 (p. 32); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2004c (p. 134); Madurell *et al.*, 2004 (p. 249); Madurell & Cartes, 2005 (p. 952); Smith *et al.*, 2010a (p. 281), 2010b (p. 669) – (Zante isl.): Anastasopoulou & Vassilopoulou, 2007 (p. 102), 2009 (p. 823) – (W. Peloponnesos): Mytilineou *et al.*, 2009 (p. 735); Anastasopoulou & Vassilopoulou, 2009 (p. 823). MYRTOON SEA – (S.Kythera isl.): Steindachner, 1891 (p. 449); Carus, 1893 (p. 616). THERMAIKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 879); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82). SARONIKOS GULF – Tsimenidis *et al.*, 1979 (p. 69) – (Hydra isl.): Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1979 (p. 9).

Fam. HOLOCENTRIDAE

SARGOCENTRON Fowler, 1904

207. *Sargocentron rubrum* (Forsskål, 1775) [I – P – L]

Sciaena rubra Forsskål, 1775; *Perca rubra* Forsskål, 1775; *Holocentrus alboruber* Lacepède, 1802; *Holocentrum*

oriental Cuvier, 1829; *Holocentrus aureoruber* Fowler, 1904; *Holocentrum rubrum* Weber & Beaufort, 1929; *Holocentrum dimidicauda* Marshall, 1953; *Holocentrus rubrum* Ben-Tuvia, 1966; *Holocentrus ruber* Tortonese, 1970; *Sargocentron rubrum* Randall, 1983.

GREEK SEAS – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 45); Economidis, 1973 (p. 487); Nielsen *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973, (p. 342); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 85); Golani *et al.*, 1983 (p. 194); Ben-Tuvia *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 755); Corsini & Stamellos, 1999 (p. 36); Pancucci-Papadopoulou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 149); Zenetos *et al.*, 2007 (p. 5); Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 2007 (p. 44); Corsini-Foka, 2010 (p. 222). AEGEAN SEA – S. Aegean Sea: Tortonese, 1964 (p. 101); Ben-Tuvia, 1966 (p. 256), 1978 (p. 252); Papaconstantinou, 1987 (p. 17), 1988c (p. 208), 1990c (p. 314), 1992 (p. 4); Corsini-Foka *et al.*, 2010a (p. 52); Lefkaditou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 64) – {Dodecanese isl.: Zenetos *et al.*, 2009 (p. 139): Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 221); Golani, 2010 (p. 157); Pancucci-Papadopoulou *et al.*, 2011 (p. A-1381); Corsini-Foka *et al.*, 2012 (p. 139) – (Rhodes isl.): Laskarides, 1948c (p. 127); Belloc, 1948 (p.B 14); Kosswig, 1950 (p. 205); Ben-Tuvia, 1966 (p. 262); Por, 1978 (p. 105); Ben-Tuvia *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 755). Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1127); Golani *et al.*, 2002 (p. 93); Corsini-Foka, 2010 (p. 222) – (Karpathos isl., Chalki isl.): Thessalou-Legaki *et al.*, 2012 (p. 317) – (Kastellorizo isl.): Papaconstantinou & Caragitsou, 1987b (p. 79); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1988b (p. 20); Corsini & Stamatellos, 1999 (p. 36); Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 2007a (p. 70)}

Fam. ZEIDAE

ZEUS Linnaeus, 1758

208. *Zeus faber* Linnaeus, 1758 [W]

Zeus pungio Cuvier, 1829; *Zeus japonicus* Valenciennes, 1835; *Zeus pungiod* Valenciennes, 1835; *Zeus faber* Canestrini, 1874; *Zeus australis* Richardson, 1845.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 82); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 21), 1907 (p. 15); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 258); Carus, 1893 (p. 663); Ninni, 1912 (p. 79); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. 156B); Thomson, 1947 (p. 73); Belloc, 1948 (p.B 40); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 111), 1970 (p. 212B, 214B); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 416A), 1968 (p. 42); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 772); Economidis, 1973 (p. 487); Quéro *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 772); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1422); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 85); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000b (p. 85); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2005 (p. 283); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 223); Stergiou *et al.*, 2011 (p. 317). AEGEAN SEA – Stergiou *et al.*, 1992 (p. 395); Tserpes *et al.*, 1999 (p. 169); Rochet *et al.*, 2007 (p. 14), 2010 (p. SI 9); Katsanevakis *et al.*, 2009b (p. 442); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565) – {Kyklades isl. : Maravelias *et al.*, 2007c (p. 704); Maravelias & Tsitsika, 2007 (p. 244) – (Syros isl.): Erhard, 1858 (p. 89); Carus, 1893 (p. 663); Karpouzi & Stergiou, 2003 (p. 1357); Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 2009 (p. 974) – (Naxos isl.): Ondrias, 1971 (p. 45); Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 2002 (p. 201); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2003 (p. 162) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 43)} – {Dodecanese isl. : Maldura, 1938 (p. 480); Belloc, 1948 (p.B 40) – (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947d (p. 152, 160); Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 14): Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 2347), 2010a (p. 125), 2012a (p. 211) – (Kastellorizo isl.): Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1988b (p. 20)} – (Kriti isl.): Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 308); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2004 (p. 439). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 39); Lefkaditou & Adamidou, 1997 (p. 23); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 1997b (No 3, p. 3), 2000b (p. 74); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296), 2003 (p. 661), 2004 (p. 221); Minos *et al.*, 2006 (p. 183); Labropoulou *et al.*, 2008 (p. 680); Karachle & Stergiou 2011a (p. 266) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 83); Sophronidis *et al.*, 2001 (p. 422); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 27); Kallianiotis & Papaconstantinou, 2007 (p. 301); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 691) — (Alexandroupolis, Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 302)}– (Lesvos isl., Limnos isl.): Kavadas *et al.*, 2012 (p. 160, 161). IONIAN SEA – Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 33); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231); Stergiou & Papaconstantinou, 1988 (p. 300); Politou *et al.*, 2003 (p. 38); Machias *et al.*, 2004a (p. 217); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 231); Rochet *et al.*, 2007 (p. 14), 2010 (p. SI - 9); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2008a (p. 542); Gonzalvo *et al.*, 2011 (p. 32) – (Zante isl.): Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1996 (p. 78); 1999 (p. 455). THERMAIKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 880); Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 25); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 83) - Chalkidiki: (N. Marmaras): Sinis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 141). SARONIKOS GULF – Panagiotopoulos, 1916c (p. 577); Melas, 1947 (p. 2, 3); Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 242), 1976 (p. 100); Tsimenidis *et al.*, 1979 (p. 69) – (Phaleron): Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 21). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Stergiou & Fourtouni, 1991 (p. 590); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 372); Stergiou, 1999a (p. 98); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2003b (p. 242); Politou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 363); Tsivikos *et al.*, 2011 (p. 156). EVVOIKOS GULF – Rigopoulos, 1973 (p. 315); Stergiou & Fourtouni, 1991 (p. 590); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 372); Stergiou & Politou, 1995 (p. 43); Stergiou *et al.*, 1996b (p. 330), 1997 (p. 777); Mytilineou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 470); Stergiou, 1999a (p. 98);

Machias *et al.*, 2005b (p. 248). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231); Moutopoulos *et al.*, 2013 (p. 60). PATRAIKOS GULF – Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 21), 1907 (p. 15); Athanassopoulos, 1936c (p. 3); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 45); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231); Stergiou & Papaconstantinou, 1988 (p. 300); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161). ***Larvae:*** AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 56) – N. Sporades isl.: Caragitsou *et al.*, 1991 (p. 156). N. AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1991 (p. 156), 1993 (p. 490); Somarakis *et al.*, 2002a (p. 347); Dede *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3); Isari *et al.*, 2008 (p. 611).

Fam. CAPROIDAE

CAPROS Lacepède, 1802

209. *Capros aper* (Linnaeus, 1758) [A – M]

Zeus aper Linnaeus, 1758; *Perca pusilla* Brünnich, 1768; *Perca brunnich* Lacepède, 1802; *Capros aper* Lacepède, 1802.

GREEK SEAS – Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 21), 1907 (p. 15); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 258); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 21); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 112B); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 121B); Economidis, 1973 (p. 487); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 86); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 186); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 256); Labropoulou, 2007 (p. 38). AEGEAN SEA – Damalas *et al.*, 2010b (p. 109); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565) – Kyklades isl. : Erhard, 1858 (p. 89); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 82); Carus, 1893 (p. 675); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 294) – (Kriti isl.): Tsimenides *et al.*, 1991 (p. 667); Tsimenides *et al.*, 1992 (p. 96); Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 309); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 437). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 37); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296); 2003 (p. 661); Labropoulou *et al.*, 2008 (p. 678); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2004 (p. 175); Damalas *et al.*, 2010b (p. 109) – Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2003 (p. 658), 2004 (p. 221), 2005 (p. 192); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2003a (p. 148), 2003a (p. 150), 2007 (p. 87), 2008 (p. 690); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 25) – (Athos, Toroneos Gulf): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 880); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1008). IONIAN SEA – Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1986d (p. 109); Quero *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 779); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2003 (p. 660); D'Onghia *et al.*, 2003 (p. 268); Politou *et al.*, 2003 (p. 37), 2008 (p. 665); Madurell *et al.*, 2004 (p. 249); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 230), 2008 (p. 81); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2008a (p. 543) – (Atokos isl.): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 34) – (W. Peloponnesos): Mytilineou *et al.*, 2009 (p. 735). THERMAIKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 880); Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 25); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82). SARONIKOS GULF – Tsimenidis *et al.*, 1979 (p. 69). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58); Stergiou, 1999a (p. 98). EVVOIKOS GULF – Rigopoulos, 1973 (p. 314); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 372); Stergiou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 777); Stergiou, 1999a (p. 98). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 34); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1986d (p. 109). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 45) ; Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231) ; Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1986d (p. 109). ***Postlarval stages***: KORINTHIAKOS GULF - Fage, 1918 (p. 59). ***Larvae***: GREEK SEAS – Somarakis *et al.*, 2011a (p. 609). AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 144) ; Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 56) – N.Sporades isl. : Caragitsou *et al.*, 1991 (p. 156), 1993 (p. 490); Dede *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3) - (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 56). N. AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1991 (p. 156), 1993 (p. 490); Dede *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3).

Fam. CALLANTHIIDAE

CALLANTHIAS Lowe, 1839

210. *Callanthias ruber* (Rafinesque, 1810) [A – M]

Lepimphis ruber Rafinesque, 1810; *Bodianus peloritanus* Cocco, 1829; *Anthias buphthalmos* Bonaparte, 1833; *Callanthias paradisaeus* Lowe, 1839; *Callanthias peloritanus* Günther, 1859; *Callanthias ruber* Fowler, 1936.

GREEK SEAS – Belloc, 1948 (p. B 25); Tortonese, 1954a (p. 95); Bini, 1968 (p. 90A); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 47); Economidis, 1973 (p .496); Tortonese *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 782); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1307); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 87); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 186); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 256); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 261). AEGEAN SEA – Tortonese, 1972b (p. 74); Papaconstantinou, 1988c (p. 208), 1992 (p. 3) – Kyklades isl.: Erhard, 1858 (p. 87); Carus, 1893 (p. 614); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 294) – (N.E. Evvoia isl.): Fage, 1918 (p. 35) – (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 138). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 37); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296) – (N.E.Limnos isl.): Fage, 1918 (p. 35). IONIAN SEA – Tortonese, 1975 (p. 79); Papaconstantinou, 1985 (p. 70), 1986b (p. 231),

1988c (p. 209) – (E. Kefalonia isl.): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 44). SARONIKOS GULF –Fage, 1918 (p. 35). ***Larvae***: GREEK SEAS – Somarakis *et al.*, 2011a (p. 609). AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 56) – {N.Sporades isl.: Caragitsou *et al.*, 1991 (p. 156), 1992 (p. 287), 1993 (p. 490) - (Skyros isl.): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003d (p. 41)} – (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 41). N. AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490), 1998 (p. 391); Somarakis *et al.*, 2002a (p. 347); Isari, 2008 (p. 89); Isari *et al.*, 2005 (p. 130), 2008 (p. 611); Dede *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84); Somarakis *et al.*, 2011b (p. 281) – (Strymonikos, Ierissos Gulf): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2004a (p. 588)}. THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84).

Fam. SERRANIDAE

ANTHIAS Bloch, 1792

211. *Anthias anthias* (Linnaeus, 1758 [A – M]

Labrus anthias Linnaeus, 1758; *Anthias sacer* Bloch, 1792; *Aylopon canariensis* Guichenot, 1868; *Anthias anthias* Jordan & Eigenmann, 1890.

GREEK SEAS – Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 18), 1907 (p. 13); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 261); Belloc, 1948 (p.B 24); Tortonese, 1954a (p. 95), 1975 (p. 77); Ananiadis, 1966 (p. 874); Bini, 1968 (p. 88A); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 47); Economidis, 1973 (p. 469); Tortonese *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 781); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1306); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 86); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 23); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 256); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 260). AEGEAN SEA – {Kyklades isl. : Erhard, 1858 (p. 87); Carus, 1893 (p. 614); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 81) – (Andros is): Fage, 1918 (p. 31) – (Santorini isl.): Belloc, 1948 (p.B 24) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 43)} – (Samos isl.): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 880) – {Dodecanese isl. (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947d (p. 152, 163) – (Kastellorizo isl.): Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1988b (p. 20)}. N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 37); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296); Karachle, 2008 (p. 14), 2008b (p. 150); Karachle & Stergiou, 2008a (p. 1468), 2010c (p.5), 2010b (p. 8), 2011 (p. 266), 2012c (p. 74) – Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82) – (Lesvos isl.): Gerovasileiou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3): Gerovasileiou *et al.*, 2009 (p. 661). IONIAN SEA – Tortonese, 1975 (p. 77) – (W. Oxia isl.): Kaspiris, 1973 (p .43). THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82). SARONIKOS GULF – Fage, 1918 (p. 31). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Fage, 1918 (p. 31). ***Larvae:*** GREEK SEAS – Somarakis *et al.*,2011a (p. 609). AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 56) – {N.Sporades isl. : Caragitsou *et al.*, 1992 (p. 287), 1993 (p. 490) - (Skyros isl.): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003d (p. 41)} – (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 41). N. AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490); Papantoniou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 133) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84); Somarakis *et al.*, 2011b (p. 281) – (Strymonikos Gulf): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2004a (p. 588) – (Ierissos Gulf): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2004a (p. 588); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2013 (p. 87)}. THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84).

EPINEPHELUS Bloch, 1793

212. *Epinephelus aeneus* (E.Geoffrey Saint-Hilaire, 1817) [A – M]

Serranus aeneus E.Geoffrey Saint-Hilaire, 1817; *Perca robusta* Couch, 1832; *Cerna aenea* Doderlein, 1882; *Epinephelus aeneus* Doderlein, 1889.

GREEK SEAS – Athanassopoulos, 1917b (p. 46, 50); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 132), 1968 (p. 42A, 70A); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 384C), (p. 42); Fischer, 1973; Economidis, 1973 (p. 494); Tortonese *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 359); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1308); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 87) – [except Aegean Sea]: Tortonese *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 783); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2005 (p. 283); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 255); Stergiou *et al.*, 2011 (p. 228). AEGEAN SEA – Issel, 1928 (p. 266) –Kyklades isl. : (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 42); Skarvelis *et al.*, 2009 (p. 962) – Dodecanese isl. (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947d (p. 152, 162); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 22); Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 13): Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 2346) – (Kriti isl.): Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 308); Skarvelis *et al.*, 2009 (p. 962). N. AEGEAN SEA – Thracian Sea: (Ierissos Gulf): Gitarakos *et al.*, 2005 (p. 122). IONIAN SEA – Tortonese, 1975 (p. 66); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2008a (p. 542) – (Lefkas isl.): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 40) – (Kefalonia isl., Ithaki isl.): Moutopoulos *et al.*, 2012 (p. 186). SARONIKOS GULF – Melas, 1947 (p. 3) – (Phaleron): Athanassopoulos, 1929 (p. 42) - Fish market of Athens and Piraeus: Belloc, 1948 (p. B 22). EVVOIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 372).

213. *Epinephelus alexandrinus* (Valenciennes, 1828) [A – M]

Serranus alexandrinus Valenciennes, 1828; *Plectropoma fasciatus* Costa, 1836; *Serranus costae* Steindachner, 1878; *Cerna alexandrina* Doderlein, 1882; *Epinephelus alexandrinus* Doderlein, 1889; *Serranus alexandrinus* Fowler, 1936.

GREEK SEAS – Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 261); Athanassopoulos, 1917b (p. 46, 48, 50); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 22); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 131), 1968 (p. 62A); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 379C), 1968 (p. 42); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 47); Fischer, 1973; Economidis, 1973 (p. 494); Tortonese *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 359); Tortonese *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1986 (p. 784); Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 1309); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 87). AEGEAN SEA – {Kyklades isl: Stergiou *et al*., 2002 (p. 27) **–** (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 43)} – Dodecanese isl. : (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947d (p. 152, 163). N. AEGEAN SEA – (Limnos isl.): Kavadas *et al*., 2012 (p. 160, 161). IONIAN SEA – Bini, 1968 (p. 68A); Tortonese, 1975 (p. 67) – (Atokos isl.): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 40) – (Kefalonia isl., Ithaki isl.): Spinos & Tzanatos, 2010 (p. 85); Moutopoulos *et al*., 2012 (p. 186). THERMAIKOS GULF - Chalkidiki: (N.Marmaras): Sinis *et al*., 2000 (p. 141). SARONIKOS GULF – (Phaleron): Athanassopoulos, 1929 (p. 42). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1994a (p. 372). PATRAIKOS GULF – Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161). ***Larvae:*** AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al*., 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 56) –N. Sporades isl. : Caragitsou *et al*., 1992 (p. 287), 1993 (p. 490) - (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 41). N. AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al*., 1993 (p. 490) - Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al*., 2000 (p. 84). THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al*., 2000 (p. 84).

214. *Epinephelus caninus* (Valenciennes, 1843) [A – M]

Serranus caninus Valenciennes, 1843; *Cerna canina* Valenciennes, 1843; *Epinephelus caninus* Doderlein, 1889.

GREEK SEAS – Athanassopoulos, 1917b (p. 46, 50); Bini, 1965 (p. 133), 1968 (p. 70A); Economidis, 1973 (p. 494); Tortonese *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 359); Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 1310); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 88); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2005 (p. 283); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 256). AEGEAN SEA – Kyklades isl. : (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 43) – (Kriti isl.): (Iraklion Gulf): Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 15)}. N. AEGEAN SEA – (Lesvos isl.): Belloc, 1948 (p. B 22). IONIAN SEA – Tortonese, 1975 (p. 68); Tortonese *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1986 (p. 785) – (Oxia isl.): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 41). SARONIKOS GULF – (Phaleron): Panagiotopoulos, 1916c (p. 580) - Fish market of Athens and Piraeus: Belloc, 1948 (p. B 22). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 47).

215. *Epinephelus costae* (Steindachner, 1878) [A –M]

Serranus costae Steindachner, 1878; *Plectropoma fasciatus* Costa, 1844; *Cerna chrysotaenia* Doderlein, 1882; *Serranus chrysotaenia* Doderlein, 1882; *Cerna catalonica* Gilbert, 1913; *Epinephelus zaslavskii* Poll, 1949.

GREEK SEAS – Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 258). AEGEAN SEA – Kyklades isl. : Giakoumi *et al*., 2012 (p. 7). AEGEAN SEA – Kyklades isl.: Giakoumi & Kokkoris, 2013 (p. 61) - Dodecanese isl.: (Rhodes isl.): Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 13): Kalogirou *et al*., 2010b (p. 2346). N. AEGEAN SEA – (Lesvos isl.): Gerovasileiou *et al*., 2007 (p. 3).

216. *Epinephelus guaza* (Linnaeus, 1758) [A – M]

Labrus guaza Linnaeus, 1758; *Perca gigas* Brünnich, 1768; *Serranus gigas* Valenciennes, 1828; *Cerna gigas* Bonaparte, 1846; *Epinephelus gigas* Moreau, 1881; *Epinephelus guaza* Jordan & Gunn, 1898; *Serranus guaza* Fowler, 1936.

GREEK SEAS – Bibron & Bory de Saint-Vincent, 1833 (p. 76); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 81); Vikelas, 1879 (p. 21); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 18), 1907 (p. 13); Doderlein, 1889 (p. 63); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 260); Carus, 1893 (p. 610); Ninni, 1912 (p. 9); Athanassopoulos, 1917b (p. 43, 50); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. 84A); Thomson, 1947 (p. 187); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 22); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 130), 1968 (p. 62A, 66A); Ananiadis, 1961 (p 416A), 1968 (p. 42); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 48); Fischer, 1973; Economidis, 1973 (p. 494); Tortonese *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 360); Tortonese *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1986 (p. 786); Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 1311); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 88); Machias *et al*., 2001b (p. 185); Vassilopoulou *et al*., 2007a (p. 255).

AEGEAN SEA – {Kyklades isl. : Erhand, 1858 (p. 87); Carus, 1893 (p. 610); Stergiou *et al.*, 2002 (p. 27) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 43)} – (Chios isl.): Machias *et al.*, 2006 (p. 812) – {Dodecanese isl. : Issel, 1928 (p. 266); Maldura, 1938 (p. 468, 479); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 22) - (Rhodes is): Tortonese, 1947c (p. 9), 1947d (p. 162)}. N. AEGEAN SEA – Thracian Sea: (Alexandroupolis, Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 300) – (Lesvos isl., Limnos isl.): Kavadas *et al.*, 2012 (p. 160-161). IONIAN SEA –Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 40); Tortonese, 1975 (p. 65); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2008a (p. 542) – (Kefalonia isl., Ithaki isl.): Moutopoulos *et al.*, 2012 (p. 186). THERMAIKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 880). SARONIKOS GULF – (Phaleron): Panagiotopoulos, 1916c (p. 580). Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 20), 1917b (p. 46) – (Epidavros): Seidel, 1964 (p. 60) - Fish market of Athens and Piraeus: Belloc, 1948 (p. B 22). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 46); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161); Tzanatos *et al.*, 2006b (p. 165).

217. *Epinphelus marginatus* (Lowe, 1834) [W]

Serranus marginatus Lowe, 1834; *Perca gigas* Brünnich, 1768; *Epinephelus gigas* Brünnich, 1768; *Holocentrus gigas* Brünnich, 1768; *Serranus fibriatus* Lowe, 1838; *Serranus asperus* Jenyns, 1840; *Cernus gigas* Costa, 1849; *Epinephelus brachysoma* Cope, 1871.

GREEK SEAS – Thessalou-Legaki & Legakis, 2005 (p. 259); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2005 (p. 283); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 257). Stergiou *et al.*, 2011 (p. 233). AEGEAN SEA – Kyklades isl. : Giakoumi *et al.*, 2012 (p. 7); Giakoumi & Kokkoris, 2013 (p. 61) – Dodecanese : (Rhodes isl.): Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 13): Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 2346), 2010a (p. 124), 2012a (p. 211). N. AEGEAN SEA – (Lesvos isl.): Gerovasileiou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3). IONIAN SEA – (Kefalonia isl., Ithaki isl.): Spinos & Tzanatos, 2010 (p. 85).

MYCTEROPERCA Gill, 1862

218. *Mycteroperca rubra* (Bloch, 1793) [A – M]

Epinephelus ruber Bloch, 1793; *Sparus scirenga* Rafinesque, 1810; *Serranus acutirostris* Valenciennes, 1828; *Serranus nebulosus* Cocco, 1833; *Serranus tinca* Cantraine, 1835; *Serranus emarginatus* Valenciennes, 1843; *Cerna macrogenis* Sassi, 1846; *Mycteroperca scirenga* Jordan & Swain, 1884; *Epinephelus acutirostris* Doderlein, 1889; *Mycteroperca rubra* Jordan & Eigenmann, 1890; *Serranus armatus* Osàrio, 1893.

GREEK SEAS – Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 260); Athanassopoulos, 1917b (p. 46, 50); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 23); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 134), 1968 (p. 70A, 76A); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 47); Economidis, 1973 (p. 495); Tortonese *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 361); Tortonese *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 788); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1314); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 89); Thessalou-Legaki & Legakis, 2005 (p. 259); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 259). AEGEAN SEA – Issel, 1928 (p. 266) – Kyklades isl. : Giakoumi *et al.*, 2012 (p. 7); Giakoumi & Kokkoris, 2013 (p. 61). IONIAN SEA – Tortonese, 1975 (p. 69) – (Oxia isl.): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 42).

SERRANUS Cuvier, 1816

219. *Serranus cabrilla* (Linnaeus, 1758) [A – M]

Perca cabrilla Linnaeus, 1758; *Serranus cabrilla* Risso, 1826; *Serranus knysnaensis* Gilchrist, 1904; *Paracentropristis cabrilla* Fowler, 1936.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 81); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 17), 1907 (p. 13); Doderlein, 1889 (p. 47); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 260); Carus, 1893 (p. 613); Ninni, 1912 (p. 8); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. 86A); Thomson, 1947 (p. 283); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 23); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 136), 1968 (p. 78A, 80A); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 346C), 1968 (p. 42); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 49); Fischer, 1973; Economidis, 1973 (p. 495); Tortonese, 1954a (p. 94), 1975 (p. 72); Tortonese *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 355); Tortonese *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 790); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1317); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 90); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2005 (p. 283); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 24); Labropoulou, 2007 (p. 38); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Katsanevakis & Maravelias, 2009 (p. 14); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 252); Stergiou *et al.*, 2011 (p. 236). AEGEAN SEA – Borodin, 1930 (p. 50); Thomson, 1947 (p. 283); Tserpes *et al.*, 1999 (p. 169); Erzini *et al.*, 2001 (p. 158); Tserpes & Peristeraki, 2002 (p. 245); Katsanevakis *et al.*, 2009a (p. 979); Pinakis *et al.*, 2005 (p. 291); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565) – {Kyklades isl. : Erhand, 1858

(p. 87); Carus, 1893 (p. 613); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 294); Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 2000 (p. 48); Stergiou & Erzini, 2002 (p. 32); Stergiou *et al.*, 2002 (p. 28); Machias *et al.*, 2004a (p. 217); Erzini *et al.*, 2006 (p. 187); Stergiou *et al.*, 2006 (p. 179); Skarvelis *et al.*, 2009 (p. 962); Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 2009 (p. 973); Damalas *et al.*, 2010b (p. 109); Palialexis & Vassilopoulou, 2012 (p. 189); Giakoumi *et al.*, 2012 (p. 7); Giakoumi & Kokkoris, 2013 (p. 61) – (Naxos isl.): Ondrias, 1971 (p. 47); Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 1998 (p. 208); Stergiou *et al.*, 2001b (p. 328); Karachle *et al.*, 2003 (p. 245) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 43); Karachle & Stergiou, 2001 (p. 282)} – (Chios isl.): Machias *et al.*, 2006 (p. 812) – {Dodecanese isl. (Rhodes isl.): Borodin, 1930 (p. 50); Tortonese, 1947c (p. 7), 1947d (p. 152, 163); Corsini & Stamatellos, 1999 (p. 38); Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 13): Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 2346), 2010a (p. 124), 2012a (p. 211) – (Kastellorizo isl.): Papaconstantinou & Caragitsou, 1987b (p. 79); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1988b (p. 20) – (Kalymnos isl.): Sioulas *et al.*, 2013 (p. 191)} – {(Kriti isl.): Tsimenides *et al.*, 1991 (p. 667), 1992 (p. 97); Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 308); Tserpes, 1996 (p. 55); Labropoulou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 263); Labropoulou & Machias, 1999 (p. 83); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 438); Tserpes & Tsimenidis, 2001 (p. 28); Skarvelis *et al.*, 2009 (p. 962); Thessalou-Legaki *et al.*, 2012 (p. 321) – (Iraklion Gulf): Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 15); Labropoulou, 1995 (p. 7); Labropoulou & Plaitis, 1995 (p. 312); Labropoulou & Eleftheriou, 1997 (p. 325); Labropoulou & Markakis, 1998 (p. 310) – (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 139)}. N. AEGEAN SEA – Petrakis & Papaconstantinou, 1992 (p. 304); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 39); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296); 2003 (p. 661), 2005 (p. 192); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2004 (p. 176); Karachle, 2008 (p. 14); Karachle & Stergiou, 2008a (p. 1473), 2008b (p. 151), 2010c (p.5), 2011a (p. 266), 2012c (p. 75) – {Thracian Sea: Politou & Papaconstantinou, 1995 (p. 253); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2003 (p. 658), 2004 (p. 221); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003f (p. 96); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 27); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2007 (p. 87), 2008 (p. 690); Vidoris *et al.*, 2006 (p. 225): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2007 (p. 509); Labropoulou *et al.*, 2008 (p. 680); Damalas *et al.*, 2010b (p. 109) – (Kavala, Alexandroupolis): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 300) – (Thassos isl.): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 880)} – (Lesvos isl.): Gerovasileiou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3), 2009 (p. 661) - IONIAN SEA – Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231); Machias *et al.*, 2004a (p. 217); Armenis *et al.*, 2006b (p. 17); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2008a (p. 542) – (Lefkas isl., Kastos isl.): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 42) – (Zante isl.): Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1996 (p. 78), 1999 (p. 455); Stergiou *et al.*, 2009 (p. 370) - (Kefalonia isl., Ithaki isl.): Spinos & Tzanatos, 2010 (p. 85) – (Kyparissiakos Gulf): Spinos *et al.*, 2000 (p. 79). THERMAIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 25); Politou & Papaconstantinou, 1995 (p. 253); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Vidoris *et al.*, 2010 (p.5); Klaoudatos *et al.*, 2010b (p. 147) – {Chalkidiki: Giovos *et al.*, 2011 (p. 62) - (N.Marmaras): Sinis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 141)}. SARONIKOS GULF – Melas, 1947 (p. 2, 3); Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 240), 1976 (p. 97); Tsimenidis *et al.*, 1979 (p. 69); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 294) – (Phaleron): Panagiotopoulos, 1916c (p. 579); Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 20), 1921b (p. 12) – (Egina isl.): Seidel, 1964 (p. 60) - Fish market of Athens: Tortonese, 1947d (p. 163). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 372); Stergiou *et al.*, 1996b (p. 329); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2003b (p. 242); Tsivikos *et al.*, 2011 (p. 156). EVVOIKOS GULF – Rigopoulos, 1973 (p. 315); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 372); Petrakis & Stergiou, 1995b (p. 467); Stergiou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 777); Machias *et al.*, 2004b (p. 775), 2005a (p. 246). ARGOLIKOS GULF - Kapiris & Klaoudatos, 2011 (p. 720). KORINTHIAKOS GULF –Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231); Moutopoulos *et al.*, 2013 (p. 59). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 47); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161). ***Postlarval stages:*** N.AEGEAN SEA – (S.E. Limnos isl.) : Fage, 1918 (p. 29). ***Larvae****:* GREEK SEAS – Somarakis *et al.*, 2011a (p. 609). AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 56); Siapatis & Kontoyiannis, 2012 (p. 184) – N. Sporades isl. : Caragitsou *et al.*, 1991 (p. 156); Caragitsou *et al.*, 1992 (p. 287); Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490) - (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 43). N. AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490); Filippou & Somarakis, 1997 (p. 4); Somarakis *et al.*, 2002a (p. 347); Isari, 2008 (p. 88) ; Isari *et al.*, 2005 (p. 130), 2008 (p. 611); Papantoniou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 133); Dede *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3); Siapatis *et al.*, 2010a (p. 264) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84); Somarakis *et al.*, 2011b (p. 281) – (Kavala Gulf): Tsikliras *et al.*, 2009 (p. 1141); Tsikliras & Koutrakis, 2011 (p. 60) - (Strymonikos, Ierissos Gulf): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2004a (p. 588)}. IONION SEA – Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 598). THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84). AMVRAKIKOS GULF – Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 598).

220. *Serranus hepatus* (Linnaeus, 1758) [A – M]

Labrus hepatus Linnaeus, 1758; *Holocentrus siagonotus* Delaroche, 1809; *Serranus hepatus* Risso, 1826; *Holocenrus adriaticus* Nardo, 1827; *Paracentropristis hepatus* Jordan & Eigenmann, 1890.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 81); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 17), 1907 (p. 13); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 260); Carus, 1893 (p. 609); Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 447), 1916b (p. 554); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 23); Bini, 1960 (non

page number), 1965 (p. 137), 1968 (p. 78A, 84A); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 346C); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 51); Economidis, 1973 (p. 496); Tortonese, 1954a (p. 94); Tortonese *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 356); Tortonese *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 791); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1318); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 90); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 186); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2005 (p. 283); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 24); Labropoulou, 2007 (p. 38); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 256); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 253); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565). AEGEAN SEA – Pinakis *et al.*, 2005 (p. 291) – {Kyklades isl. : Erhand, 1858 (p. 87); Carus, 1893 (p. 609); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 294); Stergiou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 490), 2002 (p. 28); Damalas *et al.*, 2010b (p. 109) – (Naxos isl.): Ondrias, 1971 (p. 47); Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 2002 (p. 201); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2003 (p. 162) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 43)} – {Dodecanese isl. : (Rhodes isl.): Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 13): Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 2346), 2010a (p. 124), 2012a (p. 211) – (Kalymnos isl.): Sioulas *et al.*, 2013 (p. 192)} - {(Kriti isl.): Tsimenides *et al.*, 1991 (p. 667); Tsimenides *et al.*, 1992 (p. 97); Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 309); Tserpes, 1996 (p. 55); Labropoulou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 263); Labropoulou & Machias, 1999 (p. 83); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 438) – (Iraklion Gulf): Labropoulou, 1995 (p. 7); Labropoulou & Plaitis, 1995 (p. 312); Labropoulou & Eleftheriou, 1997 (p. 325); Labropoulou *et al.*, 1998a (p. 723); Labropoulou & Markakis, 1998 (p. 310) – (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 139)}. N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 39); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000b (p. 74); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296), 2003 (p. 660); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2004 (p. 175); Karachle, 2008 (p. 14); Karachle & Stergiou, 2008a (p. 1473), 2008b (p. 151), 2010c (p.5), 2011a (p. 266), 2012c (p. 75); Damalas *et al.*, 2010b (p. 109) – {Thracian Sea: Stergiou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 490); Lamprakis *et al.*, 1999 (p. 84); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Sophronidis *et al.*, 2001 (p. 420); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2003 (p. 658), 2004 (p. 221), 2005 (p. 192); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003f (p. 96), 2007 (p. 509); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2003a (p. 149), 2007 (p. 87), 2008 (p. 690); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 27)Lekkas *et al.*, 2007 (p. 2) – (Ierissos Gulf): Gitarakos *et al.*, 2005 (p. 122) - (Kavala, Alexandroupolis): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 300) – (Athos, Thassos isl.): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 880)} – (Lesvos isl.): Gerovasileiou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3) – (S.E. Limnos isl.): Fage, 1918 (p. 26). IONIAN SEA – Tortonese, 1975 (p. 75); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231) Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1986d (p. 109); Stergiou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 490); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2003 (p. 659); Antonakakis *et al.*, 2007 (p. 164); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2008a (p. 543) – (Paxi isl.): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 43) - (S.W. Kefalonia isl.): Fage, 1918 (p. 26). THERMAIKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 880). Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 25); Wague, 1997 (p. 24); Wague *et al.*, 1997 (p. 62); Wague & Papaconstantinou, 1997 (p. 40); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Klaoudatos *et al.*, 2010b (p. 147); Efthimiadis *et al.*, 2010 (p. 501) – {Chalkidiki: Giovos *et al.*, 2011 (p. 62) - (N. Marmaras): Sinis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 141)} – SARONIKOS GULF – Melas, 1947 (p. 3); Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 238), 1976 (p. 96); Tsimenidis *et al.*, 1979 (p. 69); Stergiou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 490); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 294) – (Phaleron): Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 20), 1929 (p. 20) – (Epidavros): Seidel, 1964 (p. 60). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 372); Stergiou *et al.*, 1996b (p. 330); Smith *et al.*, 1997 (vol 2 p. 35); Stergiou, 1999a (p. 98); Smith & Papadopoulou, 2003 (p. 801) – (Amaliapolis) Seidel, 1964 (p. 60). EVVOIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 372); Stergiou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 777); Vassilopoulou, 1997 (p. 142); Stergiou, 1999a (p. 98); Machias *et al.*, 2004b (p. 775), 2005a (p. 246). ARGOLIKOS GULF – Klaoudatos *et al.*, 2010b (p. 149). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 47); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1986d (p. 109); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161) – (Messolonghi lagoon): Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 411); Leonardos, 1996 (p. 26) Rogdakis, 2004 (p. 38). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Fage, 1918 (p. 26); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1986d (p. 109). ***Larvae:*** GREEK SEAS – Somarakis *et al.*, 2011a (p. 609). AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 56) – {N. Sporades isl.: Caragitsou *et al.*, 1991 (p. 156), 1992 (p. 287), 1993 (p. 490) – (Skyros isl.): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003d (p. 41)} – (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 43). N. AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490); Filippou & Somarakis, 1997 (p. 4); Somarakis *et al.*, 2002a (p. 347); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003d (p. 41); Isari, 2008 (p. 88); Isari *et al.*, 2005 (p. 130), 2008 (p. 611); Papantoniou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 133); Dede *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3); Siapatis *et al.*, 2010a (p. 264) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84); Somarakis *et al.*, 2011b (p. 281) – (Kavala Gulf): Tsikliras *et al.*, 2003 (p. 334), 2009 (p. 1141); Tsikliras & Koutrakis, 2011 (p. 60) – (Ierissos Gulf): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2004a (p. 588); Mamouridis & Kallianiotis, 2007 (p. 534); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2013 (p. 87) – (Strymonikos Gulf): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2004a (p. 588)} – (Limnos isl.): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003d (p. 41). THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84); Danelli *et al.*, 2010a (p. 487); Fytilakos *et al.*, 2013 (p. 215). TORONEOS GULF - Fytilakos *et al.*, 2013 (p. 215). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Caragitsou *et al.*, 2001 (p. 250). EVVOIKOS GULF – Yannopoulos & Barrois, 1975 (p. 130); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003d (p. 41). PATRAIKOS GULF – Sorra *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82). AMVRAKIKOS GULF – Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 598).

221. *Serranus scriba* (Linnaeus, 1758) [A – M]

Perca scriba Linnaeus, 1758; *Perca marina* Linnaeus, 1758; *Holocentrus maroccanus* Bloch & Schneider, 1801; *Holocentrus argus* Spinola, 1807; *Serranus scriba* Risso, 1826; *Serranus papilionaceus* Valenciennes, 1832; *Paracentropristis scriba* Fowler, 1936.

GREEK SEAS – Bibron & Bory de Saint-Vincent, 1833 (p. 76); Heldreich, 1878 (p .81); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 17), 1907 (p. 12); Doderlein, 1889 (p. 40); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 259); Carus, 1893 (p. 612); Ninni, 1912 (p. 6); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. 87A); Thomson, 1947 (p. 196); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 23); Tortonese, 1954a (p. 94); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 135), 1968 (p. 77A, 82A); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 346C), 1968 (p. 42); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 50); Economidis, 1973 (p. 495); Tortonese *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 356); Tortonese *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 792); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1319); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 91); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2005 (p. 283); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 24); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 254); Stergiou *et al.*, 2011 (p. 238); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565). AEGEAN SEA – Borodin, 1930 (p. 50) – {Kyklades isl. : Erhand, 1858 (p. 87); Carus, 1893 (p. 612); Stergiou *et al.*, 2002 (p. 28); Karpouzi & Stergiou, 2003 (p. 1357); Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 2009 (p. 974); Giakoumi *et al.*, 2012 (p. 7); Giakoumi & Kokkoris, 2013 (p. 61) – (Naxos isl.): Ondrias, 1971 (p. 47); Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 2002 (p. 201) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 43)} – (Chios isl.): Thomson, 1947 (p. 196) – {Dodecanese isl. : Maldura, 1938 (p. 480) – (Rhodes isl.): Borodin, 1930 (p. 50); Tortonese, 1947c (p. 7, 9), 1947d (p. 152, 163); Corsini & Stamatellos, 1999 (p. 38); Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 13): Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 2346), 2010a (p. 124), 2012a (p. 211) – (Kastellorizo isl.): Papaconstantinou & Caragitsou, 1987b (p. 79); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1988b (p. 20)} – (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 139). N. AEGEAN SEA – Karachle, 2008 (p. 14); Karachle & Stergiou, 2008a (p. 1473), 2008b (p. 151), 2010c (p.5), 2011a (p. 266), 2012c (p. 75) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003f (p. 96); Kallianiotis & Papaconstantinou, 2007 (p. 301) - (Alexandroupolis Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 300)} – (Lesvos isl., Limnos isl.): Kavadas *et al.*, 2012 (p. 160, 161). IONIAN SEA – Tortonese, 1975 (p. 73) – (Lefkas isl.): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 42) – (Kyparissiakos Gulf): Spinos *et al.*, 2000 (p. 79) – (Zante isl.): Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1999 (p. 455). THERMAIKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 880); Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 25); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82) – (Chalkidiki): Giovos *et al.*, 2011 (p. 62). SARONIKOS GULF – Fage, 1918 (p. 29); Laskarides, 1949 (p. 49); Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 240), 1976 (p. 98) - (Phaleron): Panagiotopoulos, 1916c (p. 579); Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 20), 1921b (p. 12), 1929 (p. 42) – (Epidavros): Seidel, 1964 (p. 60). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 372) – (Amaliapolis): Seidel, 1964 (p. 60) – (Volos): Tortonese, 1975 (p. 73). EVVOIKOS GULF – Rigopoulos, 1973 (p. 315); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 372); Petrakis & Stergiou, 1995b (p. 467); Stergiou *et al.*, 1996b (p. 330). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231) – (Antikirra) Seidel, 1964 (p. 60). ARGOLIKOS GULF - Kapiris & Klaoudatos, 2011 (p. 720). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 47); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161) – (Messolonghi lagoons): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 42); Leonardos, 1996 (p. 26). ***Larvae***: AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 57) – {N.Sporades isl.: Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490) - (Skyros isl.): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003d (p. 41)} – (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 43). N. AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1992 (p. 287), 1993 (p. 490); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003d (p. 41); Papantoniou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 133); Siapatis *et al.*, 2010a (p. 264) – Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84) – (Limnos isl.): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003d (p. 41). IONION SEA - Yannopoulos & Yannopoulos, 1976 (p. 69). Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 598). AMVRAKIKOS GULF – Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 598). THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84).

Fam. POLYPRIONIDAE

POLYPRION Oken, 1817

222. *Polyprion americanus* (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) [A – M]

Amphiprion americanus Bloch & Schneider, 1801; *Polyprion cernium* Valenciennes, 1824; *Polyprion americanus [-um]* Costa, 1829; *Polyprion massiliense* Costa, 1829; *Polyprion moeone* Phillipps, 1927.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 81); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 17), 1907 (p. 12); Doderlein, 1889 (p. 89, 92); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 261); Carus, 1893 (p. 610); Ninni, 1912 (p. 13); Athanassopoulos, 1917b (p. 43); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. 83A); Thomson, 1947 (p. 187); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 22); Tortonese, 1954a (p. 94); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 129), 1968 (p. 62A); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 416A, 143B), 1968 (p. 42); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 46); Economidis, 1973 (p. 493); Tortonese *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 361);

Tortonese *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1986 (p. 789); Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 1315); Petrakis & Papaconstantinou, 2001a (P. 3.1); Papandroulakis *et al*., 2004 (p. 396); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 89), 2005 (p. 276); Mytilineou, 2006 (p. 304); Mytilineou & Machias, 2007 (p. 216); Vassilopoulou & Anastasopoulou, 2007 (p. 463); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 262); Stergiou *et al*., 2011 (p. 195). AEGEAN SEA – Ninni, 1923 (p .43) – {Kyklades isl. Erhand, 1858 (p. 87); Carus, 1893 (p. 610); Thomson, 1947 (p. 187) – (Paros isl.): Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 17), 1907 (p. 12); Belloc, 1948 (p .B 22)} – {Dodecanese isl. : Maldura, 1938 (p. 479); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 22) – (Kastellorizo isl.): Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1988b (p. 20) - (Kalymnos isl.) :Vassilopoulou & Anastasopoulou, 2006 (p. 224), 2009 (p. 201) - Fish market of Rhodes: Serbetis, 1947b (p. B 5)} – (Kriti isl.): Papandroulakis *et al*., 2002 (p. 413); Machias *et al*., 2003 (p. 46). IONIAN SEA – Tortonese, 1975 (p. 61); D'Onghia *et al*., 2003 (p. 269); Mytilineou *et al*., 2005 (p. 231); Smith *et al*., 2010a (p. 281), 2010b (p. 669); Anastasopoulou *et al*., 2013a (p. 12) – (E. Kefalonia isl., Atokos isl.): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 39) – (Kefalonia isl.) - Bekas *et al*., 2012 (p. 20); Lefkaditou *et al*., 2012a (p. 106); Mytilineou *et al*., 2013b (p. 10) - (Zante isl.): Vassilopoulou *et al*., 1999 (p. 455) - (S.Pelloponnesos): Vassilopoulou *et al*., 2003b (p. 332). SARONIKOS GULF – Papandroulakis *et al*., 2002 (p. 413) – (Egina isl.): Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 17), 1907 (p. 12); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 22). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 46).

Fam. TERAPONTIDAE

TERAPON Cuvier, 1816

223. *Terapon theraps* Cuvier, 1829 [I – P – L]

Eutherapon theraps Cuvier, 1829; *Therapon rubricatus* Richardson, 1842; *Therapon nigripinnis* Macleavy, 1881.

THERMAIKOS GULF – Minos *et al*., 2012a (p. 401); Ismiridou & Minos, 2013 (p. 73).

Fam. MORONIDAE

DICENTRARCHUS Gill, 1860

224. *Dicentrarchus labrax* (Linnaeus, 1758) [A – M]

Perca labrax Linnaeus, 1758; *Sciaena diacantha* Bloch, 1792; *Labrax diacanthus* Bloch, 1792; *Centropomus lupus* Lacepède, 1802; *Perca elongata* Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1817; *Labrax lupus* Cuvier, 1828; *Labrax vulgaris* Guérin-Méneville, 1829-1838; *Labrax linnei* Malm, 1877; *Dicentrarchus labrax* Jordan & Eigenmann, 1890; *Morone labrax* Boulenger, 1895.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 81); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 17), 1907 (p. 12); Doderlein, 1889 (p. 19); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 259); Carus, 1893 (p. 608); Ninni, 1912 (p. 3); Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 447), 1916b (p. 589); Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 20); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. 89A); (?)Thomson, 1947 (p. 140); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 23); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 127), 1968 (p. 56A, 58A); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 59A, 416C, 107C), 1968 (p. 42); Ladiges & Vogt, 1968 (p. 175); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 53); Fischer, 1973; Economidis, 1973 (p. 493); Tortonese *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 358); Tortonese, 1975 (p. 59); Tortonese *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1986 (p. 794); Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 1188); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 92); Koutrakis *et al*., 2007b (p. 225); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 250); Stergiou *et al*., 2011 (p. 186). AEGEAN SEA – {Kyklades isl.: Erhand, 1858 (p. 87); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 80); Carus, 1893 (p. 608); Tortonese, 1954a (p. 101) – (Tinos): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 43)} – {Dodecanese isl.: Maldura, 1938 (p. 480); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 23) – (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947c (p. 10), 1947d (p. 152, 162)}. N. AEGEAN SEA – {Thracian Sea: Lekkas *et al*., 2005 (p. 126) – (Vassova & Erateino lagoons): Koutrakis *et al*., 2010 (p. 766) – (Alexandroupolis, Kavala, Vistonida lake): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 300) – (Porto Lago): Koutrakis *et al*., 2000a (p. 162); 2005a (p. 250); Koutrakis & Tsikliras, 2003 (p. 259) – (Nestos river, Rihios estuaries): Koutrakis & Tsikliras, 2003 (p. 259) ; Koutrakis *et al*., 2000b (p. 46)} – (Lesvos isl.): Gerovasileiou *et al*., 2007 (p. 3); Kavadas *et al*., 2012 (p. 160, 161). IONIAN SEA – Conides & Klaoudatos, 1996 (p. 140); Tsagarakis *et al*., 2008a (p. 542); Gonzalvo *et al*., 2011 (p. 32) – (Agoulinitsa lake): Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 17), 1907 (p. 12) – (Kerkyra isl.): Ninni, 1912 (p. 3) – (Etoloakarnania): Kladas & Rogdakis, 1988 (p. 31) – (Kyparissiakos Gulf): Spinos *et al*., 2000 (p. 79) – (Gialova lagoon): Zoulias *et al*., 2005 (p. 199). THERMAIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 25) – (Thassaloniki bay): Economidis & Vogiatzis, 1992 (p. 148) - Chalkidiki: (N. Marmaras): Sinis *et al*., 2000 (p. 141). SARONIKOS GULF – Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 237), 1976 (p. 94) – (Phaleron): Athanassopoulos, 1929 (p. 42). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Lamprakis *et al*., 2003b (p. 242). KORINTHIAKOS – Moutopoulos *et al*., 2009 (p.

831). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 46); Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 39); Tzanatos *et al.*, 2005a (p. 41), 2006a (p. 221), 2006b (p. 165), 2007b (p. 281), 2008 (p. 128); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161); Moutopoulos *et al.*, 2009 (p .831 – (Messolonghi lagoons): Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 17), 1907 (p. 12); Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 409), 1916c (p. 580); Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 39); Leonardos, 1996 (p. 26); Dimitriou *et al.*, 1994 (p. 4.7); Rogdakis *et al.*, 1995b (p. 123), 1995a (p. 126), 2010 (p. 16); Minos, 1996 (p. 38); Dimitriou *et al.*, 2000 (p. 142); Rogdakis, 2004 (p. 38); Moutopoulos *et al.*, 2011 (p. 263); Arechavala-Lopez *et al.*, 2012a (p. 219), 2012b (p. 2161) – (Etoliko lagoon): Leonardos & Sinis, 1997a (p. 204); Dimitriou *et al.*, 2000 (p. 142). Peloponnesos: Stephanidis, 1971 (p. 164). ***Larvae**:* AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 57) – N. Sporades isl. Caragitsou *et al.*, 1991 (p. 156), 1993 (p. 490) - (Kriti is): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 41). N. AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1991 (p. 156), 1993 (p. 490). IONION SEA – Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 599) – (Thersprotia coast): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2013 (p. 87). THERMAIKOS GULF – Klaoudatos *et al.*, 2010a (p. 360). AMVRAKIKOS GULF – Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 599).

225. *Dicentrarchus punctatus* (Bloch, 1792) [A – M]

Sciena punctata Bloch, 1792; *Biodianus punctatus* Bloch, 1792; *Perca punctata* Lacepède, 1802; *Labrax orientalis* Günther, 1863; *Labrax punctatus* Günther, 1863; *Dicentrarchus orientalis* Günther, 1863; *Labrax schoenleinii* Peters, 1865; *Dicentrarchus punctatus* Jordan & Eigenmann, 1890; *Morone punctata* Boulenger, 1895.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 80); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 17), 1907 (p. 12); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 259); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 24); Bini, 1965 (p. 128), 1968 (p. 56A, 60A); Economidis, 1973 (p. 493); Tortonese *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 358); Tortonese, 1975 (p. 59); Tortonese *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 795); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1189); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 92); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 251). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 46).

Fam. CENTARCHIDAE

MICROPTERUS Lacepède, 1802

226. *Micropterus salmoides* (Lacepède, 1802) [A – M]

Labrus salmoides Lacepède, 1802; *Aplites salmoides* Lacepède, 1802); *Huro nigricans* Cuvier, 1828; *Perca nigricans* Cuvier, 1828; *Grystes megastoma* Garlick, 1857.

IONIAN SEA – Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 2007a (p. 70), 2007b (p. 44)

Fam. APOGONIDAE

APOGON Lacepède, 1801

227. *Apogon imberbis* (Linnaeus, 1758) [A – M]

Mullus imberbis Linnaeus, 1758; *Amia imberbis* Linnaeus, 1758; *Apogon ruber* Lacepède, 1801; *Apogon rex-mullorum* Cuvier, 1828; *Apogon imberbis* Günther, 1859; *Amia imberbe* Fowler, 1936.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 81); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 18), 1907 (p. 13); Doderlein, 1889 (p. 32); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 261); Carus, 1893 (p. 615); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 25); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 26), 1968 (p. 46A, 48A); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 46); Economidis, 1973 (p. 492); Tortonese *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 365); Tortonese *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 804); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 960); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 93); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 23); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 264). AEGEAN SEA – Ninni, 1923 (p. 41) – (Lesvos isl.): Gerovasileiou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3); Gerovasileiou *et al.*, 2009 (p. 661) – {Kyklades isl: Giakoumi *et al.*, 2012 (p. 7); Giakoumi & Kokkoris, 2013 (p. 61) - (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 43)} – {Dodecanese isl. Fage, 1918 (p. 37); Maldura, 1938 (p. 480); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 25) – (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947c (p 9), 1947d (p. 152, 162), 1987 (p. 365); Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 13): Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 2344), 2010a (p. 123), 2012a (p. 211) – (Kos isl.): Bianchi & Morri, 1983b (p. 114) – (Kalymnos isl.): Gitarakos *et al.*, 2005 (p. 122) - (Kastellorizo isl.): Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1988b (p. 20)}. N. AEGEAN SEA – Karachle, 2008 (p. 13); Karachle & Stergiou, 2008a (p. 1468), 2008b (p. 150), 2010c (p.5), 2010b (p. 8), 2011a (p. 266), 2012c (p. 74). THERMAIKOS GULF– Chalkidiki: (N. Marmaras): Sinis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 141). SARONIKOS GULF – Fage, 1918 (p. 37); Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 233), 1976 (p. 89) – (Phaleron): Panagiotopoulos, 1916c (p. 577); Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 20) –

(Epidavros): Seidel, 1964 (p. 60). EVVOIKOS GULF – Stergiou *et al*., 1996b (p. 328). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 38) – (Antikirra) Seidel, 1964 (p. 60). ***Larvae:*** GREEK SEAS – Somarakis *et al*., 2011a (p. 609). AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al*., 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 57) – (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 41). N. AEGEAN SEA – 2002a (p. 347); Papantoniou *et al*., 2005 (p. 133); Siapatis *et al*., 2010a (p. 264) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al*., 2000 (p. 84) – (Strymonikos, Ierissos Gulf): Koutrakis *et al*., 2004a (p. 588)}. THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al*., 2000 (p. 84).

228. *Apogonichthyoides pharaonis* (Bellotti, 1874) [I – L]

Apogon pharaonis Bellotti 1874.

GREEK SES – Pancucci-Papadopoulou, 2005 (p. 149); Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 2007b (p. 43); Corsini-Foka, 2010 (p. 223); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 265). AEGEAN SEA – S. Aegean Sea: Corsini-Foka *et al*., 2010a (p. 52) – {Dodecanese isl.: Corsini Foka, *et al*., 2012 (p. 139) - (Rhodes isl.): Corsini-Foka *et al*., 2003 (p. 303), 2004 (p. 84); Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 2007a (p. 69); Golani, 2010 (p. 159)}.

Fam. EPIGONIDAE

EPIGONUS Rafinesque, 1810

229. *Epigonus constanciae* (Giglioli, 1880) [A – M]

Pomatomichthys constanciae Giglioli, 1880; *Epigonus trewavasae* Poll, 1954

IONIAN SEA – Politou *et al*., 2003 (p. 37), 2008 (p. 666); D'Onghia *et al*., 2004a (p. 175), 2003 (p. 268), 2004b (p. 90); Mytilineou *et al*., 2005 (p. 231).

230. *Epigonus denticulatus* Dieuzeidei, 1950 [W]

GREEK SEAS – Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 961); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 93), 1990b (p. 33). AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou, 1990a (p. 38) – N.Sporades isl. : Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1979 (p. 9). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1994b (p. 38); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296). IONIAN SEA – Mytilineou *et al*., 2005 (p. 231); Politou *et al*., 2008 (p. 666).

231. *Epigonus telescopus* (Risso, 1810) [W]

Pomatomus telescopus Risso, 1810; *Epigonus macrophthalmus* Rafinesque, 1810; *Pomatomus telescopium* Cuvier, 1828; *Pomatomus cuvieri* Cocco, 1829; *Epigonus telescopus* Nobre, 1935.

GREEK SEAS – Economidis, 1973 (p. 492); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 93), 1990a (p. 38), 1990b (p. 33); Machias *et al*., 2001b (p. 186); Vassilopoulou *et al*., 2007a (p. 256); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 263). AEGEAN SEA – (E. Evvoia isl.): Belloc, 1948 (p. B 25) – (Kriti isl.): Kallianiotis *et al*., 2000a (p. 436). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1994b (p. 38); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296) – Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al*., 2000 (p. 82). IONIAN SEA – Belloc, 1948 (p. B 25); Politou *et al*., 2003 (p. 37); Madurell *et al*., 2004 (p. 249); Mytilineou *et al*., 2005 (p. 231); Politou *et al*., 2008 (p. 666); Anastasopoulou *et al*., 2013a (p. 12) - (Kefalonia isl.): Lefkaditou *et al*., 2012a (p. 106); Mytilienou *et al*., 2013 (p. 10). MYRTOON SEA – (Kythera isl.): Steindachner, 1891 (p. 439); Carus, 1893 (p. 615). THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al*., 2000 (p. 82).

MICROICHTHYS Rüppell, 1852

232. *Microichthys coccoi* Rüppell, 1852[M – E]

IONIAN SEA – Mytilineaou *et al*., 2002 (p. 110), 2005 (p. 231); D'Onghia *et al*., 2003 (p. 269).

Fam. CEPOLIDAE

CEPOLA Linnaeus, 1764

233. *Cepola macrophthalma* (Linnaeus, 1758) [A – M]

Ophidion macrophthalmus Linnaeus, 1758; *Cepola taenia* Linnaeus, 1764; *Cepola rubescens* Linnaeus, 1764;

Cepola serpentiformis Lacepède, 1801; *Cepola marginata* Rafinesque, 1810; *Cepola longicauda* Swainson, 1839; *Cepola novemradiata* Swainson, 1839; *Cepola truncata* Swainson, 1839; *Cepola macrophthalma* Lozano Rey, 1921.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 87); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 22), 1907 (p. 16); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 259); Carus, 1893 (p. 702); Thomson, 1947 (p. 258); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 21); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 185), 1968 (p. 86B, 88B); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 44C); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 368); Economidis, 1973 (p. 515); Tortonese *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1986 (p. 841); Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 1042); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 93); Stergiou *et al*., 1998 (p. 490); Machias *et al*., 2001b (p. 186); Stergiou & Moutopoulos, 2001 (p. 23); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2005 (p. 283); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 23); Labropoulou, 2007 (p. 38); Vassilopoulou *et al*., 2007a (p. 256); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 339). AEGEAN SEA – Damalas *et al*., 2010b (p. 109); Tsagarakis *et al*., 2012b (p. 565) – {Kyklades isl. : Erhand, 1858 (p. 89); Carus, 1893 (p. 702) – (Naxos isl.): Ondrias, 1971 (p. 51); Vassilopoulou *et al*., 1998 (p. 294)} – {Dodecanese isl. : Issel, 1928 (p. 263) – (Rhodes is,): Tortonese, 1947d (p. 150)} – (Kriti isl.): Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 308); Kallianiotis *et al*., 2000a (p. 437). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1994b (p. 37); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296), 2003 (p. 661), 2004 (p. 221), 2005 (p. 192); Kallianiotis *et al*., 2004 (p. 175); Karachle, 2008 (p. 13); Karachle & Stergiou, 2007 (p. 159), 2008a (p. 1468), 2008b (p. 150), 2010c (p.5), 2011a (p. 266), 2012c (p. 74); Damalas *et al*., 2010b (p. 109) – {Thracian Sea: Lamprakis *et al*., 1999 (p. 84); Siapatis *et al*., 2000 (p. 82); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2003 (p. 659), 2004 (p. 221); Lamprakis *et al*., 2003a (p. 148), 2008 (p. 690); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 25); Labropoulou *et al*., 2008 (p. 678) – (Kavala, Alexandroupolis): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 304)} – (N.E.Limnos isl.): Fage, 1918 (p. 40) – (Lesvos isl.): Slastenenko, 1939 (p. 172) – IONIAN SEA – Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232); Stergiou, 1989 (p. 286); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2003 (p. 658); Antonakakis *et al*., 2007 (p. 164); Tsagarakis *et al*., 2008a (p. 543) – (Kyllini): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 61). THERMAIKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 881); Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 26); Siapatis *et al*., 2000 (p. 82); Klaoudatos *et al*., 2010b (p. 147). SARONIKOS GULF – Tsimenidis *et al*., 1979 (p. 69); Vassilopoulou *et al*., 1998 (p. 294) – (Piraeus): Belloc, 1948 (p. B 21). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58); Stergiou, 1991 (p. 34), 1992a (p. 312), 1992b, (p. 35), 1993a (p. 310), 1993b (p. 634), 1993c (p. 646), 1999b (p. 152); Stergiou *et al*., 1992 (p. 396), 1996a (p. 562); Stergiou & Papaconstantinou, 1993 (p. 349); Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1994a (p. 372); 1997 (vol 2 p. 35), 2003 (p. 166); Smith & Papadopoulou, 2003 (p. 801); Lamprakis *et al*., 2003b (p. 242) – (Amaliapolis) Seidel, 1964 (p. 60). EVVOIKOS GULF – Rigopoulos, 1973 (p. 314); Stergiou, 1991 (p. 34), 1992a (p. 312), 1992b (p. 35), 1993a (p. 310) , 1993b (p. 634), 1993c (p. 646), 1999b (p. 152); Stergiou *et al*., 1992 (p. 396), 1996a (p. 562), 1997 (p. 777); Stergiou & Papaconstantinou, 1993 (p. 349); Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1994a (p. 372); Stergiou & Politou, 1995 (p. 43); Machias *et al*., 2004b (p. 775), 2005a (p. 246). ARGOLIKOS GULF – Klaoudatos *et al*., 2010b (p. 149). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232); Stergiou, 1989 (p. 286) . PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 51); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232); Stergiou, 1989 (p. 286). ***Larvae***: GREEK SEAS – Somarakis *et al*., 2011a (p. 609). AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al*., 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 57) – {N. Sporades isl.: Caragitsou *et al*., 1991 (p. 156), 1993 (p. 490) - (Skyros isl.): Kallianiotis *et al*., 2003d (p. 41)} – Dodecanese isl. (Kalymnos isl.): Kallianiotis *et al*., 2013 (p. 87) - (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 41). N. AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al*., 1993 (p. 490); Somarakis *et al*., 2002a (p. 347); Isari, 2008 (p. 88); Isari *et al*., 2005 (p. 130), 2008 (p. 611); Papantoniou *et al*., 2005 (p. 133); Dede *et al*., 2007 (p. 3); Siapatis *et al*., 2010a (p. 264) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al*., 2000 (p. 84); Somarakis *et al*., 2011b (p. 281) – (Strymonikos Gulf): Koutrakis *et al*., 2004a (p. 588) – (Ierissos Gulf): Koutrakis *et al*., 2004a (p. 588); Mamouridis & Kallianiotis, 2007 (p. 534); Kallianiotis *et al*., 2013 (p. 87) – (Kavala Gulf): Tsikliras *et al*., 2009 (p. 1141); Tsikliras & Koutrakis, 2011 (p. 60)} - (Limnos isl.): Kallianiotis *et al*., 2003d (p. 41). THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al*., 2000 (p. 84); Danelli *et al*., 2010a (p. 487). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Caragitsou *et al*., 2001 (p. 250). EVVOIKOS GULF - Yannopoulos & Barrois, 1975 (p. 130); Kallianiotis *et al*., 2003d (p. 41). PATRAIKOS GULF – Sorra *et al*., 2000 (p. 82).

Fam. POMATOMIDAE

POMATOMUS Lacepède, 1802

234. *Pomatomus saltatrix* (Linnaeus, 1766) [W]

Gasterosteus saltatrix Linnaeus, 1766; *Cheilodipterus saltatrix* Linnaeus, 1758; *Perca lophar* Forsskål, 1775; *Pomatomus skib* Lacepède, 1802; *Gonenion serra* Rafinesque, 1810; *Scomber sypterus* Pallas, 1814; *Temnodon saltator* Cuvier, 1829; *Sypterus pallasii* Eichwald, 1831; *Chromis epicurorum* Gronow, 1854; *Temnodon conidens*

Castelnau, 1861; *Sparactodon nalnal* Rochebrune, 1880; *Pomatus saltator* Jordan & Gilbert, 1882; *Pomatomus saltatrix* Goode, 1884.

GREEK SEAS – Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 258); Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 447), 1916b (p. 554); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 20); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 169), 1968 (p. 40B, 42B); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 416A, 208B), 1968 (p. 42); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 134); Fischer, 1973; Economidis, 1973 (p. 510); Tortonese 1975 (p. 151); Tortonese *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 813); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1248); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 94); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 24); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 269); Stergiou *et al.*, 2011 (p. 198). AEGEAN SEA – Ninni, 1923 (p. 55); Turgan, 1960 (p. 410); Slastenenko, 1939 (p. 75); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565) – Dodecanese isl. : (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947d (p. 150). N. AEGEAN SEA – Lefkaditou & Adamidou, 1997 (p. 23); Karachle, 2008 (p. 14); Karachle & Stergiou, 2008a (p. 1472), 2008b (p. 151), 2011a (p. 266), 2012c (p. 75) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 26); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690) – (Vassova, Erateino lagoon): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2010 (p. 766) – (Kavala, Alexandroupolis): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 300) - (Kavala Gulf): Panora *et al.*, 2013 (p. 175)} – (Lesvos isl., Limnos isl.): Kavadas *et al.* 2012 (p. 160-161). IONIAN SEA – Tortonese 1975 (p. 152) – (Kastos isl.): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 56) – (Kefalonia isl. Ithaki isl.): Moutopoulos *et al.*, 2012 (p. 186). EVVOIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 372). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 49); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161) – (Messolonghi lagoons); Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 415); Leonardos, 1996 (p. 26). THERMAIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 26); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82). ***Larvae:*** N. AEGEAN SEA – Siapatis *et al.*, 2010a (p. 264). THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84).

Fam. CARANGIDAE

ALECTIS Rafinesque, 1815

235. *Alectis alexandrina* (E.Geoffrey Saint-Hilaire, 1817) [A – M]

Gallus alexandrinus E.Geoffrey Saint-Hilaire, 1817; *Caranx alexandrinus* E.Geoffrey Saint-Hilaire, 1817; *Hynnis goreensis* Cuvier, 1833; *Gallichthys aegyptiacus* Cuvier, 1833; *Scyris alexandrina* Cuvier, 1833; *Alectis alexandrinus* Nichols, 1920; *Caranx gallus* (*nec* Linnaeus) Steinitz, 1927; *Scyris alexandrinus* Tortonese, 1946.

GREEK SEAS – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 50); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1016); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 94). AEGEAN SEA –Tortonese, 1978 (p. 12) – Dodecanese isl. : (Rhodes isl.): Maldura, 1938 (p. 464); Tortonese, 1946a (p. 712), 1947a (p. 889), 1947d (p. 152), 1952b (p. 314); Serbetis, 1947b (p. 6); Laskaridis, 1948b (p. 104); Economidis, 1973 (p. 512); Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 39).

ALEPES Swainson, 1839

236. *Alepes djeddaba* (Forsskål, 1775) [I – P – L]

Scomber djeddaba Forsskål, 1775; *Selar djeddaba* Forsskål, 1775; *Caranx djeddaba* Rüppell, 1828; *Caranx calla* Steinitz, 1927; *Caranx microbrachium* Fowler, 1934; *Selar djeddaba* Nichols, 1942; *Caranx kalla* (*nec* Cuv. Val.) Tortonese, 1952; *Atule djeddaba* Ben-Tuvia, 1966; *Alepes djeddaba* Smith-Vaniz, 1986.

GREEK SEAS **–** (?) Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 95); Pancucci-Papadopoulou, 2005 (p. 149); Pancucci-Papadopoulou *et al.*, 2007 (in ppt); Corsini-Foka, 2010 (p. 222) – Dodecanese isl. : (?)Tortonese, 1952a (p. 309); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 175); (?) Papaconstantinou, 1988c (p. 208), 1992 (p. 4); Golani *et al.*, 2002 (p. 123); (?) Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 2007 (p. 69), 2007 (p. 43); Corsini-Foka, 2010 (p. 222); Corsini-Foka *et al.*, 2010a (p. 52); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 277); Golani, 2010 (p. 159). IONIAN SEA – (?)Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1017).

CAMPOGRAMMA Regan, 1903

237. *Campogramma glaycos* (Lacepède, 1801) [A – M]

Centronotus glaycos Lacepède, 1801; *Lichia vadigo* Valenciennes, 1832; *Campogramma vadigo* Regan, 1903; *Oligoplites africana* Delsman, 1941; *Campogramma lirio* Dolfus, 1955; *Campogramma glaycos* Wheeler, 1969.

GREEK SEAS – Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 20), 1907 (p. 15); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 258); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 20); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 50); Economidis, 1973 (p. 513); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1018)**;** Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 95);

Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 281). {IONIAN SEA, MYRTOON SEA – Smith -Vaniz *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1986 (p. 823)}. PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Lamprakis *et al*., 2003b (p. 242).

CARANX Lacepède, 1801

238. *Caranx hippos* (Linnaeus, 1766) [A – M]

Scomber hippos Linnaeus, 1766; *Carangus hippos* Linnaeus, 1766; *Scomber carangus* Bloch, 1787; *Caranx carangua* Lacepède, 1801; *Caranx carangus* Cuvier, 1833; *Caranx antilliarum* Bennett, 1840; *Caranx defensor* Dekay, 1842; *Trachurus cordyla* Gronow, 1854; *Carangus esculentus* Girard, 1859; *Carangus hippos* Gill, 1863; *Caranx hippos* Nichols, 1937.

GREEK SEAS – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 50); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 95); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 2273). AEGEAN SEA – Dodecanese isl.: (Kalymnos isl.): Vassilopoulou & Anastasopoulou, 2009 (p. 201). IONIAN SEA – Smith-Vaniz *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1986 (p. 825); Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 1018). SARONIKOS GULF – Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 234), 1976 (p. 90).

239. *Caranx crysos* (Mitchill, 1815) [A – M]

Scomber crysos Mitchill, 1815; *Caranx fusus* E.Geoffrey Saint-Hilaire, 1817; *Caranx pisquetus* Cuvier, 1833; *Caranx crysos* Dekay, 1842; *Trachurus squamosus* Gronow, 1854.

GREEK SEAS – Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 174), 1968 (p. 54B); Economidis, 1973 (p. 512); Hureau & Tortonese *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 74); Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 1019); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 95); Vassilopoulou & Anastasopoulou, 2007 (p. 463); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 272).; Tsagarakis *et al*., 2012b (p. 565). AEGEAN SEA – Tortonese, 1952b (p. 308), 1975 (p. 158); Vassilopoulou *et al*., 2012 (p. 189). – Kyklades isl. : (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 44) – {Dodecanese isl. : (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947d (p. 152, 166), 1952b (p. 301, 308), 1961 (p. 150); Kalogirou *et al*., 2010a (p. 123), 2012a (p. 211) – (Kalymnos isl.): Vassilopoulou & Anastasopoulou, 2006 (p. 224), 2009 (p. 201)}. IONIAN SEA - (S.W. Pelloponnesos): Vassilopoulou *et al*., 2003b (p. 332). LIBYAN SEA – (S. Kriti isl.): Schnakenbeck, 1931 (p. 17); (?)Tortonese, 1952b (p. 308); Smith-Vaniz *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1986 (p. 824). SARONIKOS GULF – (Phaleron): Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 21). EVVOIKOS GULF - Stergiou *et al*., 1996b (p. 328). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 50).

240. *Caranx rhonchus* E.Geoffrey Saint-Hilaire, 1817 [A – M]

Decapterus rhonchus E.Geoffrey Saint-Hilaire, 1817; *Caranx suareus* (*nec* Risso *apud* Cuv. Val. 1833) Apostolidis, 1833; *Caranx angolensis* Fowler, 1919; *Decapturus rhonchus* Norman, 1935.

GREEK SEAS – Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 20), 1907 (p. 14); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 257); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 19); (?)Tortonese, 1952b (p. 298); Economidis, 1973 (p. 511); Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 1021); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 96); Karachle, 2008 (p. 13); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 23); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 274). AEGEAN SEA – Tsagarakis *et al*., 2012b (p. 565) - Kyklades isl.: (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 44). N. AEGEAN SEA – Karachle & Stergiou, 2008a (p. 1468), 2008b (p. 150). IONIAN SEA – (Ithaki isl.): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 58). SARONIKOS GULF - Fish market of Athens and Piraeus: Belloc, 1948 (p. B 19). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Lamprakis *et al*., 2003b (p. 242). EVVOIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1994a (p. 372). PATRAIKOS GULF – Kaspiris, 1976 (p. 627); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161); Tzanatos *et al*., 2006b (p. 165).

LICHIA, Cuvier, 1816

241. *Lichia amia* (Linnaeus, 1758) [A – M – I]

Scomber amia Linnaeus, 1758; *Caranx amia* Linnaeus, 1758; *Scomber aculeatur* Bloch, 1793; *Caranx amia* Lacepède, 1801; *Centronotus vadigo* Lacepède, 1801; *Scomber flexuosus* Lichtenstein, 1823; *Lichia amia* Cuvier, 1832; *Porthmeus argenteus* Valenciennes, 1833; *Hypacanthus amia* Tortonese, 1847.

GREEK SEAS – Bibron & Bory de Saint-Vincent, 1833 (p. 78); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 82); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 20), 1907 (p. 15); Carus, 1893 (p. 673); Ninni, 1912 (p .89); Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 447), 1916b (p. 554);

Athanassopoulos, 1921b (p. 10); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. 72); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 19); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 179), 1968 (p. 70B, 72B); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 143C), 1968 (p. 41); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 129); Economidis, 1973 (p. 513); Fischer, 1973; Hureau & Tortonese *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 377); Smith-Vaniz *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1986 (p. 831); Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 1023); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 96); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 280). AEGEAN SEA – Ninni, 1923 (p. 53) – {Kyklades isl.: Erhand, 1858 (p. 89); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 82); Carus, 1893 (p. 673) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 44)} – Dodecanese is (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947d (p. 152). N. AEGEAN SEA – Thracian Sea: (Alexandroupolis): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 300). IONIAN SEA – Tortonese, 1975 (p. 175). SARONIKOS GULF – Laskaridis, 1949 (p. 49) – (Phaleron): Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 21), 1929 (p. 43). EVVOIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1994a (p. 372). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 50); Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 59); Petrakis & Politou, 2001a (p. 309); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161) – (Messolonghi lagoons); Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 413); Leonardos, 1996 (p. 26); Rogdakis, 2004 (p. 38).

NAUCRATES Rafinesque, 1810
242. *Naucrates ductor* (Linnaeus, 1758) [W]

Gasterosteus ductor Linnaeus, 1758; *Coryphaena pentadactyla* Linnaeus, 1758; *Hemipteronotus quinquemaqculatus* Lacepède, 1801; *Naucrates fanfares* Rafinesque, 1810; *Naucrates indicus* Lesson, 1831; *Naucrates doctor* Cuvier, 1832 ;*Seriola succinta* Valenciennes, 1833; *Naucrates serratus* Swainson, 1839; *Nauclerus abbreviatus* Lowe, 1840; *Naucrates polysarcus* Fowler, 1905; *Naucrates angeli* Whitley, 1931.

GREEK SEAS – Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 20), 1907 (p. 14); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 257); Thomson, 1947 (p. 75, 208); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 20); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 178); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 143C, 63C); Economidis, 1973 (p. 513); Hureau & Tortonese *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 378); Smith-Vaniz *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1986 (p. 832); Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 1024)**;** Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 97); Vassilopoulou & Anastasopoulou, 2007 (p. 463); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 283). AEGEAN SEA – Kyklades isl. : Erhand, 1858 (p. 89); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 82); Carus, 1893 (p. 661) – (Chios isl.): Thomson, 1947 (p. 208). IONIAN SEA – (S.W.Peloponnesos): Vassilopoulou *et al*., 2003a (p. 182), 2003b (p. 332), 2004d (p. 62); Vassilopoulou & Anastasopoulou, 2006 (p. 224), 2009 (p. 201). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Lamprakis *et al*., 2003b (p. 242). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 50). ***Larvae:*** AEGEAN SEA – Vassilopoulou *et al*., 2012 (p. 189) - (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 57).

PSEUDOCARANX Bleeker, 1863
243. *Pseudocaranx dentex* (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) [W]

Scomber dentex Schneider, 1801; *Scomber cordial* Bonnaterre, 1788; *Trachurus imperialis* Rafinesque, 1810; *Caranx luna* E.Geoffrey Saint-Hilaire, 1817; *Citula banksii* Risso, 1820; *Caranx dentex* Cuvier, 1833; *Scomber lutescens* Solander, 1843; *Caranx cestus* Richardson, 1846; *Caranx nobilis* Macleay, 1881 ;*Caranx delicatissimus* Doderlein, 1884; *Ceranx guara* Jordan & Evermann, 1896; *Carangus cheilo* Snyder, 1904; *Caranx ascensionis* Fowler, 1936; *Pseudocaranx dentex* Smith-Vaniz, 1986.

GREEK SEAS – Belloc, 1948 (p.B 19); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 50); Economidis, 1973 (p. 512); Smith-Vaniz *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1986 (p. 833); Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 1025)**;** Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 97); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 275). AEGEAN SEA – Kyklades isl.: Giakoumi & Kokkoris, 2013 (p. 61) - Dodecanese isl. (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947d (p. 150). N. AEGEAN SEA – Thracian Sea: (Kavala Gulf): Sinis & Koukouras, 1995 (p. 422). IONIAN SEA – (Kyparissiakos Gulf): Spinos *et al*., 2000 (p. 79). LIBYAN SEA – (S.Kriti isl.): (?) Schnakenbeck, 1931 (p. 17); (?); Tortonese, 1952b (p. 313). EVVOIKOS GULF – (Rafina): Panagiotopoulos, 1916c (p. 579); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 19); SARONIKOS GULF – Melas, 1947 (p. 3); Laskarides, 1949 (p. 49).

SERIOLA Cuvier, 1816
244. *Seriola dumerili* (Risso, 1810) [W]

Caranx dumerili Risso 1810; *Trachurus aliciolus* Rafinesque, 1810; *Seriola dumerili* Risso, 1826; *Seriola dumerilii* Valenciennes, 1833; *Seriola purpurascens* Temminck & Schlegel, 1845; *Seriola gigas* Poey, 1860; *Seriola simplex* Ramsay & Ogilby, 1886; *Regificola par*ilis Whitley, 1948; *Seriola rhombica* Smith, 1959.

GREEK SEAS – Cuvier & Valenciennes, 1833 (p. 201); Carus, 1893 (p. 672); Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 446), 1916b (p. 553), 1916c (p. 579); Athanassopoulos, 1923 (p. 501); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 20); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 177), 1968 (p. 64B, 66B); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 416A); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 132); Fischer, 1973; Economidis, 1973 (p. 512); Hureau & Tortonese *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 379); Smith-Vaniz *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 838); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1026); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 97); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 278); Stergiou *et al.*, 2011 (p. 66). AEGEAN SEA – Athanassopoulos, 1923 (p. 501); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565) – {Kyklades isl: Giakoumi *et al.*, 2012 (p. 7); Giakoumi & Kokkoris, 2013 (p. 61) - (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 44)} – {Dodecanese isl. : Maldura, 1938 (p. 463, 480) – (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947d (p. 152); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 20); Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 13): Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 2344), 2010a (p. 124), 2012a (p. 211) – (Kalymnos isl.): Vassilopoulou & Anastasopoulou, 2006 (p. 224), 2007 (p. 462), 2009 (p. 201); Gitarakos *et al.*, 2005 (p. 122)} – (Kriti isl.): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 437). N. AEGEAN SEA – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Vidoris *et al.*, 2006 (p. 225); Kallianiotis & Papaconstantinou, 2007 (p. 301) – (Kavala Gulf): Panora *et al.*, 2013 (p. 175)} - (Lesvos isl.): Gerovasileiou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3) – (Limnos isl.): Kavadas *et al.*, 2012 (p. 160, 161). IONIAN SEA – Katsanevakis *et al.*, 2009a (p. 979); Gonzalvo *et al.*, 2011 (p. 32) – (Kerkyra isl.): Belloc, 1948 (p. B 20) – (Ithaki isl.): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 59); Moutopoulos *et al.*, 2012 (p. 186) – (Kefalonia isl.): Moutopoulos *et al.*, 2012 (p. 186) – (Zante isl.): Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1996 (p. 78), 1999 (p. 455). THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82). SARONIKOS GULF - Fish market of Athens: Panagiotopoulos, 1916c (p. 579); Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 21). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – (Milina): Vinciguerra, 1920 (p. 44) – (Amaliapolis): Seidel, 1964 (p. 60). EVVOIKOS GULF – Stergiou *et al.*, 1996b (p. 329). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 50); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161); Tzanatos *et al.*, 2006b (p. 165).

245. *Seriola fasciata* (Bloch, 1793) [A – M]

Scomber fasciatus Bloch, 1793; *Seriola semicoronata* Poey, 1860.

GREEK SEAS – Pancucci-Papadopoulou, 2005 (p. 149); Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 2007 (p. 44); Corsini-Foka, 2010 (p. 222); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 279). AEGEAN SEA – Zenetos *et al.*, 2011 (p. 108) – Dodecanese isl. : (Rhodes isl.): Corsini-Foka *et al.*, 2006 (p. 321); Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 2007a (p. 70); Sonin *et al.*, 2009 (p. 72); Corsini-Foka, 2010 (p. 222).

TRACHINOTUS Lacepède, 1801

246. *Trachinotus ovatus* (Linnaeus, 1758) [A – M]

Gasterosteus ovatus Linnaeus, 1758; *Centronotus ovalis* Lacepède, 1801; *Caranx glaucus* Lacepède, 1801; *Centronotus binotatus* Rafinesque, 1810; *Lichia tetracantha* Bowdich, 1825; *Gladius rondeletii* Bleeker, 1863; *Lichia glauca* Günther, 1869; *Trachynotus glaucus R*egan, 1903; *Trachinotus maderensis* Borodin, 1934 ;*Caesiomorus glaucus* Fowler, 1936; *Trachinotus ovatus* Wheeler, 1963.

GREEK SEAS – Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 20), 1907 (p. 14); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 257); Athanassopoulos, 1921b (p. 10); Belloc, 1948 (p .B 19); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 181), 1968 (p. 70B, 76B); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 128); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 50); Fischer, 1973; Economidis, 1973 (p. 513); Smith-Vaniz *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 840); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1027)**;** Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 98); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 282). AEGEAN SEA – Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565) – {Kyklades isl. : Erhand, 1858 (p. 89); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 82); Carus, 1893 (p. 674); Giakoumi *et al.*, 2012 (p. 7); Giakoumi & Kokkoris, 2013 (p. 61) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 44)} – Dodecanese isl. : Maldura, 1938 (p. 479); Belloc, 1948 (p .B 19) – (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947d (p. 152)}. IONIAN SEA – (Kerkyra isl.): Belloc, 1948 (p. B 19). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – (Amaliapolis): Seidel, 1964 (p. 60). PATRAIKOS GULF – Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 60). KORINTHIAKOS GULF - Moutopoulos *et al.*, 2013 (p. 60). MESSINIAKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 881).

TRACHURUS Rafinesque, 1810

247. *Trachurus mediterraneus* (Steindachner, 1868) [A – M]

Caranx trachurus var *mediterraneus* Steindachner, 1868; *Caranx trachurus* Cuvier, 1833; *Trachurus mediterraneus* Lütken, 1880; *Trachurus trachurus mediterraneus* de Buen, 1935; *Trachurus mediterraneus mediterraneus* Aleev, 1956.

GREEK SEAS – Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 257); Tortonese, 1952b (p. 284); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 171), 1968 (p. 46B, 50B); Fischer, 1973; Economidis, 1973 (p. 511); Hureau & Tortonese *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 382); Tortonese, 1975 (p. 165); Smith-Vaniz *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 841); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1028); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 98); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000b (p. 85); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2005 (p. 283); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 24); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Vassilopoulou & Anastasopoulou, 2007 (p. 463); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 285); Stergiou *et al.*, 2011 (p. 169). AEGEAN SEA – Tserpes *et al.*, 1999 (p. 169); Kyrtatos, 1998a (p. 452), 1998b (p. 454); Rochet *et al.*, 2007 (p. 14), 2010 (p. SI - 9); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565) - {Kyklades isl. : Erzini *et al.*, 2001 (p. 159), 2006 (p. 187); Stergiou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 490), 2002 (p. 28), 2004 (p. 180); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 294); Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 2000 (p. 48), 2009 (p. 973); Stergiou & Erzini, 2002 (p. 32); Karpouzi & Stergiou, 2003 (p. 1357); Machias *et al.*, 2004a (p. 217); Giakoumi *et al.*, 2012 (p. 7) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 43) – (Naxos is): Stergiou *et al.*, 2001a (p. 85); Krassas & Moutopoulos, 2001 (p. 127); Karpouzi *et al.*, 2001 (p. 285); Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 2002 (p. 201); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2003 (p. 162)} – (E. Ikaria isl.): Schnakenbeck, 1931 (p. 13) – {Dodecanese isl.: (Kastellorizo isl.): Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1988b (p. 21) – (Rhodes isl.): Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010a (p. 124), 2012a (p. 211)} – {(Kriti isl.): Schnakenbeck, 1931 (p. 13); Tsimenides *et al.*, 1991 (p. 667), 1992 (p. 97); Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 309); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 437) – (Iraklion Gulf): Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 15)}. N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 39); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 1997b (No 3, p. 3), 2000b (p. 74), 2001a (p. 75), 2004 (p. 175; Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2003 (p. 660), 2004 (p. 221)); Karachle, 2008 (p. 13); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006b (p. 228), 2007 (p. 159), 2008a (p. 1474), 2008b (p. 151), 2010c (p.5), 2011a (p. 266), 2012b (p. 76), 2012c (p. 75); Labropoulou *et al.*, 2008 (p. 680); Machias *et al.*, 2013 (p. 72) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 83); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 25); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2007 (p. 87), 2008 (p. 690); Torre *et al.*, 2007 (p. 141) – (Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 300) – (Thassos isl.): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 881) – (Nestos river, Rihios estuaries): Koutrakis & Tsikliras, 2003 (p. 259) – (Porto Lago): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2000a (v. 2, p. 162), 2005a (p. 250); Koutrakis & Tsikliras, 2003 (p. 259)}. IONIAN SEA – Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232); Stergiou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 490); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2003 (p. 659); Machias *et al.*, 2004a (p. 217); Rochet *et al.*, 2007 (p. 14), 2010 (p. SI - 9) – (Lefkas isl.): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 57). THERMAIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 26); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 83); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006a (p. 220); Vidoris *et al.*, 2010 (p.5) ; Klaoudatos *et al.*, 2010b (p. 147); Efthimiadis *et al.*, 2010 (p. 501) – Chalkidiki: (N. Marmaras): Sinis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 141). SARONIKOS GULF – Tsimenidis *et al.*, 1979 (p. 69); Karlou-Riga, 1996 (p. 29), 1997 (p. 111); Stergiou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 490); Karlou-Riga & Vrantzas, 2001 (p. 105); Karlou- Riga *et al.*, 2001 (p. 133). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 372); Stergiou, 1999a (p. 98); Tsitsika & Maravelias, 2006 (p. 29) – (Amaliapolis): Seidel, 1964 (p. 60). EVVOIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 372); Petrakis & Stergiou, 1995b (p. 467); Stergiou & Politou, 1995 (p. 43); Stergiou *et al.*, 1996b (p. 330), 1997 (p. 777); Mytilineou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 470); Stergiou, 1999a (p. 98). ARGOLIKOS GULF – Klaoudatos *et al.*, 2010b (p. 149); Kapiris & Klaoudatos, 2011 (p. 720). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232); Moutopoulos *et al.*, 2013 (p. 59). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 49); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232); Tzanatos *et al.*, 2005a (p. 41), 2006a (p. 221), 2007a (p. 238), 2007b (p. 281), 2008 (p. 128); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161). ***Larvae:*** GREEK SEAS – Somarakis *et al.*, 2011a (p. 609). AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 57); Siapatis & Kontoyiannis, 2012 (p. 184) – (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 67). N. AEGEAN SEA – Filippou & Somarakis, 1997 (p. 4); Somarakis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 126), 2002a (p. 347); Isari, 2008 (p. 86); Isari *et al.*, 2005 (p. 130), 2008 (p. 611); Papantoniou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 133); Dede *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3); Siapatis *et al.*, 2010a (p. 264); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003d (p. 41) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84); Somarakis *et al.*, 2011b (p. 281) – (Kavala Gulf): Tsikliras *et al.*, 2009 (p. 1141); Tsikliras & Koutrakis, 2011 (p. 60) - (Strymonikos, Ierissos Gulf): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2004a (p. 588)}. THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84); Danelli *et al.*, 2010a (p. 487). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Caragitsou *et al.*, 2001 (p. 250). PATRAIKOS GULF – Sorra *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82). AMVRAKIKOS GULF – Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 599).

248. *Trachurus picturatus* (T.E.Bowdich, 1825) [A – M]

Seriola picturata Bowdich, 1825; *Caranx suareus* Risso (*apud.* Cuv. Val.,) 1833; *Trachurus melanosaurus* Cocco, 1839; *Caranx cuvieri* Lowe, 1841; *Trachurus rissoi* Giglioli, 1880; *Decapterus suareus* Hoffman & Jordan, 1892; *Trachurus picturatus* Nichols, 1920.

GREEK SEAS – Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 20), 1907 (p. 14); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 257); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 172), 1968 (p. 46B); Ananiadis, 1968 (p. 41); Economidis, 1973 (p. 511); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p.

1029); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 99); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Vassilopoulou & Anastasopoulou, 2007 (p. 463); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 286); Stergiou *et al.*, 2011 (p. 172). AEGEAN SEA – Tserpes *et al.*, 1999 (p. 169); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565) –{Kyklades isl. : Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 294); Krassas & Moutopoulos, 2001 (p. 127) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 44)} – (Kriti isl.): Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 309). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 39). IONIAN SEA – Mytilineou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 231) – (Atokos isl.): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 58) – (S. Peloponnesos): Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2003b (p. 332); Vassilopoulou & Anastasopoulou, 2009 (p. 201). THERMAIKOS GULF – Chalkidiki: (N. Marmaras): Sinis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 141) - (Axios estuaries): Parlapani & Minos, 2007 (p. 330). SARONIKOS GULF – Karlou-Riga, 1996 (p. 29); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 294). EVVOIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 372). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 50); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161).

249. *Trachurus trachurus* (Linnaeus, 1758) [A – M]

Scomber trachurus Linnaeus, 1758; *Caranx trachurus* Lacepède, 1801; *Trachurus saurus* Rafinesque, 1810; *Trachurus vulgaris* Fleming, 1828; *Trachurus europeus* Gronow, 1854; *Trachurus trachurus* Moreau, 1881; *Trachurus trachurus trachurus* de Buen, 1935.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 82); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 19), 1907 (p. 14); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 257); Carus, 1893 (p. 669); Athanassopoulos, 1921b (p. 10); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. 66A); Schnakenbeck, 1931 (p. 6); Thomson, 1947 (p. 230, 263); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 19); Laskarides, 1949 (p. 69); Tortonese, 1952b (p. 281); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 170), 1968 (p. 46B, 48B); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 363C), 1968 (p. 41); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 127); Fischer, 1973; Economidis, 1973 (p. 510); Hureau & Tortonese *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 381); Economidis *et al.*, 1981b (p. 99); Smith-Vaniz *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 843); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1030); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 99); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000b (p. 85); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2005 (p. 283); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 24); Katsanevakis *et al.*, 2007 (p. 951); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Vassilopoulou & Anastasopoulou, 2007 (p. 463); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 284); Stergiou *et al.*, 2011 (p. 174). AEGEAN SEA – Banarescu, 1964 (p. 515); Tserpes *et al.*, 1999 (p. 169); Rochet *et al.*, 2007 (p. 14), 2010 (p. SI - 9); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565) – {Kyklades isl.: Erhard, 1858 (p. 94); Carus, 1893 (p. 669); Tortonese, 1952 (p. 281); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 294); Vassilopoulou & Papaconstantinou, 1998 (p. 502); Stergiou *et al.*, 2002 (p. 28); Machias *et al.*, 2004a (p. 217); Skarvelis *et al.*, 2009 (p. 962) - (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 43) – (Naxos isl.): Krassas & Moutopoulos, 2001 (p. 127); Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 2002 (p. 201)} – (N.E. Evvoia isl.): Schnakenbeck, 1931 (p. 6) – {Dodecanese isl.: Schnakenbeck, 1931 (p. 6); Maldura, 1938 (p. 490); Serbetis, 1947b (p .6); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 19); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 48) – (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947c (p. 10), 1947d (p. 152, 166), 1952b (p. 281); Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 13): Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 2344), 2010a (p. 124), 2012a (p. 211)} – {(Kriti isl.): Schnakenbeck, 1931 (p. 6); Tsimenides *et al.*, 1991 (p. 667), 1992 (p. 97); Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 309); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 437); Skarvelis *et al.*, 2009 (p. 962) – (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 139)}. N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 39): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 1997b (No 3, p. 3), 2004 (p. 175); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2003 (p. 661), 2004 (p. 221); Minos *et al.*, 2006 (p. 183); Labropoulou *et al.*, 2008 (p. 680); Karachle, 2008 (p. 13); Karachle & Stergiou, 2008a (p. 1474), 2008b (p. 151), 2010c (p.5), 2011a (p. 266), 2012b (p. 76), 2012c (p. 75); Machias *et al.*, 2013 (p. 72) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 83); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 25); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2007 (p. 87), 2008 (p. 690) – (Kavala, Alexandroupolis): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 293)}. IONIAN SEA – Schnakenbeck, 1931 (p. 6); Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 57); Tortonese, 1975 (p. 164); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1986d (p. 109); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232); Stergiou & Papaconstantinou, 1988 (p. 300); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2003 (p. 659); Politou *et al.*, 2003 (p. 38); D'Onghia *et al.*, 2003 (p. 269); Machias *et al.*, 2004a (p. 217); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 231); Rochet *et al.*, 2007 (p. 14), 2010 (p. SI - 9); Petrakis *et al.*, 2007 (p. 377); Gonzalvo *et al.*, 2011 (p. 32) – (Zante isl.): Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1999 (p. 455) – (S.W. Peloponnesos): Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2003b (p. 332) – (Kefalonia isl., Ithaki isl.): Moutopoulos *et al.*, 2012 (p. 186) – (Kyparissiakos Gulf): Spinos *et al.*, 2000 (p. 79). THERMAIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 26); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 83) - Chalkidiki: (N.Marmaras): Sinis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 141). SARONIKOS GULF – Schnakenbeck, 1931 (p. 6); Melas, 1947 (p. 2, 3); Laskarides, 1949 (p. 48); Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 241), 1976 (p. 99); Tsimenidis *et al.*, 1979 (p. 69); Tsagridis & Filippousis, 1991 (p. 284); Karlou-Riga, 1996 (p. 29), 1997 (p. 111); Karlou-Riga & Economidis, 1996 (p. 66), 1997 (p. 97); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 294); Karlou-Riga & Vrantzas, 2001 (p. 105); Karlou- Riga *et al.*, 2001 (p. 133) – (Phaleron): Panagiotopoulos, 1916c (p. 578); Athanassopoulos, 1929 (p. 8) - Fish market of Athens: Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 21). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 372);

Stergiou, 1999a (p. 98); Lamprakis *et al*., 2003b (p. 242); Tsitsika & Maravelias, 2006 (p. 29) – (Amaliapolis): Seidel, 1964 (p. 60). EVVOIKOS GULF – Rigopoulos, 1973 (p. 315); Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1994a (p. 372); Petrakis & Stergiou, 1995b (p. 467); Stergiou & Politou, 1995 (p. 43); Stergiou *et al*., 1996b (p. 330), 1997 (p. 777); Mytilineou *et al*., 1998 (p. 470); Stergiou, 1999a (p. 98); Machias *et al*., 2005a (p. 246). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 57); Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1986d (p. 109); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232); Stergiou & Papaconstantinou, 1988 (p. 300). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 49); Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 57); Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1986d (p. 109); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232); Stergiou & Papaconstantinou, 1988 (p. 300); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161). AMVRAKIKOS GULF – Petrakis *et al*., 2007 (p. 377). ***Larvae***: AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al*., 1997 (p. 144); Caragitsou *et al*., 1998 (p. 391); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 57) – N. Sporades isl.: (Skyros isl.): Kallianiotis *et al*., 2003d (p. 41) – (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 43). N. AEGEAN SEA – Somarakis *et al*., 2000a (p. 126), 2002a (p. 347); Isari *et al*., 2005 (p. 130), 2008 (p. 611); Papantoniou *et al*., 2005 (p. 133); Dede *et al*., 2007 (p. 3); Siapatis *et al*., 2010a (p. 264); Kallianiotis *et al*., 2003d (p. 41) – Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al*., 2000 (p. 84); Somarakis *et al*., 2011b (p. 281) – (Limnos isl.): Kallianiotis *et al*., 2003d (p. 41). IONION SEA – Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 598, 599). THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al*., 2000 (p. 84); Klaoudatos *et al*., 2010a (p. 360). EVVOIKOS GULF – Yannopoulos & Barrois, 1975 (p. 130). AMVRAKIKOS GULF – Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 598, 599).

Fam. CORYPHAENIDAE

CORYPHAENA Linnaeus, 1758

250. *Coryphaena hippurus* Linnaeus, 1758 [W]

Coryphaena fasciolata Pallas, 1770; *Coryphaena chrysurus* Lacepède, 1801; *Coryphaena imperialis* Rafinesque, 1810; *Coryphaena immaculata* Agassiz, 1831; *Coryphaena dorado* Valenciennes, 1833; *Coryphaena virgata* Valenciennes, 1833; *Lampugus siculus* Valenciennes, 1833; *Coryphaena hippurus* Lowe, 1839.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 82); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 21), 1907 (p. 15); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 253); Carus, 1893 (p. 666); Ninni, 1912 (p. 82); Panagiotopoulos, 1916c (p. 580); Thomson, 1947 (p. 94, 127); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 15); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 183), 1968 (p. 78B, 80B); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 78C), 1968 (p .41); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 681); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 50); Fischer, 1973; Economidis, 1973 (p. 514); Tortonese *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 385); Collette *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1986 (p. 846); Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 1071); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 100); Vassilopoulou & Anastasopoulou, 2007 (p. 463); Peristeraki *et al*., 2008 (p. 1073); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 288). AEGEAN SEA – Vassilopoulou *et al*., 2001d (p. 76), 2004b (p. 454); Tsagarakis *et al*., 2012b (p. 565) – {Kyklades isl.: Erhand, 1858 (p. 89); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 82); Carus, 1893 (p. 666) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 44)} – (Samos is.): Miliou *et al*., 2010 (p. 588) – Dodecanese isl.: (Kalymnos isl.): Vassilopoulou *et al*., 2004a (p. 144); Vassilopoulou & Anastasopoulou, 2006 (p. 224), 2009 (p. 201). N. AEGEAN SEA – Lefkaditou & Adamidou, 1997 (p. 23) – Thracian Sea: (Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 299). IONIAN SEA – Tortonese, 1975 (p. 179) – (S.W. Pelloponnesos): Vassilopoulou *et al*., 2003b (p. 332); Vassilopoulou & Anastasopoulou, 2006, (p. 224), 2009 (p. 201). SARONIKOS GULF – (Hydra isl.): Belloc, 1948 (p. B 15). Fish market of Athens: Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 21). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Lamprakis *et al*., 2003b (p. 242). PATRAIKOS GULF – Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 60).

251. *Coryphaena equiselis* Linnaeus, 1758 [W]

Coryphaena equisetis Osbeck, 1775; *Coryphaena aurata* Rafinesque, 1810; *Coryphaena azorica* Valenciennes, 1833; *Lampugus punctulatus* Valenciennes, 1833; *Coryphaena equisetis* Lowe, 1839; *Coryphaena equiselis* Fowler, 1936.

GREEK SEAS – Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 21), 1907 (p. 15); Belloc, 1948 (p.B 15); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 108 C), 1968 (p. 41); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 50); Economidis, 1973 (p. 514); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 100); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 289). SARONIKOS GULF – Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 1071).

Fam. BRAMIDAE

BRAMA Bloch & Schneider, 1801

252. *Brama brama* (Bonnaterre, 1788) [W]

Sparus brama Bonnaterre, 1788; *Sparus dentatus* Berkenhout, 1789; *Lepidopus catalonicus* Asso, 1801; *Brama*

raji Bloch & Schneider, 1801; *Sparus castaneola* Shaw, 1803; *Sparis niger* Montagu, 1804; *Lepodus saragus* Rafinesque, 1810; *Brama marina* Fleming, 1828; *Brama pinnasquamata* Couch, 1849; Hutton, 1875; *Brama brama* Ehrenbaum, 1928.

GREEK SEAS – Belloc, 1948 (p. B 21); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 50); Economidis, 1973 (p. 514); Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 1001); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 100); Peristeraki *et al*., 2008 (p. 1073); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 287). AEGEAN SEA – Dodecanese isl.: (Rhodes isl.): Corsini-Foka, 2009 (p. 129). N. AEGEAN SEA – Thracian Sea: (Ierissos Gulf): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 881). IONIAN SEA - Haedrich *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1986 (p. 848); Anastasopoulou *et al*., 2013a (p. 12) - (Kefalonia isl.): Lefkaditou *et al*., 2012a (p. 106); Mytilineou *et al*., 2013a (p. 1650), 2013b (p. 10). MYRTOON SEA – Haedrich *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1986 (p. 848). ***Larvae***: GREEK SEAS – Somarakis *et al*.,2011a (p. 609). AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al*., 1997 (p. 144), 1998 (p. 391); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 57) – N. Sporades isl. : Caragitsou *et al*., 1993 (p. 490) – Dodecanese isl.: (Kalymnos isl.): Kallianiotis *et al*., 2013 (p. 87) - (Kriti is) :(Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 56). N. AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al*., 1993 (p. 490); Somarakis *et al*., 2002a (p. 347); Papantoniou *et al*., 2005 (p. 133); Somarakis *et al*., 2011b (p. 281).

Fam. LOBOTIDAE

LOBOTES Cuvier, 1830

253. *Lobotes surinamensis* (Bloch, 1790) [W]

Holocentrus surinamensis Bloch, 1790; *Bodianus triourus* Mitchill, 1815; *Lobotes smnolentus* Cuvier, 1830; *Lobotes surinamensis* Cuvier, 1830; *Lobotes incurvus* Rischardson, 1846; *Lobotes citrinus* Rischardson, 1846; *Lobotes auctorum* Günther, 1859.

GREEK SEAS – Ondrias 1971 (p. 47); Roux *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1986 (p. 855). Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 1158); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 101); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 268). AEGEAN SEA – Bini, 1968a (p. 5) - Dodecanese isl.: (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1946a (p. 711), 1947a (p. 889); 1947d (p. 151, 152, 163), 1954b (p. 4); 1975 (p. 81); Bini, 1968a (p. 5); Economidis, 1973 (p. 498); Tortonese *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 389). N. AEGEAN SEA – (Athos): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 881). THERMAIKOS GULF – Minos & Economidis, 2007 (p. 242).

Fam. LEIOGNATHIDAE

EQUULITES Fowler, 1904

254. *Equulites klunzingeri* (Steindachner, 1898) [L]

Equula klunzingeri Steindachner, 1898; *Leiognathus klunzingeri* Chabanaund, 1933; *Leiognathus mediterraneus* Rhasis Erazi, 1943.

GREEK SEAS – Ondrias 1971 (p. 50); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 101); Corsini & Stamellos, 1999 (p. 36); Golani *et al*., 2002 (p. 129); Pancucci-Papadopoulou, 2005 (p. 149); Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 2007 (p. 44); Corsini-Foka, 2010 (p. 222). AEGEAN SEA – Kyklades isl.: (Naxos isl.): Ben-Tuvia, 1978 (p. 250) – {Dodecane isl.: (Tortonese, 1975 (p. 150); Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 39); Papaconstantinou, 1987 (p. 17), 1988c (p. 208), 1990c (p. 314), 1992 (p. 4); Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 1156); Corsini-Foka *et al*., 2010a (p. 52); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 324) – (Rhodes isl.): Kosswig, 1950 (p. 205); Ben-Tuvia, 1966 (p. 266, 264), 1978 (p. 252); Por, 1978 (p. 105); Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 2007a (p. 69); Corsini-Foka, 2010 (p. 222)}.

Fam. HAEMULIDAE

POMADASYS Lacepède, 1802

255. *Pomadasys incisus* (Bowdich, 1825) [A – M]

Anomalodon incises Bowdich, 1825; *Pomadasys bennettii* Lowe, 1838; *Pristipoma ronchus* Valenciennes, 1838; *Pristipoma bennettii* Lowe, 1841; *Orthopristis bennettii* Jordan & Fesler, 1889-91; *Pomadasis bennettii* Fowler, 1919; *Dacymba bennettii* Hornell, 1935; *Pomadasys incisus* Fowler, 1936; *Pomadasis incisus* Lozano Rey, 1957.

GREEK SEAS - Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 266). AEGEAN SEA – Ben-Tuvia & McKay *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1986 (p. 863); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 101), 1992 (p. 45). IONIAN SEA – Tortonese, 1975 (p. 38);

Psomadakis *et al.*, 2006 (p. 300) – (Lefkas isl.): Kaspiris, 1970 (p. 1), 1973 (p. 44); Economidis, 1973 (p. 561); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1120); Papaconstantinou, 1988c (p. 209). ARGOLIKOS GULF – Kapiris *et al.*, 2008a (p. 54), 2009a (p. 851).

PLECTORHINCHUS Lacepède, 1801

(?)256. *Plectorhinchus mediterraneus* (Guichenot, 1850) [A – M]

Diagramma mediterranneum Guichenot, 1850; *Parapristipoma mediterraneum* Jordan & Fesler, 1893; *Plectorhynchus mediterraneus* Poll, 1954; *Plectorhinchus mediterraneus* Roux, 1973.

GREEK SEAS – Belloc, 1948 (p. B 35); (?) Economidis, 1973 (p. 498); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1119); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 102); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 267).

Fam. SCIAENIDAE

ARGYROSOMUS de la Pylaie, 1835

257. *Argyrosomus regius* (Asso, 1801) [A – M]

Perca regia Asso, 1801; *Cheilodipterus aquila* Lacepède, 1803; *Argyrosomus procerus* de la Pylaie, 1835; *Sciaena umbra* (*nec* Linn.) Cuvier, 1814; *Sciaena aquila* Cuvier, 1817; *Argyrosomus aquila* Jordan & Thomson, 1911; *Johnius hololepidotus* (*part., nec* Lacepède, Fowler, 1936); *Johnius regius* Lozano Rey, 1952; *Argyrosomus regius* Bini, 1968.

GREEK SEAS – Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 20), 1907 (p. 13); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 269); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. 93A); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 166), 1968 (p. 32B, 34B); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 82C), 1968 (p .42); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 57); Fischer, 1973; Economidis, 1973 (p. 509); Trewavas *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 398); L.Ning Chao *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 867); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1257); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 102); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 328). AEGEAN SEA – Thomson, 1947 (p. 242) – Kyklades isl. : Carus, 1893 (p. 651). N. AEGEAN SEA – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82) – (Alexandroupolis): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 301)}. IONIAN SEA – (Oxia isl.): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 55). THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 49).

SCIAENA Linnaeus, 1758

258. *Sciaena umbra* Linnaeus, 1758 [A – M]

Johnius niger Schneider, 1801; *Sciaena nigra* Bloch, 1792; *Coracinus chalcis* Pallas, 1814; *Corvina nigra* Cuvier, 1830 ;*Corvina canariensis* Cuvier, 1830; *Corvina umbra* Pietschmann, 1906; *Johnius umbra* Fowler, 1936.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 81); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 269); Carus, 1893 (p. 653); Ninni, 1912 (p. 162); Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 448), 1916b (p. 554), 1916c (p. 577); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. 95A); Thomson, 1947 (p. 241, 242); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 24); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 167), 1968 (p. 32B, 36B); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 75C), 1968 (p. 42); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 59); Fischer, 1973; Economidis, 1973 (p. 509); Trewavas *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 397); L.Ning Chao *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 871); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1258); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 102); Thessalou-Legaki & Legakis, 2005 (p. 260); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 24); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 326); Stergiou *et al.*, 2011 (p. 201). AEGEAN SEA – Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565) – {Kyklades isl. : Erhand, 1858 (p. 88); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 81); Carus, 1893 (p. 653); Stergiou *et al.*, 2002 (p. 27); Giakoumi *et al.*, 2012 (p. 7); Giakoumi & Kokkoris, 2013 (p. 61) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p .44)} – {Dodecanese isl. : Maldura, 1938 (p. 479); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 24) – (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947d (p. 152, 166); Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 13): Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 2345), 2010a (p. 124)}. N. AEGEAN SEA – Karachle & Stergiou, 2006a (p. 220), 2008a (p. 1472), 2008b (p. 151), 2010c (p.5), 2011a (p. 266), 2012c (p. 75); Karachle, 2008 (p. 14) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82) – (Vassova & Erateino lagoon): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2010 (p. 766) – (Ierissos Gulf): Gitarakos *et al.*, 2005 (p. 122) - (Kavala, Alexandroupolis): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 301) - (Kavala Gulf): Panora *et al.*, 2013 (p. 175)} – (Limnos isl.): Kavadas *et al.*, 2012 (p. 160, 161)} – (Lesvos isl.): Gerovasileiou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3), 2009 (p. 661); Kavadas *et al.*, 2012 (p. 160, 161). IONIAN SEA – Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 56) – (Zante isl.): Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1999 (p. 455) – (Kyparissiakos Gulf): Spinos *et al.*, 2000 (p. 79). THERMAIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 232); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006b (p. 228). PAGASSITIKOS GULF –

Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 55); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232). Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 372); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2003b (p. 242) – (Amaliapolis): Seidel, 1964 (p. 61). EVVOIKOS GULF – Stergiou *et al.*, 1996b (p. 329) – (Chalkis): Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 18, 19), 1907 (p. 13). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 49); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161) – (Messolonghi lagoons): Panagiotopoulos, 1916A (p. 426); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 24); Leonardos, 1996 (p. 26) Rogdakis, 2004 (p. 38). ***Larvae**:* AEGEAN SEA – Siapatis & Kontoyiannis, 2012 (p. 184).

UMBRINA Cuvier, 1816

259. *Umbrina cirrosa* (Linnaeus, 1758) [A – M]

Sciaena cirrosa Linnaeus, 1758; *Johnius cirrhosus* Schneider, 1801; *Sparus coracinus* Asso, 1801; *Perca umbra* Lacepède, 1801; *Coracinus boops* Pallas, 1814; *Umbrina cirrosa* [or *cirrhosa*] Cuvier, 1817; *Umbrina vulgaris* Cuvier, 1830; *Sciaena cestreus* Gronow, 1854; *Asperina improvisa* Ostroumoff, 1896.

GREEK SEAS – Bilbron & Bory de Saint-Vincent, 1833 (p. 77); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 81); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 18), 1907 (p. 13); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 269); Carus, 1893 (p. 652); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. 91A); Thomson, 1947 (p. 242); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 24); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 168), 1968 (p. 32B, 38B); Ananiadis, 1961 (p .416A), 1968 (p. 42); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 55); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 49); Economidis, 1973 (p. 510); Trewavas *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 400); Tortonese, 1975 (p. 144); L.Ning Chao *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 873); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1260); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 103); Thessalou-Legaki & Legakis, 2005 (p. 260); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 327); Stergiou *et al.*, 2011 (p. 203). AEGEAN SEA – {Dodecanese isl. : Maldura, 1938 (p. 510) – (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947d (p. 152, 166) - Fish market of Kalymnos: Serbetis, 1947b (p. 6)}. N. AEGEAN SEA – {Thracian Sea: (Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 301) – (Porto Lago): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 162), 2005a (p. 250); Koutrakis & Tsikliras, 2003 (p. 259) – (Nestos river, Rihios estuaries): Koutrakis & Tsikliras, 2003 (p. 259)}. IONIAN SEA – (Kerkyra isl.): Ninni, 1912 (p. 61) – (Oxia isl.): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 56). THERMAIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 26) - Chalkidiki: (N.Marmaras): Sinis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 141). SARONIKOS GULF – Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 241), 1976 (p. 99) - Fish market of Athens: Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 20); EVVOIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 372).

Fam. MULLIDAE

MULLUS Linnaeus, 1758

260. *Mullus barbatus* Linnaeus, 1758 [A – M]

Mullus ruber Lacepède, 1801; *Mullus fuscatus* Rafinesque, 1810.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 80); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 15), 1907 (p. 11); Doderlein, 1891 (p. 265); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 269); Carus, 1893 (p. 622); Ninni, 1912 (p. 28); Athanassopoulos, 1924b (p. 3), Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. 134A); Thomson, 1947 (p. 265); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 37); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 162), 1968 (p. 26B, 28B); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 416A, 81C), 1968 (p. 42); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 43); Fischer, 1973; Economidis, 1973 (p. 507); Hureau *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p 402); Papaconstantinou, 1986c (p. 73, 74), 1988a (p. 103); Hureau *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 878); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1197); Vassilopoulou & Papaconstantinou, 1993c (p. 336), 1999 (p. 155), 2000a (non page number); Machias *et al.*, 1999 (p. 50), 2001b (p. 185); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000b (p. 85); Stergiou 1997 (p. 387), 2000 (p. 4); Tserpes *et al.*, 2002 (p. 40); Maravelias & Papaconstantinou, 2001, (p. 173), 2006 (p. 37); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2005 (p. 283); Tzanatos *et al.*, 2005b (p. 153); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255), 2007b (p. 112); Labropoulou, 2007 (p. 38); Politou, 2007 (p. 188); Katsanevakis & Maravelias, 2009 (p. 14); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 341); Stergiou *et al.*, 2011 (p. 189). AEGEAN SEA – Ananiadis, 1949a (p. 85); Kahsbauer, 1965 (p. 641); Tserpes *et al.*, 1999 (p. 169), 2011a (p. 268); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000b (p. 86); Tserpes & Peristeraki, 2002 (p. 245); Pinakis *et al.*, 2005 (p. 291); Rochet *et al.*, 2007 (p. 14), 2010 (p. SI - 9); Katsanevakis *et al.*, 2009a (p. 979), 2009b (p. 442); Hoff *et al.*, 2010 (p. 1808); Maravelias *et al.*, 2012b (p. 192); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565) – {Kyklades isl. : Erhand, 1858 (p. 87); Carus, 1893 (p. 622); Ananiadis, 1949a (p. 129); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 294); Vassilopoulou & Papaconstantinou, 1998 (p. 503); Stergiou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 490), 2002 (p. 27), 2004 (p. 180); Karpouzi & Stergiou, 2003 (p. 1357); Skarvelis *et al.*, 2009 (p. 962); Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 2009 (p. 974) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 44); Laskarides, 1949 (p. 59) – (Naxos is): Karpouzi *et al.*, 2001 (p. 285); Stergiou *et al.*, 2001b (p. 328), 2001a (p. 85); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2001b (p. 202); Krassas &

Moutopoulos, 2001 (p. 127); Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 2002 (p. 201); Karachle & Stergiou, 2003 (p. 261); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2003 (p. 162)} – (Samos isl.): Ananiadis, 1949a (p. 129) – (Chios isl.): Machias *et al.*, 2006 (p. 812); Pinakis *et al.*, 2003 (p. 64) – {Dodecanese isl. : Maldura, 1938 (p. 480); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 37); Ananiadis, 1949a (p. 129); Papaconstantinou, 1987 (p. 16), 1992 (p. 4); Tzanatos *et al.*, 2009 (p. 85) – (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947c (p. 10), 1947d (p. 152, 166); Kahsbauer, 1965 (p. 641); Papaconstantinou, 1988c (p. 208); Corsini & Stamatellos, 1999 (p. 38); Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 13): Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 2345), 2010a (p. 124), 2012a (p. 211) – (Kastellorizo isl.): Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1988b (p. 20) – (Kalymnos isl.): Sioulas *et al.*, 2013 (p. 191) - Fish market of Rhodes: Serbetis, 1947b (p. 5)} – {(Kriti is): Tsimenides *et al.*, 1991 (p. 667); Tsimenides *et al.*, 1992 (p. 97); Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 309); Machias *et al.*, 1995 (p. 156); Labropoulou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 263); Tserpes & Tsimenidis, 1997 (p. 135); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 438); Labropoulou & Machias, 1999 (p. 83), 2002 (p. 566); Tserpes, 1996 (p. 55); Skarvelis *et al.*, 2009 (p. 962) – (Iraklion Gulf): Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 15); Labropoulou, 1995 (p. 8), 1997 (p. 67); Labropoulou & Plaitis, 1995 (p. 312); Labropoulou & Eleftheriou, 1997 (p. 325); Labropoulou & Markakis, 1998 (p. 310); Labropoulou & Papadopoulou-Smith, 1999 (p. 100); Koulouri *et al.*, 2006 (p. 213), 2007 (p. 3) – (Elouda Bay): Dounas *et al.*, 2010 (p. 277); Maidanou *et al.*, 2013 (p. 135)}. N. AEGEAN SEA – Ananiadis, 1949a (p. 129); Caragitsou & Tsimenidis, 1982b (p. 105); Vassilopoulou & Papaconstantinou, 1991b (p. 115), 1993a (p. 431), 1993c (p. 335), 1997 (p. 63); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 38); Lefkaditou & Adamidou, 1997 (p. 23); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 1997b (No 3, p. 3), 2004 (p. 175); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000b (p. 86); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296); 2003 (p. 660), 2004 (p. 221), 2005 (p. 192); Karachle & Stergiou, 2012c (p. 74) – {Thracian Sea: Stergiou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 490); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Sophronidis *et al.*, 2001 (p. 420); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2003 (p. 658); Maravelias *et al.*, 2003 (p. 250), 2006 (p. 679); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003f (p. 96); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 26); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690); Lekkas *et al.*, 2005 (p. 126), 2007 (p. 2); Maravelias & Tsitsika, 2007 (p. 242); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2007 (p. 509); Labropoulou *et al.*, 2008 (p. 680) – (Kavala, Alexandroupolis): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 299) – (Kavala): Ananiadis, 1949a (p. 129) – (Alexandroupolis): Ananiadis, 1966 (p. 874) - (Strymonikoslagoons: Koutrakis *et al.*, 2005b (p. 45) – (Rihios estuaries) : Koutrakis *et al.*, 2000b (p. 46)} – (Lesvos isl.): Laskarides, 1949 (p. 59); Kavadas *et al.*, 2012 (p. 160, 161); Pinakis *et al.*, 2003 (p. 64) – (Limnos isl.): Kavadas *et al.*, 2012 (p. 160, 161). IONIAN SEA – Tortonese, 1975 (p. 136); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1986b (p. 93); Papaconstantinou & Caragitsou, 1987c (p. 578); Vassilopoulou & Papaconstantinou, 1988 (p. 175); Stergiou & Papaconstantinou, 1988 (p. 300); Vassilopoulou, 1987 (p. 566); Vassilopoulou & Mytilineou, 1988 (p. 278); Petrakis & Papaconstantinou, 1997 (No 2, p. 5); Stergiou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 490); Machias *et al.* 2000a (p. 57), 2004a (p. 217); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000b (p. 86); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2003 (p. 659); Politou *et al.*, 2003 (p. 38), 2007 (p. 362); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 231); Tsamis *et al.*, 2006 (p. 207); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2006 (p. 222), 2008a (p. 542); Rochet *et al.*, 2007 (p. 14); Chilari *et al.*, 2007 (p. 2); Katsanevakis *et al.*, 2009a (p. 979); Rochet *et al.*, 2010 (p. SI - 9); Gonzalvo *et al.*, 2011 (p. 32) – (Kerkyra isl.): Papadopoulou *et al.*, 2009 (p. 919) – (Oxia isl.): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 54) – (Zante isl.): Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1999 (p. 455); Armenis *et al.*, 2006a (p. 229); Stergiou *et al.*, 2009 (p. 370) – (Kefalonia isl., Ithaki isl.): Spinos & Tzanatos, 2010 (p. 85) – (Kyparissiakos Gulf): Spinos *et al.*, 2000 (p. 79) – (Igoumenitsa Gulf): Liousia *et al.*, 2012 (p. 70). THERMAIKOS GULF – Ananiadis, 1949a (p. 129), 1966 (p. 874); Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 27); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1981 (p. 39); Caragitsou & Tsimenidis, 1982a (p. 41); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Maravelias *et al.*, 2003 (p. 250); Vidoris *et al.*, 2010 (p.5); Klaoudatos *et al.*, 2010b (p. 147); Efthimiadis *et al.*, 2010 (p. 501); Lazaridou *et al.*, 2010a (p. 184), 2010b (p. 87) Apostolidis *et al.*, 2013 (p. 27) – (Axios estuaries): Parlapani & Minos, 2007 (p. 330) -– Chalkidiki: (N.Marmaras): Moosleitner, 1982 (p. 270). SARONIKOS GULF – Melas, 1947 (p. 2, 3); Laskarides, 1949 (p. 48, 67); Ananiadis, 1949a (p. 129); Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 237), 1976 (p. 95); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1981 (p. 39); Caragitsou & Tsimenidis, 1982a (p .41); Vrantzas *et al.*, 1992 (p. 51); Stergiou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 490); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 294);); Karlou-Riga, 2000a (vol. 2 p. 67); Karlou-Riga & Vrantzas, 1989 (p. 28), 2000 (p. 45), 2001 (p. 105) ; Karlou-Riga *et al.*, 2001 (p. 133); Vrantzas *et al.*, 2000 (p. 13); Kalagia *et al.*, 2000 (p. 37); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000b (p. 86); Kalagia & Karlou-Riga, 2003 (p. 87); Tsamis *et al.*, 2006 (p. 207) – (Phaleron): Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 19), 1929 (p. 42) - Fish market of Athens: Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 19). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Laskarides, 1949 (p. 57); Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58); Vassilopoulou, 1992 (p. 62); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 372); Stergiou, 1999a (p. 98); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2003b (p. 242); Politou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 362); Tsivikos *et al.*, 2011 (p. 156) – (Amaliapolis): Seidel, 1964 (p. 61). EVVOIKOS GULF – Rigopoulos, 1973 (p. 314); Vassilopoulou, 1992 (p. 62); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 372); Stergiou & Politou, 1995 (p. 43); Petrakis & Stergiou, 1995b (p. 467), 1996 (p. 22); Stergiou *et al.*, 1996b (p. 329), 1997 (p. 777); Vassilopoulou, 1997 (p. 142); Mytilineou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 470); Stergiou, 1999a (p. 98); Vassilopoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 193); Pinakis *et al.*, 2003 (p. 64); Machias *et al.*, 2004b (p. 775), 2005a (p. 246); Somarakis *et al.*, 2004d (p. 443); Politou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 362) – (Chalkis): Apostolidis, 1883 (p.

15); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 269); Machias *et al.*, 2006 (p. 814) – (Rafina): Laskarides, 1949 (p. 58) - ARGOLIKOS GULF – Kapiris *et al.*, 2008b (p. 106); Klaoudatos *et al.*, 2010b (p. 149); Kapiris & Klaoudatos, 2011 (p. 719). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1986b (p. 93); Papaconstantinou & Caragitsou, 1987c (p. 578); Vassilopoulou & Papaconstantinou, 1988 (p. 175); Stergiou & Papaconstantinou, 1988 (p. 300); Vassilopoulou, 1987 (p. 566); Vassilopoulou & Mytilineou, 1988 (p. 278); Politou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 362); Ramfos *et al.*, 2009 (p. .985); Moutopoulos *et al.*, 2013 (p. 59). PATRAIKOS GULF – Laskarides, 1949 (p. 57); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 49); Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 54); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1986b (p. 93); Papaconstantinou & Caragitsou, 1987c (p. 578); Stergiou & Papaconstantinou, 1988 (p. 300); Vassilopoulou & Papaconstantinou, 1988 (p. 175); Vassilopoulou, 1987 (p. 566); Vassilopoulou & Mytilineou, 1988 (p. 278); Tzanatos *et al.*, 2005a (p. 41), 2006a (p. 221), 2006b (p. 165), 2007a (p. 238), 2007b (p. 281), 2008 (p. 128); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161); Politou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 362); Moutopoulos *et al.*, 2009 (p. 831) – (Messolonghilagoons): Leonardos, 1996 (p. 26); Minos, 1996 (p. 38); Dimitriou *et al.*, 2000 (p. 142); Rogdakis, 2004 (p. 38); Koutrakis *et al.*, 2007b (p. 228) – (Etoliko lagoon) Dimitriou *et al.*, 2000 (p. 142). ARGOLIKOS GULF - Kapiris *et al.*, 2009b (p. 132), 2009c (p. 881). AMVRAKIKOS GULF – Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2001c (p. 335), 2002b (p. 108); Papaconstantinou & Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 418); Vassilopoulou & Papaconstantinou, 1993b (p. 70), 2002 (non page number); Liousia *et al.*, 2012 (p. 70). ***Larvae:*** AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 57); Siapatis & Kontoyiannis, 2012 (p. 184) – N.Sporades isl.: Caragitsou *et al.*, 1991 (p. 156), 1993 (p. 490). N. AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490) – Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84); Somarakis *et al.*, 2011b (p. 281). IONION SEA - Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 598, 599). THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84); Klaoudatos *et al.*, 2010a (p. 360). AMVRAKIKOS GULF – Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 598, 599); Caragitsou & Vassilopoulou, 2003 (p. 35). PATRAIKOS GULF – Sorra *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82).

261. *Mullus surmuletus* Linnaeus, 1758 [A – M]

Mullus fuscatus Rafinesque, 1810; *Mullus barbatus surmuletus* Day, 1880-84.

GREEK SEAS – Bilbron & Bory de Saint-Vincent, 1833 (p. 76); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 81); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 15), 1907 (p .11); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p .268); Carus, 1893 (p. 623); Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 447), 1916b (p. 554); Thomson, 1947 (p. 265); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 36); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p 162), 1968 (p. 26B, 30B); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 416A, 193C), 1968 (p. 42); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 41); Fischer, 1973; Economidis, 1973 (p. 508); Hureau in Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 403); Hureau in Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 877); Papaconstantinou, 1986 (p. 73), 1988a (p. 104); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1198); Vassilopoulou & Papaconstantinou, 1993c (p. 336), 1999 (p. 155); Machias *et al.*, 1999 (p. 50), 2001b (p. 185); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000b (p. 85); Stergiou, 1997 (p. 387), 2000 (p. 4); Tserpes *et al.*, 2002 (p. 40); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2005 (p. 283); Tzanatos *et al.*, 2005b (p. 153); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 24); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255), 2007b (p. 112); Katsanevakis & Maravelias, 2009 (p. 14); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 340); Stergiou *et al.*, 2011 (p. 192). AEGEAN SEA Vassilopoulou & Papaconstantinou, 1991a (p. 85), 1995 (p. 261); Tserpes *et al.*, 1999 (p. 169); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000b (p. 86); Katsanevakis *et al.*, 2009a (p. 979), 2009b (p. 442); Tserpes & Peristeraki, 2002 (p. 245); Rochet *et al.*, 2007 (p. 14), 2010 (p. SI - 9); Hoff *et al.*, 2010 (p. 1808); Papadopoulos *et al.*, 2010b (p. 623); Tserpes *et al.*, 2011a (p. 268); Maravelias *et al.*, 2012b (p. 192) – {Kyklades isl. : Erhand, 1858 (p. 87); Carus, 1893 (p. 623); Ananiadis, 1950a (p. 76); Stergiou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 490); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 294), 2001b (p. 202); Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 2000 (p. 48); Erzini *et al.*, 2001 (p. 159), 2006 (p. 187); Stergiou & Erzini, 2002 (p. 32); Stergiou *et al.*, 2002 (p. 27), 2006 (p. 179); Karpouzi & Stergiou, 2003 (p. 1357); Moutopoulos *et al.*, 2006 (p. 76); Goncalves *et al.*, 2007 (p. 11); Skarvelis *et al.*, 2009 (p. 962); Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 2009 (p. 973); Kapiris *et al.*, 2010 (p. 23); Palialexis & Vassilopoulou, 2012 (p. 189); Giakoumi *et al.*, 2012 (p. 7); Giakoumi & Kokkoris, 2013 (p. 61) – (Naxos isl.): Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 1998 (p. 208); Karpouzi *et al.*, 2001 (p. 285); Stergiou *et al.*, 2001b (p. 328) Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 2002 (p. 201); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2003 (p. 162); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565) – (Syros isl.): Laskarides, 1949 (p. 56) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 44)} – (Samos isl.): Laskarides, 1949 (p. 56); Ananiadis, 1950b (p. 76); Miliou *et al.*, 2010 (p. 588) – (Chios isl.): Machias *et al.*, 2006 (p. 812) – {Dodecanese isl. : Maldura, 1938 (p. 480); Ananiadis, 1950b (p. 76); Papaconstantinou, 1987 (p. 16), 1988c (p. 208), 1992 (p. 4); Vassilopoulou & Papaconstantinou, 1997 (p. 63); Tzanatos *et al.*, 2009 (p. 85) – (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947c (p. 9, 10), 1947d (p. 152, 166); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 37); Corsini & Stamatellos, 1999 (p. 38); Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 13): Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 2345), 2010a (p. 124), 2010c (p. 552), 2012a (p. 211) – (Kos isl.): Bianchi & Morri, 1983b (p. 104, 114) – (Kastellorizo isl.): Papaconstantinou & Caragitsou, 1987b (p. 79); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1988b (p. 20)} – {(Kriti isl.): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 885); Tsimenides *et al.*,

1991 (p. 667); Tsimenides *et al.*, 1992 (p. 97); Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 309); Labropoulou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 258); Machias *et al.*, 1998a (p. 248); Labropoulou & Machias, 1999 (p. 83); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 438); Skarvelis *et al.*, 2009 (p. 962) – (Iraklion Gulf): Labropoulou, 1995 (p. 8), 1997 (p. 67); Labropoulou & Plaitis, 1995 (p. 312); Labropoulou & Eleftheriou, 1997 (p. 325); Labropoulou & Markakis, 1998 (p. 310); Labropoulou & Papadopoulou-Smith, 1999 (p. 100) – (Elouda Bay): Dounas *et al.*, 2010 (p. 277)}. N. AEGEAN SEA – Lefkaditou & Adamidou, 1997 (p. 23); Vassilopoulou & Papaconstantinou, 1991a (p. 85), 1993c (p. 335), 1997 (p. 63); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 38); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 1997b (No 3, p. 3); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000b (p. 86); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296), 2006 (p. 661), 2004 (p. 221); Labropoulou *et al.*, 2008 (p. 680); Karachle & Stergiou, 2008a (p. 1470), 2008b (p. 150), 2010c (p.5), 2011a (p. 266) –{Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Sophronidis *et al.*, 2001 (p. 420); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003f (p. 96); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 26); Argyri & Kallianiotis, 2005 (p. 36); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690); Vidoris *et al.*, 2006 (p. 225); Lekkas *et al.*, 2007 (p. 2); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2007 (p. 509) – (Kavala Gulf): Mitra *et al.*, 2004 (p. 173) - (Vassova, Erateino lagoon): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2010 (p. 766) – (Alexandroupolis, Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 299) – (Thassos isl.): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 881) – (Nestos river, Rihios estuaries): Koutrakis & Tsikliras, 2003 (p. 259) - (Porto Lago): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 162), 2005a (p. 250); Koutrakis & Tsikliras, 2003 (p. 259)} – (Lesvos isl.): Gerovasileiou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3) . IONIAN SEA – Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 55); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232); Machias *et al.* 2000a (p. 57); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000b (p. 86); Politou *et al.*, 2003 (p. 38); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 231); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2008a (p. 542), 2012b (p. 565); Gonzalvo *et al.*, 2011 (p. 32) - (Zante isl.): Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1996 (p. 78): 1999 (p. 455); Armenis *et al.*, 2006a (p. 229); Rochet *et al.*, 2010 (p. SI - 9); Palialexis & Vassilopoulou, 2012 (p. 189) – (Kefalonia isl., Ithaki isl.): Spinos & Tzanatos, 2010 (p. 85); Moutopoulos *et al.*, 2012 (p. 186) – (Kyllini): Palialexis & Vassilopoulou, 2012 (p. 189) – (Zante isl.): Stergiou *et al.*, 2009 (p. 370) – (Kyparissiakos Gulf): Spinos *et al.*, 2000 (p. 79) – (Gialova lagoon): Zoulias *et al.*, 2005 (p. 199) – (Thesprotia coast): Kapiris *et al.*, 2010 (p. 23). THERMAIKOS GULF – Ananiadis, 1950b (p. 76); Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 27); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000, (vo.2, p. 82) - Chalkidiki: (N.Marmaras): Moosleitner, 1982 (p. 270); Sinis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 141). SARONIKOS GULF – Melas, 1947 (p. 2, 3, 4); Laskarides, 1949 (p. 48); Ananiadis, 1950 (p. 76); Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 238), 1976 (p. 95); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 294); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000b (p. 86); Karlou-Riga & Vrantzas, 2000 (p. 45), 2001 (p. 105); Karlou-Riga *et al.*, 2001 (p. 133); Palialexis & Vassilopoulou, 2012 (p. 189) – (Epidavros); Seidel, 1964 (p. 61) – (Phaleron): Athanassopoulos, 1929 (p. 42) - Fish market of Athens: Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 19); Tortonese, 1947b (p. 5). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 372); Petrakis & Stergiou, 1995a (p. 458); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2003b (p. 242) – (Amaliapolis): Seidel, 1964 (p. 61). EVVOIKOS GULF – Rigopoulos, 1973 (p. 315); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 372); Petrakis & Stergiou, 1995b (p. 467); Stergiou *et al.*, 1996b (p. 329), 1997 (p. 777); Vassilopoulou, 1997 (p. 142); Mytilineou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 470) – (Chalkis): Machias *et al.*, 2006 (p. 814). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Ramfos *et al.*, 2009 (p. 985); Moutopoulos *et al.*, 2013 (p. 59) – (Antikirra): Seidel, 1964 (p. 61). PATRAIKOS GULF – Laskarides, 1949 (p. 57); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 49); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161); Tzanatos *et al.*, 2008 (p. 129) – (Messolonghi lagoon): Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 412), 1916c (p. 577); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 37); Leonardos, 1996 (p. 26). AMVRAKIKOS GULF – Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2001c (p. 335); Papaconstantinou & Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 418). ***Larvae:*** AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 57) – (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 57). N. AEGEAN SEA – Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84) – (Limnos isl.): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003d (p. 41). THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84).

UPENEUS Cuvier, 1829

262. *Upeneus moluccensis* (Bleeker, 1855) [I – P – L]

Upenoides moluccensis Bleeker, 1855; *Upenoides dubius* Kner, 1865; *Upenoides fasciolatus* Day, 1868; *Mulloides flavolineatus* Day, 1875; *Upeneus moluccensis* Weber & Beaufort, 1931; *Mulloides auriflamma* Haas & Steinitz, 1947; *Mulloidichthys auriflamma* Ben-Tuvia, 1953.

GREEK SEAS – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 49); Tortonese, 1969 (p. 8); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 105); Corsini & Stamellos, 1999 (p. 36); Pancucci-Papadopoulou, 2005 (p. 149); Zenetos *et al.*, 2007 (p. 5); Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 2007 (p. 44); Peristeraki, 2007b (in ppt); Corsini-Foka, 2010 (p. 222) ; Lefkaditou *et al.*, 2013 (p. 19). AEGEAN SEA – Tortonese, 1964 (p. 101); Ben-Tuvia, 1966 (p. 256), 1977 (p. 252); Hureau *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p 403); Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 39); Hureau *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 882); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1200); Papaconstantinou, 1987 (p. 17), 1988c (p. 208), 1990c (p. 314), 1992 (p. 4); Golani *et al.*, 2002 (p. 135); Golani, 2010 (p. 160) - S. Aegean Sea: Corsini-Foka *et al.*, 2010a (p. 52); Lefkaditou *et al.*,

2010b (p. 64); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 342) – {Dodecanese isl. : Serbetis, 1947c (p. 209; Laskarides, 1948b (p. 103); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 37); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 165); Fischer, 1973; Economidis, 1973 (p. 508); Vassilopoulou & Papaconstantinou, 1997 (p. 63); Zenetos *et al.*, 2009 (p. 139): Corsini-Foka *et al.*, 2012 (p. 139) – (Rhodes isl.): Laskarides, 1948b (p. 103); Kosswig, 1950 (p. 205); Tortonese, 1953 (p. 75); Ben-Tuvia, 1966 (p. 265); Por, 1978 (p. 107); Corsini & Stamatellos, 1999 (p. 36); Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 13); Corsini-Foka, 2010 (p. 222); Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 2345)} – (Kriti isl.): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 438); Peristeraki *et al.*, 2006 (p. 63).

263. *Upeneus pori* Ben-Tuvia & Golani, 1989 [I – L]

GREEK SEAS – Pancucci-Papadopoulou, 2005 (p. 149); Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 2007 (p. 44); Corsini-Foca, 2010 (p. 223). AEGEAN SEA - S.Aegean Sea: Corsini-Foka *et al.*, 2010a (p. 52); Lefkaditou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 64); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 343) – {Dodecanese isl. : Zenetos *et al.*, 2009 (p. 139): Pancucci-Papadopoulou & Corsini-Foca, 2010 (p. 621) – (Rhodes isl.): Corsini *et al.*, 2005 (p. 348): Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 2007a (p. 70); Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 13): Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 2345), 2010a (p. 124), 2012a (p. 211); Corsini-Foka, 2010 (p. 223); Golani, 2010 (p. 160)}.

Fam. PEMPHERIDAE

PEMPHERIS Cuvier, 1829

264. *Pempheris vanicolensis* Cuvier, 1831 [I – P – L]

Pempheris moluca Bleeker, 1850; *Pempheris mangula,* Kner, 1865-67.

GREEK SEAS – Corsini & Stamellos, 1999 (p. 36); Pancucci-Papadopoulou, 2005 (p. 149); Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 2007 (p. 44); Corsini-Foka, 2010 (p. 223). AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou, 1988c (p. 208), 1990c (p. 314), 1992 (p. 4); Corsini-Foka *et al.*, 2010a (p. 52) – {Dodecanese isl.: Golani *et al.*, 2002 (p. 149); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 344); Golani, 2010 (p. 161)– (Rhodes isl.): Corsini & Stamatellos, 1999 (p. 36) – (Kastellorizo isl.): Papaconstantinou, 1987 (p. 18), 1988a (p. 105); Papaconstantinou & Caragitsou, 1987b (p. 78); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1988b (p. 20); Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 2007a (p. 70); Corsini-Foka, 2010 (p. 223)} – (Kriti isl.): (Iraklion Gulf): Tingilis *et al.*, 2003 (p. 48).

Fam. SPARIDAE

BOOPS Cuvier, 1814

265. *Boops boops* (Linnaeus, 1758) [A – M]

Sparus boops Linnaeus, 1758: *Box vulgaris* Valenciennes, 1830; *Boops canariensis* Valenciennes, 1839; *Boops boops* White, 1851.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 85); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 23), 1907 (p. 17); Doderlein, 1889 (p. 229); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 266); Carus, 1893 (p. 636); Ninni, 1912 (p. 33); Panagiotopoulos, 1916c (p. 578); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. 124A); Slastenenko, 1939 (p. 87); Thomson, 1947 (p. 36); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 29); Vidalis, 1950a (p. 51); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 156), 1968 (p. 132A, 144A); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 416A, 206B), 1968 (p. 42); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 113); Fischer, 1973; Economidis, 1973 (p. 504); Tortonese *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 407); Bauchot & Hureau *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 884); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1353); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 106); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Tzanatos *et al.*, 2005b (p. 153); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 23); Koutrakis *et al.*, 2007b (p. 225); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 316); Petrakis *et al.*, 2010 (p. 630); Stergiou *et al.*, 2011 (p. 241); Pancucci-Papadopoulou *et al.*, 2012 (p. 783); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565). AEGEAN SEA – Tserpes *et al.*, 1999 (p. 169), 2011a (p. 268); Katsanevakis *et al.*, 2009a (p. 979); Damalas & Vassilopoulou, 2013 (p. 24); Papadopoulos *et al.*, 2010b (p. 623) – N.Sporades isl. : Paleokostas 1982a (p. 14) – {Kyklades isl. : Erhand, 1858 (p. 88); Carus, 1893 (p. 636); Vidalis, 1950a (p. 53); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 294); Vassilopoulou & Papaconstantinou, 1998 (p. 502); Erzini *et al.*, 2001 (p. 159), 2006 (p. 187); Karlou-Riga & Makrakos, 2001 (p. 9); Stergiou & Erzini, 2002 (p. 32); Karpouzi & Stergiou, 2003 (p. 1357); Stergiou *et al.*, 2004 (p. 180), 2006 (p. 179); Skarvelis *et al.*, 2009 (p. 962); Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 2009 (p. 973); Palialexis & Vassilopoulou, 2012 (p. 189); Giakoumi *et al.*, 2012 (p. 7); Georgiadis *et al.*, 2013b (p. 45); Giakoumi & Kokkoris, 2013 (p. 61) –

(Tinos isl.): Laskarides, 1949 (p. 56); Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 44) – (Syros isl.): Laskarides, 1949 (p. 56); Mavraki *et al*., 2013 (p. 154) – (Naxos is): Stergiou *et al*., 2001a (p. 85); Krassas & Moutopoulos, 2001 (p. 127); Karpouzi *et al*., 2001 (p. 285); Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 2002 (p. 201); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2003 (p. 162)} – (Samos isl.): Laskarides, 1949 (p. 56); Papadopoulos *et al*., 2010a (p. 127); Miliou *et al*., 2020 (p. 588) – (Chios isl.): Vidalis, 1950a (p. 53); Machias *et al*., 2006 (p. 812) – {Dodecanese isl. : Issel, 1928 (p. 263); Maldura, 1938 (p. 481); Kalogirou *et al*., 2006 (p. 203) Papaconstantinou, 1992 (p. 4); Tzanatos *et al*., 2009 (p. 85) – (Rhodes is): Tortonese, 1947c (p. 7), 1947d (p. 149, 152, 165); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 29); Vidalis, 1950a (p. 53); Kahsbauer, 1965 (p. 641); Corsini & Stamatellos, 1999 (p. 38); Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 14): Kalogirou *et al*., 2010b (p. 2346), 2010a (p. 124), 2012a (p. 211) – (Kalymnos isl.): Argyri *et al*., 2011 (p. 118); Gitarakos *et al*., 2005 (p. 123); Sioulas *et al*., 2013 (p. 191)- (Kastellorizo isl.): Papaconstantinou & Caragitsou, 1987b (p. 79); Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1988b (p. 20) - Fish market of Rhodes: Serbetis, 1947b (p. 5)} – {(Kriti isl.): Tsimenides *et al*., 1991 (p. 667), 1992 (p. 96); Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 309); Kallianiotis *et al*., 2000a (p. 439); Skarvelis *et al*., 2009 (p. 962) – (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 138) – (Iraklion Gulf): Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 15); Koulouri *et al*., 2007 (p. 2) – (Elouda Bay): Maidanou *et al*., 2013 (p. 135)}. N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1994b (p. 37); Lefkaditou & Adamidou, 1997 (p. 23); Kallianiotis *et al*., 2000b (p. 74); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296), 2004 (p. 221); Kallianiotis *et al*., 2001a (p. 75); Karachle, 2008 (p. 14); Karachle & Stergiou, 2008a (p. 1468), 2008b (p. 150), 2010c (p.5), 2011a (p. 266), 2012c (p. 74) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al*., 2000 (p. 82); Kallianiotis *et al*., 2003f (p. 96); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 27); Lamprakis *et al*., 2008 (p. 690); Lekkas *et al*., 2005 (p. 126); Lekkas *et al*., 2007 (p. 2); Kallianiotis & Papaconstantinou, 2007 (p. 301) – (Alexandroupolis, Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 300) – (Porto Lago): Koutrakis *et al*., 2000a (p. 162) , 2005a (p. 250); Vidoris *et al*., 2006 (p. 225); Kallianiotis *et al*., 2007 (p. 509) - (Ierissos Gulf): Gitarakos *et al*., 2005 (p. 122) – (Kavala Gulf): Panora *et al*., 2013 (p. 175)} - (Lesvos isl.): Vidalis, 1950a (p. 53); Gerovasileiou *et al*., 2007 (p. 3), 2009 (p. 661); Kavadas *et al*. 2012 (p. 160-161) – (Limnos isl.): Kavadas *et al*. 2012 (p. 160-161). IONIAN SEA – Vidalis, 1950a (p. 53); Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 51); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231); Stergiou *et al*., 1998 (p. 490); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2003 (p. 659); 2006 (P. 660); Machias *et al*., 2004a (p. 217); Petrakis *et al*. 2007 (p. 378); Tsagarakis *et al*., 2008a (p. 542); Katsanevakis *et al*., 2009a (p. 979); Gonzalvo *et al*., 2011 (p. 32); Lefkaditou *et al*., 2012a (p. 107) – (Zante isl.): Armenis *et al*., 2006a (p. 229); Stergiou *et al*., 2009 (p. 370) – (Kerkyra isl.): Papadopoulou *et al*., 2009 (p. 919) – (Kefalonia isl., Ithaki isl.): Spinos & Tzanatos, 2010 (p. 85); Moutopoulos *et al*., 2012 (p. 186) – (Zante isl.): Vassilopoulou *et al*., 1996, (p. 78), 1999 (p. 455) – (Kyllini): Palialexis & Vassilopoulou, 2012 (p. 189) – (Kyparissiakos Gulf): Spinos *et al*., 2000 (p. 79). THERMAIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 27); Siapatis *et al*., 2000 (p. 82) – Chalkidiki: (N.Marmaras): Sinis *et al*., 2000 (p. 141). SARONIKOS GULF – Melas, 1947 (p. 2); Laskarides, 1949 (p. 48, 49); Vidalis, 1950a (p. 53); Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 233), 1976 (p. 89); Tsagridis & Filippousis, 1991 (p. 284); Vassilopoulou *et al*., 1998 (p. 294); Karlou-Riga, 2000a (p. 67); Karlou-Riga & Vrantzas 2000 (p. 45); Karlou-Riga & Makrakos, 2001 (p. 9); Karlou- Riga *et al*., 2001 (p. 133); Palialexis & Vassilopoulou, 2012 (p. 189) – (Phaleron): Athanassopoulos, 1929 (p. 42) – (Epidavros); Seidel, 1964 (p. 61) - Fish market of Athens: Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 19). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Paleokostas 1982a (p. 14); Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58); Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1994a (p. 372); Lamprakis *et al*., 2003b (p. 242) – (Amaliapolis): Seidel, 1964 (p. 61). EVVOIKOS GULF – Rigopoulos, 1973 (p. 314); Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1994a (p. 372); Petrakis & Stergiou, 1995a (p. 457), 1995b (p. 467), 1996 (p. 20); Stergiou *et al*., 1996b (p. 328); Machias *et al*., 2005a (p. 246) – (Chalkis, Rafina, Petries): Laskarides, 1949 (p. 58). KORINTHIAKOS GULF — Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231); Moutopoulos *et al*., 2009 (p. 831), 2013 (p. 59); Ramfos *et al*., 2009 (p. 985) – (Antikirra): Seidel, 1964 (p. 61). PATRAIKOS GULF – Laskarides, 1949 (p. 57); Ondrias, 1971 (p .48); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161); Tzanatos *et al*., 2006a (p. 221), 2007b (p. 281) ; Moutopoulos *et al*., 2009 (p. 831) – (Etoliko, Messolonghi lagoons): Leonardos, 1996 (p. 26); Minos, 1996 (p. 38); Rogdakis, 2004 (p. 38). ARGOLIKOS GULF – Kapiris *et al*., 2009b (p. 132); Kapiris & Klaoudatos, 2011 (p. 719). ***Larvae:*** GREEK SEAS – Somarakis *et al*.,2011a (p. 609). AEGEAN SEA– Siapatis & Kontoyiannis, 2012 (p. 184) - (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 41). N. AEGEAN SEA – Somarakis *et al*., 2002a (p. 347); Isari *et al*., 2005 (p. 130), 2008 (p. 611); Dede *et al*., 2007 (p. 3) – Thracian Sea: Somarakis *et al*., 2011b (p. 281). THERMAIKOS GULF – Klaoudatos *et al*., 2010a (p. 360).

DENTEX Cuvier, 1814

266. *Dentex dentex* (Linnaeus, 1758) [A – M]

Sparus dentex Linnaeus, 1758; *Dentex vulgaris* Valenciennes, 1830; *Dentex dentex* Jordan & Fesler, 1893; *Dentex (Dentex) dentex* Bauchot & Hureau, 1986.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 85); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 24), 1907 (p. 18); Doderlein, 1889 (p. 124); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 267); Carus, 1893 (p. 624); Panagiotopoulos, 1916ª (p. 447), 1916b (p. 554), 1916c (p. 578); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. 106); Thomson, 1947 (p. 255); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 27); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 139), 1968 (p. 94A, 98A); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 416), 1968 (p. 41); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 98); Fischer, 1973; Economidis, 1973 (p. 498); Tortonese *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 407); Bauchot & Hureau *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1986 (p. 887); Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 1355); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 106); Machias *et al*., 2001b (p. 185); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2005 (p. 283); Tzanatos *et al*., 2005b (p. 153); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 23); Vassilopoulou *et al*., 2007a (p. 255); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 296); Stergiou *et al*., 2011 (p. 244). AEGEAN SEA – Ninni, 1923 (p. 37); Tsagarakis *et al*., 2012b (p. 565) – {Kyklades isl.: Erhand, 1858 (p. 88); Carus, 1893 (p. 624); Thomson, 1947 (p. 255); Stergiou *et al*., 2002 (p. 27); Giakoumi *et al*., 2012 (p. 7); Giakoumi & Kokkoris, 2013 (p. 61) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 44) - (Naxos isl.): Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 2002 (p. 201)} – (Samos isl.): Miliou *et al*., 2020 (p. 588) - {Dodecanese isl.: Maldura, 1938 (p. 479); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 27) – (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947c (p. 7), 1947d (p. 152, 164); Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 14): Kalogirou *et al*., 2010b (p. 2346), 2010a (p. 124), 2012a (p. 211) – (Kastellorizo isl.): Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1988b (p. 20) - Fish market of Rhodes: Serbetis, 1947b (p. 5)} – (Kriti isl.): Kallianiotis *et al*., 2000a (p. 439). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1994b (p. 38); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296); Karachle, 2008 (p. 14); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006a (p. 220), 2008a (p. 1469), 2011a (p. 266), 2012c (p. 74) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al*., 2000 (p. 82); Sophronidis *et al*., 2001 (p. 422); Kallianiotis *et al*., 2003f (p. 97), 2007 (p. 509); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 27); Lamprakis *et al*., 2008 (p. 690); Lekkas *et al*., 2007 (p. 2); Lefkaditou & Adamidou, 1997 (p. 23) – (Alexandroupolis, Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 300) - (Kavala Gulf): Panora *et al*., 2013 (p. 175)} – (Lesvos isl.): Gerovasileiou *et al*., 2007 (p. 3); Kavadas *et al*., 2012 (p. 160, 161) – (Limnos isl.): Kavadas *et al*., 2012 (p. 160, 161). IONIAN SEA – (Kefalonia isl., Ithaki isl.): Spinos & Tzanatos, 2010 (p. 85); Moutopoulos *et al*., 2012 (p. 186); Tsagarakis *et al*., 2008a (p. 542) – (Zante isl.): Vassilopoulou *et al*., 1999 (p. 455); Stergiou *et al*., 2009 (p. 370) – (Kyparissiakos Gulf): Spinos *et al*., 2000 (p. 79). THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al*., 2000 (p. 82); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006b (p. 228) - Chalkidiki: (N.Marmaras): Sinis *et al*., 2000 (p. 141). SARONIKOS GULF – Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 235), 1976 (p. 91) – (Epidavros); Seidel, 1964 (p. 61) - Fish market of Athens: Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 21). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58); Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1994a (p. 372). EVVOIKOS GULF – Rigopoulos, 1973 (p. 315); Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1994a (p. 372); Petrakis & Stergiou, 1995b (p. 467); Stergiou *et al*., 1996b (p. 328). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 47); Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 45); Petrakis & Politou, 2001a (p. 309); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161); Tzanatos *et al*., 2006b (p. 165) – (Messolonghi lagoons): Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 398); Leonardos, 1996 (p. 26); Rogdakis, 2004 (p. 38); Vavarouta *et al*., 2005 (p. 190) – (Papas lagoon): Vavarouta *et al*., 2005 (p. 190). ***Larvae:*** GREEK SEAS – Somarakis *et al*., 2011a (p. 609). N. AEGEAN SEA – Somarakis *et al*., 2002a (p. 347); Isari *et al*., 2005 (p. 130); Dede *et al*., 2007 (p. 3); Isari *et al*., 2008 (p. 611) – Thracian Sea: Somarakis *et al*., 2011b (p. 281).

267. *Dentex gibbosus* (Rafinesque, 1810) [A – M]

Sparus gibbosus Rafinesque, 1810; *Cheimerius filosus* Valenciennes, 1841; *Dentex filosus* Valenciennes, 1843; *Dentex gibbosus* Bonaparte, 1846; *Dentex (Cheimerius) gibbosus* Bauchot & Hureau, 1986.

GREEK SEAS – Bini, 1965 (p. 141), 1968 (p. 95A); Ananiadis, 1968 (p. 44); Economidis, 1973 (p. 499); Bauchot & Hureau *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1986 (p. 888); Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 1356); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 107); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 297). AEGEAN SEA – (Samos isl.): Miliou *et al*., 2020 (p. 588). IONIAN SEA – (Kefalonia isl.): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 46). THERMAIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 27). PAGASSITIKOS GULF- Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1994a (p. 372). EVVOIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1994a (p. 372). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 47).

268. *Dentex macrophthalmus* (Bloch, 1791) [A – M]

Sparus macrophthalmus Bloch, 1791; *Opsodentex macrophthalmus* Bloch, 1791; *Dentex macrophthalmus opsophthalmus* Ananiades, 1950; *Dentex (Polysteganus) macrophthalmus* Bauchot & Hureau, 1986.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 85); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 24), 1907 (p. 18); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 267); Doderlein, 1889 (p. 138); Carus, 1893 (p. 624); Thomson, 1947 (p. 65, 255); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 27); Ananiadis, 1950a (p. 5), 1961 (p. 192C), 1968 (p. 42); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 140), 1968 (p. 95A); Fischer,

1973; Economidis, 1973 (p. 499); Tortonese *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 408); Bauchot & Hureau *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 889); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1357); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 107); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 299); Stergiou *et al.*, 2011 (p. 247). AEGEAN SEA – Bini, 1968 (p. 102A); Tortonese *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 408); Katsanevakis *et al.*, 2009a (p. 979) – {Kyklades isl. : Erhand, 1858 (p. 88); Carus, 1893 (p. 624); Ananiadis, 1950a (p. 5, 27); Thomson, 1947 (p. 255); Vassilopoulou & Papaconstantinou, 1998 (p. 502); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 294) – (Naxos isl.): Ondrias, 1971 (p. 47) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 44)} – (Chios isl.): Machias *et al.*, 2006 (p. 812) – {Dodecanese isl. : Ananiadis, 1950a (p. 5) – (Kastellorizo isl.): Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1988b (p. 20)}. N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 38); Lefkaditou & Adamidou, 1997 (p. 23); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296); Labropoulou *et al.*, 2008 (p. 678) – Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82). IONIAN SEA – Tortonese, 1975 (p. 88); Papaconstantinou, 1985 (p. 70), 1986b (p. 231); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2008a (p. 542) – (Kefalonia isl.): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 45) – (Zante isl.): Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1996 (p. 78); 1999 (p. 455). THERMAIKOS GULF – Ananiadis, 1950a (p. 5); Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 882); Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 27); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82). SARONIKOS GULF –Ananiadis, 1950a (p. 5); Tsimenidis *et al.*, 1979 (p. 69) – (Phaleron): Athanassopoulos, 1929 (p. 42) – (Epidavros); Seidel, 1964 (p. 61). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 372); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2003b (p. 242); Tsivikos *et al.*, 2011 (p. 156). EVVOIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 372); Stergiou *et al.*, 1996b (p. 328) – (Chalkis): Machias *et al.*, 2006 (p. 814). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Moutopoulos *et al.*, 2009 (p. 831); Ramfos *et al.*, 2009 (p. 985); Moutopoulos *et al.*, 2013 (p. 59). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 47); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161); Moutopoulos *et al.*, 2009 (p. 831).

269. *Dentex maroccanus* Valenciennes, 1830 [A – M]

Diagramma maroccanus Valenciennes, 1830; *Dentex parvulus* Capello, 1867.

GREEK SEAS – Belloc, 1948 (p. B 27); Ondrias, 1971 (p .47); (?)Economidis, 1973 (p. 499); Bauchot & Hureau *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 890); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1358); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 108); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 298). AEGEAN SEA – Machias *et al.*, 2004a (p. 217); Katsanevakis *et al.*, 2009b (p. 442) – Kyklades isl.: Maravelias *et al.*, 2007a (p. 295); Maravelias & Tsitsika, 2007 (p. 245) – Dodecanese isl.: (Kalymnos isl.): Sioulas *et al.*, 2013 (p. 191) - (Kriti isl.): Tsimenides *et al.*, 1991 (p. 667); Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 309); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 439). N. AEGEAN SEA – Thracian Sea: Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 27); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690). IONIAN SEA – Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2008a (p. 543). PAGASSITIKOS GULF - Politou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 363). PATRAIKOS GULF – Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161). ***Larvae***: N. AEGEAN SEA – Thracian Sea: (Ierissos Gulf): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2013 (p. 87).

DIPLODUS Rafinesque, 1810

270. *Diplodus annularis* (Linnaeus, 1758) [A – M]

Sparus annularis Linnaeus, 1758; *Diplodus annularis* Rafinesque, 1810; *Sargax annularis* Valenciennes, 1830.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 84); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 17), 1907 (p. 23); Doderlein, 1891 (p. 216); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 263); Carus, 1893 (p. 634); Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 447), 1916b (p. 554); Athanassopoulos, 1921b (p. 10, 12); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. 102A); Slastenenko, 1939 (p. 89); Thomson, 1947 (p. 248); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 26); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 152), 1968 (p. 130A, 136A); Tortonese, 1965 (p. 189), Ananiadis, 1968 (p. 42); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 91); Economidis, 1973 (p. 502); Tortonese *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 409); Economidis *et al.*, 1981b (p. 99); Bauchot & Hureau *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 891); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1359); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 108); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2005 (p. 283); Tzanatos *et al.*, 2005b (p. 153); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 23); Labropoulou, 2007 (p. 38); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 306); Stergiou *et al.*, 2011 (p. 250). AEGEAN SEA – Tserpes *et al.*, 1999 (p. 169), 2011a (p. 268); Katsanevakis *et al.*, 2009a (p. 979), 2009b (p. 442); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565) – {Kyklades isl. : Erhand, 1858 (p. 88); Carus, 1893 (p. 634); Erzini *et al.*, 2001 (p. 158), 2006 (p. 187); Stergiou & Erzini, 2002 (p. 32); Stergiou *et al.*, 2002 (p. 27), 2006 (p. 179); Karpouzi & Stergiou, 2003 (p. 1357); Moutopoulos *et al.*, 2006 (p. 76); Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 2009 (p. 973); Goncalves *et al.*, 2007 (p. 11); Giakoumi *et al.*, 2012 (p. 7); Giakoumi & Kokkoris, 2013 (p. 61) – (Naxos isl.): Ondrias, 1971 (p. 48); Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 1998 (p. 208); Ganias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 268);

Karpouzi *et al.*, 2001 (p. 285); Stergiou *et al.*, 2001b (p. 328); Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 2002 (p. 201); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2003 (p. 162); Karachle *et al.*, 2003 (p. 245), 2010c (p.5), 2011a (p. 266) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 44); Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 2000 (p. 48)} – (Samos isl.): Laskarides, 1949 (p. 56) – {Dodecanese isl. : Maldura, 1938 (p .480); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 26); Tzanatos *et al.*, 2009 (p. 85) – (Rhodes isl.): Thomson, 1947 (p. 248); Tortonese, 1947d (p. 152, 165); Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 14): Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 2346), 2010a (p. 124), 2012a (p. 211) – (Kastellorizo isl.): Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1988b (p. 20) – (Kalymnos isl.): Sioulas *et al.*, 2013 (p. 191)} – (Kriti isl.): Tsimenides *et al.*, 1992 (p. 96); Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 308); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 439); Thessalou-Legaki *et al.*, 2012 (p. 321) – (Iraklion Gulf): Labropoulou, 1995 (p. 7); Koulouri *et al.*, 2006 (p. 213), 2007 (p. 2) – (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 138)}. N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 38); Lefkaditou & Adamidou, 1997 (p. 23); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000b (p. 74), 2004 (p. 175); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296), 2003 (p. 661); Karachle, 2008 (p. 14); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006b (p. 228), 2007 (p. 159), 2008a (p. 1469), 2008b (p. 150), 2012c (p. 74) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Sophronidis *et al.*, 2001 (p. 420); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2003 (p. 658), 2004 (p. 221); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003f (p. 96), 2003b (p. 198), 2007 (p. 509); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 27); Argyri & Kallianiotis, 2005 (p. 36); Lekkas *et al.*, 2005 (p. 126), 2007 (p. 2); Vidoris *et al.*, 2006 (p. 225); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690); Labropoulou *et al.*, 2008 (p. 680)– (Nestos river, Rihios estuaries): Koutrakis & Tsikliras, 2003 (p. 259) – (Vassova, Erateino lagoon): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2010 (p. 766) – (Alexandroupolis, Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 300) – (Kavala Gulf): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2001b (p. 83); Panora *et al.*, 2013 (p. 175) – (Porto Lago): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 162), 2005a (p. 250); Koutrakis & Tsikliras, 2003 (p. 259) - (Strymonikoslagoons: Koutrakis *et al.*, 2005b (p. 45) } – (Lesvos isl.): Gerovasileiou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3); Kavadas *et al.*, 2012 (p. 160,161) – (Limnos is): Kavadas *et al.*, 2012 (p. 160,161). IONIAN SEA – Tortonese, 1975 (p. 105); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231) Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1986d (p. 109); Stergiou & Papaconstantinou, 1988 (p. 300); Vassilopoulou & Mytilineou, 1988 (p. 278); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2003 (p. 659); Armenis *et al.*, 2006b (p. 17); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2008a (p. 542); Katsanevakis *et al.*, 2009a (p. 979); Gonzalvo *et al.*, 2011 (p. 32) – (Kerkyra isl.): Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 17), 1907 (p. 23); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 263); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 26) – (Zante isl.): Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1999 (p. 455); Stergiou *et al.*, 2009 (p. 370) – (Parga): Seidel, 1964 (p. 61) – (Kyparissiakos Gulf): Spinos *et al.*, 2000 (p. 79) - (Igoumenitsa Gulf): Minos *et al.*, 2000b (p. 146); Liousia *et al.*, 2012 (p. 70) – (Gialova lagoon): Zoulias *et al.*, 2005 (p. 199). THERMAIKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 882); Kanakas, 1977 (p. 6); Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 27); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006a (p. 220); Porra *et al.*, 2008 (p. 407); Karidas *et al.*, 2010 (p. 134); Vidoris *et al.*, 2010 (p.5); Klaoudatos *et al.*, 2010b (p. 147); Efthimiadis *et al.*, 2010 (p. 501) – (Axios estuaries): Parlapani & Minos, 2007 (p. 330) – Chalkidiki: (N.Marmaras): Sinis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 141). SARONIKOS GULF – Laskarides, 1949 (p. 49); Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 235), 1976 (p. 91); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 294) – (Phaleron): Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 21), 1929 (p .42) – (Epidavros); Seidel, 1964 (p. 61) - Fish market of Athens: Thomson, 1947 (p. 248); Serbetis, 1947b (p. 5). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Laskarides, 1949 (p. 57); Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 373); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2003b (p. 242); Tsivikos *et al.*, 2011 (p. 156) – (Amaliapolis): Seidel, 1964 (p. 61). EVVOIKOS GULF – Rigopoulos, 1973 (p. 315); Mytilineou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 470); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 373); Petrakis & Stergiou, 1995a (p. 458), 1995b (p. 467); Stergiou *et al.*, 1996b (p. 328), 1997 (p. 777); Machias *et al.*, 2005a (p. 246). ARGOLIKOS GULF – Klaoudatos *et al.*, 2010b (p. 149); Kapiris & Klaoudatos, 2011 (p. 719). KORINTHIAKOS GULF — Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1986d (p. 109); Stergiou & Papaconstantinou, 1988 (p. 300); Vassilopoulou & Mytilineou, 1988 (p. 278); Ramfos *et al.*, 2009 (p. .985); Moutopoulos *et al.*, 2013 (p. 59) – (Antikirra): Seidel, 1964 (p. 61). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 48); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1986d (p. 109); Stergiou & Papaconstantinou, 1988 (p. 300); Vassilopoulou & Mytilineou, 1988 (p. 278); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1992 (p. 152); Petrakis & Politou, 2001a (p. 309); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161); Tzanatos *et al.*, 2006a (p. 221), 2007a (p. 238), 2007b (p. 281), 2008 (p. 128); Porra *et al.*, 2008 (p. 407); Kiparissis *et al.*, 2009 (p. 990) – (Messolonghi lagoons): Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 401), 1916c (p. 578); Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 49); Leonardos, 1996 (p. 26); Minos, 1996 (p. 38); Dimitriou *et al.*, 2000 (p. 142); Rogdakis, 2004 (p. 38); Vavarouta *et al.*, 2005 (p. 190); Koutrakis *et al.*, 2007b (p. 228); Moutopoulos *et al.*, 2011 (p. 263) – (Etoliko lagoon: Dimitriou *et al.*, 2000 (p. 142) – (Patras): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 49) – (Papas lagoon): Vavarouta *et al.*, 2005 (p. 190). AMVRAKIKOS GULF - Liousia *et al.*, 2012 (p. 70). ***Larvae*:** AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 57). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papantoniou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 133); Siapatis *et al.*, 2010a (p. 264); Siapatis & Kontoyiannis, 2012 (p. 184) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84) - (Kavala Gulf): Tsikliras *et al.*, 2009 (p. 1141); Tsikliras & Koutrakis, 2011 (p. 60)}. IONION SEA – Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 598); THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84); Klaoudatos *et al.*, 2010a (p. 360); Danelli *et al.*, 2010a (p. 487). AMVRAKIKOS GULF – Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 598).

271. *Diplodus cervinus cervinus* (Lowe, 1838) [A – M]

Charax cervinus Lowe, 1841; *Sargus cervinus* Doderlein, 1891; *Diplodus trifasciatus* Lozano Rey, 1952; *Diplodus cervinus* Cadenat, 1964.

GREEK SEAS – Bini, 1965 (p. 155), 1968 (p. 131A); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 48); (?)Economides, 1973 (p. 503); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1360); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 109); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 186); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 256); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 310). AEGEAN SEA - Bauchot & Hureau *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 893) – Dodecanese isl.: (Tilos is): Corsini-Foka, 2009 (p. 129).

272. *Diplodus puntazzo* (Walbaum, 1792) [A – M]

*Sparus p*untazzo Walbaum, 1792; *Sparus acutirostris* Delaroche, 1809; *Charax puntazz*o Valenciennes, 1830; S*argus puntazzo* Steindacher, 1867; *Puntazzo puntazzo* Fowler, 1936; *Diplodus puntazzo* Bauchot & Hureau, 1986.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 84); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 23), 1907 (p. 17); Doderlein, 1891 (p. 218, 219); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 263); Carus, 1893 (p. 635); Ninni, 1912 (p. 38); Panagiotopoulos, 1916 (p. 447), 1916b (p. 554); Athnassopoulos, 1921b (p. 10); Slastenenko, 1939 (p. 88); Thomson, 1947 (p. 272, 285); Belloc, 1948 (p .B 29); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 151), 1968 (p. 130A, 134A); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 425C), 1968 (p. 42); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 93); Economidis, 1973 (p. 502); Tortonese *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 413); Bauchot & Hureau in Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 894): Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1361); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 109); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 309); Stergiou *et al.*, 2011 (p. 253). AEGEAN SEA – Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565) – {Kyklades isl.: Erhand, 1858 (p. 88); Carus, 1893 (p. 635); Giakoumi *et al.*, 2012 (p. 7); Giakoumi & Kokkoris, 2013 (p. 61) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 44)} – {Dodecanese isl.: Maldura, 1938 (p. 480); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 29) – (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947d (p. 152, 165); Kahsbauer, 1965 (p. 643); Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 14): Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 2346), 2010a (p. 124), 2012a (p. 211) – (Kastellorizo isl.): Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1988b (p. 20)}. N. AEGEAN SEA – Lefkaditou & Adamidou, 1997 (p. 23) – {Thracian Sea: Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 27); Lekkas *et al.*, 2005 (p. 126); Vidoris *et al.*, 2006 (p. 225); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690) – (Vassova, Erateino lagoon): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2010 (p. 766) – (Alexandroupolis, Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 301)} – (Lesvos isl.): Gerovasileiou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3); Kavadas *et al.*, 2012 (p. 160, 161). IONIAN SEA – (Kyparissiakos Gulf): Spinos *et al.*, 2000 (p. 79) – (Igoumenitsa Gulf): Minos *et al.*, 2000b (p. 147); Liousia *et al.*, 2012 (p. 70). THERMAIKOS GULF – Minos *et al.*, 2007b (p. 130). SARONIKOS GULF – Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 239), 1976 (p. 96) - Fish market of Athens: Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 21). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985b (p. 58); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 373). EVVOIKOS GULF – Rigopoulos, 1973 (p. 315) Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 373). ARGOLIKOS GULF - Kapiris & Klaoudatos, 2011 (p. 719). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 48)- (Patras): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 49); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161) – (Messolonghi lagoons): Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 406) 1916c (p. 578); Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 49); Minos, 1996 (p. 38); Leonardos, 1996 (p. 26); Rogdakis, 2004 (p. 38); Vavarouta *et al.*, 2005 (p. 190); Moutopoulos *et al.*, 2011 (p. 263) – (Etoliko lagoon) Dimitriou *et al.*, 2000 (p. 142) – (Papas lagoon) :Vavarouta *et al.*, 2005 (p. 190); Moutopoulos *et al.*, 2013 (p. 60). AMVRAKIKOS GULF - Liousia *et al.*, 2012 (p. 70). ***Larvae***: IONIAN SEA - (Acheloos estuaries): Somarakis *et al.*, 2007b (p. 126).

273. *Diplodus sargus sargus* (Linnaeus, 1758) [M – A]

Sparus sargus Linnaeus, 1758; *Sargus rondeletii* Valenciennes, 1830, S*argus ventula* Valenciennes, 1830; *Diplodus sargus* Jordan & Fesler, 1839; S*argus sargus* Cadenat, 1951.

GREEK SEAS – Bibron & Bory de Saint – Vincent, 1833 (p. 77); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 84); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 23), 1907 (p. 17); Doderlein, 1891 (p. 211); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 262); Carus, 1893 (p. 633); Ninni, 1912 (p. 36); Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 447), 1916b (p. 554); Athanassopoulos, 1921b (p. 10); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p .98A); Thomson, 1947 (p. 227); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 26); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 153), 1968 (p. 131A, 138A); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 373C), 1968 (p. 42); Tortonese, 1965 (p. 42); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 87); Fischer, 1973; Economidids, 1973 (p. 502); Tortonese *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 410); Bauchot & Hureau *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 894); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1362); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 110); Machias *et al.*,

2001b (p. 185); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255), 2007b (p. 112); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 308); Stergiou *et al.*, 2011 (p. 255). AEGEAN SEA – Katsanevakis *et al.*, 2009a (p. 979); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565) – {Kyklades isl. : Erhand, 1858 (p. 88); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 84); Carus, 1893 (p. 633); Thomson, 1947 (p. 227); Stergiou *et al.*, 2002 (p. 27); Giakoumi *et al.*, 2012 (p. 7); Giakoumi & Kokkoris, 2013 (p. 61) – (Sifnos isl.): Belloc, 1948 (p. B 26) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 44) – (Naxos isl.): Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 2002 (p. 201); Karachle & Stergiou, 2003 (p. 261)} – {Dodecanese isl. : Issel, 1928 (p. 263); Maldura, 1938 (p .480); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 26) – (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947d (p. 152, 165); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 26); Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 14): Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 2346), 2010a (p. 124), 2012a (p. 211) – (Kos isl.): Bianchi & Morri, 1983b (p. 104, 114) – (Kastellorizo isl.): Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1988b (p. 20)}. N. AEGEAN SEA – Lefkaditou & Adamidou, 1997 (p. 23) – {Thracian Sea: Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003c (p. 331); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003f (p. 97); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 27); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690); Lekkas *et al.*, 2005 (p. 126); Argyri & Kallianiotis, 2005 (p. 36); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2007 (p. 509) – (Vassova, Erateino lagoon): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2010 (p. 766) – (Alexandroupolis, Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 300) – (Porto Lago): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 162), 2005a (p. 250) - (Kavala Gulf): Panora *et al.*, 2013 (p. 175) – (Rihios estuaries): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2000b (p. 46)} – (Lesvos isl.): Gerovasileiou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3) – Kavadas *et al.*, 2012 (p. 160, 161). IONIAN SEA – Katsanevakis *et al.*, 2009a (p. 979); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2008a (p. 542); Gonzalvo *et al.*, 2011 (p. 32) – (Kerkyra isl.): Belloc, 1948 (p. B 26); Primikiri *et al.*, 2005 (p. 100) – (Zante isl.): Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1996 (p. 78), 1999 (p. 455) – (Acheloos estuaries): Nikoloudakis *et al.* 2007b (p. 554), 2010 (p. 992); Schismenou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 133) – (Kyllini): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 50) – (W. Peloponessos): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 882) – (Kefalonia isl., Ithaki isl.): Spinos & Tzanatos, 2010 (p. 85); Moutopoulos *et al.*, 2012 (p. 186) – (Kyparissiakos Gulf): Spinos *et al.*, 2000 (p. 79) – (Igoumenitsa Gulf): Minos *et al.*, 2000b (p. 146); Liousia *et al.*, 2012 (p. 70) – (Acheloos estuaries): Somarakis *et al.*, 2007b (p. 126) - (Gialova lagoon): Zoulias *et al.*, 2005 (p. 199). THERMAIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 28). SARONIKOS GULF – Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 235), 1976 (p. 92) – (Phaleron): Athanassopoulos, 1929a (p. 42) - Fish market of Athens: Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 21). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2003b (p. 242). EVVOIKOS GULF – Rigopoulos, 1973 (p. 315); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 373); Petrakis & Stergiou, 1995b (p. 467); Stergiou *et al.*, 1996b (p. 328). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Moutopoulos *et al.*, 2009 (p. 831); Ramfos *et al.*, 2009 (p. 985); Moutopoulos *et al.*, 2013 (p. 59). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 48); Petrakis & Politou, 2001a (p. 309); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161); Tzanatos *et al.*, 2006b (p. 165), 2007a (p. 238), 2008 (p. 133); Aggelopoulou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 459); Moutopoulos *et al.*, 2009 (p. 831); Kiparissis *et al.*, 2009 (p. 990) – (Messolonghi lagoons): Panagiotopoulos; 1916a (p. 402), 1916c (p. 579); Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 21); Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 50); Minos, 1996 (p. 38); Leonardos, 1996 (p. 26); Rogdakis, 2004 (p. 38); Vavarouta *et al.*, 2005 (p. 190); Moutopoulos *et al.*, 2011 (p. 263) – (Pappas lagoon): Vavarouta *et al.*, 2005 (p. 190). AMVRAKIKOS GULF - Liousia *et al.*, 2012 (p. 70). ***Larvae:*** AEGEAN SEA - Siapatis & Kontoyiannis, 2012 (p. 184). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papantoniou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 133) – Thracian Sea: (Strymonikos, Ierissos Gulf): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2004a (p. 588). IONIAN SEA - Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 599) – (Acheloos estuaries): Somarakis *et al.*, 2007b (p. 126). AMVRAKIKOS GULF – Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 599).

274. *Diplodus vulgaris* (E. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1817) [A – M]

Sparus vulgaris E. Geofrey Saint-Hilaire, 1817; *Sparus sargus* E. Geofrey Saint-Hilaire, 1817; *Sargus salviani* Valenciennes, 1830, *Diplodus vulgaris* Jordan & Fesler, 1893.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 84); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 16), 1907 (p. 23); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 261); Doderlein, 1891 (p. 207); Carus, 1893 (p. 633); Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 447), 1916b (p. 554); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. 100A); Thomson, 1947 (p. 227); Bini, 1965, (p. 154), 1968 (p. 131A, 140A); Tortonese, 1965 (p. 190); Ananiadis, 1968 (p. 42); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 89); Economidis, 1973 (p. 503); Tortonese *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 410); Bauchot & Hureau *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 896); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1363); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 110); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 23); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255), 2007b (p. 112); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 307); Stergiou *et al.*, 2011 (p. 258). AEGEAN SEA – Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565) – {Kyklades isl. : Erhand, 1858 (p. 88); Carus, 1893 (p. 633); Erzini *et al.*, 2001 (p. 158), 2006 (p. 187); Stergiou *et al.*, 2002 (p. 27); Karpouzi & Stergiou, 2003 (p. 1357); Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 2009 (p. 973); Goncalves *et al.*, 2007 (p. 11); Giakoumi *et al.*, 2012 (p. 7); Giakoumi & Kokkoris, 2013 (p. 61) - (Sifnos isl.): Heldreich, 1878 (p. 84); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 16), 1907 (p. 23); Thomson, 1947 (p. 227) – (Naxos isl.): Ondrias, 1971 (p. 48); Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 1998 (p. 208); Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 2000 (p. 48); Karpouzi & Stergiou, 2000 (51); Karpouzi *et al.*, 2001 (p. 285); Stergiou *et al.*, 2001b (p. 328); Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 2002 (p. 201); Karachle & Stergiou, 2003 (p. 261); Stergiou &

Karpouzi, 2003 (p. 162) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 44)} – (Samos isl.): Miliou *et al.*, 2020 (p. 588) – {Dodecanese isl. : Maldura, 1938 (p. 480) – (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947d (p. 152, 165); Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 14): Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 2346), 2010a (p. 124), 2012a (p. 211) – (Kos isl.): Bianchi & Morri, 1983b (p. 104, 114) – (Kalymnos isl.): Gitarakos *et al.*, 2005 (p. 123); Sioulas *et al.*, 2013 (p. 191) - (Kastellorizo isl.): Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1988b (p. 20)}. N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 38); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000b (p. 74); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296); Karachle, 2008 (p. 14); Karachle & Stergiou, 2008a (p. 1469), 2008b (p. 150), 2010c (p.5), 2011a (p. 266), 2012c (p. 74) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Sophronidis *et al.*, 2001 (p. 422); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003c (p. 331), 2003f (p. 96), 2007 (p. 509); Beltano *et al.*, 2004 (p. 311); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 27); Lekkas *et al.*, 2005 (p. 126); Vidoris *et al.*, 2006 (p. 225); Papadopoulos *et al.*, 2007a (p. 153); Kallianiotis & Papaconstantinou, 2007 (p. 301); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690) – (Ierissos Gulf): Gitarakos *et al.*, 2005 (p. 123) - (Vassova, Erateino lagoons): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2010 (p. 766) – (Alexandroupolis, Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 300) - (Kavala Gulf): Panora *et al.*, 2013 (p. 175) - (Strymonikoslagoons: Koutrakis *et al.*, 2005b (p. 45)} – (Lesvos isl.): Kavadas *et al.*, 2012 (p. 160, 161). IONIAN SEA – Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2008a (p. 542) – (Parga): Seidel, 1964 (p. 61) – (Kyparissiakos Gulf): Spinos *et al.*, 2000 (p. 79). THERMAIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 28); Siapatis *et al.* (p. 82) - Chalkidiki: (N.Marmaras): Sinis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 141). SARONIKOS GULF – Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 235), 1976 (p. 92) – (Epidavros): Seidel, 1964 (p. 61). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 373); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2003b (p. 242) – (Amaliapolis): Seidel, 1964 (p. 61). EVVOIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 373); Stergiou *et al.*, 1996b (p. 328). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231); Ramfos *et al.*, 2009 (p. 985); Moutopoulos *et al.*, 2013 (p. 59) – (Antikirra): Seidel, 1964 (p. 61). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 48); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231); Kiparissis *et al.*, 2009 (p. 990); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161) – (Patras): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 50) – (Messolonghi lagoons): Panagiotopoulos; 1916a (p. 400); Thomson, 1947 (p. 227); Minos, 1996 (p. 38); Leonardos, 1996 (p. 26); Vavarouta *et al.*, 2005 (p. 190) – (Papas lagoon): Vavarouta *et al.*, 2005 (p. 190). AMVRAKIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 418). ***Larvae*:** IONIAN SEA - (Acheloos estuaries): Somarakis *et al.*, 2007b (p. 126).

LITHOGNATHUS Swainson, 1839

275. *Lithognathus mormyrus* (Linnaeus, 1758) [A – M –I*]

Sparus mormyrus Linnaeus, 1758; *Pagellus mormyrus* Valenciennes, 1830; *Pagellus goreensis* Valenciennes, 1830; *Dlithognathus mormyrus* J.L.B. Smith, 1950.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 85); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 24), 1907 (p. 17); Doderlein, 1889 (p. 174, 175); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 263); Carus, 1893 (p .631); Ninni, 1912 (p. 43); Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 447), 1926b (p. 554); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. ll4A); Thomson, 1947 (p. 161); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 29); Bini, l960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 150), 1968 (p. 112A, 128A); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. l91C), 1968 (p. 42); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 106); Fischer, 1971; Economidis, 1973 (p. 501); Tortonese *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 411); Tortonese, 1975 (p. 103); Bauchot & Hureau *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 897); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1364); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 111); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2005 (p. 283); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 312); Stergiou *et al.*, 2011 (p. 260). AEGEAN SEA – Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565) – {Kyklades isl. Erhard, 1858 (p. 88); Carus, 1893 (p. 631); Stergiou *et al.*, 2002 (p. 27); Karpouzi & Stergiou, 2003 (p. 1357); Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 2009 (p. 974); Giakoumi *et al.*, 2012 (p. 7); Giakoumi & Kokkoris, 2013 (p. 61) – (Naxos isl.): Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2003 (p. 162) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 44)} – {Dodecanese isl: Maldura, 1938 (p. 463, 479); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 29) – (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947c (p. 10), 1947d (p. 152, 164); Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010a (p. 124), 2012a (p. 211) - Fish market of Rhodes: Serbetis, 1947b (p. 5)} – (Kriti isl.): Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 308); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 439); Thessalou-Legaki *et al.*, 2012 (p. 321). N. AEGEAN SEA – Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000b (p. 74) - {Thracian Sea: Lefkaditou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 458); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003c (p. 331), 2005 (p. 392); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 27) Lekkas *et al.*, 2005 (p. 126); Argyri & Kallianiotis, 2005 (p. 36); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690) – (Nestos river & Rihios estuaries): Koutrakis & Tsikliras, 2003 (p. 259) ; Koutrakis *et al.*, 2000b (p. 46) – (Vassova, Erateino lagoon): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2010 (p. 766) – (Alexadroupolis, Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 301) – (Porto Lago): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 162), 2005a (p. 250); Koutrakis & Tsikliras, 2003 (p. 259) – (Drana lagoon): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2007a (p. 522), 2009 (p. 511) - (Strymonikoslagoons: Koutrakis *et al.*, 2005b (p. 45)} - (Limnos isl.): Kavadas *et al.*, 2012 (p. 160, 161) – (Lesvos isl.): Gerovasileiou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3); Kavadas *et al.*, 2012 (p. 160, 161). IONIAN SEA – Lefkaditou &

Adamidou, 1997 (p. 23) – (Zante isl.): Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1999 (p. 455) – (W. Peloponessos): Doderlein, 1889 (p. 175) – (Kyparissiakos Gulf): Spinos *et al.*, 2000 (p. 79) – (Igoumenitsa Gulf): Minos *et al.*, 2000b (p. 146). THERMAIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 28); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Karidas *et al.*, 2010 (p. 134) –Chalkidiki: (N. Marmaras): Moosleitner, 1982 (p. 276). SARONIKOS GULF – Laskarides, 1949 (p. 49); Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 236), 1976 (p. 93) – (Phaleron): Athanassopoulos, 1929 (p. 42) - Fish market of Athens: Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 21). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 373) – (Amaliapolis): Seidel, 1964 (p. 61). EVVOIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 373) - (Chalkis): Machias *et al.*, 2006 (p. 814). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Moutopoulos *et al.*, 2009 (p. 831) – (Antikirra): Seidel, 1964 (p. 61). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 48); Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 48); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161); Tzanatos *et al.*, 2006b (p. 165); Moutopoulos *et al.*, 2009 (p. 831) – (Messolonghi lagoons): Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 403), 1916c (p. 578); Minos, 1996 (p. 38); Leonardos, 1996 (p. 26); Dimitriou *et al.*, 2000 (p. 142); Rogdakis, 2004 (p. 38); Vavarouta *et al.*, 2005 (p. 190) – (Etoliko Lagoon) Dimitriou *et al.*, 2000 (p. 142) – (Papas lagoon): Vavarouta *et al.*, 2005 (p. 190). ***Larvae***: N. AEGEAN SEA – Papantoniou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 133) –Thracian Sea: (Strymonikos, Ierissos Gulf): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2004a (p. 588).

OBLADA Cuvier, 1829

276. *Oblada melanura* (Linnaeus, 1758) [A – M]

Sparus melanurus Linnaeus, 1758; *Oblata melanura* Valenciennes, 1830; *Oblada melanura* Moreau, 1881.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 85); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 23), 1907 (p. 17) Doderlein, 1891,(p. 223); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 266), Carus, 1893 (p. 636) ;Ninni, 1912 (p. 35); Panagiotopoulos, 1916c (p. 580); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. 120A); Thomson, 1947 (p. 159); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 29); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 158), 1968 (p. 148A, 150A); Ananiadis, 1961, (p. 416A), 1968 (p. 42); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 110); Fischer, 1973; Economidis, 1973 (p. 504); Tortonese *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 411): Bauchot & Hureau *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 897); Fisher *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1365); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 112); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 24); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 311); Stergiou *et al.*, 2011 (p. 262). AEGEAN SEA – Kahsbauer, 1965 (p. 641); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565) – N. Sporades isl. : Paleokostas, 1982a (p. 14) - {Kyklades isl. : Erhard, 1858 (p. 88); Carus, 1893 (p. 636); Stergiou *et al.*, 2002 (p. 27); Giakoumi *et al.*, 2012 (p. 7); Giakoumi & Kokkoris, 2013 (p. 61) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 44) – (Naxos isl.): Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 2002 (p. 201); Karachle & Stergiou, 2003 (p. 261)} – (Chios isl.): Machias *et al.*, 2006 (p. 812) – {Dodecanese isl. : Maldura, 1938 (p. 479); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 29) – (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947c (p. 10), 1947d (p. 152, 165); Corsini & Stamatellos, 1999 (p. 38); Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 14): Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 2346), 2010a (p. 124), 2010c (p. 552), 2012a (p. 211) –(Kalymnos isl.): Gitarakos *et al.*, 2005 (p. 123) - (Kastellorizo isl.): Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1988b (p. 20)} –N. AEGEAN SEA – Lefkaditou & Adamidou, 1997 (p. 23); Karachle, 2008 (p. 14); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006b (p. 228), 2008a (p. 1471), 2008b (p. 150), 2010c (p.5), 2011a (p. 266), 2012c (p. 74) – {Thracian Sea: Lekkas *et al.*, 2005 (p. 126) – (Ierissos Gulf); Gitarakos *et al.*, 2005 (p. 123) - (Alexadroupolis, Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 301)} – (Lesvos isl., Limnos isl.): Gerovasileiou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3); Kavadas *et al.*, 2012 (p. 160, 161). IONIAN SEA – Gonzalvo *et al.*, 2011 (p. 32) – (Kefalonia isl., Ithaki isl.): Spinos & Tzanatos, 2010 (p. 85); Moutopoulos *et al.*, 2012 (p. 186) – (Zante isl.): Stergiou *et al.*, 2009 (p. 370) – (Kyparissiakos Gulf): Spinos *et al.*, 2000 (p. 79) – (Acheloos estuaries): Nikolioudakis *et al.*, 2005 (p. 148), 2006b (p. 217), 2007a (p. 121). THERMAIKOS GULF – Karachle & Stergiou, 2006a (p. 220) - (N. Marmaras): Sinis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 141). SARONIKOS GULF – Laskarides, 1949 (p. 49); Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 238), 1976 (p. 95); Palialexis & Vassilopoulou, 2012 (p. 189) – (Phaleron): Athanassopoulos, 1929 (p .42) – (Epidavros): Seidel, 1964 (p. 61) - Fish market of Athens: Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 21). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Laskarides, 1949 (p. 49); Paleokostas, 1982a (p. 14); Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2003b (p. 242); Tsivikos *et al.*, 2011 (p. 156) – (Amaliapolis): Seidel, 1964 (p. 61). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231); Moutopoulos *et al.*, 2013 (p. 60) – (Antikirra): Seidel, 1964 (p .61). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971(p. 48); Agelopoulou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 459) – (Patras): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 51) - (Messolonghi lagoons): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 51); Leonardos, 1996 (p. 26); Rogdakis, 2004 (p. 38); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161). ***Larvae****:* IONION SEA – Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 599) – (Acheloos estuaries): Somarakis *et al.*, 2007b (p. 126); Vassilakopoulos *et al.*, 2007 (p. 118); Kiparissis *et al.*, 2005 (p. 148), 2008b (p. 430). EVVOIKOS GULF – Yannopoulos & Barrois, 1975 (p. 130).

PAGELLUS Valenciennes, 1830
277. *Pagellus acarne* (Risso, 1827) [A – M]

Pagrus acarne Risso, 1826; *Pagellus acarne* Valenciennes, 1830; *Pagellus owenii* Günther, 1859.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 85); Doderlein, 1889 (p. 180); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 263); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. 113A); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 28); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 147), 1968 (p. 112A): Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 59A), 1968 (p. 42); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 105); Fischer, 1973; Economidis, 1973 (p. 501); Tortonese *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 412); Bauchot & Hureau *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1986 (p. 899); Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 1366); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 112); Bertrand *et al*., 2000b (p. 85); Mytilineou, 2000 (p. 104), Machias *et al*., 2001b (p. 185); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2005 (p. 283); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 24); Vassilopoulou *et al*., 2007a (p. 255); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 304); Stergiou *et al*., 2011 (p. 265); Tsagarakis *et al*., 2012b (p. 565). AEGEAN SEA- Tserpes *et al*., 1999 (p. 169); Bertrand *et al*., 2000b (p. 86); Rochet *et al*., 2007 (p. 14), 2010 (p. SI - 9); Katsanevakis *et al*., 2009b (p. 442) – N. Sporades isl.: Caragitsou *et al*., 1991 (p. 156) - {Kyklades isl. : Vassilopoulou *et al*., 1998 (p. 294); Stergiou *et al*., 2002 (p. 27), 2006 (p. 179); Karpouzi & Stergiou, 2003 (p. 1357); Erzini *et al*., 2006 (p. 187); Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 2009 (p. 973); Palialexis & Vassilopoulou, 2012 (p. 189); Giakoumi *et al*., 2012 (p. 7); Giakoumi & Kokkoris, 2013 (p. 61) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 44) – (Naxos isl.): Karpouzi *et al*., 2001 (p. 285); Stergiou *et al*., 2001b (p. 328); Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 2002 (p. 201); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2003 (p. 162); Karachle & Stergiou, 2003 (p. 261), 2011a (p. 266)} – (Samos isl.): Miliou *et al*., 2020 (p. 588) – {Dodecanese isl. : Issel, 1928 (p. 263) – (Rhodes isl.): Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 14): Kalogirou *et al*., 2010b (p. 2346), 2010a (p. 124), 2012a (p. 211) – (Kastellorizo isl.): Papaconstantinou & Caragitsou, 1987b (p. 79); Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1988b (p. 20) – (Kalymnos isl.): Sioulas *et al*., 2013 (p. 192)} -{(Kriti isl.): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 882); Tsimenides *et al*., 1991 (p. 667), 1992 (p. 97); Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 308); Labropoulou *et al*., 1997 (p. 263); Kallianiotis *et al*., 2000a (p. 439)– (Iraklion Gulf): Koulouri *et al*., 2007 (p. 2) – (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 138)}. N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1994b (p. 38); Kallianiotis *et al*., 1997b (No 3, p. 3); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296), 2004 (p. 221); Labropoulou *et al*., 2008 (p. 680); Karachle, 2008 (p. 14); Karachle & Stergiou, 2008a (p. 1471), 2008b (p. 150), 2010c (p.5), 2012c (p. 74) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al*., 2000 (p. 82); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 27); Lamprakis *et al*., 2008 (p. 690); Vidoris *et al*., 2006 (p. 225); Kallianiotis & Papaconstantinou, 2007 (p. 301) – (Lesvos isl.): Kavadas *et al*., 2012 (p. 160, 161)}. IONIAN SEA –Tortonese, 1975 (p. 99); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231),1986d (p. 109); Stergiou & Papaconstantinou, 1988 (p. 300); Vassilopoulou & Mytilineou, 1988 (p. 278); Bertrand *et al*., 2000b (p. 86); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2003 (p. 659); 2003 (p. 660); Politou *et al*., 2003 (p. 38); D'Onghia *et al*., 2003 (p. 269); Machias *et al*., 2004a (p. 217); Mytilineou *et al*., 2005 (p. 231); Rochet *et al*., 2007 (p. 14), 2010 (p. SI - 9); Tsagarakis *et al*., 2008a (p. 542) – (Kastos isl.): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 48). THERMAIKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 882). Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 28); Siapatis *et al*., 2000 (p. 82); Vidoris *et al*., 2010 (p.5); Klaoudatos *et al*., 2010b (p. 147); Efthimiadis *et al*., 2010 (p. 501). SARONIKOS GULF – Tsimenidis *et al*., 1979 (p. 69); Vassilopoulou *et al*., 1998 (p. 294); Bertrand *et al*., 2000b (p. 86) - Fish market of Athens: Athanassopoulos, 1921b (p. 10). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58); Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1994a (p. 373); Lamprakis *et al*., 2003b (p. 242); Politou *et al*., 2007 (p. 362) – EVVOIKOS GULF – Rigopoulos, 1973 (p. 315); Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1994a (p. 373); Petrakis & Stergiou, 1995b (p. 467), 1996 (p. 22); Stergiou *et al*., 1996b (p. 329), 1997 (p. 777); Mytilineou *et al*., 1998 (p. 470); Machias *et al*., 2005a (p. 246); Politou *et al*., 2007 (p. 362) – (Chalkis): Machias *et al*., 2006 (p. 814). ARGOLIKOS GULF – Klaoudatos *et al*., 2010b (p. 149); Kapiris *et al*., 2009b (p. 132); Kapiris & Klaoudatos, 2011 (p. 719). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231),1986d (p. 109); Stergiou & Papaconstantinou, 1988 (p. 300); Vassilopoulou & Mytilineou, 1988 (p. 278). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 49), Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231); Papaconstantinou *et al*. 1986d (p. 109); Stergiou & Papaconstantinou, 1988 (p. 300); Vassilopoulou & Mytilineou, 1988 (p. 278); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161); Tzanatos *et al*., 2006a (p. 221), 2007a (p. 238), 2007b (p. 281), 2008 (p. 129). ***Larvae***: AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al*., 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 57) – N. Sporades isl. : Caragitsou *et al*., 1993 (p. 490) – Dodecanese isl.: (Kalymnos isl.): Kallianiotis *et al*., 2013 (p. 87) - (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 43). N. AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al*., 1993 (p. 490); Papantoniou *et al*., 2005 (p. 133) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al*., 2000 (p. 84) – (Strymonikos Gulf) - Koutrakis *et al*., 2004a (p. 588) – (Ierissos Gulf): Koutrakis *et al*., 2004a (p. 588); Kallianiotis *et al*., 2013 (p. 87)}. IONION SEA - Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 598). THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al*., 2000 (p. 84). PATRAIKOS GULF – Sorra *et al*., 2000 (p. 82).

278. *Pagellus bogaraveo* (Brünnich, 1768) [A – M]

Sparus bogaraveo Brünnich, 1768; *Pagellus cantabricus* Asso, 1801; *Sparus centrodontus* Delaroche, 1809; P*agellus bogara*veo Valenciennes, 1830; *Pagellus breviceps* Valenciennes, 1830; *Pagellus centrodontus* Günther 1859.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 85); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 24), 1907 (p. 17) ; Doderlein, 1889 (p. 177); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p 263); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. 112A); Slastenenko, 1939 (p. 92); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 29), Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. l48, 149), 1968 (p. 111A, 120A); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 59A), 1968 (p. 42); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 104, 108); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 48); Fischer, 1973; Economidis, 1973 (p. 501); Tortonese *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 412); Economidis *et al*., 1981b (p. 99); Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 1368); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 113); Golani, 1996 (p. 26); Bertrand *et al*., 2000b (p. 85); Machias *et al*., 2001b (p. 185); Petrakis & Papaconstantinou, 2001a (P. 31); Papaconstantinou, 2005 (p. 276); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2005 (p. 283); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 24); Mytilineou, 2006 (p. 303); Vassilopoulou *et al*., 2007a (p. 255); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 305); Stergiou *et al*., 2011 (p. 267). AEGEAN SEA – Tserpes *et al*., 1999 (p. 169); Bertrand *et al*., 2000b (p. 86); Rochet *et al*., 2007 (p. 14), 2010 (p. SI - 9); Katsanevakis *et al*., 2009b (p. 442); Tsagarakis *et al*., 2012b (p. 565); Bekas *et al*., 2013 (p. 169) – {Kyklades isl. : Erhard, 1858 (p. 88); Vassilopoulou & Papaconstantinou, 1998 (p. 502); Vassilopoulou *et al*., 1998 (p. 294); Stergiou *et al*., 2002 (p. 27) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 44)} – {(Kriti isl.): Tsimenides *et al*., 1991 (p. 667); Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 308); Kallianiotis *et al*., 2000a (p. 439) - (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 138)}. N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1994b (p. 38); Mytilineou & Papaconstantinou, 1995 (p. 251); Kallianiotis *et al*., 1997b (No 3, p. 3); Bertrand *et al*., 2000b (p. 86); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296); Kallianiotis *et al*., 2004 (p. 176); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 27); Lamprakis *et al*., 2008 (p. 690); Labropoulou *et al*., 2008 (p. 680); Karachle, 2008 (p. 14); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006b (p. 228), 2008a (p. 1471), 2008b (p. 150), 2010c (p.5), 2011a (p. 266), 2012c (p. 74) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al*., 2000 (p. 82); Sophronidis *et al*., 2001 (p. 422); Vidoris *et al*., 2006 (p. 225); Lamprakis *et al*., 2007 (p. 87) – (Porto Lago): Koutrakis *et al*., 2000a (p. 162), 2005a (p. 250)}– (Lesvos isl.): Papadopoulou *et al*., 2007 (p. 2); Kavadas *et al*., 2012 (p. 160) - (Limnos isl.): Kavadas *et al*., 2012 (p. 160, 161). IONIAN SEA – Tortonese, 1975 (p. 100); Papaconstantinou, 1985 (p. 70), 1986b (p. 231); Stergiou & Papaconstantinou, 1988 (p. 300); Bertrand *et al*., 2000b (p. 86); Mytilineou *et al*., 2003a (p. 251), 2005 (p. 231), 2007 (p. 412); Politou *et al*., 2003 (p. 38), 2008 (p. 666); D'Onghia *et al*., 2003 (p. 269); Chilari *et al*., 2003 (p. 330), 2006 (p. 85); Madurell *et al*., 2004 (p. 249); Rochet *et al*., 2007 (p. 14), 2010 (p. SI-9); Petrakis *et al*., 2007 (p. 377); Mytilineou & Machias, 2007 (p. 220); Tsagarakis *et al*., 2008a (p. 543); Damalas *et al*., 2010a (p. 95); Smith *et al*., 2010a (p. 281), 2010b (p. 669); Anastasopoulou *et al*., 2013a (p. 12); Mytilineou *et al*., 2013c (p. 1553) – (Kefalonia isl.): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 47); Spinos & Tzanatos, 2010 (p. 85) ;Moutopoulos *et al*., 2012 (p. 186); Lefkaditou *et al*., 2012a (p. 106); Mytilineou *et al*., 2013b (p. 10) – (S.W. Peloponnesos): Fage, 1918 (p. 41) – (Ithaki isl.): Spinos & Tzanatos, 2010 (p. 85); Moutopoulos *et al*., 2012 (p. 186). THERMAIKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 882); Siapatis *et al*., 2000 (p. 82); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006a (p. 220); Klaoudatos *et al*., 2010b (p. 147) – Chalkidiki: (N. Marmaras): Sinis *et al*., 2000 (p. 141). SARONIKOS GULF – Tsimenidis *et al*., 1979 (p. 69); Vassilopoulou *et al*., 1998 (p. 294); Bertrand *et al*., 2000b (p. 86) - Fish market of Athens :Panagiotopoulos, 1916c (p. 579); Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 21). Fish market of Piraeus: Belloc, 1948 (p. B 29). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1994a (p. 373) – (Volos) :Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 24), 1907 (p. 17). EVVOIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1994a (p. 373); Stergiou *et al*., 1996b (p. 329). ARGOLIKOS GULF – Klaoudatos *et al*., 2010b (p. 149). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Stergiou & Papaconstantinou, 1988 (p. 300). PATRAIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou,1986b (p. 231). ***Larvae:*** AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al*., 1997 (p. 144), 1998 (p. 391); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 57); Siapatis & Kontoyiannis, 2012 (p. 184) – N. Sporades isl.: Caragitsou *et al*., 1993 (p. 490) - (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 57). N. AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al*., 1993 (p. 490) – Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al*., 2000 (p. 84). IONIAN SEA – Yannopoulos & Yannopoulos, 1976 (p. 69). THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al*., 2000 (p. 84). PATRAIKOS GULF – Sorra *et al*., 2000 (p. 82).

279. *Pagellus erythrinus* (Linnaeus, 1758) [A – M]

Sparus erythrinus Linnaeus, 1758; *Pagellus erythrinus* Valenciennes, 1830; *Ragellus canariensis* Valenciennes, 1838; *Pagellus rostratus* Lowe, 1837.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 85); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 23), 1907 (p. 17); Doderlein, 1889 (p. 167, 168);

Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 263); Carus, 1893 (p. 639); Athanassopoulos, 1924b (p. 3); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. 116A); Thomson, 1947 (p. 65); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 29); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 146), 1968 (p. 111A, 112A); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 59A, 416A), 1968 (p. 42); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 107); Fischer, 1973; Economidis, 1973 (p. 500); Tortonese *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 411); Bauchot & Hureau *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 901); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1369); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 113); Machias *et al.*, 1999 (p. 50), 2001b (p. 185); Vassilopoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000a (non page number); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000b (p. 85); Stergiou & Moutopoulos, 2001 (p. 23); Tserpes & Peristeraki, 2002 (p. 245); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2005 (p. 283); Tzanatos *et al.*, 2005b (p. 153); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 24); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255), 2007b (p. 112); Katsanevakis & Maravelias, 2009 (p. 14); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 303); Stergiou *et al.*, 2011 (p. 269). AEGEAN SEA – Tserpes *et al.*, 1999 (p. 169), 2011 (p. 268); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000b (p. 86); Rochet *et al.*, 2007 (p. 14), 2010 (p. SI-9); Katsanevakis *et al.*, 2009a (p. 979), 2009b (p. 442); Damalas & Vassilopoulou, 2013 (p. 24); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565) – {Kyklades isl. : Erhard, 1858 (p. 88); Carus, 1893 (p. 629); Vassilopoulou & Papaconstantinou, 1998 (p. 503); Erzini *et al.*, 2001 (p. 158), 2006 (p. 187); Stergiou & Erzini, 2002 (p. 32); Stergiou *et al.*, 2002 (p. 27), 2006 (p. 179); Karpouzi & Stergiou, 2003 (p. 1357); Moutopoulos *et al.*, 2006 (p. 76); Skarvelis *et al.*, 2009 (p. 962); Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 2009 (p. 973); Palialexis & Vassilopoulou, 2012 (p. 189); Goncalves *et al.*, 2007 (p. 11) – (Tinos isl.): Laskarides, 1949 (p. 57); Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 44) – (Syros isl.): Laskarides, 1949 (p. 57) – (Naxos isl.): Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 1998 (p. 208); Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 2000 (p. 48); Karpouzi & Stergiou, 2000 (p. 51); Karpouzi *et al.*, 2001 (p. 285); Stergiou *et al.*, 2001b (p. 328); Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 2002 (p. 201); Karachle *et al.*, 2003 (p. 245); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2003 (p. 162); Karachle & Stergiou, 2003 (p. 261), 2011a (p. 266)} – (Samos isl.): Laskarides, 1949 (p. 56) – (Chios isl.): Machias *et al.*, 2006 (p. 812) – {Dodecanese isl. : Maldura, 1938 (p. 463, 479); Tzanatos *et al.*, 2009 (p. 85) – (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947c (p. 10), 1947d (p. 152, 164); Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 14): Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 2346), 2010a (p. 124) 2012a (p. 211) – (Kastellorizo isl.): Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1988b (p. 20) – (Kalymnos isl.): Sioulas *et al.*, 2013 (p. 191) - Fish market of Rhodes: Serbetis, 1947b (p. 5)} – (Kriti isl.): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 882); Tsimenides *et al.*, 1991 (p. 667), 1992 (p. 97); Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 308); Labropoulou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 263); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 439); Somarakis & Machias, 2002 (p. 150); Skarvelis *et al.*, 2009 (p. 962) – (Iraklion Gulf): Koulouri *et al.*, 2006 (p. 213) – (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 139)}. N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou, 1984a (p. 53); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 38); Lefkaditou & Adamidou, 1997 (p. 23); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 1997b (No 3, p. 3), 2000b (p. 74); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000b (p. 86); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296), 2003 (p. 660), 2004 (p. 221); Labropoulou *et al.*, 2008 (p. 680); Karachle, 2008 (p. 14); Karachle & Stergiou, 2008a (p. 1471), 2008b (p. 150), 2010c (p.5), 2012c (p. 74) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003f (p. 97), 2007 (p. 509); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 27); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690); Lekkas *et al.*, 2007 (p. 2) – (Alexadroupolis, Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 301); Stergiou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 490) - (Kavala Gulf): Panora *et al.*, 2013 (p. 175)} – (Limnos isl.): Kavadas *et al.*, 2012 (p. 160, 161) - (Lesvos isl.): Laskarides, 1949 (p. 56); Gerovasileiou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3); Kavadas *et al.*, 2012 (p. 160, 161); Karachle & Stergiou, 2008a (p. 1470). IONIAN SEA – Tortonese, 1975 (p. 98); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1986 (p. 107); Caragitsou & Papaconstantinou, 1988b (p. 15); Mytilineou, 1987b (p. 552); Stergiou & Papaconstantinou, 1988 (p. 300); Vassilopoulou & Papaconstantinou, 1988 (p. 174); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1988a (p. 268); Vassilopoulou & Mytilineou, 1988 (p. 278); Stergiou & Mytilineou, 1988 (p. 28); Machias *et al.* 2000a (p. 57), 2004a (p. 217); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000b (p. 86); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2003 (p. 659); Rochet *et al.*, 2007 (p. 14), 2010 (p. SI - 9); Politou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 362); Petrakis *et al.*, 2007 (p. 378); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2008a (p. 542); Katsanevakis *et al.*, 2009a (p. 979); Gonzalvo *et al.*, 2011 (p. 32) – (Kerkyra isl.): Papadopoulou *et al.*, 2009 (p. 919) – (Lefkas isl.): Kaspiris 1973 (p. 47) – (W. Peloponnesos): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 882) – (Zante isl.): Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1999 (p. 455); Armenis *et al.*, 2006a (p. 229); Stergiou *et al.*, 2009 (p. 370) – (Kyllini): Palialexis & Vassilopoulou, 2012 (p. 189) – (Kefalonia isl., Ithaki isl.): Moutopoulos *et al.*, 2012 (p. 186) – (Kyparissiakos Gulf): Spinos *et al.*, 2000 (p. 79). THERMAIKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 882); Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 28); Papaconstantinou, 1984a (p. 53); Siapatis *et al.* 2000, (p. 82); Lazaridou *et al.*, 2009 (p. 186); Klaoudatos *et al.*, 2010b (p. 147) – Chalkidiki: (N. Marmaras): Sinis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 141). SARONIKOS GULF – Melas, 1947 (p. 2); Laskarides, 1949 (p. 49); Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 238), 1976 (p. 49); Papaconstantinou, 1984a (p. 53); Caragitsou & Papaconstantinou, 1985 (p. 19); Vassilopoulou, 1986 (p. 3); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1986c (p. 86); Vassilopoulou & Papaconstantinou, 1990a (p. 584); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000b (p. 86); Karlou-Riga & Vrantzas, 2000 (p. 45), 2001 (p. 105); Karlou-Riga *et al.*, 2001 (p. 133); Palialexis & Vassilopoulou, 2012 (p. 189) – (Phaleron): Panagiotopoulos, 1916c (p. 579); Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 21), 1929 (p. 42). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Laskarides, 1949 (p. 57); Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58); Papaconstantinou, 1984a (p. 53); Papaconstantinou & Caragitsou, 1985 (p. 90); Mytilineou, 1989 (p. 77); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 373); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2003b (p. 242); Politou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 362); Chasan *et*

al., 2011 (p. 160); Tsivikos *et al.*, 2011 (p. 156) – (Amaliapolis): Seidel, 1964 (p. 61). EVVOIKOS GULF – Rigopoulos, 1973 (p. 315); Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 882); Mytilineou, 1989 (p. 77); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 373); Petrakis & Stergiou, 1995b (p. 467), 1996 (p. 22); Stergiou *et al.*, 1996b (p. 329), 1997 (p. 777); Mytilineou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 470); Vassilopoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 193); Machias *et al.*, 2004b (p. 775), 2005a (p. 246); Politou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 362) – (Chalkis): Laskarides, 1949 (p. 58); Machias *et al.*, 2006 (p. 814). ARGOLIKOS GULF – Kapiris *et al.*, 2008b (p. 106), 2009b (p. 132), 2009c (p. 881); Klaoudatos *et al.*, 2010b (p. 149); Kapiris & Klaoudatos, 2011 (p. 719). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1986 (p. 107); Caragitsou & Papaconstantinou, 1988b (p. 15); Mytilineou, 1987b (p. 552); Stergiou & Papaconstantinou, 1988 (p. 300); Vassilopoulou & Papaconstantinou, 1988 (p. 174); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1988a (p. 268); Stergiou & Mytilineou, 1988 (p, 28); Vassilopoulou & Mytilineou, 1988 (p. 278); Politou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 362); Moutopoulos *et al.*, 2009 (p. 831), 2013 (p. 59); Ramfos *et al.*, 2009 (p. 985). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 48); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1986c (p. 86), 1988a (p. 268); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1986 (p. 107); Caragitsou & Papaconstantinou, 1988b (p. 15); Mytilineou, 1987b (p. 552); Stergiou & Papaconstantinou, 1988 (p. 300); Vassilopoulou & Papaconstantinou, 1988 (p. 174); Vassilopoulou & Mytilineou, 1988 (p. 278); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161); Tzanatos *et al.*, 2006a (p. 221), 2006b (p. 165), 2007a (p. 238), 2007b (p. 281), 2008 (p. 129); Politou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 362); Moutopoulos *et al.*, 2009 (p. 831) – (Messolonghi lagoons): Leonardos, 1996 (p. 26); Rogdakis, 2004 (p. 38). ***Larvae:*** GREEK SEAS – Somarakis *et al.*, 2011a (p. 609). AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 57) – (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 43). N. AEGEAN SEA - Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003d (p. 41); Isari, 2008 (p. 89); Isari *et al.*, 2005 (p. 130), 2008 (p. 611); Dede *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3) – Thracian Sea: Somarakis *et al.*, 2011b (p. 281). PATRAIKOS GULF – Sorra *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82).

PAGRUS Cuvier, 1816.

280. *Pagrus auriga* Valenciennes, 1843 [A – M]

Argyrops auriga Valenciennes, 1843; *Pagrus bocagei* Günther, 1860; *Pagrus auriga* Doderlein, 1889.

AEGEAN SEA – Bauchot & Hureau *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 903); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1370); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 114); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 301).

281. *Pagrus caeruleostictus* (Valenciennes, 1830) [W]

Chrysophrys caeruleosticta Valenciennes, 1830; *Pagrus ehrenbergi* Valenciennes, 1830; *Sparus caeruleostictus* Valenciennes, 1830; *Evynnis ehrenbergii* Valenciennes, 1830; *Pagrus bertheloti* Valenciennes, 1830; *Pagrus caeruleostictus* Steindachner, 1868; *Sparus ehrenbergi* Lozano Rev, 1952.

GREEK SEAS – Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. l45); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 48); (?) Economidis 1973 (p. 500); Tortonese *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 406); Bauchot & Hureau *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 904); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1371); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 114); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 302).

(?) 282. *Pagrus major* (Temminck & Schlegel, 1843) [P – M]

Chrysophrys major Temminck & Schlegel, 1843; *Pagrosomus major* Temminck & Schlegel, 1843; *Sparus major* Temminck & Schlegel, 1843; *Pagrus major* Temminck & Schlegel, 1843.

GREEK SEAS – Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 2007a (p. 70), 2007 (p. 44).

283. *Pagrus pagrus* (Linnaeus, 1758) [A – M]

Sparus pagrus Linnaeus, 1758; *Sparus Orphus* Linnaeus, 1758; *Sparus argenteus* Schneider, 1801; *Pagrus pagrus* Risso, 1826; *Pagrus vulgari,* Valenciennes, 1830; *Sparus pagrus* Jordan & Fesler, 1893; *Pagrus sedecim* Ginsburg, 1952.

GREEK SEAS – Bibron & Bory de Saint-Vincent, 1833 (p. 77); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 84); Apostolidis, 1893 (p. 24), 1907 (p. 17); Doderlein, 1889 (p. 143, 145); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 263); Carus, 1893 (p. 627); Ninni, 1912 (p. 39); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. 108A); Thomson, 1947 (p. 273); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 27,28); Bini, 1960 (non

page number), 1965 (p. 143), 1968 (p. 110A, 114A); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 416A), 1968 (p. 42); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 102); Fischer, 1973; Economidis, 1973 (p. 500); Tortonese *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 406); Bauchot & Hureau *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1986 (p. 904); Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 1372); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 115); Machias *et al*., 2001b (p. 185); Thessalou-Legaki & Legakis, 2005 (p. 259); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2005 (p. 283); Tzanatos *et al*., 2005b (p. 153); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 24); Vassilopoulou *et al*., 2007a (p. 255); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 300); Stergiou *et al*., 2011 (p. 272). AEGEAN SEA – Tsagarakis *et al*., 2012b (p. 565) – {Kyklades isl. : Erhard, 1858 (p. 88); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 85); Carus, 1893(p. 629); Thomson, 1947 (p. 273); Vassilopoulou *et al*., 1998 (p. 294); Stergiou *et al*., 2002 (p. 27); Skarvelis *et al*., 2009 (p. 962); Goncalves *et al*., 2007 (p. 11); Papadopoulos *et al*., 2010b (p. 623); Giakoumi *et al*., 2012 (p. 7); Giakoumi & Kokkoris, 2013 (p. 61) – (Naxos isl.): Ondrias, 1971 (p. 48); Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 2002 (p. 201); Karachle & Stergiou, 2003 (p. 261) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 44)} – (Samos isl.): Miliou *et al*., 2020 (p. 588) – {Dodecanese isl. : Issel, 1928 (p. 264); Maldura, 1938 (p. 463, 479); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 28) – (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947c (p. 7), 1948d (p. 152, 164); Corsini & Stamatellos, 1999 (p. 38); Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 14): Kalogirou *et al*., 2010b (p. 2347), 2010a (p. 124), 2010c (p. 552) – (Kastellorizo isl.): Papaconstantinou & Caragitsou, 1989a (p. 330); Vassilopoulou, 1989 (p. 108); Vassilopoulou & Papaconstantinou, 1992b (p. 52)} – {(Kriti isl.): Tsimenides *et al*., 1991 (p. 667), 1992 (p. 97); Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 308); Labropoulou *et al*., 1997 (p. 263), 1999 (p. 496); Labropoulou & Machias, 1999 (p. 83); Skarvelis *et al*., 2009 (p. 962); Thessalou-Legaki *et al*., 2012 (p. 321) – (Iraklion Gulf): Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 15); Labropoulou, 1995 (p. 8); Labropoulou & Plaitis, 1995 (p. 312); Machias *et al*., 1998b (p. 352); Labropoulou & Markakis, 1998 (p. 310); Labropoulou & Papadopoulou-Smith, 1999 (p. 100); Minos *et al*., 2008 (p. 90) – (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 139) – (Elouda Bay): Maidanou *et al*., 2013 (p. 135)}. N. AEGEAN SEA - Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1994b (p. 38); Lefkaditou & Adamidou, 1997 (p. 23); Kallianiotis *et al*., 1997b (No 3, p. 3); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296); Karachle, 2008 (p. 14); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006a (p. 220), 2008a (p. 1471), 2008b (p. 151), 2010c (p.5), 2011a (p. 266), 2012c (p. 74) – {Thracian Sea: Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 27); Lamprakis *et al*., 2008 (p. 690); Lekkas *et al*., 2007 (p. 2); Kallianiotis *et al*., 2007 (p. 509) – (Alexadroupolis, Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 301) - (Kavala Gulf): Panora *et al*., 2013 (p. 175)} – (Limnos isl.): Fage, 1918 (p. 45); Kavadas *et al*., 2012 (p. 160, 161) – (Lesvos isl.): Kavadas *et al*., 2012 (p. 160, 161). IONIAN SEA – Tsagarakis *et al*., 2008a (p. 542) – (Ithaki isl.): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 46); Spinos & Tzanatos, 2010 (p. 85); Moutopoulos *et al*., 2012 (p. 186) – (Kefalonia isl.): Spinos & Tzanatos, 2010 (p. 85); Moutopoulos *et al*., 2012 (p. 186) – (Zante isl.): Vassilopoulou *et al*., 1999 (p. 455); Stergiou *et al*., 2009 (p. 370) – (Kyparissiakos Gulf): Spinos *et al*., 2000 (p. 79). LIBYAN SEA – (E. Kriti isl.): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 881). THERMAIKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 881); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006b (p. 228) - Chalkidiki: (N.Marmaras): Sinis *et al*., 2000 (p. 141). SARONIKOS GULF – Laskarides, 1949 (p. 49) – (Phaleron): Athanassopoulos, 1917b (p. 53) - Fish market of Athens: Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 21). EVVOIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1994a (p. 372); Stergiou *et al*., 1996b (p. 329). PATRAIKOS GULF – Fage, 1918 (p. 45); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161); Tzanatos *et al*., 2006b (p. 165). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Fage, 1918 (p. 45); Moutopoulos *et al*., 2013 (p. 59). ***Larvae:*** AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al*., 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 57) – N. Sporades isl.: Caragitsou *et al*., 1991 (p. 156); Caragitsou *et al*., 1993 (p. 490) – (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 57). N. AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al*., 1993 (p. 490); Somarakis *et al*., 2002a (p. 347); Kallianiotis *et al*., 2003d (p. 41);Papantoniou *et al*., 2005 (p. 133); Siapatis *et al*., 2010a (p. 264) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al*., 2000 (p. 84) – (Kavala Gulf): Tsikliras *et al*., 2009 (p. 1141); Tsikliras & Koutrakis, 2011 (p. 60) - (Strymonikos Gulf): Koutrakis *et al*., 2004a (p. 588) – (Ierissos Gulf): Koutrakis *et al*., 2004a (p. 588); Kallianiotis *et al*., 2013 (p. 87)} – (Limnos isl.): Kallianiotis *et al*., 2003d (p. 41). THERMAIKOS GULF– Siapatis *et al*., 2000 (p. 84). PATRAIKOS GULF – Sorra *et al*., 2000 (p. 82).

SARPA Bonaparte, 1831

284. *Sarpa salpa* (Linnaeus, 1758) [A – M]

Sparus salpa Linnaeus, 1758; *Boops salpa* Risso, 1826; *Box salpa* Valenciennes, 1830; *Box goreensis* Valenciennes, 1830; *Sarpa salpa* Bonaparte, 1831; *Salpa salpa* Cadenat, 1950.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 85); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 23), 1907 (p. 17); Doderlein, 1891 (p. 226); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 266); Carus, 1893 (p. 637); Ninni, 1912 (p. 34); Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 447), 1916b (p. 554); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. l22A); Thomson, 1947 (p. 224); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 30); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 157), 1968 (p. 132A, 146A); Ananiadis,1961 (p. 416A), 1968 (p. 42); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 112); Fischer, 1973; Economidis, 1973 (p. 504); Tortonese *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 414);

Bauchot & Hureau *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 905); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1373); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 115); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 24); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255), 2007b (p. 109); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 314); Stergiou *et al.*, 2011 (p. 275). AEGEAN SEA – Ninni, 1923 (p. 39); Katsanevakis *et al.*, 2009a (p. 979); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565) – {Kyklades isl. : Erhard, 1858 (p. 88); Carus, 1893 (p. 637); Stergiou *et al.*, 2002 (p. 27); Giakoumi & Kokkoris, 2013 (p. 61) – (Naxos isl.): Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 2002 (p. 201), 2009 (p. 974); Giakoumi *et al.*, 2012 (p. 7) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 44)} – (Samos isl.): Miliou *et al.*, 2020 (p. 588) – (Chios isl.): Machias *et al.*, 2006 (p. 812) – {Dodecanese isl. : Maldura, 1938 (p. 480); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 30) – (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947c (p. 9), 1947d (p. 152, 165); Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 14): Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 2347), 2010a (p. 124) – (Kos isl.): Bianchi & Morri, 1983b (p. 103, 114) – (Kastellorizo isl.): Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1988b (p. 20)}. N. AEGEAN SEA – Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000b (p. 74); Karachle, 2008 (p. 14); Karachle & Stergiou, 2008a (p. 1472), 2011a (p. 266), 2012c (p. 75) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003f (p. 96), 2007 (p. 509); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 27); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690) – (Ierissos Gulf): Gitarakos *et al.*, 2005 (p. 122) - (Alexadroupolis, Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 301) – (Porto Lago, Nestos river): Koutrakis & Tsikliras, 2003 (p. 259) - (Rihios etuaries) : Koutrakis *et al.*, 2000b (p. 46) ; Koutrakis & Tsikliras, 2003 (p. 259) - (Kavala Gulf): Panora *et al.*, 2013 (p. 175)} – (Limnos is): Kavadas *et al.*, 2012 (p. 160, 161) – (Lesvos isl.): Gerovasileiou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3); Kavadas *et al.*, 2012 (p. 160, 161). IONIAN SEA – Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 51); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2008a (p. 542); Katsanevakis *et al.*, 2009a (p. 979) – (Zante isl.): Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1999 (p. 455) ; Dimitradis *et al.*, 2013 (p. 53) – (Parga): Seidel, 1964 (p. 61) - (Kyllini): Palialexis & Vassilopoulou, 2012 (p. 189) – (Kyparissiakos Gulf): Spinos *et al.*, 2000 (p. 79) – (Igoumenitsa Gulf): Minos *et al.*, 2000b (p. 146); Liousia *et al.*, 2012 (p. 70). THERMAIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 28); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Minos *et al.*, 2007c (p. 2); Karidas *et al.*, 2010 (p. 134). SARONIKOS GULF – Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 233), 1976 (p. 90) – (Phaleron): Panagiotopoulos, 1916c (p. 579) – (Epidavros): Seidel, 1964 (p. 61) - Fish market of Athens: Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 21). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2003b (p. 242) – (Amaliapolis): Seidel, 1964 (p. 61). EVVOIKOS GULF – Rigopoulos, 1973 (p. 315); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 373); Stergiou *et al.*, 1996b (p. 329) – (Chalkis): Machias *et al.*, 2006 (p. 814). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231); Moutopoulos *et al.*, 2013 (p. 60) – (Antikirra): Seidel, 1964 (p. 61). PATRAIKOS GULF –Ondrias, 1971 (p. 48); Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 51); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161); Tzanatos *et al.*, 2006a (p. 221), 2007b (p. 281) – (Messolonghi lagoons): Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 405); Leonardos, 1996 (p. 26); Minos, 1996 (p. 38); Dimitriou *et al.*, 2000 (p. 142); Rogdakis, 2004 (p. 38); Vavarouta *et al.*, 2005 (p. 190) – (Etoliko lagoon) Dimitriou *et al.*, 2000 (p. 142) – (Papas lagoon): Vavarouta *et al.*, 2005 (p. 190). AMVRAKIKOS GULF - Liousia *et al.*, 2012 (p. 70).

SPARUS Linnaeus, 1758

285. *Sparus aurata* Linnaeus, 1758 [A – M]

Chrysophrys aurata Valenciennes, 1830; *Chrysophrys crassirostris* Valenciennes, 1830; *Pagrus auratus* Day, 1880; *Sparus aurata* [*-us*] Fowler, 1936.

GREEK SEAS – Bibron & Bory de Saint-Vincent, 1833 (p. 77); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 84); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 24), 1907 (p. 17); Doderlein, 1889 (p. 157); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 264); Carus, 1893 (p. 628); Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 447), 1916b (p. 554), 1916c (p. 578); Ninni, 1912 (p. 45), 1923 (p. 37); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. 110 A); Thomson, 1947 (p. 292); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 28); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 142), 1968 (p. 96A, 106A); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 416A, 395C), 1968 (p. 42); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 100); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 47); Fischer, 1973; Economidis, 1973 (p. 499); Tortonese *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 405); Bauchot & Hureau *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 906); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1375); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 116); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Tzanatos *et al.*, 2005b (p. 153); Katsanevakis *et al.*, 2007 (p. 951); Koutrakis *et al.*, 2007b (p. 225); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 313); Stergiou *et al.*, 2011 (p. 278). AEGEAN SEA –Ninni, 1923 (p. 37); Kahsbauer, 1965 (p. 641); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565) – {Kyklades: Cuvier, 1830 (p. 87); Erhard, 1858 (p. 88); Carus, 1893 (p. 628); Thomson, 1947 (p. 293) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 44) – (Naxos isl.): Karachle & Stergiou, 2003 (p. 261)} – {Dodecanese isl. Issel, 1928 (p. 263); Maldura, 1938 (p. 479); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 28) – (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947d (p. 152, 164); Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 14): Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 2347)}. N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 39); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296); Karachle & Stergiou, 2008b (p. 151), 2010c (p.5) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 27); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690) – (Alexadroupolis, Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 301) - (Porto Lago): Belloc, 1948 (p. B 28); Koutrakis & Tsikliras, 2003 (p. 259) – (Nestos

river): Koutrakis & Tsikliras, 2003 (p. 259) - (Rihios estuaries) : Koutrakis & Tsikliras, 2003 (p. 259) ; Koutrakis *et al.*, 2000b (p. 46) - (Strymonikoslagoons: Koutrakis *et al.*, 2005b (p. 45)} – (Lesvos isl.): Gerovasileiou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3); Kavadas *et al.*, 2012 (p. 160, 161). IONIAN SEA – Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232); Stergiou & Papaconstantinou, 1988 (p. 300); Klaoudatos & Conides, 1996 (p. 1); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2008a (p. 542) – (Epirus); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 47) – (Kerkyra isl.): Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 24), 1907 (p. 17); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 264); Thomson, 1947 (p. 293); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 47); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2003 (p. 659); Gonzalvo *et al.*, 2011 (p. 32) – (Etoloakarnania): Kladas & Rogdakis, 1988 (p. 31) – (Kyparissiakos Gulf): Spinos *et al.*, 2000 (p. 79) – (Igoumenitsa Gulf): Minos *et al.*, 2000b (p. 146). THERMAIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 27); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82) – (Thassaloniki bay): Economidis & Vogiatzis, 1992 (p. 148). SARONIKOS GULF – Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 240), 1976 (p. 98). EVVOIKOS GULF – Rigopoulos, 1973 (p. 315); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 372). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 372) – (Amaliapolis): Seidel, 1964 (p. 61). AMVRAKIKOS GULF – (Preveza): Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 21). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – (Antikirra): Seidel, 1964 (p. 61); Moutopoulos *et al.*, 2009 (p. 831). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 47); Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 46); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232); Stergiou & Papaconstantinou, 1988 (p. 300); Petrakis & Politou, 2001a (p. 309); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161); Tzanatos *et al.*, 2005a (p. 41), 2006b (p. 165), 2007a (p. 238), 2008 (p. 129); Moutopoulos *et al.*, 2009 (p. 831) – (Messolonghi lagoons): Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 24), 1907 (p. 17); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 264); Ninni, 1912 (p. 44); Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 397), 1916c (p. 578); Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 21); Thomson, 1947 (p. 293); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 28); Klaudatos & Apostolopoulos, 1984 (p. 621); Dimitriou *et al.*, 1994 (p. 4.7), 1995 (p. 132), 1995 (p. 126), 2000 (p. 142), 2001 (p. 273), 2013 (p. 231); Leonardos, 1996 (p. 26); Minos, 1996 (p. 38); Dimitriou & Katselis, 1999 (p. 59); Katselis *et al.*, 2003 (p. 178), 2007 (p. 576); Rogdakis, 2004 (p. 38); Vavarouta *et al.*, 2005 (p. 190); Rogdakis *et al.*, 1995a (p. 126), 1995b (p. 123), 2006 (p. 242), 2011 (p. 2); Dimitriou, 2007 (p. 68); Koutrakis *et al.*, 2007b (p. 228); Moutopoulos *et al.*, 2011 (p. 263); Arechavala-Lopez, 2012a (p. 219), 2012 (p. 2161) – (Etoliko lagoon): Leonardos & Sinis, 1997a (p. 204); Dimitriou *et al.*, 2000 (p. 142) – (Papas lagoon) – Rogdakis *et al.*, 2003 (p. 342); Vavarouta *et al.*, 2005 (p. 190); - (Gialova lagoon): Zoulias *et al.*, 2005 (p. 199). ***Larvae:*** IONION SEA – Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 598) - AMVRAKIKOS GULF - Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 598).

SPONDYLIOSOMA Cantor, 1849

286. *Spondyliosoma cantharus* (Linnaeus, 1758) [A – M]

Sparus cantharus Linnaeus, 1758; *Sparus brama* Bloch, 1791; *Cantharus lineatus* Montagu, 1818; *Cantharus vulgaris* Valenciennes, 1830; *Cantharus senegalensis* Valenciennes, 1830; *Scatharus graecus* Valenciennes, 1830 ([20]) *Cantharus lineatus* Günther , 1859; *Cantharus orbicularis* Moreau, 1881; *Cantharus brama* Moreau, 1881; *Spondyliosoma cantharus* Jordan & Fesler, 1889; *Cantharus cantharus* Cadenat, 1952.

GREEK SEAS – Bibron & Bory de Saint-Vincent, 1833 (p. 77); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 85); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 24), 1907 (p. 18); Doderlein, 1891 (p. 197, 199, 201); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 265); Carus, 1893 (p. 626); Ninni, 1912 (p. 32); Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 447), 1916b (p. 554), 1916c (p. 577); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. lo3A); Thomson, 1947 (p. 100); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 27); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 189), 1968 (p. 148A, 152A); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 416A), 1968 (p .42); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 95); Fischer, 1973; Economidis, 1973 (p. 505); Tortonese *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 414); Bauchot & Hureau *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 907); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1376); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 117); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 24); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 315); Stergiou *et al.*, 2011 (p. 281); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565). AEGEAN SEA – {Kyklades isl. : Erhard, 1858 (p. 88); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 85); Carus, 1893 (p. 626); Stergiou *et al.*, 2002 (p. 28), 2006 (p. 180); Karpouzi & Stergiou, 2003 (p. 1357); Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 2009 (p. 974); Giakoumi *et al.*, 2012 (p. 7); Giakoumi & Kokkoris, 2013 (p. 61) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 44) – (Naxos isl.): Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 2002 (p. 201); Karachle & Stergiou, 2003 (p. 261); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2003 (p. 162)} – (Samos isl.): Miliou *et al.*, 2020 (p. 588) – {Dodecanese isl. : (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947c (p. 9), 1947d (p. 152, 164); Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 14): Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 2347), 2010a (p. 124) – (Kastellorizo isl.): Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1988b (p. 21)} –

[20] Doubtfoul species. The species *Scatharus graecus* [Fam. Sparidae] from South Greece (French Exp. Moree) was described by Valenciennes (1830). It was never found again and the type is now lost (Hureau & Monod, 1973). *S.graecus* probably is a synonym of *Spondyliosoma cantharus*.

(Kriti isl.): Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 308); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 439). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 39); Lefkaditou & Adamidou, 1997 (p. 23); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000b (p. 74); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296); Karachle, 2008 (p. 14); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006b (p. 228), 2008a (p. 1473), 2008b (p. 151), 2010c (p.5), 2011a (p. 266), 2012c (p. 75) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Sophronidis *et al.*, 2001 (p. 422); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003f (p. 97); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 27); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690); Vidoris *et al.*, 2006 (p. 225); Lekkas *et al.*, 2007 (p. 2) – (Alexadroupolis, Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 301) - (Kavala Gulf): Panora *et al.*, 2013 (p. 175)} – (Lesvos isl.): Gerovasileiou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3); Kavadas *et al.*, 2012 (p. 160, 161) – (Limnos isl.): Kavadas *et al.*, 2012 (p. 160, 161). IONIAN SEA – Armenis *et al.*, 2006b (p. 17) - (Kerkyra isl.): Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 24), 1907 (p. 18); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 265); Thomson, 1947 (p. 100); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 27) – (Zante isl.): Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1999 (p. 455); Stergiou *et al.*, 2009 (p. 370) - (Kyllini): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 52); Tortonese, 1975 (p. 120) – (Kyparissiakos Gulf): Spinos *et al.*, 2000 (p. 79). LIBYAN SEA – (E. Kriti isl.): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 882). THERMAIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 28); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006a (p. 220) – Chalkidiki: (N. Marmaras): Sinis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 141). SARONIKOS GULF – Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 233), 1976 (p. 90, 97) – (Egina isl.): Bibron & Bory de Saint-Vincent, 1833 (p. 77) - Fish market of Athens: Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 21). EVVOIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 373); Petrakis & Stergiou, 1995b (p. 467). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 373); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2003b (p. 242). ARGOLIKOS GULF - Kapiris & Klaoudatos, 2011 (p. 720). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 48); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161) – (Messolonghi lagoons): Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 407); Leonardos, 1996 (p. 26); Rogdakis, 2004 (p. 38). LAKONIKOS GULF – Bibron & Bory de Saint-Vincent, 1833 (p. 77); Doderlein, 1889 (p. 197, 199).

Fam. CENTRACANTHIDAE

CENTRACANTHUS Rafinesque, 1810

287. *Centracanthus cirrus* Rafinesque, 1810 [A – M]

Smaris royeri Bowdich, 1825; *Smarts insidiator* Valenciennes, 1830; *Spicara royeri* Fowler, 1923; *Centracanthus cirrus* Fowler, 1936.

GREEK SEAS – Doderlein, 1891 (p. 256); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 268); Fischer, 1973; (?)Economidis, 1973 (p. 506); Tortonese *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 908); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1033); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 118); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 317). AEGEAN SEA – Kyklades isl.: Erhard, 1858 (p. 89); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 85); Carus, 1893 (p. 621); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 294); Vassilopoulou & Papaconstantinou, 1998 (p. 502); Machias et .al, 2004a (p. 217) – Dodecanese isl.: (Kastellorizo isl.): Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1988b (p. 21) – (Kriti isl.): (Channia): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 882). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 37); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296). IONIAN SEA – Politou *et al.*, 2003 (p. 37), 2008 (p. 665); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 230); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565) – (Antipaxi isl.): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 53) – (Lefkas isl.): Tortonese, 1975 (p. 123). ***Larvae***: IONIAN SEA – Yannopoulos & Yannopoulos, 1976 (p. 69). AMVRAKIKOS GULF – Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 598).

SPICARA Rafinesque, 1810

288. *Spicara flexuosa* Rafinesque, 1810 [M – E]

Smaris cagarella Cuvier, 1829; *Smarts chryselis* Valenciennes, 1830; *Smarts gagarella* Valenciennes, 1830; *Maena chryselis* Zei, 1941; *Spicara chryselis* Plannas & Vives, 1955; *Spicara maena flexuosa* Tortonese, Sertorio & Bauchot, 1973.

GREEK SEAS – Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 25), 1907 (p. 18); Doderlein, 1891 (p. 16); Slastenenko, 1939 (p. 93); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 31); Bini, 1968 (p. 22A); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 372C), 1968 (p. 42); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 83); Economidis, 1973 (p. 506); Tortonese *et al. in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 418); Tortonese *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 910); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1034); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 118); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000b (p. 85); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Tzanatos *et al.*, 2005b (p. 153); Labropoulou, 2007 (p. 38); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 319); Stergiou *et al.*, 2011 (p. 177); Georgiadis *et al.*, 2013a (p. 49). AEGEAN SEA – Tserpes *et al.*, 1999 (p. 169), 2011a (p. 268); Pinakis *et al.*, 2005 (p. 291); Rochet *et al.*, 2007 (p. 14), 2010 (p. SI - 9) – {Kyklades: Erhard, 1858 (p. 89); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 85); Carus, 1893 (p. 620);

Stergiou *et al.*, 2002 (p. 28) – (Naxos isl.): Ondrias, 1971 (p. 49) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 44)} – {Dodecanese isl.: Issel, 1928 (p. 263); Tzanatos *et al.*, 2009 (p. 85) – (Kalymnos isl.): Gitarakos *et al.*, 2005 (p. 123) - (Kastellorizo isl.): Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1988b (p. 21)} – (Kriti isl.): Tsimenides *et al.*, 1991 (p. 667), 1992 (p. 97); Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 308); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 437) – (Channia): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 883)}. N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 39); Lefkaditou & Adamidou, 1997 (p. 23); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 1997b (No 3, p. 3), 2000b (p. 74), 2004 (p. 175); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296), 2003 (p. 660), 2005 (p. 192) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2003 (p. 658), 2004 (p. 221); Vidoris *et al.*, 2006 (p. 225); Lekkas *et al.*, 2007 (p. 2); Labropoulou *et al.*, 2008 (p. 680) – (Ierissos Gulf): Gitarakos *et al.*, 2005 (p. 123) - (Alexadroupolis, Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 301) – (Thassos isl.): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 883) - (Kavala Gulf): Panora *et al.*, 2013 (p. 175)} – (Lesvos isl.): Gerovasileiou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3); Kavadas *et al.*, 2012 (p. 160, 161). IONIAN SEA – Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231); Mytilineou, 1987a (p. l); Stergiou & Papaconstantinou, 1987 (p. 300); Mytilineou & Papaconstantinou, 1990b (p. 484); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2003 (p. 659); Machias *et al.*, 2004a (p. 217); Rochet *et al.*, 2007 (p. 14), 2010 (p. SI-9); Petrakis *et al.* 2007 (p. 378); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2008a (p. 542) – (Kyllini): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 54); Petrakis & Papaconstantinou, 1997 (No 2, p. 5); Vassilopoulou & Mytilineou, 1988 (p. 278) – (Zante isl.): Tortonese, 1975 (p. 126) – (Kyparissiakos Gulf): Spinos *et al.*, 2000 (p. 79). THERMAIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 28); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Karidas *et al.*, 2009 (p. 128), 2010 (p. 134); Vidoris *et al.*, 2010 (p.5); Klaoudatos *et al.*, 2010b (p. 147); Imsiridou *et al.*, 2009 (p. 17), 2011 (p. 374); Minos *et al.*, 2012b (p. 169), 2013b (p. 27). SARONIKOS GULF – Melas, 1947 (p. 2); Laskarides, 1949 (p. 49); Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 237), 1976 (p. 94) – (Phaleron): Panagiotopoulos, 1916c (p. 578) – (Epidavros): Seidel, 1964 (p. 61). EVVOIKOS GULF – Rigopoulos, 1973 (p. 315); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 373); Petrakis & Stergiou, 1995b (p. 467), 1996 (p. 22); Stergiou *et al.*,1996b (p. 330), 1997 (p. 777); Mytilineou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 470). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 373); Arampatzi-Ziakou *et al.*, 2011 (p. 114) – (Amaliapolis): Seidel, 1964 (p. 61). ARGOLIKOS GULF – Klaoudatos *et al.*, 2010b (p. 149); Kapiris & Klaoudatos, 2011 (p. 720). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Mytilineou, 1987a (p. 1); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231); Stergiou & Papaconstantinou, 1987 (p. 300); Vassilopoulou & Mytilineou, 1988 (p. 278); Mytilineou & Papaconstantinou, 1990b (p. 484); Moutopoulos *et al.*, 2013 (p. 59). PATRAIKOS GULF - Ondrias, 1971 (p. 49); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231); Mytilineou, 1987a (p. l), 1988 (p. 272); Stergiou & Papaconstantinou, 1987 (p. 300); Vassilopoulou & Mytilineou, 1988 (p. 278); Mytilineou & Papaconstantinou, 1990a (p. 601), 1990b (p. 484); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1992 (p. 152); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161); Tzanatos *et al.*, 2006a (p. 221), 2007b (p. 281).

289. *Spicara maena* (Linnaeus, 1758) [A – M]

Sparus maena Linnaeus, 1758; *Sparus zebra* Brünnich, 1768; *Sparus osbeck* Lacepéde, 1802; *Sparus tricuspidatus* Spinola, 1807 ;*Spicara flexuosa* Rafinesque, 1810; *Maena juscuhim* Cuvier, 1829; *Smaris cagarella* Cuvier, 1829; *Smaris chryselis* Valenciennes, 1830; *Maena vulgaris* Valenciennes, 1830; *Maena maena* Facciola, 1918; *Spicara maena* Lozano Rey, 1952; *Spicara maena maena* Tortonese, Sertorio, Bauchot, 1973.

GREEK SEAS – Bibron & Bory de Saint-Vincent, 1833 (p. 77); Heldreich, 1878 ,(p. 85). Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 24, 25), 1907 (p. 18); Doderlein, 1891 (p. 240, 241); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 267); Carus, 1893 (p. 618); Ninni, 1912 (p. 22); Panapiotopoulos, 1916c (p. 578); Thomson, 1947 (p. 153); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 30) Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 160), 1968 (p. 16A, 20A); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 413A), 1968 (p. 42) Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 81); Fischer, 1973; Economidis, 1973 (p. 506); Tortonese *et al. in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 418); Tortonese *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 911); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1035); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 118); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2005 (p. 283); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 24); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Petrakis *et al.*, 2010 (p. 630); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 318); Stergiou *et al.*, 2011 (p. 180); Georgiadis *et al.*, 2013a (p. 49). AEGEAN SEA – Tserpes *et al.*, 1999 (p. 169); Katsanevakis *et al.*, 2009a (p. 979); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565) – {Kyklades isl.: Erhard, 1858 (p. 88); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 85); Carus, 1893 (p. 618); Thomson, 1947 (p. 153); Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 2009 (p. 973), 2000 (p. 48); Erzini *et al.*, 2001 (p. 158), 2006 (p. 187); Stergiou & Erzini, 2002 (p. 32); Stergiou *et al.*, 2002 (p. 28); Karpouzi & Stergiou, 2003 (p. 1357); Moutopoulos *et al.*, 2006 (p. 76); Palialexis & Vassilopoulou, 2012 (p. 189); Giakoumi *et al.*, 2012 (p. 7); Giakoumi & Kokkoris, 2013 (p. 61) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 44) – (Naxos isl.): Stergiou *et al.*, 2001b (p. 328); Karachle & Stergiou, 2003 (p. 261); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2003 (p. 162)} – (Samos isl.): Miliou *et al.*, 2010 (p. 588) – (Chios isl.): Machias *et al.*, 2006 (p. 812) – {Dodecanese isl. : Issel, 1928 (p. 263); Maldura, 1938 (p. 463, 479); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 30) – (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947c (p. 7),

1947d (p. 149, 152, 165); Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 13): Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 2344), 2010a (p. 123), 2010c (p. 552), 2012a (p. 211) – (Kalymnos isl.): Gitarakos *et al.*, 2005 (p. 122) - (Kastellorizo isl.): Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1988b (p. 21)}. N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 39); Lefkaditou & Adamidou, 1997 (p. 23); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296); Karachle, 2008 (p. 13); Karachle & Stergiou, 2007 (p. 159), 2008a (p. 1473), 2008b (p. 151), 2010c (p.5), 2011a (p. 266), 2012c (p. 75) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 83); Sophronidis *et al.*, 2001 (p. 422); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 25); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690); Lekkas *et al.*, 2007 (p. 2); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2007 (p. 509) – (Alexadroupolis, Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 301) - (Kavala Gulf): Panora *et al.*, 2013 (p. 175)} – (Lesvos isl.): Gerovasileiou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3); Kavadas *et al.*, 2012 (p. 160, 161) – (Limnos isl.): Kavadas *et al.*, 2012 (p. 160, 161). IONIAN SEA – Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2008a (p. 543); Katsanevakis *et al.*, 2009a (p. 979); Vassilopoulou & Mytilineou, 1988 (p. 278); Lefkaditou *et al.*, 2012a (p. 107) – (Kyllini): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 53) – (Zante isl.): Tortonese, 1975 (p. 128); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1999 (p. 455) – (W. Peloponnesos): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 883) – (Kyparissiakos Gulf): Spinos *et al.*, 2000 (p. 79). THERMAIKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 883); Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 28); Siapatis *et al.* 2000 (p. 83); Karidas *et al.*, 2011 (p. 122); Imsiridou *et al.*, 2009 (p. 17), 2011 (p. 374); Minos *et al.*, 2012b (p. 169), 2013b (p. 27) – Chalkidiki: (N.Marmaras): Sinis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 141). SARONIKOS GULF – Laskarides, 1949 (p. 49); Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p 237), 1976 (p. 94). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2003b (p. 242); Tsivikos *et al.*, 2011 (p. 156). EVVOIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 373); Petrakis & Stergiou, 1995b (p. 467); Stergiou *et al.*, 1996b (p. 330), 1997 (p. 777); Machias *et al.*, 2004b (p. 775), 2005a (p. 246) – (Chalkis): Machias *et al.*, 2006 (p. 814). ARGOLIKOS GULF - Kapiris & Klaoudatos, 2011 (p. 720). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Vassilopoulou & Mytilineou, 1988 (p. 278). PATRAIKOS GULF –Ondrias, 1971 (p. 49); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232) Vassilopoulou & Mytilineou, 1988 (p. 278); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161). AMVRAKIKOS GULF – Athanasopoulos, 1917a (p. 21). ***Larvae***: N. AEGEAN SEA – Thracian Sea: (Ierissos Gulf): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2013 (p. 87). {IONION SEA, AMVRAKIKOS GULF – Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 599)}.

290. *Spicara smaris* (Linnaeus, 1758) [A – M]

Sparus smaris Linnaeus, 1758; *Sparus alcedo* Risso, 1810; *Smaris smaris* Risso, 1826; *Smaris vulgaris* Valenciennes, 1830; *Smaris alcedo* Valenciennes, 1830; *Smaris maurii* Bonaparte, 1836; *Spicara alcedo* Facciola, 1918; *Spicara smaris* Lozano Cabo, 1953.

GREEK SEAS – Bibron & Bory de Saint-Vincent, 1833 (p. 77); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 85); Apostolidis, 1883 *(p. 25),* 1907 (p. 18); Doderlein, 1891 (p. 247); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 267, 268); Carus, 1893 (p. 619); Ninni, 1912 (p. 23); Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 448), 1916b (p. 555); Thomson, 1947 (p. 247); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 30, 31); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 161), 1968 (p. 16A, 24A); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 416A), 1968 (p. 42); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 82), Fischer, 1973; Economidis, 1973 (p. 507); Tortonese *et al. in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 419); Tortonese *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 911); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1036); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 119); Vidalis *et al.*, 1996 (p. 72); Stergiou, 1997 (p. 387); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2005 (p. 283); Tzanatos *et al.*, 2005b (p. 153); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 24); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 320); Petrakis *et al.*, 2010 (p. 128); Stergiou *et al.*, 2011 (p. 183); Georgiadis *et al.*, 2013a (p. 49). AEGEAN SEA – Vidalis *et al.*, 1995 (p. 98); Tserpes *et al.*, 1999 (p. 169), 2011a (p. 268); Katsanevakis *et al.*, 2009a (p. 979); Pancucci-Papadopoulou *et al.*, 2012 (p. 783); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565) – {Kyklades isl. : Erhard, 1858 (p. 88); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 85); Carus, 1893 (p. 619); Ananiadis, 1966 (p. 874); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 294); Karlou-Riga & Makrakos, 2001 (p. 9); Stergiou *et al.*, 2004 (p. 180); Skarvelis *et al.*, 2009 (p. 962); Giakoumi *et al.*, 2012 (p. 7); Giakoumi & Kokkoris, 2013 (p. 61) – (Naxos isl.): Ondrias, 1971 (p. 49) – (Syros isl.): Laskarides, 1949 (p. 58,59) – (Tinos isl.): Laskarides, 1949 (p. 55,59); Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 44)} –(Evvoia isl.): Belloc, 1948 (p. B 30) – (Samos isl.): Laskarides, 1949 (p. 57) – {Dodecanese isl. : Maldura, 1938 (p. 463, 481); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 30, 31); Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 13): Kalogirou *et al.*, 2006 (p. 203), 2010a (p. 123), 2012a (p. 211); Tzanatos *et al.*, 2009 (p. 85) – (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947b (p. 2), 1947d (p. 166); Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 2344), 2010c (p. 552) – (Kalymnos isl.): Argyri *et al.*, 2011 (p. 118); Gitarakos *et al.*, 2005 (p. 122); Sioulas *et al.*, 2013 (p. 191) - (Kastellorizo isl.): Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1988b (p. 21)} - {(Kriti isl.): Laskarides, 1949 (p. 56); Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 883); Tsimenides *et al.*, 1991 (p. 667); Tsimenides *et al.*, 1992 (p. 97); Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 308); Vidalis, 1994 (p. 15); Vidalis & Tsimenidis, 1995a (p. 104), 1995b (p. 125), 1995c (p. 128), 1995d (p. 131), 1996 (p. 396), 1997 (p. 59); Skarvelis *et al.*, 2009 (p. 962); Thessalou-Legaki *et al.*, 2012 (p. 321) – (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 139) – (Elouda Bay): Maidanou *et al.*, 2013 (p. 135)}. N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 39); Lefkaditou & Adamidou, 1997 (p. 23); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000b (p. 74);

Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296); Karachle, 2008 (p. 13); Karachle & Stergiou, 2008a (p. 1473), 2008b (p. 151), 2010c (p.5), 2011a (p. 266), 2012c (p. 75); Machias *et al*., 2013 (p. 72) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al*., 2000 (p. 83); Kallianiotis *et al*., 2003f (p. 96), 2007 (p. 509); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 25); Lekkas *et al*., 2005 (p. 126); Lamprakis *et al*., 2008 (p. 690) - (Alexadroupolis, Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 301) – (Thassos isl.): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 883)}–(Lesvos isl.): Laskarides, 1949 (p. 57); Gerovasileiou *et al*., 2007 (p. 3) – (Limnos isl.): Kavadas *et al*., 2012 (p. 160, 161). IONIAN SEA – Ninni, 1912 (p. 23); Tortonese, 1975 (p. 131); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231); Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1986d (p. 109); Stergiou & Papaconstantinou, 1987 (p. 300); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2003 (p. 659); Machias *et al*., 2004a (p. 217); Mytilineou *et al*., 2005 (p. 231); Chilari *et al*., 2007 (p. 2); Petrakis *et al*., 2007 (p. 378); Tsagarakis *et al*., 2008a (p. 542), 2013 (p. 202); Katsanevakis *et al*., 2009a (p. 979); Gonzalvo *et al*., 2011 (p. 32) ; Lefkaditou *et al*., 2012a (p. 107) – (Kyllini): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 54) – (Kefalonia isl., Ithaki isl.): Spinos & Tzanatos, 2010 (p. 85); Moutopoulos *et al*., 2012 (p. 186) – (Zante isl.): Vassilopoulou *et al*., 1999 (p. 455). THERMAIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 29); Siapatis *et al*., 2000 (p. 83); Porra *et al*., 2008 (p. 407); Klaoudatos *et al*., 2010b (p. 147) – Chalkidiki: (N. Marmaras): Sinis *et al*., 2000 (p. 141). SARONIKOS GULF – Melas, 1947 (p. 2); Laskarides, 1949 (p. 48); Ananiadis, 1966 (p. 874); Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 237), 1976 (p. 94); Tsagridis & Filippousis, 1991 (p. 284); Vassilopoulou *et al*., 1998 (p. 294); Tsagridis & Filippousis, 1989 (p. 94); Karlou-Riga, 2000a (p. 67); Karlou-Riga & Makrakos, 2001 (p. 9); Karlou-Riga & Vrantzas, 2000 (p. 45), 2001 (p. 105); Karlou-Riga *et al*., 2001 (p. 133), 2007 (p. 514), 2010a (p. 139), 2010b (p. 15); Karlou-Riga & Petza, 2010 (p. 647); Petza & Karlou-Riga, 2010 (p. 143); Palialexis & Vassilopoulou, 2012 (p. 189) – (Phaleron): Panagiotopoulos, 1916c (p. 578); Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 21), 1929 (p. 43). PAGASSITIKOS – Laskarides, 1949 (p. 57); Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58); Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1994a (p. 373). EVVOIKOS GULF – Rigopoulos, 1973 (p. 315); Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 883); Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1994a (p. 373); Petrakis & Stergiou, 1995a (p. 457), 1995b (p. 467), 1996 (p. 20); Stergiou *et al*., 1996b (p. 330); Mytilineou *et al*., 1998 (p. 470); Machias *et al*., 2005a (p. 246) – (Chalkis): Laskarides, 1949 (p. 58); Machias *et al*., 2006 (p. 814) – (Rafina): Laskarides, 1949 (p. 58). ARGOLIKOS GULF – Klaoudatos *et al*., 2010b (p. 149); Kapiris & Klaoudatos, 2011 (p. 720). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 31); Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1986d (p. 109); Stergiou & Papaconstantinou, 1987 (p. 300); Moutopoulos *et al*., 2013 (p. 59). PATRAIKOS GULF –Laskarides, 1949 (p. 57); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 49); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231); Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1986d (p. 109); Stergiou & Papaconstantinou, 1987 (p. 300); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161); Porra *et al*., 2008 (p. 407) – (Etoliko, Messolonghi lagoons): Rogdakis, 2004 (p. 38). ***Larvae:*** AEGEAN SEA – (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 43). IONION SEA – Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 599). THERMAIKOS GULF – Klaoudatos *et al*., 2010a (p. 360). AMVRAKIKOS GULF – Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 599). ***Eggs:*** SARONIKOS GULF – Karlou-Riga *et al*., 2007 (p. 94).

Fam. POMACENTRIDAE

CHROMIS Cuvier, 1814

291. *Chromis chromis* (Linnaeus, 1758) [A – M]

Sparus chromis Linnaeus, 1758; *Chromis catanea* Cuvier, 1814; *Chromis mediterranea* Cloquet, 1817; *Heliases limbatus* Valenciennes, 1838; *Heliastes chromis* Giinther, 1862; *Chromis chromis* Fowler, 1936.

GREEK SEAS – Bibron & Bory de Saint-Vincent, 1833 (p. 79); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 84); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 27), 1907 (p. 20); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 271); Carus, 1893 (p. 595); Panagiotopoulos, 1916c (p. 578); Thomson, 1947 (p. 122); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 35); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 186), 1968 (p. 90B, 92B); Economidis, 1973 (p. 515); Quignard & Pras *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1986 (p. 918); Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 1246); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 120); Machias *et al*., 2001b (p. 186); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 23); Vassilopoulou *et al*., 2007a (p. 256); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 345); Tsagarakis *et al*., 2012b (p. 565). AEGEAN SEA – N. Sporades isl. : (Skyros isl.): Fage, 1918 (p. 49) - Kyklades isl. : Erhard, 1858 (p. 91); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 84); Carus, 1893 (p. 595); Thomson, 1947 (p. 122); Goncalves *et al*., 2007 (p. 11); Giakoumi *et al*., 2012 (p. 7); Giakoumi & Kokkoris, 2013 (p. 61) - (Samos isl.): Fage, 1918 (p. 49); Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 883) – (S.E. Evvoia isl.): Fage, 1918 (p. 49) – {Dodecanese isl. : Maldura, 1938 (p. 479); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 35) – (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947c (p. 7, 9), 1947d (p. 152,171); Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 13): Kalogirou *et al*., 2010b (p. 2345), 2010a (p. 124), 2010c (p. 552), 2012a (p. 211) – (Kos isl.): Bianchi & Morri, 1983b (p. 103,114) – (Kalymnos isl.): Gitarakos *et al*., 2005 (p. 123) - (Kastellorizo isl.): Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1988b (p. 21)} – (Kriti isl.) : (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 138). N. AEGEAN SEA – Karachle, 2008 (p. 14); Karachle & Stergiou, 2008a (p. 1469), 2010c (p.5), 2010b (p. 8), 2011a (p. 266), 2012c (p. 74) – {Thracian Sea): Siapatis *et al*., 2000 (p.

82); Vidoris *et al.*, 2006 (p. 225) – (Ierissos Gulf): Gitarakos *et al.*, 2005 (p. 123)} – (Lesvos isl.): Gerovasileiou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3), 2009 (p. 661). IONIAN SEA – Lefkaditou *et al.*, 2012a (p. 107) - (Zante isl.): Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1999 (p. 455) – (W. Peloponnesos, W.Kefalonia isl.): Fage, 1918 (p. 49) – (Parga): Seidel, 1964 (p. 61). THERMAIKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 883); Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 29); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p 82) – {Chalkidiki: (N.Marmaras): Sinis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 141) - (Panagia): Moosleitner, 1983 (p. 176)}. SARONIKOS GULF – Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 234), 1976 (p. 90); Armeni-Agiovlassiti & Argyrokastritis, 1997 (p. 19) – (Epidavros): Seidel, 1964 (p. 61) - Fish market of Athens: Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 22). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 373) – (Amaliapolis): Seidel, 1964 (p. 61). EVVOIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 373); Petrakis & Stergiou, 1995b (p. 467); Stergiou *et al.*, 1996b (p. 328). ARGOLIKOS GULF - Kapiris & Klaoudatos, 2011 (p. 719). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232) – (Antikirra): Seidel, 1964 (p. 61). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 51); Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 61). ***Larvae:*** GREEK SEAS – Somarakis *et al.*, 2011a (p. 609). AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 57); Siapatis & Kontoyiannis, 2012 (p. 184); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2012 (p. 189) – {N.Sporades isl. : Caragitsou *et al.*, 1991 (p. 156), 1993 (p. 490) - (Skyros isl.): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003d (p. 41)} – (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 41). N. AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490); Filippou & Somarakis, 1997 (p. 4); Somarakis *et al.*, 2002a (p. 347); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003d (p. 41); Isari *et al.*, 2005 (p. 130); Papantoniou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 133); Dede *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3); Isari *et al.*, 2008 (p. 611); Siapatis *et al.*, 2010a (p. 264) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84); Somarakis *et al.*, 2011b (p. 281) – (Kavala Gulf): Tsikliras *et al.*, 2009 (p. 1141); Tsikliras & Koutrakis, 2011 (p. 60) - (Strymonikos, Ierissos Gulf): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2004a (p. 588)} – (Limnos isl.): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003d (p. 41). IONION SEA – Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 599). THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84); Danelli *et al.*, 2010a (p. 487). {TORONEOS GULF, SIGGITIKOS GULF - Fytilakos *et al.*, 2013 (p. 215)}. PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Caragitsou *et al.*, 2001 (p. 250). EVVOIKOS GULf – Yannopoulos & Barrois, 1975 (p. 130). PATRAIKOS GULF – Sorra *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82).

Fam. LABRIDAE

ACANTHOLABRUS Valenciennes, 1839

292. *Acantholabrus palloni* (Risso, 1810) [A – M]

Lutjanus palloni Risso, 1810; *Labrus palloni* Risso, 1810; *Labrus palidus* Nardo, 1824; *Acantholabrus imbricatus* Lowe, 1839; *Acantholabrus couchii* Valenciennes, 1839; *Acantholabrus palloni* Valenciennes, 1839; *Crenilabrus luscus* Lowe, 1841; *Labrus (Acantholabrus) palloni* Cligny, 1905.

GREEK SEAS – Belloc, 1948 (p. 32); Economidis, 1973 (p. 520); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 52); Quignard & Pras *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 921); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1139); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 121); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 186); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 256); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 350). AEGEAN SEA – Dodecanese isl. : (Kastellorizo isl.): Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1988b (p. 21). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 37); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296) – Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 26); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690). IONIAN SEA – Tortonese, 1975 (p. 213); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 230) – (W. Lefkas isl.): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 67). THERMAIKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 884); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82). SARONIKOS GULF- Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1979 (p. 9). EVVOIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 373). KORINTHIAKOS GULF –Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232).

CORIS Lacepède, 1801

293. *Coris julis* (Linnaeus, 1758) [A – M]

Labrus julis Linnaeus, 1758; *Labrus perdica* Forsskål, 1775; *Labrus julis* Gmelin, 1789; *Labrus infuscus* Walbaum, 1792; *Labrus subfuscus* Bloch & Schneider, 1801; *Labrus keslik* Lacepède, 1801; *Labrus cettii* Rafinesque, 1810; *Julis giofredi* Risso, 1826; *Julis mediterranea* Risso, 1827; *Julis vulgaris* Fleming, 1828; *Julis melanura* Lowe, 1839; *Julis festiva* Valenciennes, 1839; *Coris julis* Giinther, 1862; *Julis azorensis* Fowler, 1920.

GREEK SEAS – Bibron & Bory de Saint-Vincent, 1833 (p. 79); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 84); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 26), 1907 (p. 19); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 271); Carus, 1893 (p. 606); Ninni, 1912 (p. 153); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. 132A); Thomson, 1947 (p. 91); Belloc, 1948 (p.B 34); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 194), 1968 (p. 138B, 140B); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 215B); Quignard, 1966 (p. 97); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 77);

Economidis, 1973 (p. 520); Tortonese, 1975 (p. 217); Bauchot & Quignard *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 432); Quignard & Pras *in* Whitehead *et al.*,1986 (p. 924); Fischer *et al.*,1987 (p. 1140); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 121); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 186); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2005 (p. 283); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 23); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 256); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 365); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565). AEGEAN SEA – Kahsbauer, 1965 (p. 641) – N. Sporades isl. : (Skyros isl.): Fage, 1918 (p. 54) - {Kyklades isl. : Erhard, 1858 (p. 90); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 84); Carus, 1893 (p. 606); Thomson, 1947 (p. 91); Giakoumi *et al.*, 2012 (p. 7); Giakoumi & Kokkoris, 2013 (p. 61) – (Naxos isl.): Ondrias, 1971 (p. 52) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 44)} - (N. Samos isl., S.E. Evvoia isl.): Fage, 1918 (p. 54) - {Dodecanese isl. : Maldura, 1938 (p. 464); Thomson, 1947 (p. 91) – (Rhodes isl.): Fage, 1918 (p. 54); Tortonese, 1947c (p. 7), 1947d (p. 152,177), 1967b (p. 42); Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 13): Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 2345), 2010a (p. 124), 2010c (p. 552), 2012a (p. 211) – (Kalymnos isl., Kos isl.): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 884) – (Kastellorizo isl.): Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1988b (p. 21)}. N. AEGEAN SEA – Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000b (p. 74); Karachle, 2008 (p. 14); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006b (p. 228), 2008a (p. 1469), 2008b (p. 150), 2010c (p.5), 2010b (p. 8), 2011a (p. 266), 2012c (p. 74) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000, (p. 82); Sophronidis *et al.*, 2001 (p. 420); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003f (p. 96); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2003a (p. 148), 2008 (p. 690); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 26); Lekkas *et al.*, 2007 (p. 2); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2007 (p. 509) – (Alexadroupolis, Kavala); Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 301) – (Thassos isl., Toroneos Gulf): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 884) - (E. Limnos isl.): Fage, 1918 (p. 54) – (Lesvos isl.): Gerovasileiou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3), 2009 (p. 661). IONIAN SEA – (Kerkyra isl., Potamos): Ninni, 1912 (p. 150) – (Zante isl.): Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1999 (p. 455) – (Parga): Seidel, 1964 (p. 61) – (Kyllini): Fage, 1918 (p. 54) – (Kyparissiakos Gulf): Spinos *et al.*, 2000 (p. 79). THERMAIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 29); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006a (p. 220) – Chalkidiki: (N.Marmaras): Moosleitner, 1982 (p. 274); Sinis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 141). SARONIKOS GULF – Fage, 1918 (p. 54); Laskarides, 1949 (p .49); Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 234), 1976 (p. 90); Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 884); Armeni-Agiovlassiti & Argyrokastritis, 1997 (p. 19) – (Phaleron): Panagiotopoulos, 1916c (p. 580); Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 22), 1929 (p. 43) – (Epidavros): Seidel, 1964 (p. 580), 1964 (p. 61); Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 22), 1929 (p. 43). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58). EVVOIKOS GULF - Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 373); Petrakis & Stergiou, 1995a (p. 457), 1995b (p. 467), 1996 (p. 20); Stergiou *et al.*, 1996b (p. 328). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232) – (Lambiri): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 67) – (Antikirra): Seidel, 1964 (p. 61). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 52) – (Etoliko, Messolonghi, lagoons): Leonardos, 1996 (p. 26). ***Larvae:*** GREEK SEAS – Somarakis *et al.*, 2011a (p. 609). AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 57) – {N. Sporades isl.: Caragitsou *et al.*, 1991 (p. 156); Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490) - (Skyros isl.): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003d (p. 41)} – (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 41). N. AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1996b (p. 340); Somarakis *et al.*, 2002a (p. 347); Isari, 2008 (p. 88); Isari *et al.*, 2005 (p. 130); Papantoniou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 133); Dede *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3); Siapatis *et al.*, 2010a (p. 264) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84); Somarakis *et al.*, 2011b (p. 281) –-(Kavala Gulf): Tsikliras *et al.*, 2009 (p. 1141); Tsikliras & Koutrakis, 2011 (p. 60) - (Strymonikos, Ierissos Gulf): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2004a (p. 588)} - (Limnos isl.): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003d (p. 41). IONION SEA – Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 599). THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84); Danelli *et al.*, 2010a (p. 487); Fytilakos *et al.*, 2013 (p. 215). {TORONEOS GULF, SIGGITIKOS GULF - Fytilakos *et al.*, 2013 (p. 215)}. EVVOIKOS GULF - Yannopoulos & Barrois :, 1975 (p. 130). PATRAIKOS GULF – Sorra *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82).

CTENOLABRUS Valenciennes, 1839
294. *Ctenolabrus rupestris* (Linnaeus, 1758) [A – M]

Labrus rupestris Linnaeus, 1758; *Crenilabrus rupestris* Thomson, 1837; *Ctenolabrus marginatus* Valenciennes, 1839; *Ctenolabrus rupestris* Valenciennes, 1839; *Ctenolabrus suillus* Jordan, 1839.

GREEK SEAS – Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 26), 1907 (p. 19); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 271); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 32); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 112C), 1968 (p. 44); Economidis, 1973 (p. 520); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 52); Quignard & Pras *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 925); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1141); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 122); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 351). AEGEAN SEA – Slastenenko, 1939 (p. 105); Erazi, 1943 (p. 158) – Kyklades isl. : Erhard, 1858 (p. 90); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 84); Carus, 1893 (p. 604). N. AEGEAN SEA - Thracian Sea: (Alexadroupolis, Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 302). ***Larvae:*** AEGEAN SEA – (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 77). AMVRAKIKOS GULF – Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 598).

INIISTIUS Gill, 1862

295. *Iniistius pavo* (Valenciennes, 1840) [I – P – L]

Xyrichthys pavo Valenciennes, 1840; *Hemipteronotus pavo* Valenciennes, 1840); *Iniistius pavoninus* Valenciennes, 1840; *Xyrichthys puniceus* Richardson, 1846; *Novacula tetrazona* Bleeker, 1858; *Iniistius mundicorpus* Gill, 1862; *Novacula nigra* Steindachner, 1900; *Iniistius leucozonus* Jenkins, 1901; *Novacula temporalis* Regan, 1905; *Xyrichthys panamensis* Fowler, 1944.

GREEK SEAS – Pancucci-Papadopoulou *et al*., 2005 (p. 149); Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 2007b (p. 44); Corsini-Foka, 2010 (p. 223). AEGEAN SEA – S. Aegean Sea: Corsini-Foka *et al*., 2010a (p. 52) – Dodecanese isl. : (Rhodes isl.): Corsini-Foka *et al*., 2006a (p. 320); Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 2007a (p. 69); Corsini-Foka, 2010 (p. 223); Golani, 2010 (p. 162); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 363).

LABRUS Linnaeus, 1758

296. *Labrus bergylta* Ascanius, 1767 [A – M]

Labrus comber Bonnaterre, 1788; *Labrus maculatus* Bloch, 1792; *Labrus neustriae* Lacepède, 1801; *Labrus variabilis* Thomson, 1837; *Labrus reticulatus* Lowe, 1839; *Labrus nubilus* Valenciennes, 1843; *Labrus maculatus* Günther , 1862.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 83); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 25), 1907 (p. 18); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 269); Carus, 1893 (p. 595); Panagiotopoulos, 1916c (p. 579); Belloc, 1948 (p.B 31); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 190), 1968 (p. 98 B); Economidis, 1973 (p. 517); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 122); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 346). AEGEAN SEA – Kyklades isl. : Erhard, 1858 (p. 90); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 83); Carus, 1893 (p. 595); Giakoumi *et al*., 2012 (p. 7); Giakoumi & Kokkoris, 2013 (p. 61) – (Chios isl.): Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 1142) - Dodecanese isl. : Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 1142). N. AEGEAN SEA – Thracian Sea: (Alexadroupolis, Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 302) – (Lesvos isl.): Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 1141). IONIAN SEA – (Zante isl.): Vassilopoulou *et al*., 1996 (p. 78), 1999 (p. 455). SARONIKOS GULF - Fish market of Athens: Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 21). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – (Amaliapolis): Seidel, 1964 (p. 61). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 51); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161). ***Larvae*** :AEGEAN SEA – (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 57).

297. *Labrus mixtus* Linnaeus, 1758 [A – M]

Labrus bimaculatus Linnaeus, 1758; *Labrus mixtus* Linnaeus, 1758; *Labrus camens* Ascanius, 1772; *Labrus trimaculatus* Bonnaterre, 1788; *Labrus larvatus* Lowe, 1850; *Labrus ossifagus* Muus & Dahlstrom, 1966.

GREEK SEAS – Bibron & Bory de Saint-Vincent, 1833 (p. 79); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 83); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 25), 1907 (p. 19); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 270); Carus, 1893 (p. 598); Thomson, 1947 (p. 111); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 32); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 187), 1968 (p. 97B, 100B); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 51); Economidis 1973 (p. 516); Bauchot & Quignard *in* Hurerau & Monod, 1973 (p. 427); Quignard & Pras *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1986 (p. 927); Fischer *et al*.,1987 (p. 1143); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 123). AEGEAN SEA – {Kyklades isl.: Erhard, 1858 (p. 90); Carus, 1893 (p. 598) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 44)} – Dodecanese isl.: (Kastellorizo isl.): Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1988b (p. 21). N. AEGEAN SEA – Thracian Sea: (Alexadroupolis, Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 302). IONIAN SEA – (Kyparissiakos Gulf): Spinos *et al*., 2000 (p. 79). THERMAIKOS GULF – Chalkidiki: (N. Marmaras): Sinis *et al*., 2000 (p. 141). SARONIKOS GULF – Armeni-Agiovlassiti & Argyrokastritis, 1997 (p. 19) - Fish market of Athens: Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 22).

298. *Labrus merula* Linnaeus, 1758 [A – M]

Labrus ossifagus Linnaeus, 1758; *Labrus livens* Brünnich, 1768; *Labrus carneus* Ascanius, 1772; *Labrus trimaculatus* Bonnaterre, 1788; *Labrus variegatus* Gmelin, 1789; *Sparus formosus* Shaw, 1790; *Labrus vetula* Bloch, 1792; *Labrus ossiphagus* Risso, 1810; *Labrus nereus* Risso, 1826; *Labrus limbatus* Valenciennes, 1839; L*abrus lineolatus* Valenciennes, 1839; *Labrus larvatus* Lowe, 1852; *Labrus turdus* Canestrini, 1866.

GREEK SEAS – Bibron & Bory de Saint-Vincent, 1833 (p. 302); Heldreich, 1878 p. 83); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 25), 1907 (p. 18); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 270); Carus, 1893 (p. 597); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. 128A); Thomson, 1947 (p. 128); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 31); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 189), 1968 (p. 98B, 104B); Palombi & Sanirelli, 1969 (p. 70); Economidis, 1973 (p. 516); Bauchot & Quignard *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 423); Quignard & Pras *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 928); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1144); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 123); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 347). AEGEAN SEA – Erazi, 1943 (p. 149) – {Kyklades isl. : Erhard, 1858 (p. 90); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 83); Carus, 1893 (p. 597); Stergiou *et al.*, 2002 (p. 27); Giakoumi *et al.*, 2012 (p. 7); Giakoumi & Kokkoris, 2013 (p. 61) – (Naxos isl.): Ondrias, 1971 (p. 51); Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 2002 (p. 201) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p .44)} – {Dodecanese isl. : (Rhodes isl.); Tortonese, 1947d (p. 152,172); Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 13): Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 2345) , 2010a (p. 124), 2012a (p. 211) – (Kastellorizo isl.): Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1988b (p. 21)}. N. AEGEAN SEA - Thracian Sea: (Alexadroupolis): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 302) – (Lesvos isl.): Gerovasileiou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3). THERMAIKOS GULF - Chalkidiki: (N. Marmaras): Sinis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 141) SARONIKOS GULF – Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 236), 1976 (p. 93). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 51); Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 63); Petrakis & Politou, 2001a (p. 309); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161).

299. *Labrus viridis* Linnaeus, 1758 [A – M]

Labrus luscus Linnaeus, 1758 ; *Labrus turdus* Bonnaterre, 1788 ; *Labrus prasostictes* Pallas, 1811 ; *Labrus festivus* Valenciennes, 1839.

GREEK SEAS – Bibron & Bory de Saint-Vincent, 1833 (p. 79); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 424); Quignard & Pras *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 929); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1145); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 123); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 23). AEGEAN SEA – Erazi, 1943 (p. 147) – {Kyklades: Erhard, 1858 (p. 90); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 83); Carus, 1893 (p. 596); Stergiou *et al.*, 2002 (p. 27); Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 2009 (p. 974); Giakoumi *et al.*, 2012 (p. 7); Giakoumi & Kokkoris, 2013 (p. 61) – (Naxos isl.): Ondrias, 1971 (p. 51); Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 2002 (p. 201) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 44)} – {Dodecanese isl. :(Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947c (p. 10), 1947d (p. 152, 172); Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 13): Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 2345) – (Kos isl.): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 883)}. N. AEGEAN SEA – Karachle, 2008 (p. 14); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006a (p. 220), 2008a (p. 1470), 2010b (p. 8) – Thracian Sea: (Alexadroupolis, Kavala, Thassos isl.): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 302) – (Lesvos isl.): Gerovasileiou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3). IONIAN SEA - Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565). THERMAIKOS – Karachle & Stergiou, 2006b (p. 228). SARONIKOS GULF – Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 236), 1976 (p. 93) – (Phaleron); Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 21, 22), 1929 (p. 43) – (Epidavros): Seidel, 1964 (p. 61) - Fish market of Athens: Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 22). PAGASISITIKOS GULF–Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 883). PATRAIKOS GULF –Ondrias, 1971 (p. 51); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161) – (Messolonghi lagoons): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 62); Leonardos, 1996 (p. 26).

LAPPANELLA Jordan, 1890

300. *Lappanella fasciata* (Cocco, 1833) [A – M]

Coricus fasciatus Cocco, 1833; *Marzapannus fasciatus* Cocco, 1833; *Ctenolabrus iris* Valenciennes, 1839.

GREEK SEAS – Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 186); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 256). AEGEAN SEA - Kyklades is, Dodecanese isl. : Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1999c (p. 3. 3. 39).

PTERAGOGUS Peters, 1855

301. *Pteragogus pelycus* Randall, 1981 [I – L]

GREEK SEAS – Pancucci-Papadopoulou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 149); Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 2007b (p. 44); Corsini-Foka, 2010 (p. 223). AEGEAN SEA – Kyklades isl.: Lefkaditou *et al.*, 2010a (p. 569) - S. Aegean Sea: Corsini-Foka *et al.*, 2010a (p. 52); Lefkaditou *et al.*, 2010a (p. 569), 2010b (p. 64) – {Dodecanese isl.: Zenetos *et al.*, 2009 (p. 139) – (Rhodes isl.): Corsini & Stamellos, 1999 (p. 36); Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 1999 (p. 195), 2007a (p. 70); Corsini-Foka, 2010 (p. 223) Golani *et al.*, 2002 (p. 163); Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 13): Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 2345), 2010a (p. 124), 2012a (p. 211); Corsini-Foka *et al.*, 2012 (p. 139) - (Symi isl.); Corsini & Stamatellos, 1999 (p. 36); Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 1999 (p. 195), 2007a (p. 70); Corsini-Foka, 2010 (p. 223)

– (Kos isl.): Lefkaditou & Petrakis, 2010 (p. 357)} – (Kriti isl.): Thessalou-Legaki *et al.*, 2012 (p. 321). {SARONIKOS GULF , ARGOLIKOS GULF, LAKONIKOS GULF - – Lefkaditou *et al.*, 2010a (p. 569); Lefkaditou & Petrakis, 2010 (p. 357)}.

SYMPHODUS Rafinesque, 1810

302. *Symphodus cinereus* (Bonnaterre, 1788) [A – M]

Labrus cinereus Bonnaterre, 1788; *Crenilabrus cinereus* Bonnaterre, 1788; *Labrus griseus* Gmelin, 1789; *Lutjanus massa* Risso, 1810; *Crenilabrus cornubicus* Risso, 1826; *Crenilabrus massa* Risso, 1826; *Crenilabrus staitii* Nordmann, 1840; *Crenilabrus griseus* Günther, 1862; *Symphodus cinereus* Jordan, 1891; *Symphodus (Crenilabnis) cinereus* Tortonese, 1947.

GREEK SEAS – Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 26), 1907 (p 19); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 271); Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 448), 1916b (p. 555); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 33); Bini, 1968 (p. 126B); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 51); Economidis, 1973 (p. 519); Quignard & Pras in Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 933); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1146); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 124); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 186); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2005 (p. 283); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 256); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 352). AEGEAN SEA – Slastenenko, 1939 (p. 103); Erazi, 1943 (p. 152); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565) –{Kyklades isl. : Erhard, 1858 (p. 90); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 83); Carus, 1893 (p. 601); Giakoumi *et al.*, 2012 (p. 7); Giakoumi & Kokkoris, 2013 (p. 61) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 44)} – {Dodecanese isl. : (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947d (p. 152,175); Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 13): Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 2345), 2010a (p. 124), 2012a (p. 211) – (Kos isl.): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 884) – (Kalymnos isl.): Gitarakos *et al.*, 2005 (p. 122) - (Kastellorizo isl.): Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1988b (p. 21)} – {(Kriti isl.): Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 308); Labropoulou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 263); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 437) – (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 138)}. N. AEGEAN SEA – Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000b (p. 74); Karachle, 2008 (p. 14) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 83); Sophronidis *et al.*, 2001 (p. 420); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003f (p. 96), 2007 (p. 509); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2003a (p. 149), 2008 (p. 690); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 26); Vidoris *et al.*, 2006 (p. 225); Lekkas *et al.*, 2007 (p. 2) – (Alexadroupolis, Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 302)}. IONIAN SEA - Liousia *et al.*, 2012 (p. 70). THERMAIKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 884); Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 29); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 83) - (Chalkidiki, Kalogria Bay): Skoufas, 2010 (p. 259); Christian & Skoufas, 2013 (p. 222). SARONIKOS GULF –Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 234), 1976 (p. 90) – (Phaleron): Athanassopoulos, 1921b (p. 10), 1929 (p. 43). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58). EVVOIKOS GULF –Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 884); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 373); Petrakis & Stergiou, 1995b (p. 467); Stergiou *et al.*, 1996b (p. 330). PATRAIKOS GULF – Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 66); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161) – (Messolonghi lagoons): Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 439), 1916c (p. 578); Leonardos, 1996 (p. 26)); Rogdakis, 2004 (p. 38). AMVRAKIKOS GULF - Liousia *et al.*, 2012 (p. 70). ***Larvae:*** AEGEAN SEA– (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 43).

303. *Symphodus doderleini* Jordan, 1890 [M – E]

Crenilabrus tinea (nec Linnaeus) Valenciennes, 1839; *Crenilabrus doderleini Carus*, 1893; *Symphodus (Crenilabrus) doderleini* Tortonese, 1947.

GREEK SEAS – Quignard, 1966 (p. 72); Economidis, 1973 (p. 519); Quignard & Pras *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 934); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1153); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 124); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 353). AEGEAN SEA – {Kyklades isl. : Giakoumi *et al.*, 2012 (p. 7); Giakoumi & Kokkoris, 2013 (p. 61) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 44)} – {Dodecanese isl. : (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947d (p. 152, 175); Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 2345), 2010a (p. 124), 2012a (p. 211) – (Kos isl., Kalymnos isl.): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 884)}. IONIAN SEA – (Kyllini): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 66). SARONIKOS GULF –Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 234), 1976 (p. 90). EVVOIKOS GULF – Stergiou *et al.*, 1996b (p. 330). PATRAIKOS GULF- Ondrias, 1971 (p. 51); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161).

304. *Symphodus mediterraneus* (Linnaeus, 1758) [A – M]

Perca mediterranea Linnaeus, 1758; *Labrus serpentinus* Bonnaterre, 1788; *Labrus unimaculatus* Gmelin, 1789; *Lutjanus brunnichii* Lacepede, 1802; *Lutjanus mediterraneus* Risso, 1810;*Labrus pittima* Rafinesque, 1810;

Crenilabrus mediterraneus Risso, 1827; *Crenilabrus boryanus* Risso, 1827; *Crenilabrus pictus* Lowe, 1841; *Symphodus mediterraneus* Fowler, 1936; *Symphodus* (*Crenilabrus*) *mediterraneus* Tortonese, 1947.

GREEK SEAS – Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 26), 1907 (p. 19); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 270); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 33); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 191), 1968 (p. 108B, 114B); Quignard, 1966 (p. 33); Economidis, (1973); Bauchot & Quignard *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p 437); Quignard & Pras *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 935); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1147); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 125); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 186); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2005 (p. 283); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 256). AEGEAN SEA – Erazi, 1943 (p. 151); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565) – {Kyklades isl.: Erhard, 1858 (p. 90); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 83); Carus, 1893 (p. 599); Stergiou *et al.*, 2002 (p. 28); Giakoumi *et al.*, 2012 (p. 7); Giakoumi & Kokkoris, 2013 (p. 61) - (Naxos isl.): Ondrias, 1971 (p. 51) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 44)} – (Samos isl.): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 884) – {Dodecanese isl.: (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947c (p. 10), 1947d (p. 152, 173); Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 13): Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 2345), 2010a (p. 124), 2012a (p. 211) – (Kos isl., Kalymnos isl.): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 884) – (Kastellorizo isl.): Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1988b (p. 21)}. N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 39); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296); Karachle & Stergiou, 2008b (p. 151); Karachle, 2008 (p. 14) – {Thracian Sea: Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003f (p. 96), 2007 (p. 509); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 26); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690) – (Alexadroupolis, Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 302)} – (Toroneos Gulf, Kavala): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 884). SARONIKOS GULF – Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 234), 1976 (p. 91); Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 884). EVVOIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 373); Stergiou *et al.*, 1996b (p. 330). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 51); Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 63). KORINTHIAKOS & MESSINIAKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 884).

305. *Symphodus melanocercus* (Risso, 1810) [M – E]

Lutjanus melanocercus Risso, 1810; *Crenilabrus coeruleus* Risso, 1826; *Crenilabrus melanocercus* Risso, 1826; *Symphodus melanocercus* Jordan, 1891; *Symphodus* (*Crenilabrus*) *melanocercus* Tortonese, 1947.

GREEK SEAS – Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 25), 1907 (p. 9); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 271); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 33); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 51); Economidis, 1973 (p. 517); Quignard & Pras *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 936); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1153); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 125). AEGEAN SEA – Erazi, 1943 (p. 156); Tortonese, 1975 (p. 206)- {Kyklades: Erhard, 1858 (p. 90); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 83); Carus, 1893 (p. 600); Giakoumi *et al.*, 2012 (p. 7); Giakoumi & Kokkoris, 2013 (p. 61) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 44)} – Dodecanese isl.: (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947d (p. 152, 175); Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 13): Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 2345), 2010a (p. 124), 2012a (p. 211). IONIAN SEA – (Kyllini): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 64). SARONIKOS GULF - Fish market of Athens: Tortonese, 1947d (p. 152, 175). EVVOIKOS GULF – Stergiou *et al.*, 1996b (p. 330).

306. *Symphodus melops* (Linnaeus, 1758) [A – M]

Labrus melops Linnaeus, 1758; *Labrus rone* Ascanius, 1772; *Labnis gibbosus* Bonnaterre, 1788; *Labrus melops* Bonnaterre, 1788; *Labrus venosus* Gmelin, 1789; *Labrus cornubius* Gmelin, 1789; *Labrus tesselatus* Bloch, 1792; *Crenilabrus melops* Risso, 1826; *Symphodus melops* Jordar 1891; *Symphodus (Crenilabrus*) *melops* Bauchot & Bauchot, 1961.

GREEK SEAS – Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 25), 1907 (p. 19); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 271); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 33); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 51); Economidis, 1973 (p. 517); Quignard & Pras *in* Whitehead *et al.*,1986 (p. 937); Fischer *et al.*,1987 (p. 1148); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 126); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 356). AEGEAN SEA –Bini, 1968 (p. 112B) – Kyklades isl.: Erhard, 1858 (p. 90); Heldreich 1878 (p. 84); Carus, 1893 (p. 600). THERMAIKOS GULF - Chalkidiki: (N. Marmaras): Sinis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 141). ***Larvae**:* AEGEAN SEA – N.Sporades isl.: Caragitsou *et al.*, 1991 (p. 156) - (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 43). N. AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490). IONION SEA, AMVRAKIKOS GULF – Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 599).

307. *Symphodus ocellatus* (Linnaeus, 1758) [M – E]

Labrus ocellatus Linnaeus, 1758; *Crenilabrus ocellatus* Forsskål, 1775; *Labrus olivaceus* Bonnaterre, 1788; *Lutjanus ocellatus* Lacepède, 1802; *Labrus perspicillatus* Pallas, 1811; *Crenilabrus ocellatus* Risso, 1826;

Symphodus ocellatus Jordan, 1891; *Crenilabnis (Crenilabrus) ocellatus* Facciolá; *Symphodus (Crenilabrus) ocellatus* Tortonese, 1947.

GREEK SEAS – Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 25), 1907 (p. 19); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 270); Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 448), 1916b (p. 555); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 32); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 192), 1968 (p. 109B, 118B); Quignard, 1966 (p. 70); Economidis, 1973 (p. 518); Bauchot & Quignard *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 440); Quignard & Pras *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 938); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1154); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 126); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2005 (p. 283); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 357). AEGEAN SEA – Slastenenko, 1939 (p. 101); Erazi, 1943 (p. 153); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565) – {Kyklades isl. : Erhard, 1858 (p. 90); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 84); Carus, 1893 (p. 602); Giakoumi *et al.*, 2012 (p. 7); Giakoumi & Kokkoris, 2013 (p. 61) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 44)} –Dodecanese isl. : (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947c (p. 10), 1947d (p. 152, 174); Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 13): Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 2345), 2010a (p. 124), 2012a (p. 211). N. AEGEAN SEA – Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000b (p. 74) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 83); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003f (p. 97), 2007 (p. 509) – (Alexadroupolis, Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 302) – (Thassos isl.): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 885)} – (Lesvos isl.): Gerovasileiou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3). IONIAN SEA – (Igoumenitsa Gulf): Liousia *et al.*, 2012 (p. 70). THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 83) – (Chalkidiki, Kalogria Bay): Skoufas, 2010 (p. 259); Christian & Skoufas, 2013 (p. 222). SARONIKOS GULF – Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 234) – (Phaleron): Athanassopoulos, 1921b (p. 10) – (Epidavros): Seidel, 1964 (p. 61). EVVOIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 373); Petrakis & Stergiou, 1995b (p. 467); Stergiou *et al.*, 1996b (p. 330). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 81); Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 64); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161) – (Messolonghi lagoons): Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 437), 1916c (p. 578); Rogdakis, 2004 (p. 38). AMVRAKIKOS GULF - Liousia *et al.*, 2012 (p. 70). ***Larvae**:* IONIAN SEA – Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 599). AEGEAN SEA – (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 43).

308. *Symphodus roissali* (Risso, 1810) [A – M]

Lutjanus roissali Risso, 1810; *Lutjanus alberti* Risso, 1810; *Labrus oculusperdix* Rafinesque, 1810; *Labrus capistratus* Pallas, 1811; *Crenilabrus tigrinus* Risso, 1827; *Crenilabrus quinquemaculatus* Valenciennes, 1839; *Symphodus* (*Crenilabrus) quinquemaculatus* Facciolá, 1916; *Symphodus (Crenilabrus) roissali* Quignard, 1966.

GREEK SEAS – Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 25), 1907 (p. 19); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 33); Quignard, 1966 (p. 60); Bini, 1968 (p. 122B); Economidis, 1973 (p. 518); Bauchot & Quignard in Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 441); Quignard & Pras *in* Whitehead *et al.*,1986 p. 939); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1149); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 126); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 186); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2005 (p. 283); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 256); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 358). AEGEAN SEA – Erazi, 1943 (p. 150, 155, 61) – {Kyklades isl. : Erhard, 1858 (p. 90); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 83); Giakoumi *et al.*, 2012 (p. 7); Giakoumi & Kokkoris, 2013 (p. 61) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 44)} – {Dodecanese isl. : Belloc, 1948 (p. B 33)- (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947c (p. 10), 1947d (p. 152, 174); Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 13): Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 2345), 2010a (p. 124), 2012a (p. 211) – (Kos isl.): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 885); Bianchi & Morri, 1983b (p. 104, 114)}. N. AEGEAN SEA – {Thracian Sea: Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 26); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690); Vidoris *et al.*, 2006 (p. 225) - (Alexadroupolis, Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 302)} – (Toroneos Gulf): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 885). IONIAN SEA – Ninni, 1923 (p. 36). SARONIKOS GULF – Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 234), 1976 (p. 91) – (Phaleron): Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 22), 1921b (p. 10, 12), 1929 (p. 43) – (Epidavros): Seidel, 1964 (p. 61). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 885). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 51); Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 65).

309. *Symphodus rostratus* (Bloch, 1791) [M – E]

Luttjanus rostratus Bloch, 1791; *Coricus rostratus* Bloch, 1791; *Symphodus fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1810; *Lutjanus lamarkii* Risso, 1810; *Coricus lamarckii* Risso, 1826; *Coricus* rostratus Valenciennes, 1839; *Crenilabrus rostratus* Günther , 1862; *Symphodus scina* Jordan, 1891; *Symphodus rostratus* Gratzianov, 1907; *Crenilabrus* (*Coricus*) *rostratus* Facciolá, 1916; *Coricus brama* Nordmann, 1840; *Symphodus* (*Symphodus*) *rostratus* Bauchot, 1963.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1883 (p. 83, 84); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 26), 1907 (p. 19); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 271); Quignard, 1966 (p. 78); Carus, 1893 (p. 604); Slastenenko, 1939 (p. 104); Thomson, 1947 (p. 116); Belloc,

1948 (p. B 32); Bini, 1968 (p. 128B); Economidis, 1973 (p. 519); Quignard & Pras *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 939); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1154); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 127); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 186); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2005 (p. 283); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 256); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 360). AEGEAN SEA – Erazi, 1943 (p. 157); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565) – {Kyklades isl.: Erhard, 1858 (p. 90); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 84); Carus, 1893 (p. 604); Giakoumi *et al.*, 2012 (p. 7); Giakoumi & Kokkoris, 2013 (p. 61) - (Naxos isl.): Ondrias, 1971 (p. 52) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 44)} – {Dodecanese isl. : (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947d (p. 152, 172); Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 13): Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 2345), 2010a (p. 124), 2012a (p. 211) - (Kastellorizo isl.): Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1988b (p. 21)}. N. AEGEAN SEA – Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000b (p. 74) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 83); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003f (p. 96), 2007 (p. 509); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 26); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690); Vidoris *et al.*, 2006 (p. 225) – (Ierissos Gulf): Gitarakos *et al.*, 2005 (p. 122) – (Alexadroupolis, Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 302)}. IONIAN SEA – Tortonese, 1975 (p. 200) – (Kyllini): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 67) – (Parga): Seidel, 1964 (p. 61). THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 83) – {Chalkidiki: (N.Marmaras): Sinis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 141) - (Kalogria Bay): Skoufas, 2010 (p. 259); Christian & Skoufas, 2013 (p. 222)}. SARONIKOS GULF – Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 234), 1976 (p. 91) – (Phaleron): Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 22), 1921b (p. 12); Panagiotopoulos, 1916c (p. 578). EVVOIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 373); Petrakis & Stergiou, 1995b (p. 467); Stergiou *et al.*, 1996b (p. 330). PAGASSITIKOS GULF (Amaliapolis): Seidel, 1964 (p. 61). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 52); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161).

310. *Symphodus tinca* (Linnaeus, 1758) [A – M]

Labrus tinca Linnaeus, 1758; *Labrus pavo* Briinnichius, 1768; *Labrus lapina* Forsskål, 1775; *Labrus polychrous* Pallas, 1814; *Crenilabrus tinca* Risco, 1826; *Crenilabrus pavo* Valenciennes, 1839; *Symphodus tinca* Jordan, 1891; *Crenilabrus (Crenilabrus) pav,* Facciolá, 1916; *Symphodus (Crenilabnis) tinca* Tortonese, 1947.

GREEK SEAS – Bibron & Bory dc Saint-Vincent, 1833 (p. 79); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 83); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 26), 1907 (p. 19); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 270) Carus, 1893 (p. 599); Ninni, 1912 (p. 145); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 33); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 199), 1968 (p. 109B, 120B); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 112C); Quignard, 1966 (p. 63) Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 75); Economidis, 1973 (p. 518); Bauchot & Quignard *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 441); Quignard & Pras *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 940). Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1150); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 127); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2005 (p. 283); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 24); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 359). AEGEAN SEA – Erazi, 1943 (p. 154); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565) – {Kyklades isl. : Erhard, 1858 (p. 90); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 83); Carus, 1893 (p. 599); Erzini *et al.*, 2001 (p. 159), 2006 (p. 187); Stergiou & Erzini, 2002 (p. 32); Stergiou *et al.*, 2002 (p. 28), 2006 (p. 179); Karpouzi & Stergiou, 2003 (p. 1357) ; Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 2009 (p. 974); Palialexis & Vassilopoulou, 2012 (p. 189); Giakoumi *et al.*, 2012 (p. 7); Giakoumi & Kokkoris, 2013 (p. 61) – (Naxos isl.): Ondrias, 1971 (p. 51); Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 2002 (p. 201); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2003 (p. 162) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 44)} – {Dodecanese isl. : (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947c (p. 9), 1947d (p. 152, 173); Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 13): Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 2345), 2010a (p. 124), 2012a (p. 211) – (Kastellorizo isl.): Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1988b (p. 21)} – (Kriti isl.): (Channia): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 885). N. AEGEAN SEA – Karachle, 2008 (p. 14); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006b (p. 228), 2007 (p. 159), 2008a (p. 1473), 2008b (p. 151), 2010c (p.5), 2010b (p. 8), 2011a (p. 266), 2012c (p. 75) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 83) – (Alexadroupolis, Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 302) – (Toroneos Gulf, Kavala): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 885)} – (Lesvos isl.): Gerovasileiou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3). IONIAN SEA – Tortonese, 1975 (p. 211) – (W.Peloponessos, Kerkyra isl.): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 885). THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 83); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006a (p. 220) – Chalkidiki: (N.Marmaras): Sinis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 141). SARONIKOS GULF –Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 22), 1917b (p. 10); Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 234), 1976 (p. 91) – (Epidavros): Seidel,1964 (p. 61)- Fish market of Athens: Carus, 1893 (p. 599). EVVOIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 373); Petrakis & Stergiou, 1995b (p. 467); Stergiou *et al.*, 1996b (p. 330) – (Chalkis): Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 26), 1907 (p. 19). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 65); Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 885). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 51); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161) – (Messolonghi lagoons): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 65); Petrakis & Politou, 2001a (p. 309); Tzanatos *et al.*, 2006a (p. 221), 2007b (p. 281) – (Etoliko lagoon): Leonardos, 1996 (p. 26); Leonardos & Sinis, 1997a (p. 204). MESSINIAKOS GULF –Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 885); ***Larvae*:** AMVRAKIKOS GULF – Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 599).

THALASSOMA Swainson, 1839
311. *Thalassoma pavo* (Linnaeus, 1758) [A – M]

Labrus pavo Linnaeus, 1758; *Labrus syriacus* Bloch & Schneider, 1801; *Labrus leo* Rafinesque, 1810; *Julis turcica* Risso, 1827; *Julis pavo* Valenciennes, 1839; *Julis blochii* Valenciennes, 1839; *Julis unimaculata* Lowe, 1841; *Julis unimaculata taeniata* Lowe, 1841; *Thalassoma pavo* Jordan, 1891.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 84); Carus, 1893 (p. 605); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 34); Bini, 1965 (p. 195), 1968 (p. 138B, 140B); Quignard, 1966 (p. 101); Economidis, 1973 (p. 521); Bauchot & Quignard *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p .442); Quignard & Pras *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 941); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1151); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 128); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2005 (p. 283); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 364). AEGEAN SEA –{Kyklades isl. : Erhard, 1858 (p. 90); Carus, 1893 (p. 605) - (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 44)} – N. Sporades isl. : Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 59); Giakoumi *et al.*, 2012 (p. 7); Giakoumi & Kokkoris, 2013 (p. 61) – {Dodecanese isl. : (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947c (p. 9), 1947d (p. 178); Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 13): Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 2345), 2010a (p. 124), 2010c (p. 552), 2012a (p. 211) – (Kalymnos isl.): Gitarakos *et al.*, 2005 (p. 123) - (Kos isl.): Bianchi & Morri, 1983a (p. 229), 1983b (p. 104, 108, 114)}. N. AEGEAN SEA – Thracian Sea: (Ierissos Gulf): Gitarakos *et al.*, 2005 (p. 123) - (Lesvos isl.): Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 59); Gerovasileiou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3); Giakoumi *et al.*, 2012 (p. 7). IONIAN SEA – Tortonese, 1975 (p. 220). SARONIKOS GULF – Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 240), 1976 (p. 98) –(Phaleron): Athanassopoulos, 1917 (p. 22) – (Epidavros): Seidel, 1964 (p. 61). PAGASSITIKOS GULF –Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 59) – (Trikeri): Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 26), 1907 (p. 20); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 271); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 34). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – (Antikirra): Seidel, 1964 (p. 61). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 52) –(Patras): Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 26), 1907 (p. 20); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 271); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 34).

XYRICHTYS Cuvier, 1814
312. *Xyrichtys novacula* (Linnaeus, 1758) [A – M]

Coryphaena novacula Linnaeus, 1758; *Coryphaena psittacus* Linnaeus, 1766; *Coryphaena lineata* Gmelin, 1789; *Coryphaena lineolata* Rafinesque, 1810; *Novacula coryphaenoides* Schinz, 1822; *Amorphocephalus granulatus* Bowdich, 1825; *Novacula coryphaena* Risso, 1827; *Xyrichthys cultratus* Valenciennes, 1840; *Xyrichthys novacula* Lowe, 1841; *Xyrichthys vermiculatus* Poey, 1860; *Novacula cultrata* Günther , 1862; *Xyrichthys jessiae* Jordan, 1888; *Hemipteronotus copei* Fowler, 1900.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 84); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 27), 1907 (p. 20); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 271); Carus, 1893 (p. 605); Panagiotopoulos, 1916c (p. 580); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 34); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 196), 1968 (p. 138B, 144B); Quignard, 1966 (p. 104); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 413), 1968 (p .41); Randall,1965 (p. 493); Economidis, 1973 (p. 521); Bauchot & Quignard *in* Hureau & Monod, 1976 (p. 443); Quignard & Pras *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 942); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1152); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 129); Katsanevakis, 2005 (p. 225); Thessalou-Legaki & Legakis, 2005 (p. 260); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 24); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 362). AEGEAN SEA –Thomson, 1947 (p. 278); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565) – {Kyklades isl. : Erhard, 1858 (p. 91); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 84); Carus, 1893 (p. 605); Stergiou *et al.*, 2006 (p. 180); Goncalves *et al.*, 2007 (p. 11); Giakoumi *et al.*, 2012 (p. 7); Giakoumi & Kokkoris, 2013 (p. 61) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 44) – (Naxos isl.): Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 2002 (p. 201)} – {Dodecanese isl. : Maldura, 1938 (p. 464, 480); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 34) – (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947c (p. 7), 1947d (p. 152, 179); Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 13): Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 2345), 2010a (p. 124), 2012a (p. 211) – (Kastellorizo isl.): Papaconstantinou & Caragitsou, 1987b (p. 79); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1988b (p. 21) – (Kos isl.): Bianchi & Morri, 1983a (p. 228), 1983b (p. 104, 114)} – {(Kriti isl.): Thessalou-Legaki *et al.*, 2012 (p. 321) – (Souda Gulf): Katsanevakis & Thessalou-Legaki, 2009 (p. 747)}. N. AEGEAN SEA – Karachle & Stergiou, 2006a (p. 220), 2008a (p. 1474), 2008b (p. 151), 2010c (p. 5), 2010b (p. 8), 2012c (p. 75); Karachle, 2008 (p. 14). IONIAN SEA - (Zante isl.): Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1999 (p. 455). THERMAIKOS GULF – Karachle & Stergiou, 2006b (p. 228) – Chalkidiki : (N. Marmaras): Moosleitner, 1982 (p. 274). SARONIKOS GULF – Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 242), 1976 (p. 100) – (Egina isl.): Belloc, 1948 (p. B 34) - Fish market of Athens: Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 22). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 52); Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 68).

Fam. SCARIDAE

SPARISOMA Swainson, 1839

313. *Sparisoma cretense* (Linnaeus, 1758) [A – M]

Scarus cretensis Linnaeus, 1758; *Scams canariensis* Valenciennes, 1838; *Scarus mutabilis* Lowe, 1838; *Scarus siculus* Cocco, 1846; *Scarus rubiginoides* Guichenot, 1865; *Sparisoma cretense* Jordan & Evermann, 1898; *Sparisoma cretense* de Buen, 1935; *Sparisoma (Euscams) cretense* Quignard & Pras, 1986.

GREEK SEAS – Bibron & Bory de Saint-Vincent, 1833 (p. 79); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 84); Carus, 1893 (p. 607); Panagiotopoulos, 1916c (p. 579); Thomson, 1947 (p. 238); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 34); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 197), 1968 (p. 146B); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 367C); 1968 (p. 41); Economidis, 1973 (p. 521); Monod *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 444); Quignard et Pras *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 944); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1152); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 129); Thessalou-Legaki & Legakis, 2005 (p. 260); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 325). AEGEAN SEA – Ninni, 1924 (p. 4); Issel, 1928 (p. 266); Tortonese 1947a (p. 889), 1947d (p. 179), 1975 (p. 227); Bini, 1968 (p. 148B); Papaconstantinou, 1988c (p. 207), 1992 (p. 3) – {Kyklades isl. : Erhard, 1858 (p. 91); Carus, 1893 (p. 607); Stergiou *et al.*, 2002 (p. 28); Karpouzi & Stergiou, 2003 (p. 1357); Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 2009 (p. 974); Giakoumi *et al.*, 2012 (p. 7); Giakoumi & Kokkoris, 2013 (p. 61) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 44) - (Naxos isl.): Ondrias, 1971 (p. 52); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2003 (p. 162) – (Gyaros isl.): Issaris *et al.*, 2009 (p. 127)} – {Dodecanese isl. : Issel, 1928 (p. 263); Maldura, 1938 (p. 464, 480); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 34) – (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947c (p. 7, 9), 1947d (p. 152, 179), 1975 (p. 227); Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 13): Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 2345), 2010a (p. 124), 2010c (p. 552), 2012a (p. 211) – (Kalymnos isl.): Gitarakos *et al.*, 2005 (p. 122) - (Kastellorizo isl.): Papaconstantinou & Petrakis, 1986 (p. 113); Papaconstantinou & Caragitsou, 1987b (p. 79); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1988b (p. 21); Petrakis & Papaconstantinou, 1990 (p. 15) – (Kos isl.): Bianchi & Morri, 1983a (p. 229), 1983b (p. 108, 114)} – {(Kriti isl.): Linnaeus, 1758 (p. 282); Tortonese, 1947d (p. 179), 1975 (p. 226) – (Souda Gulf): Katsanevakis & Thessalou; Legakis, 2009 (p. 747)}. N. AEGEAN SEA – (Limnos isl.): Kavadas *et al.*, 2012 (p. 160, 161) – (Lesvos isl.): Gerovasileiou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3); Kavadas *et al.*, 2012 (p. 160, 161). IONIAN SEA - Nicolaidou *et al.*, 2012 (p. 164) - (Kyllini): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 68) – (Zante is): Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1999 (p. 455); Palialexis & Vassilopoulou, 2012 (p. 189) ; Dimitriadis *et al.*, 2013 (p. 53). SARONIKOS GULF - Fish market of Athens: Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 22). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 52). MESSINIAKOS GULF –Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 885). ***Larvae***: AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 57) – N. Sporades isl. : Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490). N. AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490).

Fam. AMMODYTIDAE

GYMNAMMODYTES Duncker & Mohr, 1935

314. *Gymnammodytes cicerelus* (Rafinesque, 1810) [M – A]

Ammodytes cicerelus Rafinesque, 1810;*Ammodytes argenteus* Risso, 1827; *Ammodytes siculus* Swainson, 1833; *Ammodytes terebrans* Cisterna, 1875; *Ammodytes cicerellus* Moreau, 1881; *Gymnammodytes cicerellus* Duncker & Mohr, 1939

GREEK SEAS – Belloc, 1948 (p. B 9); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 227), 1968 (p. 110C, 112C); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 54); Economidis, 1973 (p. 529); Reay *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 948); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 956); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 130); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 366). AEGEAN SEA – Wheeler *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 447); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565) – Kyklades isl. : (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 44) – {Dodecanese isl. : Belloc, 1948 (p. B 9) – (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947c (p. 7), 1947d (p. 149, 184)}. N. AEGEAN SEA – Thracian Sea: (Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 298). THERMAIKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 885). ***Larvae***: AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 144); Caragitsou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 391); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 576); Siapatis & Kontoyiannis, 2012 (p. 184) – N. Sporades isl. : Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490) - (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 41). N. AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490) – {Thracian Sea): Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84) – (Strymonikos, Ierissos Gulf): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2004a (p. 588) – (Kavala Gulf) : Tsikliras *et al.*, 2009 (p. 1141)}. THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84).

Fam. CHAMPSODONTIDAE

CHAMPSODON Gunther, 1867

315. *Champsodon nudivittis* (Ogilby, 1895) [I – P – L]

Centropercis nudivittis Ogilby, 1895; *Champsodon arafurensis* Regan, 1908; *Champsodon curticeps* Fowler, 1943.

S.AEGEAN SEA – Dodecanese isl. : (Rhodes isl.): Kalogirou & Corsini-Foka, 2012 (p. 229).

Fam. TRACHINIDAE

ECHIICHTHYS Bleeker, 1861

316. *Echiichthys vipera* (Cuvier, 1829) [A – M]

Trachinus vipera Cuvier, 1829; *Echiichthys vipera* Blleker, 1861.

GREEK SEAS – Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 13), 1907 (p. 9); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 272); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. 209A); Thomson, 1947 (p. 56); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 55); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 201), 1968 (p. l52B); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 275B), 1968 (p. 41); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 193); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 52); Economidis, 1973 (p. 522); Tortonese *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 952); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 130); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 372). AEGEAN SEA – {Kyklades isl.: Erhard, 1858 (p. 87); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 81); Carus, 1893 (p. 650); Thomson, 1947 (p. 57) –(Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 44)}. SARONIKOS GULF - Melas, 1947 (p. 3). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 70). ***Larvae***: GREEK SEAS – Somarakis *et al.*, 2011a (p. 609). AEGEAN SEA – (Kriti isl.) :(Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 43). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papantoniou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 133) - {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 85) – (Ierissos Gulf): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2013 (p. 87).} THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 85).

TRACHINUS Linnaeus, 1758

317. *Trachinus araneus* Cuvier, 1829 [A – M]

Trachinus lineatus (nec Schneider) Risso, 1810.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 81); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 13), 1907 (p. 9); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 272); Carus, 1893 (p. 650); Thomson, 1947 (p. 56); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 55); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 198), 1968 (p. 151B); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 275B); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 190); Fischer, 1973; Economidis, 1973 (p. 522); Tortonese *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 953). Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1396); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 130); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 373). AEGEAN SEA – {Kyklades isl.: Erhard, 1858 (p. 87); Carus, 1893 (p. 650); Thomson, 1947 (p. 56); Stergiou *et al.*, 2002 (p. 28) – (Naxos isl.): Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 2002 (p. 201) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p .44)} – Dodecanese isl.: (Rhodes isl.): Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 14): Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 2347), 2010a (p. 125), 2012a (p. 212). N. AEGEAN SEA – Thracian Sea: (Alexadroupolis, Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 304). IONIAN SEA – Tortonese, 1975 (p. 232) – (Kefalonia isl.): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 69). SARONIKOS GULF – Melas, 1947 (p. 2); Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 241), 1976 (p. 99). LAKONIKOS GULF – Bibron & Bory de Saint-Vincent, 1833 (p. 76); Carus, 1893 (p. 650). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 52).

318. *Trachinus draco* Linnaeus, 1758 [A – M]

Trachinus lineatus Schneider, 1801; *Trachinus draco* Day, 1881.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 81); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 13), 1907 (p. 9); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 272); Carus, 1893 (p. 649); Ninni, 1912 (p. 57); Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 448), 1916b (p. 555); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. 207A); Thomson, 1947 (p. 56); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 55); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 199), 1968 (p. 150B, 154B); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 275B), 1968 (p. 41); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 191); Fischer, 1973; Economidis, 1973 (p. 522); Wheeler *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 449); Tortonese *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 953); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1397); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 131); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 24); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 374). AEGEAN SEA – {Kyklades isl.: Erhard, 1858 (p. 57); Carus, 1893 (p. 649); Thomson, 1947 (p. 57); Stergiou *et al.*, 2002 (p. 28);

Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 2009 (p. 974); Damalas *et al.*, 2010b (p. 109); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565); Giakoumi & Kokkoris, 2013 (p. 61) – (Naxos isl.): Ondrias, 1971 (p. 52); Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 2002 (p. 201) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 44)} – (Chios isl.): Machias *et al.*, 2006 (p. 812) – {Dodecanese isl.: (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947d (p. 152, 183); Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 14): Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 2347), 2010a (p. 125), 2012a (p. 212) – (Kos isl.): Bianchi & Morri, 1983b (p. 104, 114) – (Kastellorizo isl.): Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1988b (p. 21)} – (Kriti isl.): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 885); Tsimenides *et al.*, 1992 (p. 97); Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 308); Labropoulou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 263). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 39); Lefkaditou & Adamidou, 1997 (p. 23); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296); Damalas *et al.*, 2010b (p. 109); Karachle, 2008 (p. 14); Karachle & Stergiou, 2008a (p. 1474), 2008b (p. 151), 2010c (p.5), 2011a (p. 266), 2012c (p. 75), 2012a (p. 171) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 83); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 27); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690) – (Alexadroupolis, Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 304)}– (Lesvos isl.): Gerovasileiou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3). IONIAN SEA – Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2008a (p. 542) – (Oxia isl.): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 69) – (Zante isl.): Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1999 (p. 455). THERMAIKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 885); Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 29); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 83); Porra *et al.*, 2008 (p. 407) – Chalkidiki: (N. Marmaras): Moosleitner, 1982 (p. 275). SARONIKOS GULF – Melas, 1947 (p. 2,3); Laskarides, 1949 (p. 49); Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 241), 1976 (p. 98); Armeni-Agiovlassiti & Argyrokastritis, 1997 (p. 19) – (Phaleron): Panagiotopoulos, 1916c (p. 579); Athanassopoulos, 1929 (p. 42) – (Egina isl.): Seidel, 1964 (p. 61) - Fish market of Athens: Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 19). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 373); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2003b (p. 242). EVVOIKOS GULF – Rigopoulos, 1973 (p. 314); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 373); Stergiou *et al.*, 1996b (p. 330), 1997 (p. 777); Machias *et al.*, 2004b (p. 775) – (Chalkis): Machias *et al.*, 2006 (p. 814). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 52); Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 69); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161); Tzanatos *et al.*, 2007b (p. 281); Porra *et al.*, 2008 (p. 407) – (Messolonghi lagoons): Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 433); Leonardos, 1996 (p. 26); Rogdakis, 2004 (p. 38). KORINTHIAKOS GULF - Moutopoulos *et al.*, 2013 (p. 60). ***Larvae*:** GREEK SEAS – Somarakis *et al.*, 2011a (p. 609). AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 57) – {N. Sporades isl.: Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490) - (Skyros isl.): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003d (p. 41)} – (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 43). N. AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490); Somarakis *et al.*, 2002a (p. 348); Papantoniou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 133); Dede *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3); Isari *et al.*, 2008 (p. 611); Siapatis *et al.*, 2010a (p. 264) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 85); Somarakis *et al.*, 2011b (p. 281) –-(Kavala Gulf): Tsikliras *et al.*, 2009 (p. 1141); Tsikliras & Koutrakis, 2011 (p. 60) - (Strymonikos Gulf): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2004a (p. 588) – (Ierissos Gulf): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2004a (p. 588); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2013 (p. 87)}. THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 85).

319. *Trachinus radiatus* Cuvier, 1829 [A – M]

Pseudotrachinus radiatus Bleeker, 1861; *Pseudotrachinus pardalis* Bleeker, 1861.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 81); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 13), 1907 (p .9); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 272); Carus, 1893 (p. 650); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 55); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 200), 1968 (p. 152B); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 192); Ondrias 1971 (p. 52); Economidis, 1973 (p. 522); Tortonese *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 954); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1398); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 131); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 375). AEGEAN SEA – {Kyklades isl. : Erhard, 1858 (p. 87); Carus, 1893 (p. 650); Thomson, 1947 (p. 57); Stergiou *et al.*, 2002 (p. 28) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 44) – (Naxos isl.): Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 2002 (p. 201)} – Dodecanese isl. : (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947d (p. 152, 183) – (Kriti isl.): (Channia): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 885). IONIAN SEA – (Lefkas isl.): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 70). SARONIKOS GULF – Melas, 1947 (p. 2) – (Egina isl.): Seidel, 1964 (p. 61).

Fam. URANOSCOPIDAE

URANOSCOPUS Linnaeus, 1758

320. *Uranoscopus scaber* Linnaeus, 1758 [A – M]

Coitus anostomus Pallas, 1811; *Uranoscopus occidentalis* Agassiz, 1831; *Uranoscopus bufo* Valenciennes, 1843.

GREEK SEAS – Bibron & Bory de Saint-Vincent, 1833 (p. 76); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 81); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 13), 1907 (p. 8); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 272); Carus, 1893 (p. 648); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. 210A);

Thomson, 1947 (p. 98); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 55); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 202), 1968 (p. 162B, 164B); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 150C), 1968 (p. 42); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 195); Fischer, 1973; Economidis, 1973 (p. 523); Hureaum *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1986 (p. 956); Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 1418); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 132); Machias *et al*., 2001b (p. 185); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2005 (p. 283); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 24); Vassilopoulou *et al*., 2007a (p. 255); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 371). AEGEAN SEA – Kahsbauer, 1965 (p. 641); Wheeler *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 451); Tsagarakis *et al*., 2012b (p. 565) – {Kyklades isl. : Erhard, 1858 (p. 87); Carus, 1893 (p. 648); Thomson, 1947 (p. 99); Vassilopoulou & Papaconstantinou, 1998 (p. 503); Stergiou *et al*., 2002 (p. 28); Karachle & Stergiou, 2004 (p. 376); Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 2002 (p. 201), 2009 (p. 974); Damalas *et al*., 2010b (p. 109) - (Naxos isl.): Ondrias, 1971 (p. 52) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 44)} – (S.E. Evvoia isl.): Fage, 1918 (p. 122) – {Dodecanese isl. : Maldura, 1938 (p. 480) – (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947d (p. 183); Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 14): Kalogirou *et al*., 2010b (p. 2347) – (Kastellorizo isl.): Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1988b (p. 21)} – (Kriti isl.): Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 309); Kallianiotis *et al*., 2004 (p. 439). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1994b (p. 39): Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296), 2003 (p. 661), 2004 (p. 221); Damalas *et al*., 2010b (p. 109); Karachle, 2008 (p. 14); Karachle & Stergiou, 2008a (p. 1474), 2008b (p. 151), 2010c (p.5), 2011a (p. 266), 2012c (p. 75) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al*., 2000 (p. 83); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 27); Lamprakis *et al*., 2008 (p. 690) – (Alexadroupolis, Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 304)} – (Lesvos isl.): White & Batzakas, 2007 (p. 1). IONIAN SEA – Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232); Machias *et al*., 2004a (p. 217); Tsagarakis *et al*., 2008a (p. 543) – (Kastos isl.): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 70) – (Zante isl.): Vassilopoulou *et al*., 1999 (p. 455) – (Kyparissiakos Gulf): Spinos *et al*., 2000 (p. 79). THERMAIKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 886); Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 29); Siapatis *et al*., 2000 (p. 83) – Chalkidiki: (N. Marmaras): Sinis *et al*., 2000 (p. 141). SARONIKOS GULF – Melas, 1947 (p. 3); Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 242), 1976 (p. 100); Tsimenidis *et al*., 1979 (p .69) - (Phaleron): Athanassopoulos, 1929 (p. 42) – (Egina isl., Epidavros): Seidel, 1964 (p. 61) - Fish market of Athens: Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 19). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58); Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1994a (p. 373); Lamprakis *et al*., 2003b (p. 242) – (Amaliapolis): Seidel, 1964 (p. 61). EVVOIKOS GULF – Rigopoulos, 1973 (p. 315); Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1994a (p. 373); Stergiou *et al*., 1996b (p. 330), 1997 (p. 777); Mytilineou *et al*., 1998 (p. 470); Machias *et al*., 2004b (p. 775), 2005a (p. 246). ARGOLIKOS GULF - Kapiris & Klaoudatos, 2011 (p. 720). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232); Ramfos *et al*., 2009 (p. 985); Moutopoulos *et al*., 2013 (p. 59). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 52); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161); Tzanatos *et al*., 2006a (p. 221), 2007b (p. 281). ***Larvae***: GREEK SEAS – Somarakis *et al*., 2011a (p. 609). AEGEAN SEA– Siapatis & Kontoyiannis, 2012 (p. 184) - (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 43). N. AEGEAN SEA – Isari *et al*., 2005 (p. 130), 2008 (p. 611); Papantoniou *et al*., 2005 (p. 133); Dede *et al*., 2007 (p. 3) – {Thracian Sea: Somarakis *et al*., 2011b (p. 281) – (Ierissos Gulf): Kallianiotis *et al*., 2013 (p. 87)}. IONION SEA – Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 598). EVVOIKOS GULF – Yannopoulos & Barrois, 1975 (p. 130). AMVRAKIKOS GULF – Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 598). ***Eggs***: THERMAIKOS GULF – Klaoudatos *et al*., 2010a (p. 360).

Fam. SIGANIDAE

SIGANUS Forsskål, 1775

321. *Siganus rivulatus* Forsskål & Niebuhr, 1775 [I – P – L]

Siganus siganus Forsskål, 1775; *Teuthis siganus* Forsskål, 1775; *Amphacanthus sigan* Klunzinger, 1871; *Teuthis sigana* W.Steinitz, 1927; *Siganus rivulatus* Fowler & Bean, 1929.

GREEK SEAS – Papaconstantinou, 1987 (p. 16), 1988a (p. 132); Corsini & Stamellos, 1999 (p. 36); Golani *et al*., 2002 (p. 181); Pancucci-Papadopoulou *et al*., 2005 (p. 149); Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 2007b (p. 44); Peristeraki, 2007b (in ppt); Corsini-Foka, 2010 (p. 222); Lefkaditou *et al*., 2013 (p. 19). AEGEAN SEA – Tortonese, 1938 (p. 27), 1947a (p. 889), 1964 (p. 102), 1978 (p. 14), 1986 (p. 79); Ben-Tuvia, 1966 (p. 256), 1978 (p. 252); Por, 1978 (p. 106); George, 1972 (p. 32); Economidis, 1973 (p. 523); Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 39); Ben Tuvia *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1986 (p. 966); Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 1323); Papaconstantinou, 1988c (p. 208), 1990c (p. 314), 1992 (p. 4) – {Kyklades isl.: (Naxos isl.): Ondrias, 1971 (p. 53); Papaconstantinou, 1987 (p. 17)– (Paros isl.): Lefkaditou & Petrakis, 2010 (p. 357)} – (Samos isl.): Laskarides, 1948b (p. 107) - S. Aegean Sea: Corsini-Foka *et al*., 2010a (p. 52); Lefkaditou *et al*., 2010b (p. 64); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 323) – {Dodecanese isl.: Brunelli & Bini, 1934a (p. 259); Maldura, 1938 (p. 463, 480); Laskarides, 1948b (p. 103, 107), 1948c (p. 128); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 203); Kavallakis, 1968 (p. 307); Ben Tuvia, 1978 (p. 250); Papaconstantinou, 1987 (p. 18); Zenetos *et al*., 2009 (o. 139) – (Rhodes isl.): Brunelli & Bini, 1934a (p.

259); Tortonese, 1947c (p. 7), 1947d (p. 152, 170), 1978 (p. 14), 1985a (p. 79); Serbetis, 1947b (p. 6); Kosswig, 1950 (p. 205); Ben Tuvia, 1966 (p. 267), 1970 (p. 181), 1978 (p. 250), 1985 (p. 372); Fischer, 1973; Tortonese *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 456); Por, 1978 (p. 106); Corsini & Stamatellos, 1999 (p. 36); Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 2007a (p. 70); Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 14): Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 2346), 2010a (p. 124), 2010c (p. 552), 2012a (p. 211); Corsini-Foka, 2010 (p. 222); Pancucci-Papadopoulou & Corsini-Foca, 2010 (p. 621); Pancucci-Papadopoulou *et al.*, 2011 (p. A-1381); Corsini-Foka *et al.*, 2012 (p. 139) – (Kastellorizo isl.): Caragitsou *et al.*, 1986 (p. 125); Papaconstantinou & Caragitsou, 1987b (p. 79); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1988b (p. 20) – (Kos isl.): Brunelli & Bini, 1934a (p. 259); Peristeraki *et al.*, 2006 (p. 63); Lefkaditou & Petrakis, 2010 (p. 357) – (Karpathos isl., Chalki isl.): Thessalou-Legaki *et al.*, 2012 (p. 317)} – (Kriti isl.): Bilegenoglou *et al.*, 2013 (p. 471) - (Mylopotamos Bay): Tingilis *et al.*, 2003 (p. 49). IONIAN SEA – Tortonese, 1978 (p. 14); Lefkaditou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 64), 2010a (p. 569); Golani, 2010 (p. 163) – (Lefkas isl.): Lefkaditou & Petrakis, 2010 (p. 357). {SARONIKOS GULF, ARGOLIKOS GULF, LAKONIKOS GULG – Lefkaditou *et al.*, 2010a (p. 569); Lefkaditou & Petrakis, 2010 (p. 357)}. PATRAIKOS GULF – Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161). MESSINIAKOS GULF – Bardamaskos *et al.*, 2009 (p. e:124).

322. *Siganus luridus* (Rüppell, 1829) [I – L]

Amphacanthus luridus Rüppell, 1829; *Teuthis lurida* Rüppell, 1829; *Siganus luridus* Fowler & Bean, 1929.
GREEK SEAS – Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1322); Papaconstantinou, 1987 (p. 16), 1988a (p. 133); Corsini & Stamellos, 1999 (p. 36); Golani *et al.*, 2002 (p. 179); Pancucci-Papadopoulou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 149); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2005 (p. 283); Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 2007b (p. 44); Peristeraki, 2007b (in ppt); Corsini-Foka, 2010 (p. 222). AEGEAN SEA - Economidis, 1973 (p. 523); Ben Tuvia, 1978 (p. 252), 1985 (p. 372); Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 39), Tortonese, 1985a (p. 79); Papaconstantinou, 1988c (p. 208), 1990c (p. 314), 1992 (p. 4) – (Chios isl.): Katsanevakis & Tsiamis, 2009 (p. 101) – {Kyklades isl. : Lefkaditou *et al.*, 2010a (p. 569); Nicolaidou *et al.*, 2012 (p. 167); Giakoumi *et al.*, 2012 (p. 7); Giakoumi & Kokkoris, 2013 (p. 61) - (Naxos isl.): Ondrias, 1971 (p. 53); Papaconstantinou, 1987 (p. 17) – (Paros isl.): Lefkaditou & Petrakis, 2010 (p. 357); Katsanevakis, 2011 (p. 134) – (Antiparos isl.): Katsanevakis, 2011 (p. 134)} - S. Aegean Sea: Corsini-Foka *et al.*, 2010a (p. 52); Lefkaditou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 64), 2010a (p. 569); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 322) – {Dodecanese isl. : Kavallakis,1968 (p. 307); Tortonese, 1985a (p. 79); BenTuvia *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p .965) Papaconstantinou, 1987 (p. 17) – (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1985a (p. 79); Por, 1978 (p. 106); Ben Tuvia, 1970 (p. 181), 1978 (p. 252), 1985 (p. 372); Corsini & Stamatellos, 1999 (p. 36); Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 14): Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 2346), 2010a (p. 124), 2012a (p. 211); Pancucci-Papadopoulou & Corsini-Foca, 2010 (p. 621); Pancucci-Papadopoulou *et al.*, 2011 (p. A-1381); Corsini-Foka *et al.*, 2012 (p. 139) – (Kastellorizo isl.): Papaconstantinou & Caragitsou, 1987b (p. 79); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1988b (p. 20); Stergiou, 1988 (p. 532) – (Tilos isl.): Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 2007a (p. 70); Corsini-Foka, 2010 (p. 222) – (Kos isl.): Lefkaditou & Petrakis, 2010 (p. 357) – (Karpathos isl., Chalki isl.): Thessalou-Legaki *et al.*, 2012 (p. 317) – (Kalymnos isl.): Gitarakos *et al.*, 2005 (p. 122)} – {(Kriti isl.): Thessalou-Legaki *et al.*, 2012 (p. 321); Bilegenoglou *et al.*, 2013 (p. 471) – (Mylopotamos Bay): Tingilis *et al.*, 2003 (p. 49) – (Elouda Bay): Maidanou *et al.*, 2013 (p. 135)}. IONIAN SEA - Bardamaskos & Megalofonou, 2008 (p. 97); Lefkaditou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 64), 2010a (p. 569) – (Oxia isl.): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 71) – (Lefkas isl.): Lefkaditou & Petrakis, 2010 (p. 357) – (Zante isl.) : Dimitriadis *et al.*, 2013 (p. 53). SARONIKOS GULF – Lefkaditou & Petrakis, 2010 (p. 357). EVVOIKOS GULF – Lefkaditou *et al.*, 2010a (p. 569). {ARGOLIKOS GULF, LAKONIKOS GULF –Lefkaditou *et al.*, 2010a (p. 569); Lefkaditou & Petrakis, 2010 (p. 357)}. PATRAIKOS GULf – Kaspiris, 1976 (p. 627). MESSINIAKOS GULF – Bardamaskos *et al.*, 2009 (p. e:124).

Fam. GEMPYLIDAE

RUVETTUS Cocco, 1833

323. *Ruvettus pretiosus* Cocco, 1833 [W]

Tetragonurus simplex Lowe, 1833; *Rovetus tenninckii* Cantraine, 1833; *Thyrsites acanthoderma* Lowe, 1839 ;*Thyrsites scholaris* Poey, 1854; *Ruvettus pacificus* Jordan & Jordan, 1922; *Ruvettus delagonensis* Gilchrist & von Bonde,1924; *Ruvettus whakari* Griffin, 1927.

GREEK SEAS – Belloc, 1948 (p. B 15); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 53); Economidis, 1973 (p. 524); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1104); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 133), 1990b (p. 33); Thessalou-Legaki & Legakis, 2005 (p. 259); Peristeraki *et al.*, 2008 (p. 1073); Damalas & Megalofonou, 2007 (p. 2), 2010 (p. 469), 2012b (p. 695); Koutsogiannopoulos,

2010 (p. 447). AEGEAN SEA – Vassilakopoulos *et al.*, 2009 (p. 791), 2011 (p. 874). N. AEGEAN SEA – Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296); Tserpes *et al.*, 2006a (p. 988) – (Chalkidiki) : Kampouris *et al.*, 2013 (p. 165). IONIAN SEA – Parin *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 973); Papaconstantinou, 1990a (p. 38) – (Zante isl.): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 72) – (Kefalonia isl., Ithaki isl.): Moutopoulos *et al.*, 2012 (p. 186); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2013b (p. 10). SARONIKOS GULF - Fish market of Athens: Belloc, 1948 (p.B 15).

Fam. TRICHIURIDAE

LEPIDOPUS Goüan, 1770

324. *Lepidopus caudatus* (Euphrasen, 1788) [W]

Trichiurus caudatus Euphrasen, 1788; *Lepidopus argenteus* Bonnaterre, 1788; *Lepidopus gouanianus* Lacepède, 1800; *Trichiurus gladius* Holten, 1802; *Vandellius lusitanicus* Shaw, 1803; *Scarcina argyrea* Rafinesque, 1810; *Ziphotheca tetradens* Montagu, 1811; *Lepidopus caudatus* Day, 1880; *Lepidion xanthusi* Good & Bean, 1896; *Lepidopus lex* Phillipps, 1932.

GREEK SEAS – (?) Heldreich, 1878 (p. 87); Carus, 1893 (p. 654); Belloc, 1948 (p. 205); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 205), 1968 (p. 18C); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 205); Fischer, 1973; Economidis, 1973 (p. 524); Parin & Bekker *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 464). Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1404); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 134); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Stergiou & Moutopoulos, 2001 (p. 23); Mytilineou, 2006 (p. 305); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 444). AEGEAN SEA – Tserpes *et al.*, 1999 (p. 169); Torre *et al.*, 2011 (p. 218); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565) – {Kyklades isl. : Erhard, 1858 (p. 89); Carus, 1893 (p. 654); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 294) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 45)}. N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 38); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296); Torre & Kallianiotis, 2005 (p. 117); Torre & Kallianiotis, 2007 (p. 619); Torre *et al.*, 2011 (p. 218) – Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 27); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690) - (Toroneos Gulf): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 886) – (Lesvos isl.): Schmidt & Strubberg, 1918 (p. 14); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 20). IONIAN SEA – Bini, 1968 (p. 22C); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232); Parin *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 979); Politou *et al.*, 2003 (p. 37), 2008 (p. 666); Madurell *et al.*, 2004 (p. 249); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 231); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2008a (p. 543), 2012b (p. 565); Gonzalvo *et al.*, 2011 (p. 32); Anastasopoulou *et al.*, 2013a (p. 12) – (Kerkyra isl.): Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 19), 1907 (p. 16); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 254); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 20) – (Kefalonia isl.): Lefkaditou *et al.*, 2012b (p. 106); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2013b (p. 10). THERMAIKOS GULF –Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 30); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82). SARONIKOS GULF – Schmidt & Strubberg, 1918 (p. 14); Melas, 1947 (p. 3); Tsimenidis *et al.*, 1979 (p. 69); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 294). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58). EVVOIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 373). ARGOLIKOS GULF – Klaoudatos *et al.*, 2010b (p. 149). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 72); Tortonese, 1975 (p. 384); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232). PATRAIKOS GULF - Ondrias, 1971 (p. 53); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161); Tzanatos *et al.*, 2006a (p. 221), 2007b (p. 281) – (Patras): Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 19), 1907 (p. 16); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 254); Belloc, 1948 (p .B 20). ***Larvae***: GREEK SEAS – Somarakis *et al.*, 2011a (p. 609). AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 144), 1998 (p. 391); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 57) – N. Sporades isl.: Caragitsou *et al.*, 1991 (p. 156), 1993 (p. 490) – Dodecanese isl.: (Kalymnos isl.): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2013 (p. 87). N. AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490); Somarakis *et al.*, 2002a (p. 348); Dede *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3); Isari *et al.*, 2008 (p. 611) – Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84); Somarakis *et al.*, 2011b (p. 281). IONIAN SEA – (Thersprotia coast): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2013 (p. 87). THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84).

TRICHIURUS Linnaeus, 1758

325. *Trichiurus lepturus* Linnaeus, 1758 [W]

Clupea haumela Forsskål, 1775; *Trichiurus argenteus* Shaw, 1803; *Trichiurus japonicus* Temminck & Schlegel, 1845; *Trichiurus lepturus japonicus* Temminck & Schlegel, 1845; *Trichiurus lejor* Bleeker, 1854; *Trichiurus malabaricus* Day, 1865; *Trichiurus lepturus* Day, 1880; *Trichiurus auriga* Klunzinger, 1884; *Trichiurus nitens* Garman, 1899; *Trichiurus haumela* Tortonese, 1958.

GREEK SEAS – Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 254); Apostolidis, 1907 (p. 16); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 21); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 393C); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 53); Economidis, 1973 (p. 524); Parin *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 980); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1405); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 134); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 445). AEGEAN

SEA – Dodecanese isl. : (Rhodes isl.): Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010a (p. 125), 2012a (p. 212). IONIAN SEA – Ninni, 1912 (p. 66); Tortonese, 1938 (p. 16). EVVOIKOS GULF –Rigopoulos, 1973 (p. 315) – (Chalkis): Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 22).

Fam. SCOMBRIDAE

AUXIS Cuvier, 1829

326. *Auxis rochei* (Risso, 1810) [W]

Scomber rochei Risso, 1810; *Scomber bisus* Rafinesque, 1810; *Auxis bisus* Rafinesque, 1810; *Thynnus rocheanus* Risso, 1827; *Auxis vulgaris* Cuvier, 1832; *Auxis thynnoides* Bleeker, 1855; *Auxis ramsayi* Castelnau, 1879; *Auxis rochei* Day, 1881; *Auxis bisus* Moreau, 1881; *Auxis thazard* (nec Lacepede, 1801) Smitt, 1893; *Auxis maru* Kishinouye, 1915.

GREEK SEAS – Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 446), 1916b (p. 553); Athanassopoulos, 1924a (p. l), 1934a (p. 315); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. 61A); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 18), 1954 (p. 311, 313, 314); Tortonese, 1963a (p. 148); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 214), 1968 (p. 46C, 56C); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 72C); 1968 (p. 43); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 118); Fischer, 1973; Collette, 1966 (p. 371); Economidis, 1973 (p. 527); Postel *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 470); Tortonese, 1975 (p. 370); Collette *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 984); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1268); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 134); Vassilopoulou & Anastasopoulou, 2007 (p. 463); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 439); Stergiou *et al.*, 2011 (p. 206). AEGEAN SEA – Athanassopoulos, 1923 (p. 501); Tortonese, 1963a (p. 148); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565) – {Kyklades isl. : Belloc, 1948 (p. B 18), 1954 (p. 311); Palialexis & Vassilopoulou, 2012 (p. 189); Megalofonou *et al.*, 2001b (p. 117) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p .45)} – (Chios isl.): Belloc, 1948 (p. B 18), 1954 (p. 311) – (S. Evvoia isl.): Erhenbaum, 1924 (p. 38); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 18), 1954 (p. 311). LIBYAN SEA – (S. Kriti isl.): Erhenbaum, 1924 (p. 38). IONIA SEA – (Kyllini): Palialexis & Vassilopoulou, 2012 (p. 189). THERMAIKOS GULF – Athanassopoulos, 1934a (p. 315). SARONIKOS GULF – Laskarides, 1949 (p. 49); Palialexis & Vassilopoulou, 2012 (p. 189) – (Poros isl.): Belloc, 1948 (p. B 18),1954 (p. 311) - Fish market of Athens: Athanassopoulos, 1917ª (p. 20). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Lamprakis *et al.*, 2003b (p. 242) - (Volos): Athanassopoulos, 1934a (p. 315), 1926 (p. 2, 5) – (Amaliapolis): Seidel, 1964 (p. 62). EVVOIKOS GULF –(Gialtra): Vinciguerra, 1920 (p. 44); Yannopoulos & Barrois, 1975 (p. 130). AMVRAKIKOS GULF – Athanassopoulos, 1926 (p. 2) PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 54); Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 75); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161); Tzanatos *et al.*, 2006a (p. 221), 2007b (p. 281) – (Patras): Belloc, 1948 (p. B 18), 1954 (p. 311). ***Larvae***: GREEK SEAS – Somarakis *et al.*, 2011a (p. 609). AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 57); Siapatis & Kontoyiannis, 2012 (p. 184) – N. Sporades isl.: Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490). N. AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490), 1996 (p. 30); Somarakis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 126), 2002a (p. 348); Isari *et al.*, 2005 (p. 130); Papantoniou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 133); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2006 (p. 205), 2008 (p. 25); Dede *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3); Isari *et al.*, 2008 (p. 611); Siapatis *et al.*, 2010a (p. 264) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84); Somarakis 2003 (p. 333); Somarakis *et al.*, 2011b (p. 281) – (Strymonikos, Ierissos Gulf): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2004a (p. 588)}. SARONIKOS GULF – Barrois, 1977 (p. 38). EVVOIKOS GULF – Barrois, 1977 (p. 38). THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84). PATRAIKOS GULF – Sorra *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82).

(?) 327. *Auxis thazard thazard* (Lacepède, 1800) [W]

Scomber thazard Lacepède, 1800; *Auxis thazard* Lacepède, 1800); *Scomber faso* Cuvier, 1831; *Auxis tapeinosoma* Bleeker, 1854; *Auxis hira* Kishinouye, 1915.

GREEK SEAS – Stergiou *et al.*, 2011 (p. 209).

EUTHYNNUS Lütken, 1883

328. *Euthynnus alletteratus* (Rafinesque, 1810) [A – M]

Scomber alletteratus Rafinesque, 1810; *Gymnosarda alletterata* Rafinesque, 1810; *Scomber quadripunctatus* E.Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1817; *Thynnus leachianus* Risso, 1827; *Thynnus thunnina* Cuvier, 1829; *Thynnus brevipinnis* Cuvier, 1832; *Thynnus brasiliensis* Cuvier, 1832; *Euthynnus alliteratus* Jordan & Gilbert, 1883;

Euthynnus alleteralus Le Gall, 1934; *Euthynnus alletteratus aurolitoralis* Fraser-Brunner, 1949; *Euthynnus alletteratus* Fraser-Brunner, 1950; *Gymnosarda alletterata* Zei, 1963.

GREEK SEAS – Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 254); Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p .446), 1916b (p. 553); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 17), 1955 (p 473, 476); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 212), 1968 (p. 46C, 52C); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 123); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 25C), 1968 (p. 43); Fischer, 1973; Economidis, 1973 (p. 527); Postel *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p .471); Tortonese, 1975 (p. 366); Collette *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1986 (p. 985); Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 1269); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 135); Zaboukas *et al*., 2001 (p. 113); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2005 (p. 283); Peristeraki *et al*., 2008 (p. 1073); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 434); Stergiou *et al*., 2011 (p. 211). AEGEAN SEA – Athanassopoulos, 1923 (p. 501); Tsagarakis *et al*., 2012b (p. 565) – {Kyklades isl. : Erhard, 1858 (p. 89); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 82); Carus, 1893 (p. 658); Palialexis & Vassilopoulou, 2012 (p. 189) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 45)} – Sporades isl. : Paleokostas, 1982b (p. 24) – Dodecanese isl. : Serbetis, 1947b (p. 6). N. AEGEAN SEA – Postel *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 471). LIBYAN SEA – (S. Kriti isl.): Erhenbaum, 1924 (p. 30). IONIAN SEA- (Kyllini): Palialexis & Vassilopoulou, 2012 (p. 189). EVVOIKOS GULF – (Chalkis): Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 19), 1907 (p. 14); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 254); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 17). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Lamprakis *et al*., 2003b (p. 242) – (Volos): Belloc, 1948 (p. 17),1955 (p. 473); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 25C) – (Milina): Vinciguerra, 1920 (p. 44). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 53); Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 74) – (Patras): Belloc, 1948 (p. B 17), 1955 (p. 473). ***Larvae***: GREEK SEAS – Somarakis *et al*., 2011a (p. 609). AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al*., 1996 (p. 30), 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 57). N. AEGEAN SEA – Somarakis *et al*., 2000a (p. 126), 2002a (p. 348); Kallianiotis *et al*., 2003d (p. 41); Papantoniou *et al*., 2005 (p. 133); Vassilopoulou *et al*., 2006 (p. 205), 2008 (p. 25); Isari *et al*., 2005 (p. 130), 2008 (p. 611); Dede *et al*., 2007 (p. 3) – Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al*., 2000 (p. 84). SARONIKOS GULF – Barrois, 1977 (p. 38). THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al*., 2000 (p. 84).

KATSUWONUS Kishinouye, 1915
329. *Katsuwonus pelamis* (Linnaeus, 1758) [W]

Scomber pelamis Linnaeus, 1758; *Orcynus pelamis* Linnaeus, 1758; *Scomber pelamides* Lacepède, 1801; *Scomber pelamis* Risso, 1810; *Thynnus vagans* Lesson, 1826; *Euthynnus pelamis* Smitt, 1893; *Katsuwonu spelamys* Le Gall, 1934; *Euthynnus* (*Katsuwonus*) *pelamis* Fraser-Brun-ner, 1950; *Katsuwonus pelamis* Collins, 1954.

GREEK SEAS – Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 446), 1916b (p. 553); Joubin & Le Danois 1925 (p. 65A); Belloc, 1948 (p. 17), 1955 (p. 480); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 413A), 1968 (p. 43); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 54); Economidis, 1973 (p. 527); Collette *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1986 (p. 986); Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 1270); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 136); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 435); Stergiou *et al*., 2011 (p. 213). N. AEGEAN SEA – (Lesvos isl., Limnos isl.): Kavadas *et al*. 2012 (p. 160, 161). IONIAN SEA – Gonzalvo *et al*., 2011 (p. 32). SARONIKOS GULF - Fish market of Athens: Belloc, 1948 (p. B 17), 1955 (p. 480).

ORCYNOPSIS Gill, 1862
330.*Orcynopsis unicolor* (E.Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire,1817) [A – M]

Scomber unicolor E.Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1817; *Pelamys unicolor* E.Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1817; *Cybium bonaparti* Verany, 1846; *Cybium altipinne* Guichenot, 1861; *Thynnus peregrinus* Collett, 1879; *Orcynopsis unicolor* Smitt, 1893; *Sarda unicolor* Fowler, 1936.

GREEK SEAS – (?) Belloc, 1948 (p. B 18); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 53); Economidis, 1973 (p. 526); (?) Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 1271); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 136); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 437). AEGEAN SEA – (Chios isl.): Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 1271) - Dodecanese isl.: Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 1271). N. AEGEAN SEA – (Lesvos isl.): Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 1271).

SARDA Cuvier, 1829
331. *Sarda sarda* (Bloch, 1793) [A – M]

Scomber sarda Bloch, 1793; *Scomber pelamis* Brünnich, 1768; *Scomber mediterraneus* Schneider, 1801; *Thynnus sardus* Risso, 1826; *Scomber palamitus* Rafinesque, 1810; *Scomber ponticus* Pallas, 1814; *Thynnus brachypterus*

Cuvier, 1829; *Pelamys sarda* Cuvier, 1832; *Sarda mediterranea* Jordan & Gilbert, 1883; *Sarda sarda* Le Gall, 1934.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 82); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 19), 1907 (p. 14); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 256); Carus, 1893 (p. 659); Ninni, 1912 (p .74); Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 446), 1916b (p. 553), 1916c (p. 580); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. 67A); Athanassopoulos, 1924a (p. l), 1934a (p. 315); Thomson, 1947 (p. 197); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 18), 1954 (p. 299); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 416A), 1966 (p. 874) 1968 (p. 43) Serbetis, 1963 (p. 372); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 208), 1968 (p. 36C, 38C); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 124); Fischer, 1973 (p. 1273); Economidis, 1973 (p. 525); Postel *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 475); Collette *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1986 (p. 990); Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 1273); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 136); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2005 (p. 283); Zaboucas & Megalofonou, 2007 (p. 692); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 436); Stergiou *et al*., 2011 (p. 216). AEGEAN SEA –Ninni, 1923 (p. 53); Athanassopoulos, 1923 (p. 501), 1925 (p. 4); Serbetis, 1955 (p. 381, 382), 1963 (p. 372); Numann,1955 (p. 378), 1957 (p. 71); Demir, 1957 (p. 124, 130); Acara, 1957 (p. 193, 195); Tortonese, 1975 (p. 351); Zaboukas *et al*., 2003 (p. 181), 2006 (p. 348); Kotsiri *et al*., 2012 (p. 175); Tsagarakis *et al*., 2012b (p. 565) – Sporades isl. : Paleokostas, 1982b (p. 24) – {Kyklades isl: Erhard, 1858 (p. 89); Carus, 1893 (p. 659); Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 2009 (p. 274) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 45)} – {Dodecanese isl. : Maldura, 1938 (p. 479); Serbetis, 1947b (p. 6); Belloc, 1948 – (p. B 18) - (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947d (p. 152, 170)}– (N. Kriti isl.): Athanassopoulos, 1924a (p. 2). N. AEGEAN SEA – Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 299) – {Thracian Sea: (Kavala): Acara, 1957 (p. 195); Ananiadis, 1966 (p. 874) – (Alexadroupolis): Ananiadis, 1966 (p. 874)} – (Lesvos isl.): Numann 1955 (p. 378), 1957 (p. 71); Kavadas *et al*. 2012 (p. 160-161); Sini *et al*., 2007 (p. 1) – (Limnos isl.): Kavadas *et al*. 2012 (p. 160-161). IONIAN SEA – Tortonese, 1975 (p. 350); Zaboukas *et al*., 2003 (p. 181); Kotsiri *et al*., 2012 (p. 175); Gonzalvo *et al*., 2011 (p. 32) – (Lefkas isl.): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 73) – (Kefalonia isl., Ithaki isl.): Spinos & Tzanatos, 2010 (p. 85); Moutopoulos *et al*., 2012 (p. 186) – (Kyllini): Palialexis & Vassilopoulou, 2012 (p. 189) – (Kyparissiakos Gulf): Spinos *et al*., 2000 (p. 79). THERMAIKOS GULF – Karidas *et al*., 2010 (p. 134) – (Thessaloniki Bay): Athanassopoulos, 1934b (p. 346); Acara, 1957 (p. 195). SARONIKOS GULF – Athanassopoulos, 1924a (p. 1); Laskarides, 1949 (p. 49) – (Piraeus): Athanassopoulos, 1924a (p. l); Acara, 1957 (p. 195). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – (Volos): Athanassopoulos, 1934a (p. 315); Belloc, 1948 (p. 17), 1955 (p. 473); Acara, 1957 (p. 195); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 25C) – (Milina): Vinciguerra, 1920 (p .44). EVVOIKOS GULF – Athanassopoulos, 1924a (p. 2), 1926 (p. 3) – (Gialtra): Vinciguerra, 1920 (p. 44); Acara, 1957 (p. 195) – (Chalkis): Ananiadis, 1966 (p. 874). AMVRAKIKOS GULF – (Vonitsa): Athanassopoulos, 1926 (p. 2). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 53) – (Patras); Belloc, 1948 (p .B 18). ***Larvae***: AEGEAN SEA - Caragitsou *et al*., 1996 (p. 30).

SCOMBER Linnaeus, 1758
332. *Scomber colias* Gmelin, 1789 [A – M]

Scomber colias Gmelin, 1789; *Scomber pneumatophorus* Delaroche, 1809; *Scomber scombrus japonicus* Temmincke & Schlegel, 1844; *Scomber saba* Bleeker, 1854; *Scomber diego* Ayres, 1856; *Pneumatophorus peruanus* Jordan & Hubbs, 1925; *Scomber gigas* Fowler, 1935; *Pneumatophonis colias* Poll, 1947; *Pneumatophorus japonicus marplatensis* López, 1955; *Scomber* (*Pneumatophorus*) *japonicus colias* Tortonese, 1958; *Scomber (Pneumatophorus*) *japonicus* Bini, 1965.

GREEK SEAS – Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 19), 1907 (p. 14); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 254); Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 446), 1916b (p .553), 1916c (p. 579); Athanassopoulos, 1923 (p. 501), 1924a (p. l), 1934a (p. 315); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. 60A); Thomson, 1947 (p. 243); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 14); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 207), 1968 (p. 28C, 32C); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 416A, 63C), 1966 (p. 872, 874), 1968 (p. 43), Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 117); Fischer, 1973 (p. 1175); Economidis, 1973 (p. 525); Postel *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 466); Collette *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1986 (p. 991); Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 1274); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 137); Machias *et al*., 2001b (p. 185); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 24); Vassilopoulou *et al*., 2007a (p. 255); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 441); Stergiou *et al*., 2011 (p. 219); Tsagarakis *et al*., 2012b (p. 565). AEGEAN SEA – Ninni, 1923 (p. 47); Slastenenko, 1939 (p. 66); Atli, 1960 (p. 405, 407); Katsanevakis *et al*., 2009a (p. 979) – N. Sporades isl.: Paleokostas, 1982a (p. 14) - {Kyklades isl.: Erhard, 1858 (p. 89); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 81); Carus, 1893 (p. 656); Ananiadis, 1966 (p. 874); Moraitopoulou-Kasimati, 1963 (p. 8); Kiparissis *et al*., 1999 (p. 71), 2000 (p. 3); Stergiou *et al*., 2002 (p. 27), 2004 (p. 180); Karachle & Stergiou, 2004 (p. 376); Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 2009 (p. 974) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 45) – (Naxos isl.): Krassas & Moutopoulos, 2001 (p. 127); Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 2002 (p. 201)} – (Samos isl.):

Miliou *et al.*, 2010 (p. 588) – (Chios isl.): Moraitopoulou-Kasimati, 1963 (p. 8); Ananiadis, 1966 (p. 874); Machias *et al.*, 2006 (p. 812) – {Dodecanese isl.: Maldura, 1938 (p. 464, 480); Serbetis, 1947b (p. 6); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 14); Moraitopoulou-Kasimati, 1963 (p. 8) – (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947d (p. 152) – (Kalymnos isl., Leros isl., Kos isl.): Moraitopoulou – Kasimati 1963 (p. 8) – (Kastellorizo isl.): Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1988b (p. 21)} – (Kriti isl.): Moraitopoulou-Kasimati, 1963 (p. 8). Ananiadis, 1966 (p. 874); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 438). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 39); Lefkaditou & Adamidou, 1997 (p. 23); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2001a (p. 75); Karachle, 2008 (p. 14); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006b (p. 228), 2007 (p. 159), 2008a (p. 1472), 2008b (p. 151), 2010c (p.5), 2011a (p. 266), 2012b (p. 76), 2012c (p. 75); Machias *et al.*, 2013 (p. 72) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Tsagridis & Lombarte, 2001 (p. 332); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 26); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690) – (Alexadroupolis, Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 299); Ananiadis, 1966 (p. 874) - (Kavala Gulf): Panora *et al.*, 2013 (p. 175)} – (Lesvos isl.): Moraitopoulou-Kasimati, 1963 (p. 8); Ananiadis, 1966 (p. 874); Kavadas *et al.*, 2012 (p. 160, 161) – (Limnos is): Kavadas *et al.*, 2012 (p. 160). IONIAN SEA – (Kerkyra isl.): Heldreich, 1878 (p. 81); Carus, 1893 (p. 656) – (Kefalonia isl., Ithaki isl.): Moutopoulos *et al.*, 2012 (p. 186) – (Zante isl.): Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1996 (p. 78), 1999 (p. 455). THERMAIKOS GULF – Athanassopoulos, 1934a (p. 316); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006a (p. 220); Karidas *et al.*, 2010 (p. 134). SARONIKOS GULF - Moraitopoulou – Kasimati, 1963 (p. 874); Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 239), 1976 (p. 97)– (Piraeus): Athanassopoulos, 1924a (p. l) - Fish market of Athens: Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 20). EVVOIKOS GULF – Moraitopoulou- Kasimati, 1963 (p. 874); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 373); Petrakis & Stergiou, 1995b (p. 467); Stergiou *et al.*, 1996b (p. 329) – (Chalkis): Machias *et al.*, 2006 (p. 814). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2003b (p. 242) – (Amaliapolis): Seidel, 1964 (p. 62). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 53); Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 73); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161); Tzanatos *et al.*,2007a (p. 238), 2008 (p. 129). ***Larvae***: GREEK SEAS – Somarakis *et al.*,2011a (p. 609). AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 57); Siapatis & Kontoyiannis, 2012 (p. 184) – N. Sporades isl.: Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490). N. AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490); Somarakis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 126), 2002a (p. 348); Isari *et al.*, 2005 (p. 130), 2008 (p. 611); Papantoniou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 133); Dede *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3); Danelli *et al.*, 2010b (p. 55); Siapatis *et al.*, 2010a (p. 264) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84); Somarakis, 2003 (p. 333); Somarakis *et al.*, 2011b (p. 281) – (Kavala Gulf): Tsikliras *et al.*, 2009 (p. 1141); Tsikliras & Koutrakis, 2011 (p. 60) - (Strymonikos Gulf): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2004a (p. 588) – (Ierissos Gulf): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2004a (p. 588); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2013 (p. 87)}. THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84); Danelli *et al.*, 2010b (p. 55); Fytilakos *et al.*, 2013 (p. 215). {TORONEOS GULF, SIGGITIKOS GULF - Fytilakos *et al.*, 2013 (p. 215)}. PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Danelli *et al.*, 2010b (p. 55). EVVOIKOS GULF – Danelli *et al.*, 2010b (p. 55). PATRAIKOS GULF – Sorra *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82). ***Eggs***: N. AEGERAN SEA - Siapatis *et al.*, 2010a (p. 264). THERMAIKOS GULF – Fytilakos *et al.*, 2013 (p. 215). SYGGITIKOS GULF – Fytilakos *et al.*, 2013 (p. 215).

333. *Scomber scombrus* Linnaeus, 1758 [A – M]

Scomber scomber Bonnaterre, 1788; *Scomber glauciscus* Pallas, 1814; *Scomber vernalis* Mitchill, 1815; *Scomber vulgaris* Fleming, 1828; *Scomber punctatus* Couch, 1867.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 81); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 19), 1907 (p. 13); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 254); Carus,1893 (p. 656); Ninni, 1912 (p. 69); Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 446), 1916b (p. 553); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. 60A); Thomson, 1947 (p. 243); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 14); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 207), 1968 (p. 28C, 31C); Ananiadis, 1966 (p. 872, 874); 1968 (p. 43), Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 117); Fischer, 1973; Economidis, 1973 (p. 524); Postel *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 465); Collette *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 992); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1275); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 138); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2005 (p. 283); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 24); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Vassilopoulou & Anastasopoulou, 2007 (p. 463); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 440); Stergiou *et al.*, 2011 (p. 222). AEGEAN SEA – Ninni, 1923 (p. 46); Slastenenko, 1939 (p. 65); Serbetis, 1955 (p. 381,382); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565) – {Kyklades isl. : Erhard, 1858 (p. 89); Carus, 1893 (p. 656); Thomson, 1947 (p. 243); Ananiadis, 1966 (p. 874); Stergiou *et al.*, 2002 (p. 27) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 45)} – (Chios isl.): Ananiadis, 1966 (p. 874) – {Dodecanese isl. : Maldura, 1938 (p. 464, 480); Serbetis, 1947b (p. 6) – (Kalymnos isl., Leros isl., Kos isl.): Ananiadis, 1966 (p. 874)}– (Kriti isl.): Ananiadis, 1966 (p. 874). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 39); Lefkaditou & Adamidou, 1997 (p. 23); Karachle, 2008 (p. 14); Karachle & Stergiou, 2008a (p. 1472), 2008b (p. 151), 2010c (p.5), 2011a (p. 266),2012b (p. 76), 2012c (p. 75); Machias *et al.*, 2013 (p. 72) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 26); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690) – (Alexadroupolis, Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 299); Ananiadis, 1966 (p. 874) – (Kavala Gulf):

Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2001b (p. 83) – (Porto Lago): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 162), 2005a (p. 250) – (Strymonikos, Ierissos Gulf): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2004a (p. 588)} – (Lesvos isl.): Ananiadis, 1966 (p. 874); Kavadas *et al.*, 2012 (p. 160, 161). IONIAN SEA – Tortonese, 1975 (p. 346); Gonzalvo *et al.*, 2011 (p. 32). SARONIKOS GULF – Ananiadis, 1966 (p. 874); Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 239), 1976 (p. 97). THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82) – (Axios estuaries): Parlapani & Minos, 2007 (p. 330). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 373); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2003b (p. 242). EVVOIKOS GULF – Ananiadis, 1966 (p. 874); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 373); Petrakis & 1995b (p. 467); Stergiou *et al.*, 1996b (p. 329); Stergiou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 777); Mytilineou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 470). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 53); Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 72); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161). ***Larvae*:** THERMAIKOS GULF - Klaoudatos *et al.*, 2010a (p. 360).

SCOMBEROMORUS Lacepède, 1800

334. *Scomberomorus commerson* (Lacepède, 1800) [I –P – L]

Scomber commerson Lacepède, 1800; *Cybium commersonii* Lacepède, 1800; *Scomber commersonii* Lacepède, 1800; *Scomber maculosus* Shaw, 1803; *Cybium Konam* Bleeker, 1851; *Cybium multifasciatum* Kishinouge, 1915.

GREEK SEAS – Corsini-Foka, 2010 (p. 223); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 438). AEGEAN SEA - S. Aegean Sea: Golani *et al.*, 2002 (p. 185); Corsini-Foka *et al.*, 2010a (p. 52) ; Lefkaditou *et al.*, 2011 (p. 457) – {Dodecanese isl. : Zenetos *et al.*, 2009 (p. 139): Pancucci-Papadopoulou *et al.*, 2011 (p. A-1381); Zenetos *et al.*, 2011 (p. 108) – (Rhodes isl.): Corsini-Foka & Kalogirou, 2008 (p. 167); Corsini-Foka, 2010 (p. 223)}.

THUNNUS South, 1845

335. *Thunnus alalunga* (Bonnaterre, 1788) [W]

Scomber alalunga Bonnaterre, 1788; *Scomber alalunga* Gmelin, 1789; *Scomber albicans* Walbaum, 1792; *Orcynus germon* Lacepède, 1801; *Scomber germon* Lacepède, 1801; *Orcynus alalunga* Risso, 1826; *Scomber germo* Bennette, 1840; *Orcynus pacificus* Coioper, 1863; *Orcynus germo* Liitken, 1880; *Germo germon steadi* Whitley, 1933; *Germo alalunga* Le Gall, 1934; *Thunnus alalunga* Collins, 1954.

GREEK SEAS – Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 446), 1916b (p. 553); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 17), 1954 (p. 287, 302); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 211), 1968 (p. 45C, 50C); Ananiadis, 1968 (p. 43); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 53); Economidis, 1973 (p. 526); Postel *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p .468); Collette *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 995); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1277); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 138); Stergiou & Moutopoulos, 2001 (p. 23); Megalofonou *et al.*, 2005a (p. 137); Thessalou-Legaki & Legakis, 2005 (p. 260); Peristeraki, 2007a (p. 371); Vassilopoulou & Anastasopoulou, 2007 (p. 463); Peristeraki *et al.*, 2008 (p. 1073); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 433); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565). AEGEAN SEA – Belloc, 1948 (p. B 17), 1954 (p. 302); De Metrio *et al.*, 1989b (p. 147); Megalofonou, 1990a (p. 268), 1990b (p. 155), 1991 (p. 198), 2000 (p. 701); Megalofonou *et al.*, 2003 (p. 190), 2005b (p. 625); Papadopoulos *et al.*, 2010b (p. 623) – (Hydra isl.): Belloc, 1954 (p. 302) – Kyklades isl. : Belloc, 1948 (p. B 17), 1954 (p. 290) – (Kriti isl.): Belloc, 1948 (p. B 17), 1954 (p. 290). N. AEGEAN SEA – Minos *et al.*, 2006 (p. 183) – Thracian Sea: (Alexadroupolis): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 299). MYRTOON SEA – Belloc, 1948 (p. B 17), 1954 (p. 291) – (Cape Tenaro): Erhenbaum, 1924 (p. 25). IONIAN SEA – Megalofonou *et al.*, 2005b (p. 623) – (Preveza, Kerkyra isl., Kefalonia isl., Ithaki isl.): Belloc, 1954 (p. 300). SARONIKOS – (Hydra isl.): Belloc, 1954 (p. 302) – (Poros isl.): Belloc, 1948 (p. B 17), 1954 (p. 290). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Belloc, 1948 (p. B 17), 1954 (p. 290). MESSINIAKOS GULF, ARGOLIKOS GULF (Nafplion) – Belloc, 1954 (p. 302)}. PATRAIKOS GULF – Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 74). ***Larvae***: AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1996 (p. 30), 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 57) – (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 43). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papantoniou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 133); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2006 (p. 205), 2008 (p. 23).

336. *Thunnus thynnus* (Linnaeus, 1758) [A – M]

Scomber thynnus Linnaeus, 1758; *Thynnus mediterraneus* Risso, 1827; *Thynnus brachypterus* Cuvier, 1832; *Thynnus vulgaris* Cuvier, 1832; *Thynnus secundodorsalis* Storer, 1853; *Thynnus linnei* Malm, 1877; *Orcynus thynnus* Liitken, 1880; *Thunnus thynnus* Moreau, 1881.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 81); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 19), 1907 (p. 14); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 256); Carus, 1893 (p. 657); Ninni, 1912 (p. 71); Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 446), 1916b (p. 553); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. 63A); Steuer, 1927 (p. 259, 260); Thomson, 1947 (p. 79); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 16); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 210), 1968 (p. 45C, 48C); Ananiadis, 1968 (p. 43); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 120); Fischer, 1973; Economidis, 1973 (p. 526); Tortonese, 1975 (p. 359); Postel *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 468); Collette *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1986 (p. 997); Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 1278); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 139); Lefkaditou *et al*., 1989 (p. 154); Zarkadi & Megalofonou, 2001 (p. 338); Damalas & Megalofonou, 2005 (p. 73), 2012b (p. 695); Megalofonou *et al*., 2005a (p. 137); Megalofonou, 2006 (p. 1869); Thessalou-Legaki & Legakis, 2005 (p. 260); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2005 (p. 283); Tzanatos *et al*., 2005b (p. 153) ; Peristeraki, 2007a (p. 371); Peristeraki *et al*., 2003b (p. 91), 2008 (p. 1073); Legakis & Maragou, 2009 (p. 52); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 432); Stergiou *et al*., 2011 (p. 225). AEGEAN SEA – Athanassopoulos, 1928a (p. 8); Megalofonou & Zarkadi, 2000 (p. 124); Megalofonou *et al*., 2005b (p. 625); Tserpes & Peristeraki, 2007 (p. 211); Papadopoulos *et al*., 2010b (p. 623) –N. Sporades isl. : Paleokostas, 1982b (p. 25) - {Kyklades isl. : Erhard, 1858 (p. 89); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 82); Carus, 1893 (p. 657) –(Paros isl.): Serbetis, 1947b (p. 6); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 16) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 45)} – (Chios isl.): Athanassopoulos, 1924a (p.l), 1928a (p. 2) – {Dodecanese isl. : Maldura, 1938 (p. 480); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 16) – (Rhodes isl.): Erhenbaum, 1924 (p. 27)}. N. AEGEAN SEA – Minos *et al*., 2006 (p. 183) – Thracian Sea: (Thassos isl.): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 299) – (Lesvos isl.): Athanassopoulos, 1924a (p. l), 1928a (p. 2). IONIAN SEA – (Leilas isl., Zante isl.): Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 19), 1907 (p. 14); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 256); Ninni, 1923 (p. 50); Belloc, 1948 (p. B16) – (Kerkyra isl.): Ninni, 1923 (p. 50); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 16) – (Epirus, Preveza): Ninni, 1923 (p. 50) – (Kefalonia isl.): Ninni, 1923 (p. 50); Moutopoulos *et al*., 2012 (p. 186) – (Ithaki isl.): Moutopoulos *et al*., 2012 (p. 186). SARONIKOS GULF – (Egina isl.): Heldreich, 1878 (p. 81); Carus, 1893 (p. 657); Thomson, 1947 (p. 79) – (Methana): Ninni, 1923 (p. 50). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 19), 1907 (p. 14); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 256); Thomson, 1947 (p. 79); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 17) – (Volos): Ninni, 1923 (p. 50); Athanassopoulos 1926 (p. 5). EVVOIKOS GULF – Athanassopoulos, 1926 (p. 3) – (Gialtra): Vinciguerra, 1920 (p. 43). PATRAIKOS GULF- Ondrias, 1971 (p. 53); Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 74). ***Larvae***: AEGEAN SEA - Caragitsou *et al*., 1996 (p. 30).

Fam. LUVARIDAE

LUVARUS Rafinesque, 1810

337. *Luvarus imperialis* Rafinesque, 1810 [W]

Proctostegus proctostegus Nardo, 1827; *Diana semilunata* Risso, 1827; *Ausonia cuvieri* Risso, 1827; *Astrodermus guttatus* Cuvier, 1829; *Coryphaena elegans* Cuvier, 1833; *Diana valenciennesii* Cocco & Scuderi, 1835; *Astrodermus elegans* Bonaparte, 1839; *Astroderma plumbeum* Lowe, 1843.

GREEK SEAS–Tortonese, 1975 (p.378); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 139); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 414). AEGEAN SEA – Dodecanese isl.: (Rhodes isl.): Corsini-Foka, 2009 (p. 127) – (Kriti isl.): Carus, 1893 (p. 668); Economidis, 1973 (p. 528). LIBYAN SEA – (S. Kriti isl.): Decamps *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1986 (p. 999); Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 1166). PATRAIKOS GULF – Kaspiris & Ondrias, 1984 (p. 1).

Fam. ISTIOPHORIDAE

TETRAPTURUS Rafinesque, 1810

338. *Tetrapturus belone* Rafinesque, 1810 [M – E]

Skeponopodus typus Nardo, 1833; *Histiophorus belone* Günther , 1860; *Scheponopodus prototypus* Canestrini, 1872; *Tetrapturus imperator* (nec Schneider, 1801) Goode, 1883; *Istiophorus gladius* (nec Bloch) Ben-Tuvia, 1953; *Makaira belone* Tortonese, 1958.

GREEK SEAS – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 54); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 140); Peristeraki *et al*., 2008 (p. 1073) ; Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 443) – Nakamura *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1986 (p. 1004) [except N. Aegean Sea]: Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 1131). {MYRTOON SEA (Kythera isl.), LIBYAN SEA (S. Kriti isl.) –Fischer, 1973 (p. 789)}.

Fam. XIPHIIDAE

XIPHIAS Linnaeus, 1758

339. *Xiphias gladius* Linnaeus, 1758 [W]

Xiphias imperator Bloch & Schneider, 1801; *Xiphias rondeletti* Leach, 1818; *Xiphias gladius* Günther, 1860; *Phaethonichthys tuberculatus* Nichols, 1923; *Xiphias estrata* Phillipps, 1932; *Xiphias gladius estrata* Phillipps, 1932; *Xiphias thermaicus* Serbetis, 1947.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 82); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 21), 1907 (p. 16); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 253); Carus, 1893 (p .675); Ninni, 1912 (p. 92); Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 446), 1916b (p. 553); Athanassopoulos, 1924a (p. l); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. 77A); Thomson, 1947 (p. 178); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 18); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 217), 1968 (p. 66C, 68C); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 282C); 1968 (p. 43); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 201); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 54); Fischer, 1973; Economidis, 1973 (p. 528); Tortonese *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 482); Tortonese, 1975 (p. 372); Nakamura *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1986 (p. 1006); Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 1420); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 140); De Metrio *et al*., 1989a (p. 137); Megalofonou & De Metrio, 1989 (p. 426); Megalofonou *et al*., 1991 (p. 225), 2001a (p. 21), 2004 (p. 401); Tserpes, 1995 (p. 287); Tserpes & Tsimenidis, 1995 (p. 594); Tserpes *et al*., 1995 (p. 236), 2001a (p. 734), 2001b (p. 741), 2003b (p. 85), 2003c (p. 95), 2004 (p. 855), 2006b (p. 197), 2008a (p. 244); Stergiou, 1997 (p. 387), 2000 (p. 4); Tserpes & Peristeraki, 2000 (p. 119), 2007 (p. 2009), 2008 (p. 1082); Damalas *et al*., 2005 (p. 176), 2007 (p. 237); Thessalou-Legaki & Legakis, 2005 (p. 260); Tzanatos *et al*., 2005b (p. 153); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2005 (p. 283); Peristeraki, 2007a (p. 371); Peristeraki *et al*., 2008 (p. 1073); Damalas, 2009 (p. 34); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 442); Stergiou *et al*., 2011 (p. 286). AEGEAN SEA – Athanassopoulos, 1923 (p. 501); Demir *et al*., 1957 (p. 141); Tsimenidis & Tserpes, 1989 (p. 160); Megalofonou *et al*., 1990 (p. 169); Tserpes & Tsimenidis, 1992 (p. 43); Tserpes *et al*., 1993 (p. 138), 2001c (p. 13), 2003a (p. 102), 2006a (p. 988), 2008b (p. 1075), 2011b (p. 1496); Stergiou *et al*., 2003 (p. 284); Tserpes & Peristeraki, 2004 (p. 861); Megalofonou *et al*., 2005b (p. 625); Peristeraki *et al*., 2005 (p. 550) , 2007 (p. 2063); Tsagarakis *et al*., 2012b (p. 565)) – N. Sporades isl. : Paleokostas, 1982b (p. 24) – {Kyklades isl. : Erhard, 1858 (p. 89); Carus, 1893 (p. 675); Tserpes & Peristeraki, 2000 (p. 119); Tserpes *et al*., 2001c (p. 13); Tatamannidis *et al*., 2006 (p. 226) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 45); Tserpes & Peristeraki, 2000 (p. 119)} – S. Aegean Sea: Peristeraki & Tserpes, 2001 (p. 25); Peristeraki *et al*., 2003a (p. 180) – {Dodecanese isl. : Maldura, 1938 (p. 480); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 18); Tserpes & Peristeraki, 2000 (p. 119) – (Kastellorizo isl.): Kaspiris & Ondrias, 1984 (p. 3)} - (Kriti isl.) Belloc, 1948 (p.B 18); Tserpes & Peristeraki, 2000 (p. 119). N. AEGEAN SEA – Thracian Sea: (Alexadroupolis, Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 299) - (Lesvos isl.): Kavadas *et al*., 2012 (p. 160, 161). IONIAN SEA – Carus, 1893 (p. 675); Katselis *et al*., 2000 (p. 130); Tserpes *et al*., 2001c (p. 13); Katselis *et al*., 2001 (p. 17); Megalofonou *et al*., 2005b (p. 623); Gonzalvo *et al*., 2011 (p. 32); Anastasopoulou *et al*., 2013a (p. 12) - (Kefalonia isl., Ithaki isl.): Moutopoulos *et al*., 2012 (p. 186); Lefkaditou *et al*., 2012b (p. 106); Mytilineou *et al*., 2013b (p. 10). THERMAIKOS GULF – Serbetis, 1947a (p. 269); Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 30). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Athanassopoulos, 1926 (p. 5) – (Milina): Vinciguerra, 1920 (p. 44) – (Amaliapolis): Seidel, 1964 (p. 62). PATRAIKOS GULF – Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 75). ***Larvae:*** AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al*., 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 57) – N. AEGEAN SEA – Vassilopoulou *et al*., 2006 (p. 205), 2008 (p. 23). ***Eggs*:** Vassilopoulou *et al*., 2008 (p. 23).

Fam. GOBIIDAE

APHIA Risso, 1827

340. *Aphia minuta* (Risso, 1810) [A – M]

Atherina minuta Risso, 1810; *Argentina aphia* Rafinesque, 1810; *Cobius pellucidus* Nardo, 1824; *Aphia meridionalis* Risso, 1827; *Gobius albus* Parnell, 1818; *Gobius stuvitzi* Düben, 1845; *Brachyochinis aphya* Bonaparte, 1846; *Aphya minuta* Smitt, 1893; *Aphia minuta* Fage, 1915.

GREEK SEAS – Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 230), 1969 (p. 46, 48); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 56); Economidis, 1973 (p. 534); Miller *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p .490); Miller *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1986 (p. 1204); Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 1110); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 140); Machias *et al*., 2001b (p. 186); Vassilopoulou *et al*., 2007a (p. 256); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 414); AEGEAN SEA –Gheorghiev, 1966 (p. 163) – Dodecanese isl. : (Rhodes isl.): Corsini-Foka, 2009 (p. 127). N. AEGEAN SEA – {Thracian Sea: Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 25); Lamprakis *et al*., 2008 (p. 690) - (Alexadroupolis, Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 303)}. THERMAIKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 887).

BUENIA Iljin, 1930
341. *Buenia affinis* Iljin, 1930 [M]

Gobius affinis Sanzo, 1911; *Gobius reticulatus* de Buen, 1930; *Buenia reticulata* de Buen, 1930.

N. AEGEAN SEA – (?) Miller *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1027); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 141).

342. *Buenia jeffreysii* (Günther, 1867) [A – M]

Gobius jeffreysii Günther, 1867.

AEGEAN SEA – (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 138).

CHROMOGOBIUS de Buen, 1930
343. *Chromogobius zebratus* (Kolombatovic, 1891) [M – E]

Gobius depressus var. *zebratus* Kolombatovic, 1891; *Gobius depressus zebratus* Kolombatovic, 1891; *Gobius depressus* Kolombatovic, 1891; *Chromogobius zebratus* Miller, 1966.

GREEK SEAS – Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 141); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 409). AEGEAN SEA – Dodecanese isl.: (Rhodes isl.): Miller, 1977 (p. 344); Miller *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1030).

344. *Chromogobius quadrivittatus* (Steindachner, 1863) [M – BlS]

Gobius quadrivittatus Steindachner, 1863; *Gobius depressus quadrivittata* Steindachner, 1863; *Gobius planiceps* Bellotti, 1879; *Relictogobius kryzhan*ovskii Ptchelina, 1939; *Chromogobius quadrivittatus* Miller, 1965.

GREEK SEAS – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 56); (?) Miller *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1029); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 141); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 408). AEGEAN SEA – Dodecanese isl.: (Rhodes isl.): Miller, 1977 (p. 343); Koukouras *et al.*, 1979 (p. 47); Miller *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1029). THERMAIKOS GULF - (Chalkidiki): Koukouras, 1979 (p. 49). SARONIKOS GULF – (Phaleron): (?) Athanassopoulos, 1917b (p. 53); (?) Economidis, 1973 (p. 535).

CRYSTALLOGOBIUS Gill, 1864
345. *Crystallogobius linearis* (von Düben, 1845) [A – M]

Gobius linearis von Düben, 1845; *Gobius nilssonii* von Düben & Koren, 1846; *Crystallogobius nilssonii* Gill, 1864; *Crystallogobius linearis* Duncker, 1928.

GREEK SEAS – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 56); Economidis, 1973 (p. 534); Miller *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1031); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 141); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 415). AEGEAN SEA – Bini, 1969 (p. 52); Tortonese, 1975 (p. 341) – (Kriti isl.): Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 138). IONIAN SEA – Tortonese, 1975 (p. 341) – (Kerkyra isl.): Fage, 1918 (p. 63, 98). SARONIKOS GULF – Fage, 1918 (p. 98) – (Phaleron): Athanassopoulos, 1921b (p. 10). ***Larvae**:* AEGEAN SEA– (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 56). N. AEGEAN SEA – {Thracian Sea: (Strymonikos, Ierissos Gulf): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2004a (p. 588) - (Kavala Gulf): Tsikliras *et al.*, 2009 (p. 1141); Tsikliras & Koutrakis, 2011 (p. 60)}.

DELTENTOSTEUS Gill, 1864
346. *Deltentosteus quadrimaculatus* (Valenciennes, 1837) [A – M]

Gobius quadrimaculatus Valenciennes, 1837; *Gobius scagioctus* Nardo, 1847; *Deltentosteus quadrimaculatus* Gill, 1864; *Gobius maculatus* Cams, 1893; *Gobius quadrimaculatus trimaculatus* Ninni, 1938; *Deltentosteus aphia* Lozano Rey, 1960.

GREEK SEAS – Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 14), 1907 (p. 10); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 35); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 218C); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 57); Economidis, 1973 (p. 537); Miller *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1033); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1110); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 142); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 186); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2005 (p. 283);

Labropoulou, 2007 (p. 38); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 256); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 411). AEGEAN SEA – Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565) - Kyklades isl. : Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 294); Damalas *et al.*, 2010b (p. 109) - {(Kriti isl.): Tsimenides *et al.*, 1991 (p. 667), 1992 (p. 96); Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 309); Labropoulou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 263); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 437) – (Iraklion Gulf): Labropoulou, 1995 (p. 9); Labropoulou & Markakis, 1998 (p. 310)}. N. AEGEAN SEA – Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000b (p. 74), 2004 (p. 175); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 658), 2003 (p. 661), 2004 (p. 221), 2005 (p. 192); Labropoulou *et al.*, 2008 (p. 678); Damalas *et al.*, 2010b (p. 109) – Thracian Sea: Lamprakis *et al.*, 1999 (p. 84); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003f (p. 96), 2007 (p. 509); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2003a (p. 148), 2007 (p. 87), 2008 (p. 690); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 25). IONIAN SEA – Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2003 (p. 660); Politou *et al.*, 2003 (p. 37); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 231). THERMAIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 30); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 373). EVVOIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 373); KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232). PATRAIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232).

347. *Deltentosteus colonianus* (Risso, 1826) [M – A]

Gobius collonianus Risso, 1826; *Gobius lichtensteinii* Steindachner, 1883; *Deltentosteus colonianus* Iljin, 1930.

GREEK SEAS – (?)Economidis, 1973 (p. 537); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 142); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 186); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 256). N. AEGEAN SEA – Thracian Sea: (Thassos isl.): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 887). THERMAIKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 887).

GOBIUS Linnaeus, 1758

348. *Gobius ater* Bellotti, 1888 [M – E]

Gobius balearicus Lozano Rey, 1919.

SARONIKOS GULF – (Epidavros): Bath ex Miller *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1037); Miller *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1037); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 142).

349. *Gobius auratus* Risso, 1810 [A – M]

Eleotris auratus Cuvier, 1817; *Gobius paganellus auratus* Risso, 1810; *Gobius auratus luteus* Kolombatovic, 1891; *Gobius luteus* Kolombatovic, 1891; *Gobius paganellus var. auratus* Smitt, 1900; *Gobius (Gobius) auratus* de Buen, 1930.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 86); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 14), 1907 (p. 10); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 275); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 35); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 218C); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 56); Economidis, 1973 (p. 535); Miller *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1037); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 142). AEGEAN SEA - Kyklades isl. : Erhard, 1858 (p. 89); Carus, 1893 (p. 681); Bini, 1969 (p. 102). N. AEGEAN SEA – (Lesvos isl.): Gerovasileiou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3).

350. *Gobius bucchichi* Steindachner, 1870 [A – M]

Gobius lynx Kessler, 1874; *Gobius serotinus* Sarato, 1891; *Gobius bucchichii* Cams, 1893; *Gobius bucchichi* Zambriborsch, 1968.

GREEK SEAS – Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 143); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 396). AEGEAN SEA – Gheorghiev, 1966 (p. 192) – Kyklades isl. : (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 45) – {Dodecanese isl. : (Rhodes isl.): Kahsbauer, 1965 (p. 648); Miller, 1977 (p. 340); Economidis, 1973 (p. 536) – (Lindos): Ahnelt, 1984 (p. 2)} – {(Kriti isl.): Ahnelt, 1984 (p. 2), Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 308); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 437) – (Sitia): Ahnelt, 1984 (p. 2)}. IONIAN SEA – (Parga): Ahnelt, 1984 (p. 2). THERMAIKOS GULF - Chalkidiki: (N. Marmaras): Moosleitner, 1982 (p. 276). SARONIKOS GULF – (Epidavros): Bath, 1971b (p. 215); Tortonese, 1975 (p. 302); Miller *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1038). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 83).

351. *Gobius cobitis* Pallas, 1814 [A – M]

Gobius exanthematosus Rathke, 1837; *Gobius guttatus* Valenciennes, 1837; *Gobius limbatus* Valenciennes, 1837; *Gobius capito* Moreau, 1881; *Gobius exanthematicus* Cams, 1893; *Gobius spilogonurus* Cocco, 1895; *Gobius exanthematosus gibbosus* Ninni, 1938.

GREEK SEAS – Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 1110); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 143); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 397). AEGEAN SEA – Gheorghiev, 1966 (p. 195) – {Kyklades isl. : Erhard, 1858 (p. 89); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 86); Carus, 1893 (p. 678) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p .45)} – Dodecanese isl. : (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947d (p. 152, 183); Miller, 1977 (p. 342); Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 13); Kalogirou *et al*., 2010b (p. 2344), 2010a (p. 124), 2012a (p. 211). N. AEGEAN SEA – {Thracian Sea: (Alexadroupolis, Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 304) – (Porto Lago, Nestos river, Rihios estuaries): Koutrakis & Tsikliras, 2003 (p. 259). SARONIKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 886). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 56) – (Etoliko, Messolonghi lagoons): Rogdakis, 2004 (p. 38). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 84).

352. *Gobius couchi* Miller & El-Tawil, 1974 [A - M]

AEGEAN SEA – Dodecanese isl. : (Rhodes isl.): Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 13): Kalogirou *et al*., 2010b (p. 2344), 2010a (p. 124), 2012a (p. 211). IONIAN SEA – (Kerkyra isl.): Šanda &–Kovačić, 2009 (p. 249).

353. *Gobius cruentatus* Gmelin, 1789 [A – M]

Gobius rubens Carus, 1893; *Gobius cruentatis* Weiler, 1968.

GREEK SEAS – Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 14), 1907 (p. 10); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 275); Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 448), 1916b (p. 554); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 35); Economidis, 1973 (p. 536); Miller *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1986 (p. 1040); Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 111); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 143); Machias *et al*., 2001b (p. 186); Vassilopoulou *et al*., 2007a (p. 256); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 398). AEGEAN SEA - {Kyklades isl. : Erhard, 1858 (p. 89); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 86); Carus, 1893 (p. 679) - (Naxos isl.): Ondrias, 1971 (p. 56) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 45)} – {Dodecanese isl. : (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947c (p. 7), 1947d (p. 152, 183); Kahsbauer, 1965 (p. 649); Miller, 1977 (p. 342); Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 13): Kalogirou *et al*., 2010b (p. 2344), 2010a (p. 124), 2012a (p. 211) – (Kos isl.): Tortonese, 1975 (p. 303)}. N. AEGEAN SEA – {Thracian Sea: Lamprakis *et al*., 2003a (p. 149), 2008 (p. 690); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 25) – (Rihios estuaries): Koutrakis *et al*., 2005b (p. 46)}. IONIAN SEA – (Lefkas isl.): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 84). SARONIKOS GULF – Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 236), 1976 (p. 92); Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 886). EVVOIKOS GULF –Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 886). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 56) – (Messolonghi lagoons): Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 428), 1916c (p. 577); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 35); Leonardos, 1996 (p. 26) – (Etoliko lagoon): Leonardos & Sinis, 1997a (p. 204); Rogdakis, 2004 (p. 38).

354. *Gobius fallax* Sarato, 1889 [A – M]

Gobius autatus ruginosa Kolombatovic, 1891; *Gobius buccichii* forma *fallax* Ninni, 1938.

GREEK SEAS – Belloc, 1948 (p. B 36); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 56); Economidis, 1973 (p. 536); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 144); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 399). IONIAN SEA- (Parga): Ahnelt, 1984 (p. 2). SARONIKOS GULF –(Epidavros): Bath, 1971b (p. 212); Miller *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1986 (p. 1040).

355. *Gobius geniporus* Valenciennes, 1837 [M – E]

Gobius cruentatus geniporus Valenciennes, 1837; *Gobius arenae* Bath, 1972

GREEK SEAS – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 56); Economidis, 1973 (p. 536); Miller in Whitehead *et al*., 1986 (p. 1041); Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 111); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 144); Machias *et al*., 2001b (p. 186); Vassilopoulou *et al*., 2007a (p. 256); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 400). AEGEAN SEA – Dodecanese isl. : (Rhodes isl.): Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 13); Kalogirou *et al*., 2010b (p. 2344), 2010a (p. 124), 2012a (p. 211). N. AEGEAN SEA – {Thracian Sea: Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 25); Lamprakis *et al*., 2008 (p. 690) – (Vassova, Erateino lagoon):

Koutrakis *et al.*, 2010 (p. 766)}. IONIAN SEA – Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2008a (p. 543) – (Kyllini): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 84) – (Gialova lagoon): Zoulias *et al.*, 2005 (p. 199). SARONIKOS GULF – (Salamina isl.): Fage, 1918 (p. 87).

356. *Gobius niger* Linnaeus, 1758 [A – M]

Gobius jozo Linnaeus, 1758; *Gobius nebulosus* Risso, 1810; *Gobius viridis* Otto, 1821; *Gobius longiradiatus* Risso, 1827; *Bathygobius jozo* Fowler, 1936 ;*Gobius britanicus* Thomson, 1837; *Gobius fuliginosus* McCoy, 1841; *Gobius jozo pontica* Kessler, 1859; *Gobius punctulatus* Cocco, 1884-85; *Gobius jozo minor* Kolombatovic, 1891; *Gobius niger hispanicus* de Buen, 1928; *Gobius niger jozo* Palombi & Santarelli, 1961.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 86, 87); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 14), 1907 (p. 10); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 274); Carus, 1893 (p. 679); Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 448), 1916b (p. 554); Athanassopoulos, 1917b (p. 53); Ninni, 1938 (p. 111); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 35, 36); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 231); 1969 (p. 94, p.100); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 218C); 1968 (p 44); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 137); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 56); Fischer, 1973; Economidis, 1973 (p. 534); Miller *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1043); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1111); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 144); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2005 (p. 283); Labropoulou, 2007 (p. 38); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 401). AEGEAN SEA – Gheorghiev, 1966 (p. 186); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565) – {Kyklades isl. : (?)Erhard, 1858 (p. 89); Carus, 1893 (p. 679); Damalas *et al.*, 2010b (p. 109) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 45)} - (Chios isl.): Ninni, 1938 (p. 112)} - (S.E. Evvoia isl.) :Fage, 1918 (p. 63) – N. Sporades isl. : (Skyros isl.): Fage, 1918 (p. 63) – Dodecanese isl. : (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947c (p. 9), 1947d (p. 152,182); Miller, 1977 (p. 340) – {(Kriti isl.): Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 308); Labropoulou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 263); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 437) – (Iraklion Gulf): Labropoulou, 1995 (p. 9); Labropoulou & Markakis, 1998 (p. 310); Labropoulou & Papadopoulou-Smith, 1999 (p. 100) – (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 138)}. N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 38); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2003 (p. 661), 2004 (p. 221); Damalas *et al.*, 2010b (p. 109) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296), 2003 (p. 658), 2005 (p. 192); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003f (p. 97), 2004 (p. 175), 2007 (p. 509); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 25); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690); Vidoris *et al.*, 2006 (p. 225) – (Alexadroupolis, Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 304) – (Vassova, Erateino lagoon): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2010 (p. 766) - (Strymonikoslagoons: Koutrakis *et al.*, 2005b (p. 45)} - (E. Limnos isl.): Fage, 1918 (p. 63) – (Lesvos isl.): Gerovasileiou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3). IONIAN SEA – Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232) – (Kerkyra isl.): Fage, 1918 (p. 65); Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 856) - (Igoumenitsa Gulf): Liousia *et al.*, 2012 (p. 70). THERMAIKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 886); Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 30); Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Vidoris *et al.*, 2010 (p.5); Efthimiadis *et al.*, 2010 (p. 501) – Chalkidiki: (N. Marmaras): Moosleitner, 1982 (p. 276); Sinis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 141). SARONIKOS GULF – Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 236), 1976 (p. 93); Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 886); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 294) – (Piraeus): Ninni, 1938 (p. 112) –(Phaleron): (?) Athanassopoulos, 1921b (p. 43). EVVOIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 373); Stergiou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 777); Stergiou, 1999a (p. 98). PAGASSITIKOS GULF - Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 373); Stergiou, 1999a (p. 98). KORINTHIAKOS GULF –Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 82); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 56); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232) – (Messolonghi lagoons): Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 15), 1907 (p. 10); Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 429), 1916c (p. 577); Athanassopoulos, 1917b (p. 53); Belloc, 1984 (p. 53); Minos, 1996 (p. 38); Leonardos, 1996 (p. 26) – (Etoliko lagoon): Leonardos & Sinis, 1997a (p. 204); Rogdakis, 2004 (p. 38). AMVRAKIKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 886); Liousia *et al.*, 2012 (p. 70). ***Larvae***: AEGEAN SEA – (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 57). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papantoniou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 133); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003d (p. 41) – (Limnos isl.): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003d (p. 41) – {Thracian Sea: (Strymonikos, Ierissos Gulf): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2004a (p. 588) – (Kavala Gulf): Tsikliras *et al.*, 2003 (p. 334)}. IONION SEA – Yannopoulos & Yannopoulos, 1976 (p. 69); Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 599). EVVOIKOS GULF – Yannopoulos & Barrois, 1975 (p. 130). AMVRAKIKOS GULF – Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 599).

357. *Gobius paganellus* Linnaeus, 1758 [A – M]

Gobius bicolor Gmelin, 1789; *Gobius capito* Valenciennes, 1837; *Gobius niger* Valenciennes, 1837; *Gobius punctipinnis* Canestrini, 1861; *Gobius capitonellus* Kessler, 1874; *Gobius albosignatus* Kessler, 1874; *Gobius (Macrogobius) paganellus* de Buen, 1930; *Bathygobiuspaganellus* Fowler, 1936.

GREEK SEAS – Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 14), 1907 (p. 10); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 275); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 36); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 234), 1969 (p. 95, 110); Ananiadis, 1968 (p. 44); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 138); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 56); Economidis, 1973 (p. 535); Miller *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 488); Miller *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1044); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1112); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 145); Labropoulou, 2007 (p. 38); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 401). AEGEAN SEA –Gheorghiev, 1964 (p. 203) – Kyklades isl. : Erhard, 1858 (p. 89); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 86); Carus, 1893 (p. 677) – Dodecanese isl. : (Rhodes isl.): Miller, 1977 (p. 343); Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 13): Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 2344), 2010a (p. 124), 2012a (p. 211). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 38); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296), 2004 (p. 222), 2005 (p. 192) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2003 (p. 658) – (Alexadroupolis): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 304) - (Strymonikoslagoons: Koutrakis *et al.*, 2005b (p. 45)} – (Toroneos Gulf): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 886) – (Lesvos isl.): Gerovasileiou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3). THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82). SARONIKOS GULF – (Epidavros): Seidel, 1964 (p. 62). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – (Amaliapolis); Seidel, 1964 (p. 62). EVVOIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 373). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – (Antikirra): Seidel, 1964 (p. 62); Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 83); Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 886). PATRAIKOS GULF – (Messolonghi lagoons): Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 431), 1916c (p. 577); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 36) – (Etoliko lagoon): Leonardos, 1996 (p. 26); Leonardos & Sinis, 1997a (p. 204). ***Larvae:*** GREEK SEAS – Somarakis *et al.*, 2011a (p. 609). AEGEAN SEA – (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 57). N. AEGEAN SEA – Somarakis *et al.*, 2002a (p. 348); Isari, 2008 (p. 89); Isari *et al.*, 2005 (p. 130), 2008 (p. 611); Dede *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3). EVVOIKOS GULF – Yannopoulos & Barrois, 1975 (p. 130). AMVRAKIKOS GULF – Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 599).

358. *Gobius vittatus* Vinciguerra, 1883 [M – E]

GREEK SEAS – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 57); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 145); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 403). AEGEAN SEA – Ninni, 1938 (p. 98); Tortonese, 1975 (p. 309); Economidis, 1973 (p. 535); Miller *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1045). N. AEGEAN SEA – (Lesvos isl.): Gerovasileiou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3).

KNIPOWITSCHIA Iljin, 1927.

359. *Knipowitschia caucasica* (Kawrajsky *in* Berg, 1916) [M – BlS]

Pomatoschistus caucasicus Berg, 1916; *Knipowitschia caucasica* Iljin, 1927; *Bobyr caucasicus kosswigii* Sörez, 1941; *Bubyr caucasicus* Iljin 1930; *Knipowitschia lenkoranika* Gheorghiev, 1964.

GREEK SEAS – Economidis, 1973 (p. 562); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 145). AEGEAN SEA – Miller, 1972 (p. 151); Gheorghiev, 1963 (p. 168), 1964 (p. 192), 1966 (p. 174). N. AEGEAN SEA – Tortonese, 1975 (p. 336), 1985 (p. 63); Miller *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 497); Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 39); Miller *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1048); Papaconstantinou, 1987 (p. 19), 1988c (p. 207), 1992 (p. 1) – {Thracian Sea: (Vassova & Erateino lagoons): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2010 (p. 766) – (Samothraki isl., river Yaila) Gheorghiev, 1964 (p. 206), 1966 (p. 179) – (Drana lagoon): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2005b (p. 251), 2007a (p. 522), 2009 (p. 511) – (Vistonida lake, Komotini, Xanthi): Economidis, 1974 (p. 106) – (Kavala): Gheorghiev, 1964 (p. 193, 206), 1966 (p. 179); Miller, 1965 (p. 475) – (Porto Lago): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 162), 2005a (p. 250) – (Rihios estuaries): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2005b (p. 46)}. MACEDONIA: (Volvi lake): Sinis, 1981 (p. 37) – (Volvi lake): Economidis & Sinis, 1982 (p. 307) – (Koronia lake): Economidis & Voyadjis, 1981 (p. 24) ; Economidis & Sinis, 1982 (p. 307) – (Axios river): Economidis & Voyadjis, 1985 (p. 92). THERMAIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 30, 39); Karachle *et al.*, 2012 (p. 92). PATRAIKOS GULF – (Etoliko, Messolonghi, lagoons): Rogdakis, 2004 (p. 38).

360. *Knipowitschia panizzae* (Verga, 1841) [M – E]

Gobius panizzae Verga, 1841; ? *Gobius pygmaeus* Holly, 1929; *Padogobius panizzae* Berg, 1933; *Pomatoscistus panizzae* Bini, 1969; *Knipowitschia panizzae* Miller, 1971.

GREEK SEAS - Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 146); Thessalou-Legaki & Legakis, 2005 (p. 259); IONIAN SEA – (Lefkas isl.): Holly, 1929 (p. 487); (?)Berg, 1932 (p. 166); Schmid-Ries, 1943 (p. 334); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 36); (?)Ladiges, 1967 (p. 437); (?)Ladiges & Vogt, 1968 (p. 195); (?)Miller, 1972 (p. 149); (?)Economidis, 1973 (p. 538); (?)Miller *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 496); (?) Miller *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1049).

LESUEURIGOBIUS Whitley, 1950

361. *Lesueurigobius friesii* (Malm, 1874) [A – M]

Gobius friesii Malm, 1874; *Leseueuria friesii* Malm, 1874; *Gobius gracilis* Malm, 1874; (?) *Gobius macrolepis* Scharff, 1891; *Gobius friesii friesii* de Buen, 1923; *Lesueuria friesi* Iljin, 1930; *Lesueurigobius friesii*

GREEK SEAS – Miller in Whitehead *et al*., 1986 (p. 1052); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 146); Machias *et al*., 2001b (p. 186); Vassilopoulou *et al*., 2007a (p. 256); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 409). AEGEAN SEA – Tsagarakis *et al*., 2012b (p. 565) - Kyklades isl.: Damalas *et al*., 2010b (p. 109) – N. Sporades isl.: (Skyros isl.): Smith *et al*., 2003 (p. 166) – (Kriti isl.): Kallianiotis *et al*., 2000a (p. 437). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1994b (p. 38); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296), 2003 (p. 661), 2004 (p. 221); Kallianiotis *et al*., 2004 (p. 175); Labropoulou *et al*., 2008 (p. 678); Damalas *et al*., 2010b (p. 109) – Thracian Sea: Lamprakis *et al*., 1999 (p. 84); Siapatis *et al*., 2000 (p. 82); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 26); Lamprakis *et al*., 2008 (p. 690) – (Athos): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 887). IONIAN SEA – Politou *et al*., 2008 (p. 666); Tsagarakis *et al*., 2008a (p. 543). THERMAIKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 887); Siapatis *et al*., 2000 (p. 82); Vidoris *et al*., 2010 (p.5). PAGASITIKOS GULF – Smith *et al*., 1997 (p. 35), 2003 (p. 166); Smith & Papadopoulou, 2003 (p. 801). EVVOIKOS GULF – Machias *et al*., 2004b (p. 775), 2005a (p. 246). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 82). ***Larvae:*** N. AEGEAN SEA – Kallianiotis *et al*., 2003d (p. 41) – (Limnos isl.): Kallianiotis *et al*., 2003d (p. 41) – Thracian Sea: (Kavala Gulf): Tsikliras *et al*., 2009 (p. 1141); Tsikliras & Koutrakis, 2011 (p. 60).

362. *Lesueurigobius suerii* (Risso, 1810) [A -M]

Gobius suerii Risso, 1810; *Lesueurigobius sueri* Risso, 1810; *Lesueuria meuri* Risso, 1810; *Gobius lunve* Nardo, 1824; *Gobius* l*esuerii* Risso, 1827; *Gobius lesueurii* Moreau, 1881; *Gobius lunve* Carus, 1889; *Gobius lesueuri* Carus, 1893; *Lesueuria lesueurii* Iljin, 1970; *Lesueurigobius sueuri* Bini, 1969; *Lesueurigobius suerii* Miller, 1971.

GREEK SEAS – Ninni, 1912 (p. 95); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 57); Economidis, 1973 (p. 537); Miller in Whitehead *et al*., 1986 (p. 1053); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 146); Machias *et al*., 2001b (p. 186); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 23); Vassilopoulou *et al*., 2007a (p. 256). AEGEAN SEA – Bini, 1969 (p. 62); Tsagarakis *et al*., 2012b (p. 565). N. AEGEAN SEA – Karachle, 2008 (p. 13); Karachle & Stergiou, 2008a (p. 1470), 2008b (p. 150), 2010c (p.5), 2012a (p. 171), 2011a (p. 266), 2012c (p. 74) – Thracian Sea: Lamprakis *et al*., 2003a (p. 149), 2008 (p. 690); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 26). IONIAN SEA – Mytilineou *et al*., 2002a (p. 110), 2005 (p. 231). THERMAIKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 886). SARONIKOS GULF – Fage, 1918 (p. 63); Miller *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1986 (p. 1053).

MILLERIGOBIUS Bath, 1973

363. *Millerigobius macrocephalus* (Kolombatovic, 1891) [M]

Gobius macrocephalus Kolombatovic, 1891; *Millerigobius macrocephalus* Bath, 1973.

GREEK SEAS – Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 407). AEGEAN SEA – Miller *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1986 (p. 1056); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 146) – Dodecanese isl. : (Rhodes isl.): Miller, 1977 (p. 344); Miller *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1986 (p. 1056).

ODONDEBUENIA de Buen, 1930

364. *Odondebuenia balearica* (Pellegrin & Fage, 1907) [M – E]

Eleotris balearicus Pellegrin & Fage, 1907; *Odondebuenia balearica* de Buen, 1930.

GREEK SEAS – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 56); Miller *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1986 (p. 1066); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 147); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 410). AEGEAN SEA – Bini, 1969 (p. 58); Miller, 1967 (p. 227); Economidis, 1973 (p. 534). IONIAN SEA –Bini, 1969 (p. 58). SARONIKOS GULF - (Piraeus): Fage, 1918 (p. 63); Miller & Tortonese, 1968 (p. 344); Economidis, 1973 (p. 534); Tortonese, 1975 (p. 319).

POMATOSCHISTUS Gill, 1863

365. *Pomatoschistus bathi* Miller, 1982 [M – E]

GREEK SEAS - Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 416). AEGEAN SEA – Tortonese, 1987 (p. 86); Miller *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1069); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 147) – [along the Aegean Turkish coast]: Miller, 1982 (p. 11) – Dodecanese isl.: Miller *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1069).

366. *Pomatoschistus knerii* (Steindachner, 1861) [M – E]

Gobius kerii Steindachner, 1861; *Gobius knerii* Carus, 1893; *Gobius steindachnerii* Kolombatovic, 1901; *Pomatoschistus knerii* Miller, 1968.

THERMAIKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 887); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 147).

367. *Pomatoschistus marmoratus* (Risso, 1890) [M – A]

Atherina marmorata Risso, 1810; *Gobius marmoratus* Risso, 1826; *Gobius reticulalus* Valenciennes, 1837; *Gobius leopardinus* Nordmann, 1840; *Gobius rhodopterus* Günther, 1861; *Gobius ferrugineus* Kolombatovic, 1891; *Gobius ferrugineus* Carus, 1893; *Pomatoschistus microps* Iljin, 1927; *Pomatoschistus microps leopardinus* Berg, 1933; *Syrrhothonus charrieri* Chabanaud, 1933; *Pomatoschistus marmoratus* Miller, 1968.

GREEK SEAS – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 57); Economidis, 1973 (p. 537); Miller *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1072); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 147); Koutrakis *et al.*, 2007b (p. 224); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 417). AEGEAN SEA – Fage, 1918 (p. 71). N. AEGEAN SEA – Slastenenko, 1959 (p. 187); Miller, 1965 (p. 475); Tortonese, 1985a (p. 63)– {Thracian Sea: (Thassos isl.): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 887) – (Porto Lago): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 162); Koutrakis & Tsikliras, 2003 (p. 259) – (Nestos river): Koutrakis & Tsikliras, 2003 (p. 259) – (Rihios estuaries): Koutrakis & Tsikliras, 2003 (p. 259) ; Koutrakis *et al.*, 2005b (p. 46) - (Drana lagoon): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2005b (p. 251), 2007a (p. 522), 2009 (p. 511) – (Strymon estuaries): Koutrakis *et al.*, 1999 (p. 76); Koutrakis & Tsikliras, 2006 (p. 162), 2009 (p. 448); Gousia *et al.*, 2009 (non page number) - (Strymonikos lagoons: Koutrakis *et al.*, 2005b (p. 45)} - (E.Limnos isl.): Fage, 1918 (p. 63).

368. *Pomatoschistus microps* (Krøyer, 1838) [A – M]

Gobius microps Krøyer, 1838; *Pomatoschistus microps* microps Krøyer, 1838; *Gobius minutus* Couch, 1863; *Gobius spusillus* Lowe, 1874; *Gobius minutus minor* Heincke, 1880; *Gobius parnelli* Day, 1881; *Gobius laticeps* Moreau, 1881; *Pomatoschistus microps* Iljin, 1930.

GREEK SEAS – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 57); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 148). AEGEAN SEA – Gheorghiev, 1966 (p. 170) – (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 138). N. AEGEAN SEA – Thracian Sea: (Alexadroupolis, Kavala) – Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 304) – (Vistonida lake): Economidis, 1974 (p. 105). IONIAN SEA – (?)Bini, 1969 (p. 78). ***Larvae***: AEGEAN SEA– (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 43).

369. *Pomatoschistus minutus* (Pallas, 1770) [A – M]

Gobius minutus Palllas, 1770; *Pomatoschistus minutus minutis* Pallas, 1770; *Gobius gracilis* Jenyns, 1835; *Gobius unipunctatus* Parnell, 1838; *Gobius ekstromii* Günther, 1861; *Gobius elongatus* Canestrini, 1862; *Pomatoschistus minutus* Gill, 1864; *Gobius gobitiformis* Kessler, 1874; *Gobius minutus major* Heincke, 1880; *Gobius minutus guitelli* Le Danois, 1913; *Pomatoscistus minutus elongatus* Banarescu, 1964.

GREEK SEAS – Belloc, 1948 (p .B 35); Bini, 1969 (p. 76); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 57); Economidis, 1973 (p. 537); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 148); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 418). AEGEAN SEA – Kyklades: (Tinos): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 45). N. AEGEAN SEA – Thracian Sea: (Alexadroupolis, Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 303). SARONIKOS GULF- (Salamina isl.): Fage, 1918 (p. 79)– (Piraeus): Ninni, 1938 (p. 168). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Fage, 1918 (p. 63). ***Larvae***: AEGEAN SEA – (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 67).

370. *Pomatoschistus norvegicus* (Collett, 1903) [A – M]

Gobius minutus norvegicus Collett, 1903; *Gobius Kncri* Fage, 1914; *Gobius elongatus* Fage, 1915a; *Gobius Fagei* de Buen, 1923; *Pomatoschistus fagei* Iljin, 1930; *Pomatoschistus norvegicus* Bagenal, 1965; *Pomatoschistus minutus norvegicus* Halliday,1969.

AEGEAN SEA – (E.Evvoia isl.): Miller *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1986 (p. 1075); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 148).

(?) 371 *Pomatoschistus pictus* (Malm, 1865) [A – M]

Gobius pictus Malm, 1865; *Pomatoschictus pictus pictus* Malm, 1865; *Pomatoschictus pictus adriaticus* Miller, 1973.

GREEK SEAS – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 57); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 148).

(?) 372. *Pomatoschistus quagga* (Heckel, 1837) [M]

Gobius quagga Heckel, 1837

IONIAN SEA - Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 419).

PROTERORHINUS Smitt, 1990
373. *Proterorhinus marmoratus* (Pallas, 1814) [M – BlS]

Gobius marmoratus Pallas, 1814; *Gobius quadricapillus* Pallas, 1814; *Gobius macropterus* Nordmann, 1840; *Gobius nasalis* de Filippi, 1863; *Gobius rubromaculatus* Kriesh, 1873; *Gobius blennioides* Kessler, 1877; *Proterorhinus marmoratus* Berg, 1916; *Gobius* (*Proterorhinus*) *marmoralus* Borcea, 1934.

GREEEK SEAS - Thessalou-Legaki & Legakis, 2005 (p. 259). AEGEAN SEA – Mordukhay-Boltovskoy, 1964 (p. 160); Miller, 1972 (p .146); Tortonese, 1975 (p. 296); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (148), 1988c (p. 206). N. AEGEAN SEA – Miller *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 512); Economidis, 1973 (p. 563); Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 39); Miller *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1986 (p. 1078); Papaconstantinou, 1987 (p. 19), 1992 (p. 1). MACEDONIA, THRAKI – (Strymon & Evros river): Berg, 1949 (p. 180); Drenski, 1951 (p. 225); Stankovic, 1960 (p. 294); Economidis, 1974 (p. 107); Lelek, 1978 (p. 474).

PSEUDAPHYA Iljin, 1930
374. *Pseudaphya ferreri* (de Buen & Fage, 1908) [M – E]

Aphya ferreri de Buen & Fage, 1908; *Gobius pusillus* Kolombatovic, 1891; *Pseudaphya ferreri* Iljin, 1930; *Pseudaphya pelagica* de Buen, 1931.

IONIAN SEA – Miller *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1986 (p. 1079); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 149).

THOROGOBIUS Miller, 1969
375. *Thorogobius ephippiatus* (Lowe, 1839) [A – M]

Gobius ephippiatus Lowe, 1839; *Gobius niger* Couch, 1863; *Gobius zebrus* Fage, 1918; *Gobius thori* de Buen, 1928; *Gobius forsteri* Corbin, 1958; *Gobius* (*Zebrus*) *forsteri* Wheller, 1969; *Thorogobius ephippiatus*, Miller, 1969.

GREEK SEAS – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 57); Miller *in* Whitehad *et al*., 1986 (p. 1082); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 149); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 404). AEGEAN SEA – Buen, 1928 (p. 7); Ninni, 1938 (p. 93); Bini, 1969 (p. 120); Miller, 1969 (p. 831, 841); Economidis, 1973 (p. 535); Tortonese, 1975 (p. 317).

376. *Thorogobius macrolepis* (Kolombatović, 1891) [M – E]

Gobius macrolepis Kolombatović, 1891; *Gobius maerolepis* Ninni, 1938; *Thorogobius macrolepis*, Miller, 1969.

GREEK SEAS – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 56); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 149). IONIAN SEA – Belloc, 1948 (p. 36); Economidis, 1973 (p. 537).

VANNEAUGOBIUS Brownell, 1978

377. *Vanneaugobius pruvoti* (Fage, 1907) [A – M]

Eleolris (Valenciennea) pruvoti Fage, 1907; *Eleotris pruvoti* Fage, 1915; *Odondebuenia pruvoti* de Buen, 1930; *Vanneaugobius dollfusi* Brownell. 1978; *Vanneaugobius pruvoti* Miller, 1986.

SARONIKOS GULF – Vamvakas, 1972 (p. 86); Economidis, 1973 (p. 562); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 149).

ZEBRUS de Buen, 1930

378. *Zebrus zebrus* (Risso, 1826) [M – E]

Gobius zebrus Risso, 1826; *Gobius fasciatus* Carus, 1893; *Gobius (Zebrus) zebrus* de Buen, 1930; *Gobius (Zebrus) thori* Tortonese, 1947; *Zebrus zebrus*, Miller, 1966.

GREEK SEAS – Miller *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1084); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 150); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 406). AEGEAN SEA – de Buen, 1928 (p. 3); Ninni, 1938 (p. 93) – Dodecanese isl. : (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1946a (p. 713), 1947a (p. 889), 1947c (p. 11), 1947d (p. 152, 182), 1975 (p. 317); Miller, 1977 (p. 346).

ZOSTERISESSOR Whitley, 1935

379. *Zosterisessor ophiocephalus* (Pallas, 1814) [M – BlS]

Gobius ophiocephalus Pallas, 1814; *Gobius viridis* Otto, 1821; *Gobius filamentosus* Risso, 1827; *Gobius reticulates* Eichwald, 1831; *Gobius lota* Valenciennes, 1837; *Gobius venetianun* Nardo, 1860; *Zostericola ophiocephalus* Iljin, 1927; *Gobius ophiocephalus citrina* Ninni, 1938; *Zosterissessor ophiocephalus* Whitley, 1935; *Zosterisessor ophiocephalus* Miller, 1986.

GREEK SEAS – Belloc, 1948 (p. B 35); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 56); Economidis, 1973 (p. 536)**;** Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 150); Thessalou-Legaki & Legakis, 2005 (p. 260); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 405). AEGEAN SEA – Kyklades isl. : (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 45). N. AEGEAN SEA – Miller *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1085); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1114) – {Thracian Sea: (Alexadroupolis, Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 304) – (Porto Lago): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 162); 2005a (p. 250); Koutrakis & Tsikliras, 2003 (p. 259) – (Nestos river, Rihios estuaries): Koutrakis & Tsikliras, 2003 (p. 259) – (Vassova, Erateino lagoon): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2010 (p. 766)}. IONIAN SEA – (Kerkyra isl.): Heldreich, 1878 (p. 87); Carus, 1893 (p. 680); Ninni *in* Heldreich, 1878 (p. 87). THERMAIKOS GULF – (Axios estuaries): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 887); Parlapani & Minos, 2007 (p. 330) - Chalkidiki: (N. Marmaras): Moosleitner, 1982 (p. 276). SARONIKOS GULF – Carus, 1893 (p. 680); Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 236), 1976 (p. 93); Tortonese, 1975 (p. 313); Miller *in* Whitehead *et al.*,1986 (p. 1085); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1114) – (Piraeus): Ninni, 1938 (p. 150). EVVOIKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 887). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – (Volos): Tortonese, 1975 (p. 313). PATRAIKOS GULF – (Messolonghi lagoons): Heldreich, 1878 (p. 87); Carus, 1893 (p. 680); Ninni *in* Heldreich, 1878 (p. 87); Leonardos, 1996 (p. 26); Minos, 1996 (p. 38); Rogdakis, 2004 (p. 38) – (Vassilati): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 85); Tortonese, 1975 (p. 313) – (Etoliko lagoon): Leonardos & Sinis, 1997a (p. 204).

Fam. CALLIONYMIDAE

CALLIONYMUS Linnaeus, 1758

380. *Callionymus fasciatus* Valenciennes, 1837 [M – E]

GREEK SEAS – Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 186); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 256). AEGEAN SEA – Wheeler *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 517); Fricke *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986; Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1005);

Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 150) – {Kyklades isl., Dodecanese isl. : Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1999c (p. 3. 3. 39)}. N. AEGEAN SEA – Thracian Sea: Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 25). Lamprakis *et al.*, 2003a (p. 148), 2008 (p. 690).

381. *Callionymus filamentosus* Valenciennes, 1837 [I – P – L]

Callionymus haifae Fowler & Steinitz, 1956; *Callionymus stigmapteron* Smith, 1963.

GREEK SEAS – Pancucci-Papadopoulou, 2005 (p. 149); Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 2007b (p. 43); Corsini-Foka, 2010 (p. 223) ; Zenetos *et al.*, 2013 (p. 21). AEGEAN SEA – S. Aegean Sea: Corsini-Foka *et al.*, 2010a (p. 52); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 420) - Dodecanese isl. : Zenetos *et al.*, 2011 (p. 108) - (Rhodes isl.): Corsini-Foka *et al.*, 2005 (p. 348); Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 2007a (p. 69); Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 13); Corsini-Foka, 2010 (p. 223); Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 2344); Golani, 2010 (p. 163).

382. *Callionymus lyra* Linnaeus, 1758 [A – M]

Callionymus dracunculus Linnaeus, 1758; *Callionymus elegans* Lesueur, 1814; *Callionymus sueurii* Valenciennes, 1837; *Callionymus lyra* Vaillant, 1888.

GREEK SEAS – Belloc, 1948 (p. B 56); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 221), 1968 (p. 97C, 100C); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 54); Economidis, 1973 (p. 529); Fricke *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1089); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1004); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 151); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 421). AEGEAN SEA – Ninni, 1923 (p. 16); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 37); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 25); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690) – (Thassos isl.): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 888)}. THERMAIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 30) – Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 373). EVVOIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 373) – (Orei channel); Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1979 (p. 9), 1985 (p. 58). ***Larvae:*** AEGEAN SEA– (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 41). N. AEGEAN SEA – Somarakis *et al.*, 2002a (p. 348). EVVOIKOS GULF – Yannopoulos & Barrois, 1975 (p. 130).

383. *Callionymus maculatus* Rafinesque, 1810 [A – M]

Callionymus cithara Cuvier, 1829; *Callionymus fasciatus* Valenciennes, 1837 (part); *Callionymus maculatus* Smitt, 1893; *Callionymus maculatus atlantica* Ninni, 1934.

GREEK SEAS – Belloc, 1948 (p .B 57); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 220), 1968 (p. 97C, 102C); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 54); Economidis, 1973 (p. 529); Fricke *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1089); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1005); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 151); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Labropoulou, 2007 (p. 38); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 422). AEGEAN SEA – Wheeler *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 517); Damalas *et al.*, 2010b (p. 109) – {Kyklades isl. : Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 658) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 45)} – Sporades isl. : Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1979 (p. 10). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 37); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296), 2003 (p. 661), 2004 (p. 221), 2005 (p. 192); Labropoulou *et al.*, 2008 (p. 678); Damalas *et al.*, 2010b (p. 109) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2003a (p. 148), 2008 (p. 690); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 25 – (Thassos isl.): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 888); Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1979 (p. 10) - (Strymonikoslagoons: Koutrakis *et al.*, 2005b (p. 45)}. IONIAN SEA – Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2003 (p. 660); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2008a (p. 543). THERMAIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1979 (p. 10); Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 30) Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82). SARONIKOS GULF – Fage, 1918 (p. 137); Tsimenidis *et al.*, 1979 (p. 69). PAGASSITIKOS GULF –Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1979 (p. 10), 1985 (p 58); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 373). EVVOIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 373); Machias *et al.*, 2004b (p. 775), 2005a (p. 247). KORINTHIAKOS GULF –Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 76); Tortonese, 1975 (p. 243); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232). PATRAIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232). AMVRAKIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 418). ***Larvae***: N. AEGEAN SEA – Filippou & Somarakis, 1997 (p. 4); Somarakis *et al.*, 2002a (p. 348); IONION SEA, AMVRAKIKOS GULF – Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 599).

384. *Callionymus pusillus* Delaroche, 1809 [A – M]

Callionymus festivus Pallas, 1814; *Callionymus admirabilis* Risso, 1826; *Callionymus lacerta* Valenciennes, 1837.

GREEK SEAS- Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 274); Fage, 1918 (p. 126); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 57); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 54); Economidis, 1973 (p. 529); Fricke *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1986 (p. 1090); Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 1005); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 151); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 423). N. AEGEAN SEA – Thracian Sea: (Alexadroupolis, Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 304). ***Larvae***: AMVRAKIKOS GULF – Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 599).

385. *Callionymus reticulatus* Valenciennes, 1837 [A-M]

GREEK SEAS - Vassilopoulou *et al*., 2007a (p. 256). N. AEGEAN SEA – Thracian Sea: Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 25); Lamprakis *et al*., 2008 (p. 690). ***Larvae***: AEGEAN SEA – (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 66).

386. *Callionymus risso* Lesueur, 1814 [A – M]

Callionymus rissoi Lesuer, 1814; *Callionymus belenus* Risso, 1827; *Callionymus morissonii* Risso, 1827; *Callionymus belennus* Bonaparte, 1832; *Callionymus risso* Wheeler, 1973.

GREEK SEAS – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 54); Fricke *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1986 (p. 1092); Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 1006); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 152); Machias *et al*., 2001b (p. 186); Vassilopoulou *et al*., 2007a (p. 256); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 424). AEGEAN SEA –Wheeler *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 518) – Dodecanese isl.: (Rhodes isl.): Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 13): Kalogirou *et al*., 2010b (p. 2344). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1994b (p. 37); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al*., 2000 (p. 82); Lamprakis *et al*., 2003a (p. 148), 2008 (p. 690); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 25) – (Vassova, Erateino lagoon): Koutrakis *et al*., 2010 (p. 766) – (Porto Lago, Nestos river, Rihios estuaries): Koutrakis & Tsikliras, 2003 (p. 259) – (Alexadroupolis): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 304) - (Strymonikos lagoons: Koutrakis *et al*., 2005b (p. 45) } – (Toroneos Gulf): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 888). THERMAIKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p .888); Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 30); Siapatis *et al*., 2000 (p. 82). EVVOIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1994a (p. 373). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 76); Tortonese, 1975 (p. 245). AMVRAKIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 418). ***Larvae***: N. AEGEAN SEA – Filippou & Somarakis, 1997 (p. 4); Somarakis *et al*., 2002a (p. 348).

SYNCHIROPUS Gill, 1859

387. *Synchiropus phaeton* (Günther, 1861) [A – M]

Callionymus phaeton Günther , 1861; *Synchiropus phaeton* Fricke, 1983.

GREEK SEAS – Belloc, 1948 (p. B 57); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 54); Bini, 1968 (p. 108C); Economidis, 1973 (p. 529); Fricke *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1986 (p. 1093); Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 1006); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 152); Machias *et al*., 2001b (p. 185); Vassilopoulou *et al*., 2007a (p. 255); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 425). AEGEAN SEA – Wheeler *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 517) – (Samos isl.): Fage, 1918 (p. 141) – (Kriti isl.): Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 309); Labropoulou *et al*., 1997 (p. 263); Kallianiotis *et al*., 2000a (p. 436). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1994b (p. 39) – Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al*., 2000 (p. 83); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 25); Lamprakis *et al*., 2008 (p. 690). IONIAN SEA – Politou *et al*., 2003 (p. 38); D'Onghia *et al*., 2003 (p. 269); Mytilineou *et al*., 2005 (p. 231); Politou *et al*., 2008 (p. 666). THERMAIKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 888); Siapatis *et al*., 2000 (p. 83). SARONIKOS GULF – Tsimenidis *et al*., 1979 (p. 69).

Fam. BLENNIIDAE

AIDABLENNIUS Whitley, 1947

388. *Aidablennius sphynx* (Valenciennes, 1836) [A – M]

Blennius sphynx Valenciennes, 1836; *Blennius sphinx* Günther, 1861; *Aidablennius sphynx* Bath, 1976.

GREEK SEAS – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 55); Economidis, 1973 (p. 531); Zander *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1097); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 152); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 376). AEGEAN SEA – Kyklades isl. : (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 45) – Dodecanese isl. : (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947d (p. 152) – (Kriti isl.): (Elouda Bay): Bath, 1976 (p. 177). N. AEGEAN SEA – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82) – (Thassos isl.): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 305) – (Rihios estuaries) : Koutrakis *et al.*, 2000b (p. 46)}. IONIAN SEA – (Kyparissia): Bath, 1976 (p. 177). THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82) – (Chalkidiki): Moosleitner, 1988 (p. 29). SARONIKOS GULF – (Epidavros, Egina): Bath, 1976 (p. 177); (Egina); Seidel, 1964 (p. 61). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – (Amaliapolis); Seidel, 1964 (p. 61). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Tortonese, 1975 (p. 268); Bath, 1976 (p. 177) – (Antikirra): Seidel, 1964 (p. 61). PATRAIKOS GULF – Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 79).

BLENNIUS Linnaeus, 1758
389. *Blennius ocellaris* Linnaeus, 1758 [A – M]

Blennius lepus Lacepède, 1801.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 86); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 14), 1907 (p. 9); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 275); Carus, 1893 (p. 693); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 56); Steinitz, 1949a (p. 146); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 223), 1968 (p. 118C, 126C); Ananiadis, 1968 (p .43); Economidis, 1973 (p. 530); Bath *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 519). Zander *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1097); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 986); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 153); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2005 (p. 283); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 23); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 377). AEGEAN SEA – Damalas *et al.*, 2010b (p. 109); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565) – {Kyklades isl. : Erhard, 1858 (p. 94) – (Naxos isl.): Ondrias, 1971 (p. 55)- (Syros isl.): Bath, 1976 (p. 178)} – Dodecanese isl. : (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947d (p. 152); Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 13): Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 2344), 2010a (p. 123), 2012a (p. 211) – (Kriti isl.): Tsimenides *et al.*, 1992 (p. 96); Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 308); Labropoulou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 263); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 436). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 37); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296); Damalas *et al.*, 2010b (p. 109); Karachle, 2008 (p. 13); Karachle & Stergiou, 2008a (p. 1468), 2008b (p. 150), 2010c (p.5), 2010b (p. 8), 2011a (p. 266), 2012c (p. 74) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003f (p. 96); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2003a (p. 148), 2008 (p. 690); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 24); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2007 (p. 509) – (Alexadroupolis): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 305) - (Thassos isl. Athos): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 888)} – (Lesvos isl.): Gerovasileiou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3). IONIAN SEA – Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2003 (p. 659) – (Kerkyra isl.): Bath, 1976 (p. 178). THERMAIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 31); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82) - (Chalkidiki): Moosleitner, 1988 (p. 29). SARONIKOS GULF – Tsimenidis *et al.*, 1979 (p. 69). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 373). EVVOIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 373); Stergiou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 777); Machias *et al.*, 2005a (p. 247). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 77); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 55); Tortonese, 1975 (p. 256); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 231) – (Etoliko lagoon): Leonardos, 1996 (p. 26); Leonardos & Sinis, 1997a (p. 204). ***Larvae***: GREEK SEAS – Somarakis *et al.*, 2011a (p. 609). AEGEAN SEA– Siapatis & Kontoyiannis, 2012 (p. 184) - (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 41). N. AEGEAN SEA – Somarakis *et al.*, 2002a (p. 348); Papantoniou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 133); Dede *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3); Isari *et al.*, 2008 (p. 611); Siapatis *et al.*, 2010a (p. 264) – {Thracian Sea: Somarakis *et al.*, 2011b (p. 282) - (Strymonikos, Ierissos Gulf): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2004a (p. 588)} – (Limnos isl.): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003d (p. 40). {IONION SEA, AMVRAKIKOS GULF – Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 599)}.

CORYPHOBLENNIUS Norman, 1944
390. *Coryphoblennius galerita* (Linnaeus, 1758) [A – M]

Blennius galerita Linnaeus, 1758; *Blennius coquillad* Lacepède, 1800; *Blennius montagui* Fleming, 1828; *Blennius artedii* Valenciennes, 1836; *Salarias symplocos* Hilgendorf, 1888; *Coryphoblennius galerita* Norman, 1943; *Lioblennius galerita* Svetovidov, 1958.

GREEK SEAS – Bibron & Bory de Saint-Vincent, 1833 (p. 79); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 86); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 14), 1907 (p. 9); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 276); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 56); Bini, 1968 (p. 154C); Economidis, 1973 (p. 532); Zander *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1099); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 153); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010

(p. 386). AEGEAN SEA – Kyklades isl.: Erhard, 1858 (p. 94); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 86). THERMAIKOS GULF - (Chalkidiki): Moosleitner, 1988 (p. 29). SARONIKOS GULF – (Kyra isl., Epidavros): Bath, 1976 (p. 183), 1978 (p. 319, 321). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 55) – (Patras): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 79); Tortonese, 1975 (p. 279). ***Larvae***: AMVRAKIKOS GULF - Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 599).

LIPOPHRYS Gill, 1896

391. *Lipophrys pholis* (Linnaeus, 1758) [A – M]

Blennius pholis Linnaeus, 1758; *Pholis laevis* Fleming, 1828; *Pholis carolinus* Valenciennes, 1836; *Pholis bufo* Lowe, 1843; *Blennis bufo* Lowe, 1843; *Lipophrys pholis* Bath, 1976.

GREEK SEAS – Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 14), 1907 (p. 9); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 275); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 56); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 55); Economidis, 1973 (p. 531); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 155); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 382). AEGEAN SEA – Charousset, 1970 (p. 222) – Kyklades isl. : Erhard, 1858 (p. 94); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 86).

392. *Lipophrys trigloides* (Valenciennes, 1836) [A – M]

Blennius trigloides Valenciennes, 1836; *Pholis trigloides* Lowe, 1843; *Paralipophrys trigloides* Bath, 1976; *Lipophryssabry* Bath, 1983; *Lipophrys trigloides* Zander, 1986.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 86); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 14), 1907 (p. 9); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 276); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 56); Economidis, 1973 (p. 532); Bath *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 525); Zander *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1105); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 990); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 155); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 383). AEGEAN SEA – Charousset, 1970 (p. 223) – Dodecanese isl. : (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947d (p. 184). IONIAN SEA – (Kyparissia Gulf): Bath, 1976 (p. 201). THERMAIKOS GULF - (Chalkidiki): Moosleitner, 1988 (p. 33). SARONIKOS GULF (Epidavros, Egina isl.). KORINTHIAKOS GULF - (Egion) Bath, 1976 (p. 201). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 55).

MICROLIPOPHRYS Almada, Almada, Guillemaud & Wirtz, 2005

393. *Microlipophrys adriaticus* (Steindachner & Kolombatović, 1883) [M – BlS]

Blennius adriaticus Steindachner & Kolombatović, 1883; *Lipophrys adriaticus* Steindachner & Kolombatović, 1883; *Blennius knipowitschi* Slastenenko, 1934; *Lipophrys adriaticus* Bath, 1976.

GREEK SEAS – Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 153); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 378). AEGEAN SEA – Bath, 1971a (p. 17); Bath *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 520); Zander *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1101) – Kyklades isl. : (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 45). N. AEGEAN SEA - (N.E. Lesvos isl.): Economidis, 1973 (p. 562). THERMAIKOS GULF - (Chalkidiki): Moosleitner, 1988 (p. 29).

394. *Microlipophrys canevae* (Vinciguerra, 1880) [A – M]

Blennius canevae Vinciguerra, 1880; *Blennius canevai* Papaconstantinou 1974; *Lipophrys canevae* Bath, 1976; *Lipophrys canevai* Zander, 1986.

GREEK SEAS – Bath *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p .520); Zander *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1102); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 154); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 379). AEGEAN SEA – (Kriti isl.): (Elouda Bay): Bath, 1976 (p. 194). THERMAIKOS GULF - (Chalkidiki): Moosleitner, 1988 (p. 30). SARONIKOS GULF - (Epidavros, Egina isl.): Bath, 1976 (p. 194). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – (Kyra isl.): Bath, 1976 (p. 194).

395. *Microlipophrys dalmatinus* (Steindachner & Kolombatović, 1883) [A – M]

Blennius dalmatinus Steindachner & Kolombatović, 1883; *Lipophrys dalmatinus* Bath, 1976.

GREEK SEAS – Zander in Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1103); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 154); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 380). AEGEAN SEA – {(Kriti isl.): Tortonese, 1975 (p. 274) – (Elouda Bay): Bath *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 521)}.THERMAIKOS GULF - Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 31) - (Chalkidiki): Moosleitner, 1988 (p. 30). SARONIKOS GULF - (Epidavros, Egina isl.): Bath, 1969 (p. 98,101), 1976 (p. 194); Bath *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 521); Economidis, 1973 (p. 562). KORINTHIAKOS GULF - (Perachora): Bath, 1969 (p. 98, 101), 1976 (p. 194); Bath *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 521); Economidis, 1973 (p 562).

396. *Microlipophrys nigriceps* (Vinciguerra, 1883) [M – E]

Blennius nigriceps Vinciguerra, 1883; *Blennius portmahonis* Castaños, 1933; *Lipophrys nicriceps portmahonis* Castaños, 1933; *Microlipophrys nicriceps portmahonis* Castaños, 1933; *Lipophrys nigriceps cypriacus* Bath, 1972; *Blennius nigriceps cypriacus* Bath, 1972; *Blennius nigriceps nigriceps* Bath, 1972.

GREEK SEAS - Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 154); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 381). AEGEAN SEA – Dodecanese isl. : Zander *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1103). THERMAIKOS GULF - (Chalkidiki): Moosleitner, 1988 (p. 30). SARONIKOS GULF – Zander *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1103) – (Epidavros, Egina isl.): Bath, 1972 (p. 344), 1976 (p. 114); Bath *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 522); Economidis, 1973 (p. 562). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – (Kyra isl.): Bath, 1972 (p. 344), 1976 (p. 114); Bath *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 522); Economidis, 1973 (p. 562).

PARABLENNIUS Miranda Ribeiro, 1915

397. *Parablennius gattorugine* (Linnaeus, 1758) [A – M]

Blennius gattorugine Linnaeus, 1758; *Blennius varus* Pallas, 1814; *Blennius rubber* Valenciennes, 1836; *Parablennius gattorugine* Bath, 1976.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 86); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 13), 1907 (p. 9); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 275); Carus, 1893(p. 692); Athanassopoulos, 1921b (p. 9); Thomson, 1947 (p. 32); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 56); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 225), 1968 (p. 119C, 130C); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 413A), 1968 (p. 44); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 187); Economidis, 1973 (p. 530); Bath *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p .522); Zander *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1106); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 988); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 156); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 186); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 24); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 256); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 387). AEGEAN SEA – {Kyklades isl.: Erhard, 1858 (p. 94); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 86); Carus, 1893 (p. 692); Steinitz, 1949a (p. 152), 1949b (p. 184, 197) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 45)} – {(Crete isl.) : (Elouda Bay): Bath, 1976 (p. 200), 1982 (p. 212) – (Spinaloga isl.): Bath, 1982 (p. 212)}. N. AEGEAN SEA – Karachle, 2008 (p. 13); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006a (p. 220), 2008a (p. 1472), 2010c (p.5) – {Thracian Sea: Lamprakis *et al.*, 2003a (p. 149), 2008 (p. 690); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 24) - (Alexadroupolis, Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 305) – (Kavala): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 889) – (Strymonikos lagoons): Gousia *et al.*, 2009 (non page number) - (Porto Lago, Nestos river): Koutrakis & Tsikliras, 2003 (p. 259) – (Rihios estuaries): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2005b (p. 46) ; Koutrakis & Tsikliras, 2003 (p. 259)} – (Lesvos isl.): Gerovasileiou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3). IONIAN SEA – (Kerkyra isl., Paleokastritsa): Bath, 1982 (p. 212) – (Kyllini): Bath, 1976 (p. 200), 1982 (p. 212) – (Igoumenitsa Gulf): Liousia *et al.*, 2012 (p. 70). THERMAIKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 889) - Karachle & Stergiou, 2006b (p. 228) – (Chalkidiki): Moosleitner, 1988 (p. 31). SARONIKOS GULF –Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 233), 1976 (p. 89)- (Phaleron): Athanassopoulos, 1917b (p. 53) – (Epidavros): Bath, 1976 (p. 200), 1982 (p. 212). EVVOIKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 889). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 55) –(Patras): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 77); Tortonese, 1975 (p. 265). MESSINIAKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 889). KORINTHIAKOS GULF (Egion, Perachora, Kyra isl.) – Bath, 1976 (p. 200), 1982 (p. 212). AMVRAKIKOS GULF - Liousia *et al.*, 2012 (p. 70). ***Larvae:*** AEGEAN SEA – Siapatis & Kontoyiannis, 2012 (p. 184) – N. Sporades isl.: (Skyros isl.): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003d (p. 40) – (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 57). N. AEGEAN SEA – Siapatis *et al.*, 2010a (p. 264) –Thracian Sea: (Strymonikos, Ierissos Gulf): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2004a (p. 588). THERMAIKOS GULF - Klaoudatos *et al.*, 2010a (p. 360).

398. *Parablennius incognitus* (Bath, 1968) [A – M]

Blennius incognitus Bath, 1968; *Blennius ponticus* Slastenenko, 1934 (partim); *Blennius ponticus incognitus* Svelovidov, 1971; *Picliblennius incognitus* Bath, 1976; *Parablennius incognitus* Bath, 1981.

GREEK SEAS – Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 388). AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 156) - Dodecanese isl.: (Rhodes is): Corsini-Foka, 2009 (p. 127) – (Kriti isl.): (Spinaloga isl.): Bath, 1976 (p. 206); 1981 (p. 338). N. AEGEAN SEA – Thracian Sea: (Porto Lago, Nestos river, Rihios estuaries): Koutrakis & Tsikliras, 2003 (p. 259). IONIAN SEA – (Kyllini): Bath, 1968 (p. 369), 1976 (p .205), 1981 (p .338) – (Kyparissia Gulf) Bath, 1976 (p. 205), 1981 (p. 338). THERMAIKOS GULF - (Chalkidiki): Moosleitner, 1988 (p. 31). SARONIKOS GULF –(Epidavros, Egina): Bath, 1968 (p. 369), 1976 (p. 205), 1981 (p. 338). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 78) – (Egion): Bath, 1968 (p. 369), 1976 (p. 205), 1981 (p. 338); Tortonese, 1975 (p. 268) - (Kyra isl.): Bath, 1968 (p. 369), 1976 (p. 205), 1981 (p. 338).

399. *Parablennius pilicornis* (Cuvier, 1829) [W]

Blennius pilicornis Cuvier, 1829; *Blennius pantherinus* Valenciennes, 1836; *Blennius filicornis* Gunther, 1861; *Blennius ater* Sauvage, 1882; *Blennius niger* Metzelaar, 1919; *Blennius trifascigula* Fowler, 1935; *Blennius vandervekeni* Poll, 1959.

AEGEAN SEA - Dodecanese isl: (Rhodes isl.) :Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010a (p. 123), 2012a (p. 211).

400. *Parablennius rouxi* (Cocco, 1833) [M – E]

Blennius rouxi Cocco, 1833;*Blennius ruxii* Cocco, 1833;*Parablennius rouxi* Bath, 1976.

GREEK SEAS – (?)Economidis, 1973 (p. 531); Bath *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 524); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 156); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 389). AEGEAN SEA – {Dodecaneses isl.: Zander *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1109) - (Kalymnos isl.): Gitarakos *et al.*, 2005 (p. 122)}. N. AEGEAN SEA - (Lesvos isl.): Gerovasileiou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3). IONIAN SEA – (Epirus): Zander *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1109). THERMAIKOS GULF – (Chalkidiki): Moosleitner, 1988 (p. 32). SARONIKOS GULF – Zander *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1109) – (Vouliagmeni): Heymer & Zander, 1975 (p. 312) - (Epidavros): Bath, 1976 (p. 200). EVVOIKOS GULF – Zander *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1109). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – (Egion, Kyra isl.): Bath, 1976 (p. 200).

401. *Parablennius sanguinolentus* (Pallas, 1814) [A – M]

Blennius sanguinolentus Pallas, 1811; *Blennius palinicornis* Cuvier, 1817; *Blennius palaestinensis* Steinitz, 1927; *Pictihlennius sanguinolentus* Bath, 1976; *Parablennius sanguinolentus* Zander, 1986.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 86); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 13), 1907 (p. 9); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 275); Carus, 1893 (p .693); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 56); Steinitz, 1949b (p. 189); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 224), 1968 (p. 118C, 128C); Economidis, 1973 (p. 530); Bath *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 524); Zander *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1110); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 989); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 157); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 390). AEGEAN SEA – Kyklades isl.: (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 45) – Dodecanese isl.: (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947d (p. 183); Kahsbauer, 1965 (p. 644) – (Kriti isl.): (Elouda Bay): Bath, 1976 (p. 206). N. AEGEAN SEA – {Thracian Sea: (Alexadroupolis, Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 305) - (Vassova, Erateino lagoon): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2010 (p. 766) – (Porto Lago, Nestos river, Rihios estuaries): Koutrakis & Tsikliras, 2003 (p. 259) - (Strymonikos lagoons: Koutrakis *et al.*, 2005b (p. 45); Gousia *et al.*, 2009 (non page number) }. IONIAN SEA – (Kyparissia, Kyllini): Bath, 1976 (p. 206) –(Parga): Seidel, 1964 (p. 61) - (Igoumenitsa Gulf): Liousia *et al.*, 2012 (p. 70). THERMAIKOS GULF– (Chalkidiki): Moosleitner, 1988 (p. 32). SARONIKOS GULF – (Epidavros): Bath, 1976 (p. 206) – (Egina, Epidavros): Seidel, 1964 (p.

61). EVVOIKOS GULF – Stergiou *et al.*, 1996b (p. 329). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – (Egion): Bath, 1976 (p. 206). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 55) – (Patras): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 77); Tortonese, 1975 (p. 267). MESSINIAKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 889). AMVRAKIKOS GULF - Liousia *et al.*, 2012 (p. 70). ***Larvae:*** GREEK SEAS – Somarakis *et al.*, 2011a (p. 609). AEGEAN SEA– (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 43). N. AEGEAN SEA – Dede *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3). IONION SEA, AMVRAKIKOS GULF - Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 599).

402. *Parablennius tentacularis* (Brünnich, 1768) [A – M]

Blennius tentacularis Brünnich, 1768; *Blennius cornutus* Lacepéde, 1801; *Blennius auritus* Pallas, 1814; *Blennius tentacularis* var. *rhodensis* Kahsbauer, 1965; *Parablennius tentacularis* Bath, 1976.

GREEK SEAS – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 55); Economidis, 1973 (p. 530); Bath *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 525); Zander *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 111); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 990); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 157); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 186); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 256); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 391). AEGEAN SEA –Fage, 1918 (p. 147) – (N.E. Ikaria isl.): Fage, 1918 (p. 147) – (Chios isl., Samos isl.): Muss & Dahlstrom, 1971 (p. 171) –Kyklades isl.: (Syros isl.): Bath, 1976 (p. 200) – {Dodecanese isl.: (Rhodes isl.): Kahsbauer, 1965 (p. 645); Bath *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 525); Tortonese & Hureau, 1979 (p. 41); Golani, 1996 (p. 28); Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 13): Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 2344), 2010a (p. 123), 2012a (p. 211) – (Kos isl.): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 889)}. N. AEGEAN SEA – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 24); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690) - (Alexadroupolis, Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 305) – (Thassos isl.): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 889) - (Rihios estuaries): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2005b (p. 46)}– (Lesvos isl.): Muss & Dahlstrom, 1971 (p. 171). IONIAN SEA – Fage, 1918 (p. 147); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232). THERMAIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 31); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82) – (Chalkidiki): Moosleitner, 1988 (p. 33). SARONIKOS GULF – (Phaleron): Athanassopoulos, 1917b (p. 53). EVVOIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 374). PATRAIKOS GULF – Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161) – (Patras): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 78). AMVRAKIKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 889). ***Larvae:*** AEGEAN SEA– (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 43). AMVRAKIKOS GULF - Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 599).

403. *Parablennius zvonimiri* (Kolombatović, 1892) [M – E]

Blennius zvonimiri Kolombatović, 1892; *Blennius ponticus* Slastenenko, 1934 (partim); *Pictiblennius zvonimri* Bath, 1976; *Parablennius zvonimiri* Zander, 1986.

GREEK SEAS – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 55); Economidis, 1973 (p. 562); Zander *in*Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1111); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 158); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 392). AEGEAN SEA – {(Kriti isl.): (Aghios Nikolaos): Bath, 1981 (p. 338) – (Elouda Bay) : Bath, 1976 (p. 208)}. IONIAN SEA – (Kyparissia): Bath, 1976 (p. 208), 1981 (p. 330). THERMAIKOS GULF - (Chalkidiki): Moosleitner, 1988 (p. 33). SARONIKOS GULF – (Epidavros, Egina isl.): Bath, 1968 (p. 369), 1976 (p. 208), 1981 (p. 338). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – (Egion, Perachora): Bath, 1968 (p. 369), 1976 (p. 208). PATRAIKOS GULF –(Patras): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 78) – (Kyra): Bath, 1968 (p. 369), 1976 (p. 208), 1981 (p. 338); Tortonese, 1975 (p. 271); Papaconstantinou, 1982d (p. 94). ***Larvae***: AMVRAKIKOS GULF – Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 599).

PETROSCIRTES Rüppell, 1830

404. *Petroscirtes ancylodon* Rüppell, 1835 [I – P – L]

GREEK SEAS – Pancucci-Papadopoulou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 149); Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 2007b (p. 44); Corsini-Foka, 2010 (p. 223); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 361). AEGEAN SEA – S.Aegean Sea: Corsini-Foka *et al.*, 2010a (p. 52) – {Dodecanese isl. : Zenetos *et al.*, 2011 (p. 108) – (Rhodes isl.): Corsini-Foka *et al.*, 2005 (p. 348), 2012 (p. 139); Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 2007a (p. 70); Corsini-Foka, 2010 (p. 223); Golani, 2010 (p. 162)}.

SALARIA Forsskål, 1775
405. *Salaria basilisca* (Valenciennes, 1836) [M – E]

Blennius basiliscus Valenciennes, 1836; *Blennius smyrnensis* Valenciennes, 1836; *Salaria basiliscus* Bath, 1976; *Lipophrys basiliscus* Zander, 1986.

GREEK SEAS – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 55); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 144); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 385). AEGEAN SEA – Tortonese, 1964 (p. 102) – (Evvoia isl.) : Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 888); Economidis & Papaconstantinou, 1978 (p. 102); Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 59); Heymer, 1985 (p. 39).

406. *Salaria pavo* (Risso, 1810) [A – M]

Blennius pavo Risso, 1810; *Blennius bruncat* Pallas, 1811; *Blennius erythrocephalus* Risso, 1820; *Blennius graphicus* Risso, 1820; *Blennius rubriceps* Valenciennes, 1836; *Salaria pavo* Bath, 1976; *Lipophrys pavo* Zander, 1986.

GREEK SEAS – Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 13), 1907 (p. 9); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 275); Carus, 1893 (p .697); Bibron & Bory de Saint-Vincent (1833) *ex* Carus, 1893 (p. 69); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 55); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 226), 1968 (p. 120C, 138C); Economidis, 1973 (p. 531); Bath *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 523); Zander *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1104); Heymer, 1987 (p. 95); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 987); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 155); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 384). AEGEAN SEA – Dodecanese isl. : (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947d (p. 150) – (Kriti isl.): (Elouda Bay): Bath, 1976 (p. 210). N. AEGEAN SEA – {Thracian Sea: (Alexadroupolis, Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 305) – (Porto Lago): Bath, 1976 (p. 210); Koutrakis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 162), 2005a (p. 250), Koutrakis & Tsikliras, 2003 (p. 259) – (Vassova, Erateino lagoon): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2010 (p. 766) – (Nestos river, Rihios estuaries): Koutrakis & Tsikliras, 2003 (p. 259) ; Koutrakis *et al.*, 2005b (p. 46)}. IONIAN SEA – (Kerkyra isl.): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 889) - (Igoumenitsa Gulf): Liousia *et al.*, 2012 (p. 70). THERMAIKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 889); Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 31) - (Chalkidiki): Moosleitner, 1980 (p. 82), 1988 (p. 34). SARONIKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 889) – (Epidavros): Bath, 1976 (p. 210). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – (Amaliapolis): Seidel, 1964 (p. 61). EVVOIKOS GULF –Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 889). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – (Perachora): Bath, 1976 (p. 210). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 55) – (Patras): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 78); Tortonese, 1975 (p. 262) – (Etoliko, Messolonghi lagoons): Minos, 1996 (p. 38). MESSINIAKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 889). AMVRAKIKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 889); Liousia *et al.*, 2012 (p. 70). Larvae: THERMAIKOS GULF – Klaoudatos *et al.*, 2010a (p. 360).

SCARTELLA Jordan, 1886
407. *Scartella cristata* (Linnaeus, 1758) [W]

Blennius cristatus Linnaeus, 1758; Blennius pinaru Lacepède, 1801; *Blennius crinitus* Valenciennes, 1836; Blennius *microstomus* Poey, 1860; *Blennius asterias* Goode & Bean, 1882; *Blennius arboreus* Bath, 1976; *Scartella cristata* Bath, 1976.

GREEK SEAS – Belloc, 1948 (p. B 55); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 55); Economidis, 1973 (p. 531); Zander *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1112); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 990); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 158); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 393). THERMAIKOS GULF – (Chalkidiki): Moosleitner, 1988 (p. 34). SARONIKOS GULF – (Epidavros): Bath *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 521); Bath, 1976 (p. 211) EVVOIKOS GULF –(Chalkis): Panagiotopoulos, 1916c (p. 578); Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 19).KORINTHIAKOS GULF – (Kyra): Bath *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 521); Tortonese, 1975 (p. 258); Bath, 1976 (p. 211).

Fam. CLINIDAE

CLINITRACHUS Swainson, 1839

408. *Clinitrachus argentatus* (Risso, 1810) [A – M]

Blennius argentatus Risso, 1810; *Blennius variabilis* Rafinesque, 1810; *Clinus virescens* Risso, 1826; *Cristiceps argentatus* Cancstrini, 1871; *Clinus argentatus* Moreau, 1881; *Clinilrarchus argentatus* Wheeler, 1973.

GREEK SEAS – (?)Heldreich, 1878 (p. 86); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 14), 1907 (p. 10); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 276); Belloc, 1948 (p. 56); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 55); Economidis, 1973 (p. 532); Wirtz & Zander *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1117); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 158); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 370). AEGEAN SEA – Bini, 1968 (p. 162C) – Kyklades isl.: (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 45) – Dodecanese isl.: (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947d (p. 152,184); Kahsbauer, 1965 (p. 647). THERMAIKOS GULF - (Litochoro): Moosleitner, 1988 (p. 36). SARONIKOS GULF – Athanassopoulos, 1917b (p. 53). EVVOIKOS GULF, MESSINIAKOS GULF - Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 889).

Fam. TRIPTERYGIIDAE

TRIPTERYGION Risso, 1827

409. *Tripterygion delaisi* Cadenat & Blache, 1971 [A - M]

Tripterygion xanthosoma Zander & Heymer, 1970; *Tripterygion delaisi xanthosoma* Zander & Heymer, 1970; *Tripterygion atlanticus* Wheeler & Dunne, 1975.

GREEK SEAS – Zander *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1119); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 159); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 367). N. AEGEAN SEA - (Lesvos isl.): Gerovasileiou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3). THERMAIKOS GULF– (Chalkidiki): Moosleitner, 1988 (p. 35).

410. *Tripterygion melanurum* Guichenot, 1850 [M – E]

Tripterygion melanurus melanurus Guichenot, 1850; (?)*Tripterygion melanurum* Carus, 1893; *Tripterygion minor* Kolombatović, 1892; *Tripterygion melanurus minor* Kolombatovic, 1892.

[21]*T.melanurus minor*: AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 159) - (Chios isl.): Zander & Heymer, 1976 (p. 42,51); Zander *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1120) – (Kriti isl.): (Aghios Nikolaos): Zander & Heymer, 1976 (p. 42,51); Zander *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1120) - Dodecanese isl: Zander & Heymer, 1976 (p. 42,51); Zander *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1120). N. AEGEAN SEA - (Lesvos isl.): Zander & Heymer, 1976 (p. 42,51); Zander *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1120). THERMAIKOS GULF – (Chalkidiki): Moosleitner, 1988 (p. 35). SARONIKOS GULF – (Epidavros, Vouliagmeni): Zander & Heymer, 1976 (p. 42,51); Zander *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1120) – (Egina isl.): Tortonese, 1975 (p. 289).
[21]*T.melanurus melanurus*: GREEK SEAS – Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 159); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 368). AEGEAN SEA – Dodecanese isl.: (?)(Kastellorizo isl.): Zander & Heymer, 1976 (p. 42, 51); Zander *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1120).
[21]*Intermediate forma*: AEGEAN SEA – Dodecanese isl.: (Rhodes isl., Kastellorizo isl.): Zander & Heymer, 1976 (p. 51); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 159).

411. *Tripterygion tripteronotus* Risso, 1826 [M – BlS]

Blennius tripteronotus Risso, 1810; *Tripterygion nasus* Risso, 1827; *Tripterygion tripteronotus* Fowler, 1936.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 86); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 1948 (p. B 56); Steinitz, 1949a (p. 136); Bini, 1968 (p. 166C); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 55); Economidis, 1973 (p. 533); Zander *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1121); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 159); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 369). AEGEAN SEA – Kyklades isl.: (Tinos

[21] According to Zander *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1120)

isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 45) – Dodecanese isl.: (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947c (p. 9), 1947d (p. 152,184); Kahsbauer, 1965 (p. 646). N. AEGEAN SEA – Thracian Sea: Vidoris *et al.*, 2006 (p. 225) - (Lesvos isl.): Gerovasileiou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3). THERMAIKOS GULF - (Chalkidiki): Moosleitner, 1988 (p. 35). SARONIKOS GULF – (Epidavros, Egina isl.): Seidel, 1964 (p. 61). KORINTHIAKOS GULF - Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 80); Tortonese, 1975 (p. 286).

Fam. BYTHITIDAE

BELLOTTIA Giglioli, 1883

412. *Bellottia apoda* Giglioli, 1883 [A – M]

GREEK SEAS – Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 159), 1990a (p. 38), 1990b (p. 33); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 200). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 37); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296) – Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82). IONIAN SEA – Mytilineou *et al.*, 1999 (p. 105), 2005 (p. 230); Politou *et al.*, 2008 (p. 665). THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82). SARONIKOS GULF – Tsimenidis *et al.*, 1979 (p. 69); Mytilineou *et al.*, 1999 (p. 105) – (Epidavros): Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1977 (p. 281); Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1979 (p. 10); Jardas, 1979 (p. 3); Sardou, 1980 (p. 70); Tortonese & Hureau, 1979 (p. 43); Nielsen *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1154). EVVOIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou, 1984b (p. 103); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 374); Stergiou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 777); Mytilineou *et al.*, 1999 (p. 105). PATRAIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1987 (p. 77). KORINTHIAKOS GULF - Mytilineou *et al.*, 1999 (p. 105).

CATAETYX Günther, 1887

413. *Cataetyx laticeps* Koefoed, 1927 [A – M]

Cataetyx memorabilis Meyer-Rochow, 1970.

IONIAN SEA - D'Onghia *et al.*, 2004a (p. 175), 2004b (p. 90).

Fam. NOMEIDAE

CUBICEPS Lowe, 1843

414. *Cubiceps gracilis* (Lowe, 1843) [A – M]

Seriola gracilis Lowe, 1843; *Navarchus sulcatus* De Filippi & Verany, 1857; *Trachelocirrhus mediterraneus* Doumet, 1863; *Cubiceps lowei* Osorio, 1909.

GREEK SEAS – Papaconstantinou, 1990b (p. 33). IONIAN SEA – Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 290).

Fam. OPHIDIIDAE

OPHIDION Linnaeus, 1758

415. *Ophidion barbatum* Linnaeus, 1758 [A – M]

Ophidian barbatus Linnaeus, 1758; *Ophidion maculatum* Rafinesque, 1810; *Ophidion congrus* Gronow, 1854.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 90); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 28), 1907 (p. 21); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 276); Carus, 1893 (p. 579); Bini, 1969 (p. 16); Economidis, 1973 (p. 533); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1232); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 160); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 198). AEGEAN SEA – Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565) – {Kyklades isl. : Erhard, 1858 (p. 91); Carus, 1893 (p. 579) – (Naxos isl.): Ondrias, 1971 (p. 56) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 45)} – Dodecanese isl. : (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947d (p. 152, 185). N. AEGEAN SEA – {Thracian Sea: Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 26); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690) – (Alexadroupolis, Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 305)} – (Toroneos Gulf): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 890). IONIAN SEA – (Kastos isl.): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 80). THERMAIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 31). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58) – (Amaliapolis): Seidel, 1964 (p. 62).EVVOIKOS GULF – Stergiou *et al.*, 1996b (p. 329) PATRAIKOS GULF – (Patras): Tortonese, 1975 (p. 405). ***Larvae*** :AEGEAN SEA– (Kriti

isl.) : (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 43). N. AEGEAN SEA – Thracian Sea: (Ierissos Gulf): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2013 (p. 87)

416. *Ophidion rochei* Müller, 1845 [M – A]

Ophidion broussoneti Müller, 1845.

GREEK SEAS – Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 160); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 186); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 256). AEGEAN SEA – (?)Nielsen IN Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1164); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1232). N. AEGEAN SEA – Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296) – Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2003a (p. 149). IONIAN SEA – (?)Nielsen *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1164); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1232) – (Kastos isl.): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 81). THERMAIKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 890); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82). PATRAIKOS GULF – (Patras): Tortonese, 1975 (p. 407).

417. *Benthocometes robustus* (Goode & Bean, 1886) [A – M]

Neobythites robustus Goode & Bean, 1886; *Pteridium armatum* Doderlein, 1886; *Sirembo muraenolepis* Vaillant, 1888.

GREEK SEAS - Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 201). IONIAN SEA – Mytilineou *et al.*, 2002a (p. 110), 2005 (p. 230); Politou *et al.*, 2008 (p. 665). ***Larvae:***:AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 57) – (Kyklades is, Dodecanese isl.): Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1999c (p. 3.3.39)

PAROPHIDION Tortonese, 1954

418. *Parophidion vassali* (Risso, 1810) [A – M]

Ophidion vassali Risso, 1810; *Parophidion vassali* Tortonese, 1954.

GREEK SEAS – Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 28), 1907 (p. 21); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 276); Carus, 1893 (p. 580); Fage, 1918 (p. 149); Economidis, 1973 (p. 533); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1232); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 160); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 186); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 256); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 199). AEGEAN SEA – Kyklades isl.: Erhard, 1858 (p. 91); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 90); Carus, 1893 (p. 580). N. AEGEAN SEA – Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296) – Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82). IONIAN SEA – Tortonese, 1975 (p .409); Politou *et al.*, 2008 (p. 666) – (Kastos isl.): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 81). THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82). ***Larvae:*** GREEK SEAS – Somarakis *et al.*, 2011a (p. 609). AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 57) – N. Sporades isl.: Caragitsou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 144) - (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 58). N. AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490); Somarakis *et al.*, 2002a (p. 348); Isari *et al.*, 2005 (p. 130), 2008 (p. 611); Papantoniou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 133); Dede *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3); Siapatis *et al.*, 2010a (p. 264) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84); Somarakis *et al.*, 2011b (p. 282) – (Strymonikos, Ierissos Gulf): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2004a (p. 588)}. THERMAIKOS GULF - Klaoudatos *et al.*, 2010a (p. 360).

Fam. CARAPIDAE

CARAPUS Rafinesque, 1810

419. *Carapus acus* (Brünnich, 1768) [A – M]

Gymnotus acus Brünnich, 1768; *Firasfer acus* Brünnich, 1768; *Notopterus fontanesii* Risso, 1810; *Ophidion imberbe* Cuvier, 1815; *Fierasfer imberbis* Cuvier, 1817; *Ophidium fierasfer* Risso, 1827; *Porobronchus linearis* Kaup, 1860; *Encheliopsis tenuis* Putnam, 1874; *Carapus imberbis* Nobre, 1935; *Carapus acus* Padoa, 1947; *Carapus cuspis* Arnold, 1956.

GREEK SEAS – Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 28), 1907 (p. 21); Carus, 1893 (p. 581); Economidis, 1973 (p. 533); Trott & Olney *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1173); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 161); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 186); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 256); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 197). AEGEAN SEA – Bini,

1969 (p. 34); Wheeler *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 557) –{Kyklades isl.: Erhard, 1858 (p.91); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 90); Carus, 1893 (p. 581) – (Naxos isl.): Ondrias, 1971 (p. 56)}. N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 37); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296) - Thracian Sea: Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 25); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690). IONIAN SEA – Tortonese, 1975 (p. 417); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232). THERMAIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 32). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58). EVVOIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 373). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 81). ***Larvae***: GREEK SEAS – Somarakis *et al.*, 2011a (p. 609). AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 57) – N. Sporades isl.: Caragitsou *et al.*, 1991 (p. 156), 1993 (p. 490) - (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 41). N. AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490), 1998 (p. 391). Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84); Somarakis *et al.*, 2002a (p. 348); Dede *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3); Isari *et al.*, 2008 (p. 611) – Thracian Sea: Somarakis *et al.*, 2011b (p. 282). IONION SEA – Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 599); THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84).

ECHIODON Thomson, 1837
420. *Echiodon dentatus* (Cuvier, 1829) [A – M]

Ophidium dentatum Cuvier, 1829; *Carapus dentatus* Cuvier, 1829; *Fierasfer dentatus* Bonaparte, 1832-1841; *Echiodon dentatus* Arnold, 1956; *Carapus dentatus* Lozano Rey, 1960.

GREEK SEAS – Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 161); Golani, 1996 (p. 25); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 186); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 256); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 196). AEGEAN SEA – Kyklades isl. : (Naxos isl.): Ondrias, 1971 (p. 56). N. AEGEAN SEA – Thracian Sea: Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 25); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690). IONIAN SEA – Trott & Olney *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1175). THERMAIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1979 (p. 10); Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 32). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 82).

Fam. CENTROLOPHIDAE
CENTROLOPHUS Lacepède, 1802
421. *Centrolophus niger* (Gmelin, 1789) [W]

Perca nigra Gmelin, 1789; *Centrolophus niger* Lacepède, 1803; *Centrolophus liparis* Risso, 1827; *Acentrolophus maculosus* Nardo, 1827; *Cymnocephalus messinensis* Cocco, 1829; *Centrolophus morio* Cuvier, 1833; *Centrolophus pompilus* Cuvier, 1833; *Centrolophus maoticus* Ogilby, 1893; *Centrolophus irvini* Gilchrist & von Bonde, 1923; *Mupus bifasciatus* Smith, 1961.

GREEK SEAS – Belloc, 1948 (p. B 40); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 54); Economidis, 1973 (p. 528); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 161), 1990a (p. 38), 1990b (p. 33); Golani, 1996 (p. 28); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Peristeraki *et al.*, 2008 (p. 1073); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 291). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 37); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296) – {Thracian Sea: Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 25); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690) – (Ierissos Gulf): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 890). IONIAN SEA – D'Onghia *et al.*, 2003 (p. 268); Politou *et al.*, 2003 (p. 37), 2008 (p. 665); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 230) - (Kefalonia isl.): Mytilineou *et al.*, 2013b (p. 10). SARONIKOS GULF – Ananiadis, 1961 (p. l64C); Tsimenidis *et al.*, 1979 (p. 69); Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1979 (p. 10). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 75); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1987 (p. 79). ***Larvae***: AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 57) – N. Sporades isl.: Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490). N . AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490).

SCHEDOPHILUS Cocco, 1839
(?) 422 *Schedophilus medusophagus* (Cocco, 1839) [A – M]

Centrolophus medusophagus Cocco, 1839; *Schedophilus medusophagus* Cocco, 1839; *Lirus medusophagus* Cocco, 1839; *Centrolophus britannicus* Günther , 1860.

GREEK SEAS – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 54); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 161); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 293).

423. *Schedophilus ovalis* (Cuvier, 1833) [A – M]

Centrolophus ovalis Cuvier, 1833; *Centrolophus crassus* Cuvier, 1833; *Leirus bennettii* Lowe, 1836; *Crius berthelotii* Valenciennes, 1839; *Mupus imperialis* Cocco, 1840; *Centrolophus rotundicauda* Costa, 1866; *Schedophilus botteri* Steindachner, 1868; *Eucrotus ventralis* Bean, 1912; *Mupus ovalis* Fowler, 1936; *Schedophilus ovalis* Bernard, 1948.

GREEK SEAS – Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 162), 1990a (p. 38), 1990b (p. 33); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 292) – [except Aegean Sea] –Haedrich *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1182); (?)Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1040). AEGEAN SEA – (Chios isl.): Corsini-Foka & Frantzis, 2009 (p. 47). IONIAN SEA – Mytilineou *et al.*, 2012 (p. 140); Anastasopoulou *et al.*, 2013a (p. 12) - (Kefalonia isl.): Lefkaditou *et al.*, 2012a (p. 106); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2013a (p. 1647), 2013b (p. 10).

Fam. TETRAGONURIDAE

TETRAGONURUS Risso, 1810

(?) 424. *Tetragonurus cuvieri* Risso, 1810 [W]

GREEK SEAS- Belloc, 1948 (p.B 10); (?)Economidis, 1973 (p. 529); (?) Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 162), 1990b (p. 33); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 295).

Fam. STROMATEIDAE

STROMATEUS Linnaeus, 1758

425. *Stromateus fiatola* Linnaeus, 1758 [A – M]

Fiatola fasciata Risso, 1827; *Stromateus fasciatus* Risso, 1827; *Seserinus microchirus* Cuvier, 1833; *Stromateus capensis* Pappe, 1866.

GREEK SEAS – Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 21), 1907 (p. 15); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 258); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 41); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 54); Economidis, 1973 (p. 528); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 162); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 294) – [except N. Aegean Sea]: Haedrich *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1193); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1382). IONIAN SEA – (Kerkyra isl.): Heldreich, 1878 (p. 82); Carus, 1893 (p. 664).

Fam. SPHYRAENIDAE

SPHYRAENA Artedi, 1793

426. *Sphyraena chrysotaenia* Klunzinger, 1884 [I – P – L]

Sphyraenella chrysotaenia Klunzinger, 1884.

GREEK SEAS – Pancucci-Papadopoulou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 149); Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 2007b (p. 44); Corsini-Foka, 2010 (p. 223). AEGEAN SEA – S. Aegean Sea: Corsini-Foka *et al.*, 2010a (p. 52); Lefkaditou *et al.*, 2011 (p. 457) – {Dodecanese isl.: Pancucci-Papadopoulou & Corsini-Foca, 2010 (p. 621); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 338); Pancucci-Papadopoulou *et al.*, 2011 (p. A-1381); Corsini-Foka *et al.*, 2012 (p. 139) – (Rhodes isl.): Corsini & Stamatellos, 1999 (p. 36); Corsini & Economidis, 1999 (p. 197), 2007a (p. 70); Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 14): Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 2347), 2010c (p. 552), 2010a (p. 124), 2012c (p. 2531), 2012a (p. 211); Corsini-Foka, 2010 (p. 223) – (Karpathos isl., Chalki isl.): Thessalou-Legaki *et al.*, 2012 (p. 317)} – (Kriti isl.): Bilegenoglou *et al.*, 2013 (p. 471). MESSINIAKOS GULF – Pirkenseer, 2012 (p. 90).

427. *Sphyraena flavicauda* Rüppell, 1838 [I – P – L]

Sphyraenella flavicauda Rüppell, 1838; *Sphyraena lansar* Bleeker, 1855

GREEK SEAS – Pancucci-Papadopoulou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 149); Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 2007a (p. 44); Corsini-Foka, 2010 (p. 2013). AEGEAN SEA – S. Aegean Sea :Corsini-Foka *et al.*, 2010a (p. 52); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 337) – Dodecanese isl. : (Rhodes isl.): Corsini *et al.*, 2005 (p. 348); Corsini-Foka &

Economidis, 2007a (p. 70); Corsini-Foka, 2009 (p. 223); Golani, 2010 (p. 162); Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010a (p. 124), 2012a (p. 211), 2012c (p. 2531).

428. *Sphyraena sphyraena* (Linnaeus, 1758) [A – M]

Esox sphyraena Linnaeus, 1758; *Esox spet* Haüy, 1787; *Sphyraena spet* Lacepède, 1803; *Sphyraena vulgaris* Cuvier, 1829;*Sphyraena bocayei* Osório, 1891; *Sphyraena sphyraena* Jordan & Evermann, 1896.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 84); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 28), 1907 (p. 21); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 253); Carus, 1893 (p. 653); Ninni, 1912 (p. 64); Thomson, 1947 (p. 256); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 11); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 113), 1968 (p. 20A, 22A); Ananiadis, 1968 (p. 42); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 38); Economidis, 1973 (p. 488); Tortonese *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 566); Ben-Tuvia *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1194); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p .1379); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 162); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 24); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 336); Stergiou *et al.*, 2011 (p. 284). AEGEAN SEA – Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565) – {Kyklades isl. : Erhard, 1858 (p. 87); Carus, 1893 (p .653); Giakoumi *et al.*, 2012 (p. 7); Giakoumi & Kokkoris, 2013 (p. 61) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 43)} – (Samos isl., Ikaria isl.): Belloc, 1948 (p. B 11) – (Chios isl.): Machias *et al.*, 2006 (p. 812) – {Dodecanese isl. : Maldura, 1938 (p. 479); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 11) – (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947d (p. 152, 160); Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 14): Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 2347), 2010a (p. 124), 2012c (p. 2531), 2012a (p. 211)} – (Kriti isl.): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 439). N. AEGEAN SEA – Lefkaditou & Adamidou, 1997 (p. 22, p. 23); Karachle, 2008 (p. 14); Karachle & Stergiou, 2008a (p. 1473), 2008b (p. 151), 2010c (p.5), 2012a (p. 171), 2011a (p. 266), 2012c (p. 75) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 83); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 27); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690) – (Alexadroupolis, Kavala); Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 298) – (Vassova, Erateino lagoons): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2010 (p. 766) - (Kavala Gulf): Panora *et al.*, 2013 (p. 175)} – (Lesvos isl., Limnos isl.): Kavadas *et al.*, 2012 (p. 160, 161). IONIAN SEA – Katsanevakis *et al.*, 2009a (p. 979); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2008a (p. 542); Gonzalvo *et al.*, 2011 (p. 32) – (Kastos isl.): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 34) – (Kyparissiakos Gulf): Spinos *et al.*, 2000 (p. 79) – (Zante isl.): Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1999 (p. 455). THERMAIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 32); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 83) – Chalkidiki: (N. Marmaras): Sinis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 141). SARONIKOS GULF– Panagiotopoulos, 1916c (p. 577) ; Laskarides, 1949 (p. 49); Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 240), 1976 (p. 98) - (Phaleron): Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 23). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 373); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2003b (p. 242). EVVOIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 373); Petrakis & Stergiou, 1995b (p. 467); Stergiou *et al.*, 1996b (p. 330) – (Chalkis): Machias *et al.*, 2006 (p. 814). ARGOLIKOS GULF - Kapiris & Klaoudatos, 2011 (p. 720). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Ramfos *et al.*, 2009 (p. .985); Moutopoulos *et al.*, 2013 (p. 60). PATRAIKOS GULF – Athanassopoulos, 1936c (p. 3); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 45) – (Messolonghi lagoons): Panagiotopoulos, 1916c (p. 577); Leonardos, 1996 (p. 26); Rogdakis, 2004 (p. 38). LAKONIKOS GULF – (Areopolis): Bibron & Bory de Saint-Vincent, 1833 (p. 76). ***Larvae**:* AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 57) – N. Sporades isl.: Caragitsou *et al.*, 1991 (p. 156), 1993 (p. 490). N. AEGEAN SEA – Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 85). THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 85).

429. *Sphyraena viridensis* Cuvier, 1829 [A – M]

Sphyraena viridensis mediterranea Relini & Orsi Relini, 1997.

AEGEAN SEA – Dodecanese isl. : (Rhodes isl.): Corsini & Stamatellos, 1999 (p. 38); Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 14): Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 2347), 2010c (p. 552), 2012a (p. 211).

Fam. MUGILIDAE

CHELON Artedi, 1793

430. *Chelon labrosus* (Risso, 1826) [A – M]

Mugil labrosus Risso, 1826; *Mugil chelo* Cuvier, 1829; *Liza chelo* Cuvier, 1829; *Chelon chelo* Cuvier, 1829; (?) *Mugil curtus* Yarrell, 1835; *Mugil corrugatus* Lowe, 1838; *Mugil septentrionalis* Günther , 1861; *Mugil provensalis (nec* Risso) Lozano Rey, 1935; *Chelon chelo* Schultz, 1946; *Chelon labrosus* Duncker, 1960.

GREEK SEAS – Carus, 1893 (p. 708); Athanassopoulos, 1919 (p. 254, 265); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. 48); Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 447), 1916b (p. 554); Thomson, 1947 (p. 287); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 12); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 124), 1968 (p. 40A): Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 49C), 1968 (p. 44); Angelis d', 1967 (p. 17); Ladiges & Vogt, 1968 (p. 171); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 34); Fischer, 1973; Economidis, 1973 (p. 491); Trewavas *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 570); Ben-Tuvia *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1198); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1193); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 163); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 329); Stergiou *et al.*, 2011 (p. 155). AEGEAN SEA – Bini, 1968 (p. 40A) – {Kyklades isl.: Erhard, 1858 (p. 89); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 82); Carus, 1893 (p. 708) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 43)}– Dodecanese isl.: (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947d (p. 162) – (Kriti isl.): (Channia): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 890). N. AEGEAN SEA – {Thracian Sea: Lekkas *et al.*, 2005 (p. 126); Koutrakis, 2001 (p. 289) – (Porto Lago): Athanassopoulos, 1925 (p. 8, 11); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 12*);* Koutrakis & Sinis, 1993a (p. 11), 1994a (p. 39), 1994b (p. 115) ; Koutrakis *et al.*, 1995 (p. 184), 2000a (v. 2, p. 162), 2005a (p. 250); Cordery *et al.*, 1997 (p. 65); Koutrakis & Tsikliras, 2003 (p. 259) – (Alexadroupolis, Kavala, Vistonida lake): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 299) – (Strymonikos Gulf, Strymonikos lagoons): Koutrakis, 2004 (p. 76); Salvarina & Koutrakis, 2008 (p. 421); Gousia *et al.*, 2009 (non page number); Salvarina *et al.*, 2010 (p. 795) – (Nestos river, Rihios estuaries): Koutrakis *et al.*, 1998 (p. 2), 1999 (p. 76), 2000b (p. 46); Koutrakis & Tsikliras, 2003 (p. 259); Gousia *et al.*, 2009 (non page number); Salvarina *et al.*, 2010 .p. 795) – (Vassova, Erateino lagoon): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2010 (p. 766)}. IONIAN SEA – Conides *et al.*, 1992 (p. 3) - (Etoloakarnania): Kladas & Rogdakis, 1988 (p. 32); Vidalis *et al.*, 2001 (p. 177) – (Igoumenitsa Gulf): Minos *et al.*,2000a (p. 143); Kakagi *et al.*, 2007 (p. 130); Liousia *et al.*, 2012 (p. 70) – (Gialova lagoon): Zoulias *et al.*, 2005 (p. 199). THERMAIKOS GULF – Minos *et al.*, 2005 (p. 146); Karidas *et al.*, 2010 (p. 134). EVVOIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 372) – (Chalkis): Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 27), 1907 (p. 20); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 252); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 11). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 46) – (Patras): Tortonese, 1972a (p. 32), 1975 (p. 23); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161) – (Messolonghi lagoons): Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 27), 1907 (p. 21); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 252); Panagiotopoulos, 1916c (p. 577); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 12); Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 37); Katselis *et al.*, 1993 (p. 28), 1994 (p. 103), 2006 (p. 51); Minos *et al.*, 1995a (p. 136), 2002 (p. 21); Minos, 1996 (p. 38); Katselis & Minos, 1999 (p. 125); Dimitriou *et al.*, 2000 (p. 142); Rogdakis, 2004 (p. 38) – (Etoliko lagoon*)*: Leonardos, 1996 (p. 26); Leonardos & Sinis, 1997a (p. 204); Dimitriou *et al.*, 2000 (p. 142); Vavarouta *et al.*, 2005 (p. 190); Moutopoulos *et al.*, 2011 (p. 263) – (Papas lagoon): Vavarouta *et al.*, 2005 (p. 190). AMVRAKIKOS GULF – Liousia *et al.*, 2012 (p. 70) - (Preveza): Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 23). MESSINIAKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 890). ***Larvae:*** AMVRAKIKOS GULF – Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 598).

LIZA Jordan & Swain, 1884

431. *Liza aurata* (Risso, 1810) [A – M]

Mugil auratus Risso, 1810*; Liza auratus* Risso, 1810*; Mugil chelo (nec* Cuvier*)* Lowe, 1837; *Mugil cryptochilus* Valenciennes, 1836; *Mugil breviceps* Valenciennes, 1836; *Mugil maderensis* Lowe, 1839; *Liza lotreganus* Nardo, 1847; *Liza aurata* Popov, 1929; *Mugil (Liza) auratus* Borcea, 1934.

GREEK SEAS – Bibron & Bory de Saint-Vincent, 1833 (p. 78); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 82); Carus, 1893 (p. 707); Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 447), 1916b (p. 554); Athanassopoulos, 1919 (p. 254, 268); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p .46A); Thomson, 1947 (p. 162,187); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 12); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 121), 1968 (p. 29A, 36A); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 49C), 1968 (p. 44); Angelis d', 1967 (p. 16); Ladiges & Vogt, 1968 (p. 171); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 32); Fischer, 1973; Economidis, 1973 (p. 490); Trewavas *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 570); Ben Tuvia *in* Whietehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1199); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1193); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 163); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 330); Stergiou *et al.*, 2011 (p. 157). AEGEAN SEA – {Kyklades isl. : Erhard, 1858 (p. 89); Carus, 1893 (p. 757) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 43)} – Dodecanese isl. : (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese,

1947d (p. 152, 161). N. AEGEAN SEA – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Lekkas *et al.*, 2005 (p. 126); Koutrakis, 2001 (p. 289) – (Porto Lago): Athanassopoulos, 1925 (p. 11); Koutrakis *et al.*, 1995 (p. 184), 2000a (p. 162), 2005a (p. 250); Cordery *et al.*, 1997 (p. 65); Koutrakis & Tsikliras, 2003 (p. 259) – (Nestos river, Rihios estuaries): Koutrakis *et al.*, 1998 (p. 2), 2000b (p. 46); Koutrakis & Tsikliras, 2003 (p. 259) – (Alexadroupolis, Kavala. Vistonida): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 299) – (Drana lagoon): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2005b (p. 251), 2007a (p. 522), 2009 (p. 511) – (Strymonikos Gulf): Koutrakis, 2004 (p. 76); Salvarina & Koutrakis, 2008 (p. 421) – (Richios estuaries): Gousia *et al.*, 2009 (non page number); Salvarina *et al.*, 2010 (p. 795) – (Vassova, Erateino lagoon): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2010 (p. 766) - (Strymonikos lagoons: Koutrakis *et al.*, 2005b (p. 45) ; Gousia *et al.*, 2009 (non page number); Salvarina *et al.*, 2010 (p. 795)}. IONIAN SEA – Conides *et al.*, 1992 (p. 3) - (Etoloakarnania): Vidalis *et al.*, 2001 (p. 177) – (Igoumenitsa Gulf): Minos *et al.*, 2000a (p. 142); Kakagi *et al.*, 2007 (p. 130); Liousia *et al.*, 2012 (p. 70) – (Gialova lagoon): Zoulias *et al.*, 2005 (p. 199). THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Minos *et al.*, 2005b (p. 145) – (Axios estuaries): Parlapani & Minos, 2007 (p. 330). SARONIKOS GULF – Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 237), 1976 (p. 95) – (Phaleron): Athanassopoulos, 1929 (p. 46) - Fish market of Athens: Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 23). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – (Amaliapolis): Seidel, 1964 (p. 63). EVVOIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 372) - (Chalkis): Thomson, 1947 (p. 162). KORINTHIAKOS GULF - Moutopoulos *et al.*, 2013 (p. 59). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 46); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161); Hotos & Katselis, 2011 (p. 148) –(Messolonghi lagoons): Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 391); Thomson, 1947 (p. 162); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 12); Tortonese, 1972a (p. 30), 1975 (p. 20); Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 37); Katselis *et al.*, 1993 (p. 28), 1994 (p. 103), 2006 (p. 51), 2007 (p. 576), 2010 (p. 157); Minos *et al.*, 1995a (p. 135), 2002 (p. 14); Katselis & Minos, 1999 (p. 125); Hotos, 1999 (p. 32), 2003 (p. 220); Hotos *et al.*, 2000a (p. 57), 2000b (p. 307); Vavarouta *et al.*, 2005 (p. 190); Rogdakis, 2004 (p. 38); Koutrakis *et al.*, 2007b (p. 228); Moutopoulos *et al.*, 2011 (p. 263); Hotos & Katselis, 2011 (p. 148) – (Etoliko lagoon): Leonardos, 1996 (p. 26); Leonardos & Sinis, 1997a (p. 204); Dimitriou *et al.*, 2000 (p. 142); Katselis *et al.*, 2010 (p. 157) – (Papas lagoon): Vavarouta *et al.*, 2005 (p. 190) – (Patras): Tortonese, 1972a (p. 30), 1975 (p. 20). MESSINIAKOS GULF –Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 890). Peloponnesos – Stephanidis, 1971 (p. 164). AMVRAKIKOS GULF – (Preveza): Panagiotopoulos, 1916c (p. 577); Liousia *et al.*, 2012 (p. 70).

(?) 432. *Liza carinata* (Valenciennes, 1836) [I – P – L]

Mugil carinatus Valenciennes, 1836; *Liza carinata carinata* Valenciennes, 1836.

IONIAN SEA – (Amvrakikos Gulf): Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 2007a (p. 69), 2007b (p. 44)

433. *Liza haematocheila* (Temminck & Schlegel, 1845) [P – M – BlS]

Mugil haematocheilus Temminck & Schlegel, 1845; *Chelon haematocheilus* Temminck & Schlegel, 18450; *Liza haematocheilus* Temminck & Schlegel, 18450; *Liza menada* Tanaka, 1926.

GREEK SEAS – Pancucci-Papadopoulou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 149); Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 2007b (p. 44); Corsini-Foka, 2010 (p. 222). N. AEGEAN SEA – Golani *et al.*, 2002 (p. 155); Minos *et al.*, 2007a (p. 243), 2010b (p. 101); Minos & Economidis, 2008 (p. 94) – Tharcian Sea: Koutrakis & Economidis, 2000 (p. 299): Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 2007a (p. 69); Corsini-Foka, 2010 (p. 223); Minos *et al.*, 2010a (p. 318); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 326).

434. *Liza ramada* (Risso, 1827) [A – M]

Mugil ramada Risso, 1827; *Liza ramado* Risso, 1827; *Liza capito* Cuvier, 1829; *Mugil capito* Cuvier, 1829; *Mugil britanicus* Hancock, 1830; *Mugil dubahra* Valenciennes, 1836; *Mugil petherici* Günther, 1861; *Liza alosoides* Fowler, 1903; *Mugil (Liza) ramada* Borcea, 1934; *Liza ramada* de Buen, 1935.

GREEK SEAS – Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 49C); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1193); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 164); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 331); Stergiou *et al.*, 2011 (p. 159). AEGEAN SEA – {Kyklades isl. : Erhard, 1858 (p. 89); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 82); Carus, 1893 (p. 706) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 43)} – Dodecanese isl. : (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947c (p. 10), 1947d (p. 152, 161). N. AEGEAN

SEA – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Lekkas *et al.*, 2005 (p. 126); Koutrakis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 162) – (Porto Lago): Athanassopoulos, 1925 (p. ll); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 11); Koutrakis & Sinis, 1993a (p. 4), 1994a (p. 39), 1994b (p. 115), 1997 (p. 271); Koutrakis *et al.*, 1995 (p. 4), 1998 (p. 14), 2000a (p. 162), 2005a (p. 250); Cordery *et al.*, 1997 (p. 65); Koutrakis & Tsikliras, 2003 (p. 259); Koutrakis, 2011 (p. 38) – (Alexadroupolis, Vistonida lake) : Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 299) – (Drana lagoon): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2005b (p. 251), 2007a (p. 522), 2009 (p. 511) – (Vassova, Erateino lagoons): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2010 (p. 766) – (Richios estuaries): Koutrakis *et al.*, 1998 (p. 12), 2000b (p. 46); Koutrakis & Tsikliras, 2003 (p. 259) - (Strymon lagoons): Gousia *et al.*, 2009 (non page number); Salvarina *et al.*, 2010 (p. 795) - (Nestos river): Koutrakis *et al.*, 1998 (p. 12); Koutrakis & Tsikliras, 2003 (p. 259) – (Strymonikos Gulf): Koutrakis, 2004 (p. 76); Salvarina & Koutrakis, 2008 (p. 421)}. IONIAN SEA – Ninni, 1912 (p. 130); Conides *et al.*, 1992 (p. 3) – (Etoloakarnania): Vidalis *et al.*, 2001 (p. 177) – (Igoumenitsa Gulf): Minos *et al.*, 2000a (p. 142); Kakagi *et al.*, 2007 (p. 130) – (Gialova lagoon): Zoulias *et al.*, 2005 (p. 199). THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Minos *et al.*, 2005 (p. 146); Alexandou & Minos, 2008 (p. 22). EVVOIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 372) - (Chalkis): Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 27), 1907 (p. 20); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 251); Thomson, 1947 (p. 108); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 11). SARONIKOS GULF – (Phaleron): Athanassopoulos, 1921b (p. 10). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p .46) – (Messolonghi lagoons): Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 392), 1916c (p. 577); Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 23); Thomson, 1947 (p. 108); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 11); Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 36); Dimitriou *et al.*, 1994 (p. 4.7), 2000 (p. 142); Katselis *et al.*, 1994 (p. 103); Minos *et al.*, 1993 (p. 28), 1994 (p. 150), 1993 (p. 44), 1995a (p. 136), 1995b (p. 144), 1998 (p. 201), 2002 (p. 17); Minos, 1996 (p. 38); Rogdakis, 2004 (p. 38); Vavarouta *et al.*, 2005 (p. 190); Koutrakis *et al.*, 2007b (p. 228); Moutopoulos *et al.*, 2011 (p. 263); Katselis *et al.*, 2010 (p. 157) - (Etoliko lagoon): Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 27), 1907 (p. 20); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 251); Thomson, 1947 (p. 108); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 11); Leonardos, 1996 (p. 26); Dimitriou *et al.*, 2000 (p. 143); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161); Katselis *et al.*, 2010 (p. 157) – (Papas lagoon): Vavarouta *et al.*, 2005 (p. 190) – (Patras): Tortonese, 1972a (p. 29), 1975 (p. 19). Peloponnesos – Stephanidis, 1971 (p. 164).

435. *Liza saliens* (Risso, 1810) [A – M]

Mugil saliens Risso, 1810; *Mugil verselata* Nardo, 1847; *Liza saliens* Popov, 1929; *Mugil (Liza) saliens* Popov, 1929; *Liza (Protomugil) saliens* Popov, 1930; *Mugil (Liza) saliens* Borcea, 1934.

GREEK SEAS – Carus, 1893 (p. 707); Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 447), 1916b (p. 554); Athanassopoulos, 1919 (p. 251, 267); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 12); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 122), 1968 (p. 30A): Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 49C), 1968 (p. 44); Angelis, d' 1967 (p. 16); Ladiges & Vogt, 1968 (p. 171); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 33); Fischer, 1973; Economidis, 1973 (p. 491); Trewavas *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 573); Ben-Tuvia *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1201); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1194); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 165); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 332); Stergiou *et al.*, 2011 (p. 161). AEGEAN SEA –Bini, 1968 (p. 38A); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565) – Dodecanese isl. : (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947c (p. 10); 1947d (p. 152,161) – (Kriti isl.): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 890). N. AEGEAN SEA – {Thracian Sea: Koutrakis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 162) – (Porto Lago): Athanassopoulos, 1925 (p. ll); Koutrakis & Sinis, 1993a (p. 5), 1994a (p. 39), 1994b (p. 115), 1997 (p. 271); Koutrakis *et al.*, 1995 (p. 184), 2000a (p. 162), 2005a (p. 250); Cordery *et al.*, 1997 (p. 65); Koutrakis & Tsikliras, 2003 (p. 259); Koutrakis, 2011 (p. 38) – (Alexadroupolis, Kavala, Vistonida lake): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 299) – (Drana lagoon): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2005b (p. 251), 2007a (p. 522), 2009 (p. 511) – (Strymonikos Gulf): Koutrakis, 2004 (p. 76); Salvarina & Koutrakis, 2008 (p. 421) – (Strymon estuaries): Gousia *et al.*, 2009 (non page number); Salvarina *et al.*, 2010 (p. 795) - (Richios estuaries): Koutrakis *et al.*, 1998 (p. 12), 2000b (p. 46); Koutrakis & Tsikliras, 2003 (p. 259); Gousia *et al.*, 2009 (non page number); Salvarina *et al.*, 2010 (p. 795) – (Nestos river): Koutrakis *et al.*, 1998 (p. 12); Koutrakis & Tsikliras, 2003 (p. 259) – (Vassova, Erateino lagoon): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2010 (p. 766)}. IONIAN SEA – Conides *et al.*, 1992 (p. 3) - (Igoumenitsa Gulf): Minos *et al.*, 2000a (p. 143); Kakagi *et al.*, 2007 (p. 130); Liousia *et al.*, 2012 (p. 70) - (Gialova lagoon): Zoulias *et al.*, 2005 (p. 199). THERMAIKOS GULF –Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 890); Minos *et al.*, 2005 (p. 145) – (Axios estuaries): Parlapani & Minos, 2007 (p. 330). EVVOIKOS GULF - (Chalkis): Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 27), 1907 (p. 20). PAGASSITIKOS GULF - (Volos): Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 27), 1907 (p. 20); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 252); Belloc, 1948 (p .B 12). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 46); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161) – (Messolonghi lagoons): Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 27), 1907 (p. 20); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 252); Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 395), 1916c (p. 577); Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 23); Thomson, 1947 (p. 108); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 12); Tortonese, 1972a

(p. 31), 1975 (p .21); Kaspiris, 1973 (p .37); Katselis *et al.*, 1993 (p. 28), 1994 (p. 103), 1998 (p. 117), 2002 (p. 148), 2005 (p. 202), 2006 (p. 51), 2007 (p. 576), 2010 (p. 157); Minos *et al.*, 1993 (p. 44), 1994 (p. 150), 1995a (p. 136), 1995b (p. 144), 2002 (p. 21); Dimitriou *et al.*, 1994 (p. 4.7), 2000 (p. 142); Leonardos, 1996 (p. 26); Katselis, 1996 (p. 42); Minos, 1996 (p. 38); Katselis & Minos, 1999 (p. 125); Katselis & Koutsikopolos, 2000 (p. 126); Rogdakis, 2004 (p. 38); Vavarouta *et al.*, 2005 (p. 190); Koutrakis *et al.*, 2007b (p. 228); Moutopoulos *et al.*, 2011 (p. 263) – (Etoliko lagoon): Leonardos & Sinis, 1997a (p. 204); Dimitriou *et al.*, 2000 (p. 142); Katselis *et al.*, 2010 (p. 157) – (Papas lagoon): Vavarouta *et al.*, 2005 (p. 190). AMVRAKIKOS GULF - Liousia *et al.*, 2012 (p. 70). ***Larvae:*** N. AEGEAN SEA – Somarakis *et al.*, 2002a (p. 348); Isari *et al.*, 2005 (p. 130), 2008 (p. 611); Dede *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3) – Thracian Sea: Somarakis *et al.*, 2011b (p. 282). AMVRAKIKOS GULF – Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 598, 599); Caragitsou & Vassilopoulou, 2003 (p. 35). PATRAIKOS GULF – Sorra *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82).

MUGIL Linnaeus, 1758
436. *Mugil cephalus* Linnaeus, 1758 [W]

Mugil provensalis Risso, 1810. *Mugil albula* Linnaeus, 1758; *Mugil provensalis* Risso, 1810; *Mugil lineatus* Valenciannus, 1836; *Mullus japonicus* Temmincke & Schlegal, 1845; *Mugil dobula* Günther, 1861; *Mugil muelleri* Klunzinger, 1880; *Mugil cephalus cephalus* Cadenat, 1954.

GREEK SEAS – Bibron & Bory de Saint-Vincent, 1833 (p. 78); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 82); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 27), 1907 (p. 20); Carus, 1893 (p. 705); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 250); Ninni, 1912 (p. 129); Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 447), 1916b (p. 554); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. 44); Thomson, 1947 (p. 108); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 11); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 119), 1968 (p. 29A, 32A): Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 49), 1968 (p. 44); Angelis d', 1967 (p. 14); Ladiges & Vogt, 1968 (p. 171); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 30); Tortonese, 1972a (p. 27), 1975 (p. 15); Fischer, 1973; Economidis, 1973 (p. 489); Trewavas *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 568); Ben-Tuvia *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1203); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 165); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Koutrakis *et al.*, 2007b (p. 225); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 334); Stergiou *et al.*, 2011 (p. 163). AEGEAN SEA – Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565) – {Kyklades isl. : Erhard, 1858 (p. 89); Carus, 1893 (p. 705) –(Naxos isl., Tinos isl.): Bibron & Bory de Saint-Vincent, 1833 (p. 78); Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 43) – (Syros isl.): Belloc, 1948 (p. B11)} – Dodecanese isl.: (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947c (p. 10), 1947d (p. 152, 161); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 11); Fischer *et al.*,1987 (p. 1194). N. AEGEAN SEA – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Lekkas *et al.*, 2005 (p. 126); Argyri & Kallianiotis, 2005 (p. 36); Koutrakis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 162) – (Porto Lago): Athanassopoulos, 1925 (p. 11); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 11); Koutrakis & Sinis, 1993a (p. 7); Koutrakis *et al.*, 1995 (p. 184), 2000a (p. 162), 2005a (p. 250); Cordery *et al.*, 1997 (p. 65); Koutrakis & Tsikliras, 2003 (p. 259) – (Alexadroupolis, Kavala, Vistonida lake): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 298) – (Vassova, Erateino lagoons): Kokkinakis *et al.*, 1998 (p. 1); Koutrakis *et al.*, 2010 (p. 766) – (Alexadroupolis): Ondrias, 1971 (p. 45)– (Nestos rivers): Koutrakis *et al.*, 1998 (p. 2); Koutrakis & Tsikliras, 2003 (p. 259) – (Richios estuaries): Koutrakis *et al.*, 1998 (p. 12), 2000b (p. 46); Koutrakis & Tsikliras, 2003 (p. 259); Gousia *et al.*, 2009 (non page number); Salvarina *et al.*, 2010 (p. 795) - (Drana lagoon): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2005b (p. 251), 2007a (p. 522), 2009 (p. 511) – (Strymonikos Gulf): Koutrakis, 2004 (p. 76); Salvarina & Koutrakis, 2008 (p. 421) – (Strymon estuaries): Gousia *et al.*, 2009 (non page number); Salvarina *et al.*, 2010 (p. 795)}– (Lesvos isl., Limnos isl.): Kavadas *et al.*, 2012 (p. 160, 161). IONIAN SEA – Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2008a (p. 542) – (Kerkyra isl.): Souvage, 1880 (p. 24); Carus, 1893 (p. 705); Ninni, 1912 (p. 129); Thomson, 1947 (p. 110) – (Igoumenitsa Gulf): Minos *et al.*, 2000a (p. 142); Kakagi *et al.*, 2007 (p. 130) – (Navarino bay): Bibron & Bory de Saint-Vincent, 1833 (p. 78). THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Minos *et al.*, 2005 (p. 145) – (Axios estuaries): Parlapani & Minos, 2007 (p. 330). EVVOIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 372); Stergiou *et al.*, 1996b (p. 329) – (Chalkis): Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 27), 1907 (p. 20); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 250); Thomson, 1947 (p. 110); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 11); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 45). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2003b (p. 242) – (Amaliapolis): Seidel, 1964 (p. 63). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 45); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1987 (p. 80); Tzanatos *et al.*, 2006a (p. 221), 2007b (p. 281) – (Messolonghi lagoons): Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 27), 1907 (p. 20); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 250); Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 358), 1916c (p. 577); Thomson, 1947 (p. 110); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 11); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 45); Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 36); Katselis *et al.*, 1993 (p. 28), 1994 (p. 103), 2006 (p. 51), 2007 (p. 576), 2010 (p. 157); Minos, 1996 (p. 38); Minos *et al.*, 1995a (p. 135), 2002 (p. 14); Dimitriou *et al.*, 2000 (p. 142); Rogdakis, 2004 (p. 38); Vavarouta *et al.*, 2005 (p. 190); Tzanatos *et al.*,

2006b (p. 165); Koutrakis *et al.*, 2007b (p. 228); Moutopoulos *et al.*, 2011 (p. 263); Durand *et al.*, 2013 (p. 245) – (Pappas lagoon): Zoulias & Paggou, 2000 (p. 136); Vavarouta *et al.*, 2005 (p. 190) – (Etoliko lagoon): Heldreich, 1878 (p. 82); Thomson, 1947 (p. 110); Leonardos, 1996 (p. 26); Leonardos & Sinis, 1997a (p. 204); Dimitriou *et al.*, 2000 (p. 142); Katselis *et al.*, 2010 (p. 157). AMVRAKIKOS GULF – (Preveza): Panagiotopoulos, 1916c (p. 577); Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 23). ETOLOACARNANIA – Kladas & Rogdakis, 1988 (p. 31); Vidalis *et al.*, 2001 (p. 177) - (Acheloos river): Heldreich, 1878 (p. 82). PELOPONNESOS – Stephanidis, 1971 (p. 164) – (Pamissos river) : Bibron & Bory de Saint-Vincent, 1833 (p. 78) - (Evrotas river): Bibron & Bory de Saint-Vincent, 1833 (p. 78) ; Heldreich, 1878 (p. 82)– (Alphios river): Heldreich, 1878 (p. 82). ***Larvae*:** N. AEGEAN SEA – (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 57). AEGEAN SEA – Siapatis & Kontoyiannis, 2012 (p. 184). AMVRAKIKOS GULF – Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 599). PATRAIKOS GULF – Sorra *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82).

OEDALECHILUS Fowler, 1903

437. *Oedalechilus labeo* (Cuvier, 1829) [A – M]

Mugil labeo Cuvier, 1829; *Mugil provensalis* (et var.) Risso, 1810; *Liza (Oedalechilus) labeo* Fowler, 1904; *Liza labeo* de Buen, 1935; *Mugil (Oedalechilus) labeo* Bini, 1965; *Oedalechilus labeo* Trewavas & Ingham, 1972.

GREEK SEAS – Carus, 1893 (p. 708); Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 447), 1916b (p. 554); Athanassopoulos, 1919 (p. 251); Berg, 1932 (p. 160); Thomson, 1947 (p. 287); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 12); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 49C); Ladiges & Vogt, 1968 (p. 171); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 46); Economidis, 1973 (p. 492); Trewavas *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 574); Ben-Tuvia *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1204); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1194); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 166); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 333). AEGEAN SEA – {Kyklades isl.: Erhard, 1858 (p. 89); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 82); Carus, 1893 (p. 708) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 43)} – Dodecanese isl.: (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947d (p. 152, 162). N. AEGEAN SEA – {Thracian Sea: (Porto Lago): Koutrakis & Sinis, 1997 (p. 271) – (Thassos isl.): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 891)}. EVVOIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 372) - (Chalkis): Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 27), 1907 (p. 20); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 252); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 12). PATRAIKOS GULF – (Messolonghi lagoons): Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 396), 1916c (p. 577); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 12*);* Rogdakis, 2004 (p. 38) – (Patras): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 38); Leonardos, 1996 (p. 26). MESSINIAKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 891).

Fam. ATHERINIDAE

ATHERINA Linnaeus, 1758

438. *Atherina hepsetus* Linnaeus, 1758 [A – M]

Atherina athaerina Nardo, 1827.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 82); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 27), 1907 (p. 21); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 252); Carus, 1893 (p. 703); Ninni, 1912 (p. 125); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. 57A): Thomson, 1947 (p. 3); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 13); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 116), 1968 (p. 24A, 26A); Ananiadis, 1968 (p. 42); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 36); Economidis, 1973 (p. 489); Tortonese, 1985b (p. 23); Quignard & Pras *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1208); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 969); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 166); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 186); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 256); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 209); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565). AEGEAN SEA – {Kyklades isl. : Erhard, 1858 (p. 89); Carus, 1893 (p. 703) – (Syros isl.): Belloc, 1948 (p. B 13) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 43)} – {Dodecanese isl. : Maldura, 1938 (p. 464) – (Rhodes isl.): Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 13): Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 2344), 2010a (p. 123), 2012a (p. 211)}. N. AEGEAN SEA – Lefkaditou & Adamidou, 1997 (p. 23) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82) – (Alexadroupolis, Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 298) – (Porto Lago, Nestos river, Rihios estuaries): Koutrakis & Tsikliras, 2003 (p. 258) ; Koutrakis *et al.*, 2000b (p. 46) - (Strymonikoslagoons: Koutrakis *et al.*, 2005b (p. 45)} – (Lesvos isl. - Sigri): Perdikaris *et al.*, 2003 (p. 184). IONIAN SEA – (Kyllini): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 35). THERMAIKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 891). SARONIKOS GULF – (Phaleron): Athanassopoulos, 1929 (p. 45). THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82). EVVOIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 374); Stergiou *et al.*, 1996b (p. 328). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Tortonese, 1975 (p. 32) – (Nafpaktos): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 35). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 45) – (Etoliko, Messologhi lagoons): Rogdakis, 2004 (p. 38). ***Larvae***: IONIAN SEA – Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 599) .

439. *Atherina boyeri* Risso, 1810 [A – M]

Atherina boieri Risso, 1810; *Atherina risso* Valenciennes, 1835; *Atherina presbyter caspia* Eichwald, 1831; *Atherina boyeri caspia* Eichwald, 1831; *Atherina lacustris* Bonaparte, 1836; *Atherina pontica* Eichwald, 1838; Atherina anterina Nardo, 1847; *Atherina riqueti* Roule, 1902; *Atherina bonapartii* Boulenger, 1907; *Hepsetia boyeri* Jordan & Hubbs, 1919; *Atherina bonapartei* Svetovidov, 1964; *Atherina (Hepsetia) boyeri* Bini, 1965.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 82); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 28), 1907 (p. 21); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 252, 253); Carus, 1893 (p. 703); Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 448), 1916b (p. 555); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. 53A); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 13); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 115, 117), 1968 (p. 24A, 26A); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 103A); Muss & Dahlstrom, 1971 (p. 168); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 45); Economidis, 1973 (p. 488, 489); Kiener & Spillmann *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 577); Tortonese, 1975 (p. 33), 1987 (p. 29); Quignard & Pras *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1209); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 968); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 167); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 186); Thessalou-Legaki & Legakis, 2005 (p. 259); Koutrakis *et al.*, 2007b (p. 225); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 256); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 208); Stergiou *et al.*, 2011 (p. 122). AEGEAN SEA – Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565) - Kyklades isl. : (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 43) – (Samos isl.): Miliou *et al.*, 2010 (p. 588) – (Chios isl.): Machias *et al.*, 2006 (p. 812) – Dodecanese isl. : (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947d (p. 152, 160). N. AEGEAN SEA – Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000b (p. 74) – {Thracian Sea: Sophronidis *et al.*, 2001 (p. 420); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2003a (p. 148), 2008 (p. 690); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 24) – (Alexadroupolis, Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 298) – (Keramoti): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 891) – (Porto Lago): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2000a, (p. 162), 2004b (p. 383), 2005a (p. 250); Koutrakis & Tsikliras, 2003 (p. 258) – (Strymonikos lagoon): Gousia *et al.*, 2009 (non page number); Koutrakis *et al.*, 2005b (p. 45) - (Vassova, Erateino lagoon): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2010 (p. 766); Kademoglou *et al.*, 2011 (non page number) - (Nestos river, Rihios estuaries): Koutrakis & Tsikliras, 2003 (p. 258) ; Koutrakis *et al.*, 2000b (p. 46) – (Drana lagoon): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2005b (p. 251), 2007a (p. 522), 2009 (p. 511)} – (Lesvos isl., Sigri): Perdikaris *et al.*, 2003 (p. 184). IONIAN SEA – (Igoumenitsa Gulf): Liousia *et al.*, 2012 (p. 70) - (Kyllini): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 35) – (Gialova lagoon): Zoulias *et al.*, 2005 (p. 199). THERMAIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 32); Pomakis *et al.*, 2011 (p. 264); Karachle *et al.*, 2012 (p. 92) – (Thessaloniki Bay): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 891) – (Moudania Bay): Minos *et al.*, 2007d (p. 266). SARONIKOS GULF – Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 233), 1976 (p. 89) - (Phaleron): Athanassopoulos, 1921b (p. 10). PAGASSITIKOS GULF –Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58). EVVOIKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 891). KORINTHIAKOS GULF –Tortonese, 1975 (p. 33) – (Nafpaktos): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 35). PATRAIKOS GULF – (Messolonghi lagoons): Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 441); Leonardos, 1996 (p. 26); Minos, 1996 (p. 38); Rogdakis, 2004 (p. 38) – (Etoliko lagoon*):* Leonardos & Sinis, 1997a (p. 204), 2000 (p. 82). AETOLOACARNANIA – (Trichonis lake): Stephanidis, 1939b (p. 34) – Schmidt Ries, 1943 (p. 324). AMVRAKIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 418); Liousia *et al.*, 2012 (p. 70). ***Larvae***: N. AEGEAN SEA – (Limnos isl.): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003d (p. 40).

ATHERINOMORUS Fowler, 1903
440. *Atherinomorus lacunosus* (Forster, 1801) [I – P – L]

Atherina lacunosa Foster, 1801; *Pranesus lacunosus* Foster, 1801; *Atherinomorus lacunosa* Forster, 1801; *Atherina pinguis* Lacepède. 1803; *Atherina affinis* Bennett, 1832; *Atherina puntata* Bennett, 1832; *Atherina pectoralis* Valenciennes, 1835; *Atherina forskalii* Rüppell, 1835; *Atherina morrissi* Jordan & Starks, 1906; *Atherion morrisi* Jordan & Starks, 1906; *Hepsetia pinguis* Jordan & Hubbs, 1919; *Pranesus pinguis mineri* Nichols & Roemhild, 1951; *Pranesus capricornensis* Woodland, 1961; *Pranesus pinguis ruppelli* Smith, 1965; *Atherinomorus lacunosus* Tortonese, 1985.

GREEK SEAS – Pancucci-Papadopoulou *et al.,* 2005 (p. 149); Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 2007b (p. 43); Corsini-Foka, 2010 (p. 223); Zenetos *et al.,* 2013 (p. 21). AEGEAN SEA – S. Aegean Sea: Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 168), 1988c (p. 208); 1992 (p. 4); Corsini-Foka *et al.*, 2010a (p. 52) – {Dodecanese isl.: Quignard & Pras, 1986 (p. 1210); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 969); Golani *et al.*, 2002 (p. 87); Golani, 2010 (p. 157) – (Rhodes isl.): Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 2007a (p. 69); Corsini-Foka, 2009 (p. 223), 2010 (p. 223)}.

Fam. SCORPAENIDAE

HELICOLENUS Goode & Bean, 1896

441. *Helicolenus dactylopterus* (Delaroch,1809) [A – M]

Scorpaena dactyloptera Delaroch, 1809; *Sebastes imperialis* Cuvier, 1829; *Helicolenus maculatus* Cuvier, 1829; *Sebastes maculatus* Cuvier, 1829; *Sebastes dactylopterus* Günther 1860; *Helicolenus dactylopterus* Goode & Bean, 1896; *Helicolenus maderensis* Goode & Bean, 1896; *Helicolenus thelmae* Fowler, 1937; *Helicolenus dactylopterus dactylopterus* Eschmeyer 1969.

GREEK SEAS – Belloc, 1948 (p. B 39); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 238), 1969 (p. 132); Fischer, 1973; Economidis, 1973 (p. 539); Hureau & Litvinenko *in* Whithead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1213); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1294); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 168); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000b (p. 85); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Petrakis & Papaconstantinou, 2001a (P. No 3.1); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2005 (p. 283); Mytilineou, 2006 (p. 304); Mytilineou & Machias, 2007 (p. 217); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Katsanevakis & Maravelias, 2009 (p. 14); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 234); Stergiou *et al.*, 2011 (p. 304). AEGEAN SEA – Economidis & Daulas, 1981 (p. 1223); Tserpes *et al.*, 1999 (p. 169); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000b (p. 86); Rochet *et al.*, 2007 (p. 14), 2010 (p. SI-9); Petrakis *et al.*, 2007 (p. 377); Papadopoulos *et al.*, 2010a (p. 127) – Kyklades isl.: (Naxos isl.): Ondrias, 1971 (p. 57) – {(Kriti isl.): Tsimenides *et al.*, 1992 (p. 96); Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 308) – (Channia): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 892)}. N. AEGEAN SEA – Economidis & Daulas, 1979 (non page number), 1981 (p. 1223); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 38); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 1997b (No 3, p. 3); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000b (p. 86); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296) – Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 26); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 691) – (Lesvos isl.): Papadopoulou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 2). IONIAN SEA – Economidis & Daulas, 1981 (p. 1223); Petrakis & Papaconstantinou, 1997 (No 2, p. 5); Petrakis *et al.*, 1998 (p. 201); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000b (p. 86); Madurell & Labropoulou, 2000 (p. 39); Kapiris, 2000 (p. 43); Terrats & Petrakis, 2001 (p. 329); Petrakis & Papaconstantinou, 2001b (P. 49); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2001 (p. 2), 2002b (p. 78), 2003a (p. 251), 2003b (p. 187), 2005 (p. 231), 2007 (p. 412), 2008 (p. 81); Politou *et al.*, 2003 (p. 37), 2008 (p. 666); D'Onghia *et al.*, 2003 (p. 268), 2004a (p. 175), 2004b (p. 90); Machias *et al.*, 2004a (p. 217); Madurell *et al.*, 2004 (p. 250); Rochet *et al.*, 2007 (p. 14), 2010 (p. SI-9); Smith *et al.*, 2010a (p. 281) 2010b (p. 669); Anastasopoulou *et al.*, 2013a (p. 12) – (Ithaki isl.): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 85) – (Kefalonia isl.): Lefkaditou *et al.*, 2012a (p. 106); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2013b (p. 10) - (W. Peloponnesos): Mytilineou *et al.*, 2009 (p. 735). THERMAIKOS – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 892); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82). SARONIKOS GULF – Melas, 1947 (p. 3, 4); Tsimenidis *et al.*, 1979 (p. 69); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000b (p. 86). ***Larvae***: AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 57) – N. Sporades isl.: (Skyros isl.): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003d (p. 41) – (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 41). N. AEGEAN SEA – Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84). THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84).

SCORPAENA Linnaeus 1758

442. *Scorpaena elongata* Cadenat, 1943 [A – M]

GREEK SEAS – Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1295); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 168); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 235). AEGEAN SEA – (?) Economidis & Daulas, 1979,1981 (p. 1223) – Kyklades isl. : Stergiou *et al.*, 2002 (p. 27). N. AEGEAN SEA - Economidis & Daulas, 1979 (non page number), 1981 (p. 1223); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296) – Thracian Sea: Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 26); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690). IONIAN SEA – (?) Economidis & Daulas (non page number), 1981 (p. 1223); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 231); Politou *et al.*, 2008 (p. 666); Anastasopoulou *et al.*, 2013a (p. 12) - (Kefalonia isl.): Lefkaditou *et al.*, 2012a (p. 106); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2013 (p. 10). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Lamprakis *et al.*, 2003b (p. 242).

443. *Scorpaena loppei* Cadenat, 1943 [A – M]

(?) AEGEAN SEA – Economidis & Daulas, 1981 (p. 1223); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 168). N. AEGEAN SEA – (?) Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 39); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296). IONIAN SEA –Tortonese, 1975 (p. 435); Economidis & Daulas, 1981 (p. 1223); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1299). PATRAIKOS GULF – (Papas lagoon): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 86), 1976 (p. 627).

444. *Scorpaena maderensis* Valenciennes, 1833 [A – M]

Sebastes maderensis Lowe, 1841; *Scorpaena rubellio* Jordan & Gunn, 1898; *Scorpaena (Helicolenus) maderensis* Fage, 1918; *Helicolenus maderensis* de Buen, 1935; *Scorpaena maderensis* Cadenat, 1943.

GREEK SEAS – Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1299); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 169); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 236). AEGEAN SEA – (?) Economidis & Daulas, 1981 (p. 1223) – Kyklades isl. : (Tinos isl.): (?) Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 45) – {Dodecanese isl. : (Rhodes isl.): Ahnelt, 1983 (p. 9); Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 13); Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 2346), 2010a (p. 124) – (Kastellorizo isl.): Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1988b (p. 21)} – (Kriti isl.): Cadenat, 1943 (p. 561); Ahnelt, 1983 (p. 9). IONIAN SEA – Tortonese, 1975 (p. 436); Kaspiris, 1976 (p. 627); Economidis & Daulas, 1981 (p. 1223) – (Kastos isl.): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 87). MYRTOON SEA- Cadenat, 1943 (p. 561).

445. *Scorpaena notata* Rafinesque, 1810 [A – M]

Scorpaena ustulata Lowe, 1840; *Scorpaena teneriffea* Jordan & Gunn, 1898; *Scorpaena scrofa afimbria* Slastenenko, 1934; *Scopraena afimbria* Svctovidov, 1964.

GREEK SEAS – (?) Cadenat, 1943 (p. 562); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 39); Bini, 1965 (p. 237), 1969 (p. 135, 140); Economidis, 1973 (p. 540); Hureau & Litvinenko *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1220); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1296); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 169); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 24); Labropoulou, 2007 (p. 38); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 237); Stergiou *et al.*, 2011 (p. 297). AEGEAN SEA - Economidis & Daulas, 1981 (p. 1223); Tserpes *et al.*, 1999 (p. 169); Katsanevakis *et al.*, 2009b (p. 442); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565) – {Kyklades isl. : Stergiou *et al.*, 2002 (p. 28) – (Naxos isl.): Ondrias, 1971 (p. 57) - (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 45)} – {Dodecanse isl: (Kastellorizo isl.): Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1988b (p. 21) - (Rhodes isl.): Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 13): Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 2346) – (Kalymnos isl.): Gitarakos *et al.*, 2005 (p. 123)} – (Kriti isl.): Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 308). N. AEGEAN SEA – Economidis & Daulas, 1979 (non page number), 1981 (p. 1223); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 39); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296), 2004 (p. 222), 2005 (p. 192); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2004 (p. 175); Labropoulou *et al.*, 2008 (p. 678); Karachle, 2008 (p. 14); Karachle & Stergiou, 2008a (p. 1473), 2008b (p. 151), 2010c (p.5), 2011a (p. 266), 2012c (p. 75) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Sophronidis *et al.*, 2001 (p. 420); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2003 (p. 658); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003f (p. 96), 2007 (p. 509); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 26); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2007 (p. 87), 2008 (p. 690); Vidoris *et al.*, 2006 (p. 225); Lekkas *et al.*, 2007 (p. 2) – (Ierissos Gulf): Gitarakos *et al.*, 2005 (p. 123)} – (Lesvos isl.): Gerovasileiou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3). IONIAN SEA – Economidis & Daulas, 1981 (p. 1223); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2003 (p. 659); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2008a (p. 543) – (W. Lefkas isl.): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 86). THERMAIKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 891); Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 33); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82) – Chalkidiki: (N. Marmaras): Sinis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 141). SARONIKOS GULF – Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 240), 1976 (p. 97); Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 891) – (Phaleron): Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 19) –(Egina isl., Epidavros): Seidel, 1964 (p. 62). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 374). EVVOIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 374); Petrakis & Stergiou, 1995b (p. 467); Stergiou *et al.*, 1996b (p. 329); Mytilineou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 470). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232). PATRAIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161). ***Larvae:*** N. AEGEAN SEA – Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84). THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84).

446. *Scorpaena porcus* Linnaeus, 1758 [A – M]

Coitus massiliensis Gmelin, 1758; *Scorpaena porcus* Bloch, 1788; *Scorpaena rascassa* Lacepède, 1801; *Scorpaena erythraea* Cuvier, 1829 .

GREEK SEAS – Bibron & Bory de Saint-Vincent, 1833 (p. 77); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 86); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 16), 1907 (p. 12); Doderlein, 1891 (p. 280); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 274); Carus, 1893

(p. 641); Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 447), 1916b (p. 554); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. l53A); Thomson, 1947 (p. 245); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 39); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 235), 1969 (p. 135, 138); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 370C), 1968 (p. 44); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 155); Fischer, 1973; Economidis, 1973 (p. 539); Tortonese, 1975 (p. 430); Hureau & Litvinenko *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1220); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1297); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 169); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2005 (p. 283); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 24); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 238); Stergiou *et al.*, 2011 (p. 299). AEGEAN SEA –Tortonese, 1947d (p. 180); Economidis & Daulas, 1981 (p. 1223) – {Kyklades isl.: Erhard, 1858 (p. 88); Carus, 1893 (p. 641); Erzini *et al.*, 2001 (p. 159), 2006 (p. 187); Stergiou & Erzini, 2002 (p. 32); Stergiou *et al.*, 2002 (p. 28), 2006 (p. 179); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 294); Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 2000 (p. 48), 2009 (p. 973); Karpouzi & Stergiou, 2003 (p. 1357); Karachle & Stergiou, 2004 (p. 376), 2008a (p. 1473); Moutopoulos *et al.*, 2006 (p. 76); Damalas *et al.*, 2010b (p. 109); Giakoumi *et al.*, 2012 (p. 7); Giakoumi & Kokkoris, 2013 (p. 61) – (Naxos isl.): Ondrias, 1971 (p. 57); Stergiou *et al.*, 2001b (p. 328); Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 2002 (p. 201); Karachle *et al.*, 2003 (p. 245); Karachle & Stergiou, 2003 (p. 261); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2003 (p. 162) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 45)} – N. Sporades isl.: (Skyros isl.): Fage, 1918 (p. 105) - (N. Samos isl., S.E. Evvoia isl.): Fage, 1918 (p. 105) – {Dodecanese isl.: Maldura, 1938 (p. 480) – (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947c (p. 7), 1947d (p. 152, 180); Froiland, 1972 (p. 4); Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 13): Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 2346), 2010a (p. 124), 2012a (p. 211) – (Karpathos isl.): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 891) – (Kastellorizo isl.): Papaconstantinou & Caragitsou, 1987b (p. 79); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1988b (p. 21)} – (Kriti isl.): Tsimenides *et al.*, 1992 (p. 97); Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 308); Labropoulou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 263). N. AEGEAN SEA – Economidis & Daulas, 1979 (non page number), 1981 (p. 1223); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 39); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296); Karachle, 2008 (p. 14); Damalas *et al.*, 2010b (p. 109); Karachle & Stergiou, 2008b (p. 151), 2010c (p.5), 2011a (p. 266) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Sophronidis *et al.*, 2001 (p. 420); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003f (p. 96), 2007 (p. 509); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 26); Argyri & Kallianiotis, 2005 (p. 36); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2007 (p. 87), 2008 (p. 690); Vidoris *et al.*, 2006 (p. 225); Lekkas *et al.*, 2007 (p. 2) – (Alexadroupolis, Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 303) – (Kavala): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 891)} – (Lesvos isl.): Gerovasileiou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3); Markakis *et al.*, 2013 (p. 145) – (N.E. Limnos isl.): Fage, 1918 (p. 105). IONIAN SEA – Tortonese, 1975 (p. 430); Economidis & Daulas, 1981 (p. 1223); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232)- (W. Peloponnesos, Kerkyra isl.): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 891). LIBYAN SEA – (E. Kriti isl.): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 891). THERMAIKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 891); Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 33); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82). SARONIKOS GULF – Melas, 1947 (p. 2); Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 239), 1976 (p. 97); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 294) – (Phaleron): Panagiotopoulos, 1916c (p. 577); Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 20), 1929 (p. 45) - Fish market of Athens: Tortonese, 1947d (p. 180). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 374) – (Amaliapolis): Seidel, 1964 (p. 62). EVVOIKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 851); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 374); Petrakis & Stergiou, 1995b (p. 467); Stergiou *et al.*, 1996b (p. 329); Mytilineou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 470). ARGOLIKOS GULF - Kapiris & Klaoudatos, 2011 (p. 720). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 85); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232*);* Moutopoulos *et al.*, 2013 (p. 59) – (Antikirra): Seidel, 1964 (p. 62). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 57); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232); Petrakis & Politou, 2001a (p. 309); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161); Tzanatos *et al.*, 2006a (p. 221), 2007b (p. 281) – (Messolonghi lagoons): Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 416); Minos, 1996 (p. 38); Leonardos, 1996 (p. 26); Rogdakis, 2004 (p. 38). ***Larvae***: AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 57) – N. Sporades isl.: Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490) - (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 58). N. AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490); Somarakis *et al.*, 2002a (p. 348); Isari *et al.*, 2005 (p. 130), 2008 (p. 611); Dede *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3); Siapatis *et al.*, 2010a (p. 264) – Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84); Papantoniou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 133). AMVRAKIKOS GULF – Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 598). THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84). EVVOIKOS GULF – Yannopoulos & Barrois, 1975 (p. 130). PATRAIKOS GULF – Sorra *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82).

447. *Scorpaena scrofa* Linnaeus, 1758 [A – M]

Scorpaena barbata Lacepède, 1801; *Scorpaena lutea* Risso, 1810; *Scorpaena natalensis* Regan, 1906; *Scorpaenopsis natalensis* Regan, 1906; *Scorpaena scropha* Ninni, 1912.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 86); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 16), 1907 (p. 12); Doderlein, 1891 (p.

278); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 274); Carus, 1893 (p. 640); Ninni, 1912 (p. 47); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. l51A); Cadenat, 1943 (p. 561); Thomson, 1947 (p. 245); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 39); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 236), 1969 (p. 136, 146); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 370C), 1968 (p. 44); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 153); Fischer, 1973; Economidis, 1973 (p. 539); Hureau & Litvinenko *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1221); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1298); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 170); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2005 (p. 283); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 239); Stergiou *et al.*, 2011 (p. 301). AEGEAN SEA –Economidis & Daulas, 1981 (p. 1223) – {Kyklades isl. : Erhard, 1858 (p. 88); Carus, 1893 (p. 640); Stergiou *et al.*, 2002 (p. 28); Giakoumi *et al.*, 2012 (p. 7); Giakoumi & Kokkoris, 2013 (p. 61) – (Naxos isl.): Ondrias, 1971 (p. 57); Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 2002 (p. 201) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 45)} – (Samos isl.): Miliou *et al.*, 2010 (p. 588) – (S.E. Evvoia isl.): Fage, 1918 (p. 106) - {Dodecanese isl. : Maldura, 1938 (p. 480); Belloc, 1948 (p. 839) – (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947d (p. 152, 180); Kahsbauer, 1965 (p. 649); Froiland, 1972 (p. 6); Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 13): Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 2346), 2010a (p. 124), 2012a (p. 211) – (Kastellorizo isl.): Papaconstantinou & Caragitsou, 1987b (p. 79); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1988b (p. 21)} - {(Kriti isl.): Tsimenides *et al.*, 1992 (p. 97); Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 308); Labropoulou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 263); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 438) – (Channia): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 892)}. N. AEGEAN SEA –Economidis & Daulas, 1979 (non page number), 1981 (p. 1223); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 39); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 26); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690) – (Alexadroupolis, Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 303) – (Porto Lago): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 162), 2005a (p. 250)} – (Lesvos isl.): Gerovasileiou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3) – (N.E. Limnos isl.): Fage, 1918 (p. 106). IONIAN SEA – Fage, 1918 (p. 106); Economidis & Daulas, 1981 (p. 1223); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565) – (Kastos isl.): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 86) – (Kefalonia isl., Ithaki isl.): Moutopoulos *et al.*, 2012 (p. 186) – (Zante isl.): Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1996 (p. 78), 1999 (p. 455) – (Kyparissiakos Gulf): Spinos *et al.*, 2000 (p. 79). THERMAIKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 892); Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 33); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82) – Chalkidiki: (N. Marmaras): Sinis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 141). SARONIKOS GULF –Fage, 1918 (p. 106); Melas, 1947 (p. 2); Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 240), 1976 (p. 97); Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 892) - Fish market of Piraeus: Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 19). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 374). EVVOIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 374); Stergiou *et al.*, 1996b (p. 329); Mytilineou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 470). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 57); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161); Tzanatos *et al.*, 2006a (p. 221), 2007b (p. 281). MESSINIAKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 892). ***Larvae:*** AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 57) – N. Sporades isl. : Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490) – (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 58). N. AEGEAN SEA - Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490); Somarakis *et al.*, 2002a (p. 348) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84); Papantoniou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 133) – (Ierissos Gulf): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2013 (p. 87)}. THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84).

Fam. TRIGLIDAE

CHELIDONICHTHYS Kaup, 1873

448. *Chelidonichthys cuculus* (Linnaeus, 1758) [A – M]

Trigla cuculus Linnaeus, 1758; *Trigla pini* Bloch, 1793; *Trigla grunniens* Lacepède, 1801; *Trigla cuculus* Risso, 1810; *Aspitrigla cuculus* Fowler, 1925.

GREEK SEAS – Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 16), 1907 (p. ll); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 273); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 37); Bini, l960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 213), 1969 (p. 159); Ananiadis, 1968 (p. 44); Fischer, 1973; Economidis, 1973 (p. 54); Hureau *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1233); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1410); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 171); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2005 (p. 283); Labropoulou, 2007 (p. 38); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 224); Stergiou *et al.*, 2011 (p. 306). AEGEAN SEA – Tserpes *et al.*, 1999 (p. 169); Terrats *et al.*, 2000 (p. 92); Damalas *et al.*, 2010b (p. 109); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565) – {Kyklades isl. : Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 294); Machias *et al.*, 2004a (p. 217) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 45)} – (Kriti isl.): Tsimenides *et al.*, 1991 (p. 667), 1992 (p. 96); Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 309); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2004 (p. 439). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou, 1983b (p. 49); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 37); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296), 2003 (p. 661), 2005 (p. 192); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2004 (p. 175);

Labropoulou *et al.*, 2008 (p. 680); Damalas *et al.*, 2010b (p. 109) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2003 (p. 658), 2004 (p. 221); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 27); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690) - (Alexadroupolis): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 303)}. IONIAN SEA – Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2003 (p. 660); Politou *et al.*, 2003 (p. 37); Machias *et al.*, 2004a (p. 217); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 230); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2008a (p. 543) – (Lefkas isl.): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 89). THERMAIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 33); Papaconstantinou,1983a (p. 79), 1983b (p. 49); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82). SARONIKOS GULF – Melas, 1947 (p. 3); Papaconstantinou, 1983a (p. 79), 1983b (p. 49), 1984c (p. 4); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 294). PAGASSITIKOS GULF - Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58); Papaconstantinou, 1983a (p. 79), 1983b (p. 49); Stergiou, 1999a (p. 98); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161). EVVOIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 374); Stergiou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 777); Stergiou, 1999a (p. 98). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 58); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232) – (Messolonghi lagoons): Belloc, 1948 (p. 37). ***Larvae***: AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 57).

449. *Chelidonichthys obscurus* (Walbaum, 1792) [A – M]

Trigla obscura Walbaum, 1792; *Trigla lucerna (nec* Linnaeus) Brünnich, 1768; *Chelidonichlhys obscura* Bloch & Schneider, 1801; *Trigla cuculus (nec* Linnaeus) Risso, 1826; *Aspitrigla obscura* Fraser-Brunner, 1928; *Chelidonichlhys obscurus* Richards, 1968.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 85); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 16), 1907 (p. 11); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 244), 1969 (p. 159); Economidis, 1973 (p. 541); Hureau *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1233); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1411); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 171); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 243). AEGEAN SEA –Bini, 1969 (p. 172) – Kyklades isl. : Erhard, 1858 (p. 88); Carus, 1893 (p. 646) – (Kriti isl.): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2004 (p. 439). IONIAN SEA – (W. Lefkas isl.): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 90). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 58).

450. *Chelidonichthys lucerna* (Linnaeus, 1758) [A – M]

Trigla lucerna Linnaeus, 1758; *Trigla hirudo (nec* Linnaeus) Bloch, 1785; *Trigla corvus* Rafinesque, 1810; *Trigla poeciloptera* Cuvier, 1829; *Trigla corax* Bonaparte, 1834; *Chelidonichthys lucernus* Richards, 1968.

GREEK SEAS – Bibron & Bory de Saint-Vincent 1833 (p. 77); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 86); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 16), 1907 (p. 11); Doderlein, 1891 (p. 297); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 273); Carus, 1893 (p. 643); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 38); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 240), 1969 (p. 157, 164); Ananiadis, 1968 (p. 44); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 145); Fischer, 1973; Economidis, 1973 (p. 540); Hureau *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986(p. 1236); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1415); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 173); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 23); Labropoulou, 2007 (p. 38); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Katsanevakis & Maravelias, 2009 (p. 14); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 242); Stergiou *et al.*, 2011 (p. 308). AEGEAN SEA – Slastenenko, 1939 (p. 112); Tserpes *et al.*, 1999 (p. 169); Katsanevakis *et al.*, 2009b (p. 442); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565) – {Kyklades isl.: Stergiou *et al.*, 2002 (p. 28) – (Naxos isl.): Ondrias, 1971 (p. 57) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 45)} – Dodecanese isl.: (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947c (p. 10), 1947d (p. 152, 180); Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010a (p. 125), 2012a (p. 212) – (Kriti isl.): Tsimenides *et al.*, 1992 (p. 97); Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 308); Labropoulou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 263); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2004 (p. 439). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 39): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000b (p. 74); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296), 2005 (p. 192); Karachle, 2008 (p. 14); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006a (p. 220), 2008a (p. 1469), 2008b (p. 150), 2010c (p.5), 2011a (p. 266), 2012c (p. 74)– {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 83); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2003 (p. 658); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 27); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690); Labropoulou *et al.*, 2008 (p. 680) – (Kavala): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2001b (p. 83) – (Alexadroupolis, Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 303)}. IONIAN SEA – Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232); Politou *et al.*, 2003 (p. 38); D'Onghia *et al.*, 2003 (p. 269); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 230); Petrakis *et al.*, 2007 (p. 377) - (Paxi isl.): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 88) – (Kyparissiakos Gulf): Spinos *et al.*, 2000 (p. 79). THERMAIKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot,1976 (p.

892); Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 33); Papaconstantinou,1983a (p. 76), 1984d (p. 244); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 83); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006b (p. 228). SARONIKOS GULF – Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 241), 1976 (p. 99); Papaconstantinou, 1983a (p. 76), 1984c (p .4). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou, 1983a (p. 76); Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 374); Stergiou, 1999a (p. 98). EVVOIKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot,1976 (p. 892); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 374); Stergiou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 777); Mytilineou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 470); Stergiou, 1999a (p. 98). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 57); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161). KORINTHIAKOS – Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232). AMVRAKIKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot,1976 (p. 892); Petrakis *et al.*, 2007 (p. 377). ***Larvae***: AEGEAN SEA – (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 78). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papantoniou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 133) – Thracian Sea: (Ierissos Gulf): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2013 (p. 87). IONION SEA – Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 598).

EUTRIGLA Fraser-Brunner, 1938

451. *Eutrigla gurnardus* (Linnaeus, 1758) [A – M]

Trigla gurnardus Linnaeus, 1758; *Trigla cuculus (nec* Linnaeus) Bloch, 1785; *Trigla milvus* Lacepède, 1801; *Eutrigla gurnardus* Fraser-Brunner, 1938.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 86); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 16), 1907 (p. 11); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 273); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 36); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 242), 1969 (p. 158); Ananiadis, 1968 (p. 44); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 56); Economidis, 1973 (p. 541); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1412); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 172); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000b (p. 85); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 23); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 244); Stergiou *et al.*, 2011 (p. 310). AEGEAN SEA – Slastenenko, 1939 (p. 114); Rochet *et al.*, 2007 (p. 14); Katsanevakis *et al.*, 2009b (p. 442); Rochet *et al.*, 2010 (p. SI-9); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565) – {Kyklades isl. : Erhard, 1858 (p. 88); Heldreich, 1878(p. 86); Carus, 1893 (p. 644, 645) – (Tinos isl.):Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 45)} – (Kriti isl.): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 892); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185) N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 38); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 1997b (No 3, p. 3); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000b (p. 86); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296); 2003 (p. 661), 2004 (p. 221); Karachle, 2008 (p. 14); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006a (p. 220), 2008a (p. 1470), 2010c (p.5), 2011a (p. 266), 2012c (p. 74); Labropoulou *et al.*, 2008 (p. 678) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 27); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690) – (Alexadroupolis, Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 303)}. IONIAN SEA – Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000b (p. 86); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2003 (p. 659); Politou *et al.*, 2003 (p. 37); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 230); Rochet *et al.*, 2007 (p. 14), 2010 (p. SI-9); Petrakis *et al.*, 2007 (p. 377). THERMAIKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 892); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006b (p. 228); Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 34); Papaconstantinou, 1983a (p. 81); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82). SARONIKOS GULF – Melas, 1947 (p. 2); Tsimenidis *et al.*, 1979 (p. 69); Papaconstantinou, 1983a (p. 81), 1984c (p. 4); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000b (p. 86). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou, 1982b (p. 193), 1983a (p. 81); Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 374); Stergiou, 1999a (p. 98); Tsivikos *et al.*, 2011 (p. 156). EVVOIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 374); Stergiou & Politou, 1995 (p. 43); Stergiou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 777); Politou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 6); Mytilineou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 470); Stergiou, 1999a (p. 98). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232). PATRAIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161); Tzanatos *et al.*, 2006a (p. 221), 2007b (p. 281) – (Papas lagoon): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 89). AMVRAKIKOS GULF – Petrakis *et al.*, 2007 (p. 377). ***Larvae:*** N. AEGEAN SEA - Papantoniou al., 2005 (p. 133) - Thracian Sea: (Ierissos Gulf): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2013 (p. 87).

LEPIDOTRIGLA Günther , 1860

452. *Lepidotrigla cavillone* (Lacepède, 1801) [A – M]

Trigla cavillone Lacepède, 1801; *Trigla aspera* Cuvier, 1829; *Lepidotrigla aspera* Günther **,** *1860; Lepidotrigla cavillone* Fowler, 1936.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 85); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 16), 1907 (p. 11); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 274); Ninni, 1912 (p. 50); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 38); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 245), 1969 (p. 160, 174); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 148); Economidis, 1973 (p. 542); Hureau *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1986 (p. 1234); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 172), 1992 (p. 1); Papaconstantinou & Caragitsou, 1989b (non page number); Caragitsou & Papaconstantinou, 1990 (p. 96); Machias *et al*., 2001b (p. 185); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2005 (p. 283); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 23); Labropoulou, 2007 (p. 38); Vassilopoulou *et al*., 2007a (p. 255); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 245). AEGEAN SEA – Tserpes *et al*., 1999 (p. 169); Terrats *et al*., 2000 (p. 92); Pinakis *et al*., 2005 (p. 291); Tsagarakis *et al*., 2012b (p. 565) – {Kyklades isl.: Erhard, 1858 (p. 87); Carus, 1893 (p. 646); Vassilopoulou *et al*., 1998 (p. 294); Damalas *et al*., 2010b (p. 109) - (Naxos isl.): Ondrias, 1971 (p. 58) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 45)}– (Samos isl.): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 893); Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 1413) – Dodecanese isl.: (Kalymnos isl.): Sioulas *et al*., 2013 (p. 192) - {(Kriti isl.): Tsimenides *et al*., 1991 (p. 667), 1992 (p. 96); Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 309); Labropoulou *et al*., 1997 (p. 263); Labropoulou & Machias, 1998 (p. 276), 1999 (p. 83); Kallianiotis *et al*., 2004 (p. 439) – (Iraklion Gulf): Labropoulou, 1995 (p. 9); Labropoulou & Markakis, 1998 (p. 310); Koulouri *et al*., 2007 (p. 2)}. N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1994b (p. 38); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296), 2003 (p. 661), 2004 (p. 221), 2005 (p. 192); Kallianiotis *et al*., 2004 (p. 175); Karachle, 2008 (p. 14); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006a (p. 220), 2008a (p. 1470); Labropoulou *et al*., 2008 (p. 680); Damalas *et al*., 2010b (p. 109) – {Thracian Sea: Lamprakis *et al*., 1999 (p. 84), 2003a (p. 149), 2008 (p. 690); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 27) - (Alexadroupolis): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 303) - (Strymonikos lagoons: Koutrakis *et al*., 2005b (p. 45)} – (Athos): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p .893) – (E. (Strymonikos lagoons: Koutrakis *et al*., 2005b (p. 45): (Limnos isl.): Fage, 1918 (p. 112). IONIAN SEA – Tortonese, 1975 (p. 451); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232); Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1986d (p. 109); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2003 (p. 659); Antonakakis *et al*., 2007 (p. 164); Petrakis *et al*., 2007 (p. 377); Tsagarakis *et al*., 2008a (p. 543) – (Kyllini): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 90); Tsagarakis *et al*., 2006 (p. 222). THERMAIKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 893); Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p .34); Papaconstantinou, 1982a (p. 34), 1983a (p. 83); Siapatis *et al*., 2000 (p. 82); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006b (p. 228); Klaoudatos *et al*., 2010b (p. 147). SARONIKOS GULF – Tsimenidis *et al*., 1979 (p. 69); Papaconstantinou 1982a (p. 34), 1983a (p. 83), 1984c (p. 3); Caragitsou & Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 263) Vassilopoulou *et al*., 1998 (p. 294). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou, 1982a (p. 34), 1983a (p. 83): Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58); Caragitsou & Papaconstantibou, 1988a (p. 263); Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1994a (p. 374); Smith *et al*., 1997 (p. 35); Stergiou, 1999a (p. 98); Lamprakis *et al*., 2003b (p. 242); Smith & Papadopoulou, 2003 (p. 801); Tsivikos *et al*., 2011 (p. 156). EVVOIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1994a (p. 374); Petrakis & Stergiou, 1995b (p. 467); Stergiou *et al*., 1996b (p. 329), 1997 (p. 777); Vassilopoulou, 1997 (p. 142); Stergiou, 1999a (p. 98); Machias *et al*., 2004b (p. 775), 2005a (p. 246). ARGOLIKOS GULF – Klaoudatos *et al*., 2010b (p. 149). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 58); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232); Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1986d (p. 109); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161) – (Papas lagoon): Fage, 1918 (p. 112). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232); Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1986d (p. 109). AMVRAKIKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 893); Petrakis *et al*., 2007 (p. 377). ***Larvae***: AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al*., 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 57) – N. Sporades isl.: Caragitsou *et al*., 1991 (p. 156), 1993 (p. 490) – (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 57). N. AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al*., 1993 (p. 490); Somarakis *et al*., 2002a (p. 348); Isari *et al*., 2005 (p. 130), 2008 (p. 611); Papantoniou *et al*., 2005 (p. 133); Dede *et al*., 2007 (p. 3) – Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al*., 2000 (p. 84); Somarakis *et al*., 2011b (p. 282). THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al*., 2000 (p. 84). EVVOIKOS GULF – Yannopoulos & Barrois, 1975 (p. 130).

453. *Lepidotrigla dieuzeidei* Audoin, 1973 [A – M]

GREEK SEAS – Papaconstantinou, 1982a (p. 33), 1984c (p. 4), 1988a (p. 173) 1990a (p. 38), 1990b (p. 33), 1992 (p. 1); Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 1414); Golani, 1996 (p. 26); Machias *et al*., 2001b (p. 186); Vassilopoulou *et al*., 2007a (p. 256); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 246). AEGEAN SEA – Katsanevakis *et al*., 2009b (p. 442) – (Kriti isl.): Tsimenides *et al*., 1992 (p. 97); Kallianiotis *et al*., 2004 (p. 439). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1994b (p. 38); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296), 2003 (p. 661), 2004 (p. 221); Labropoulou *et al*., 2008 (p. 680) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al*., 2000 (p. 82) – (Thassos isl.): Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1979 (p. 11). IONIAN SEA – Tortonese, 1975 (p. 452); Kaspiris, 1976 (p .628); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232), 1985 (p. 70); Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1986d (p. 109); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2003 (p. 660); Politou *et al*., 2003 (p. 37); D'Onghia *et al*., 2003 (p. 268); Mytilineou *et al*., 2005 (p. 231); Antonakakis *et al*., 2007 (p. 164); Tsagarakis *et al*., 2008a (p. 543) – (Oxia isl.): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 90). THERMAIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980

(p. 34); Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1979 (p. 11); Papaconstantinou, 1983a (p. 83) Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82). SARONIKOS GULF –Tsimenidis *et al.*, 1979 (p. 69); Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1979 (p. 11); Papaconstantinou, 1983a (p. 83), 1984c (p. 4). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis,1985 (p. 58).

TRIGLA Linnaeus, 1758
454. *Trigla lyra* Linnaeus, 1758 [A – M]

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 86); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 16), 1907 (p. 11); Doderlein, 1891 (p. 306); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 273); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 38); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 239), 1969 (p. 157); Ananiadis,1968 (p. 44); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 143); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 57); Fischer, 1973; Economidis, 1973 (p. 540); Economidis *et al.*, 1981b (p. 99); Hureau *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1237); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 174); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2005 (p. 283); Mytilineou, 2006 (p. 308); Labropoulou, 2007 (p. 38); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Katsanevakis & Maravelias, 2009 (p. 14); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 247); Stergiou *et al.*, 2011 (p. 312). AEGEAN SEA – Kyklades isl.: Erhard, 1858 (p. 88); Carus, 1893 (p. 646); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 294); Machias *et al.*, 2004a (p. 217); Damalas *et al.*, 2010b (p. 109) – Dodecanese isl.: (Rhodes isl.): Belloc, 1948 (p. 38); Tortonese, 1947d (p. 152, 180); Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010a (p. 125), 2012a (p. 212) – (Kriti isl.): Tsimenides *et al.*, 1992 (p. 97); Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 309); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2004 (p. 439). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1991b (p. 127), 1994 (p. 39): Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296), 2003 (p. 661), 2004 (p. 221), 2005 (p. 192); Damalas *et al.*, 2010b (p. 109) – {Thracian Sea; Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 83); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2003 (p. 658); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 27); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690); Labropoulou *et al.*, 2008 (p. 680) – (Alexadroupolis, Kavala); Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 303)}. IONIAN SEA – Tortonese, 1975 (p. 442); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232); Politou *et al.*, 2003 (p. 38), 2008 (p. 666); D'Onghia *et al.*, 2003 (p. 269); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 231) – (Ithaki isl.): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 88). THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 83). SARONIKOS GULF – Melas, 1947 (p. 3); Tsimenidis *et al.*, 1979 (p. 69); Papaconstantinou, 1981 (p. 74), 1983a (p. 73), 1984c (p. 4); Papaconstantinou & Caragitsou, 1991 (p. 60); Caragitsou & Papaconstantinou, 1994 (p. 105); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 294) - Fish market of Athens: Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 273); Tortonese, 1947d (p. 180). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou, 1983a (p. 73); Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 374); Stergiou, 1999a (p. 98); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2003b (p. 242). EVVOIKOS GULF- Rigopoulos, 1973 (p. 314); Mytilineou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 470); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 374); Stergiou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 777); Stergiou, 1999a (p. 98). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232).

TRIGLOPORUS Smith, 1934
455. *Trigloporus lastoviza* (Bonnaterre, 1788) [A – M]

Trigla lastoviza Bonnaterre, 1788; *Cuculus lineatus* Pennant, 1769 *Trigla lineata* Gmelin, 1789; *Trigla adriatica* Gmelin, 1789; *Trigloporus lineata* Smith, 1934; *Trigla africana* Smith, 1934; *Trigloporus lastoviza* Fraser-Brunner, 1938.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 85); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 16), 1907 (p. 11); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 273); Carus, 1893 (p. 643); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. l37A); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 37); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 241), 1969 (p. 158, 166); Ananiadis, 1961, 1968 (p. 44); Economidis, 1973 (p. 540); Hureau *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1238); Papaconstantinou, 1986a (p. 76), 1988a (p. 174); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p .1417); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2005 (p. 283); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 23); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 241); Stergiou *et al.*, 2011 (p. 314). AEGEAN SEA – Borodin, 1930 (p. 59); Terrats *et al.*, 2000 (p. 92); Katsanevakis *et al.*, 2009b (p. 442); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565) – {Kyklades isl. : Erhard, 1858 (p. 87); Carus, 1893 (p. 643); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 294); Stergiou *et al.*, 2002 (p. 28); Goncalves *et al.*, 2007 (p. 11) – (Naxos isl.): Ondrias, 1971 (p. 57); Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 2002 (p. 201), 2009 (p. 974) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 45)} – (Chios isl.): Machias *et al.*, 2006 (p. 812) – {Dodecanese isl. : Belloc, 1948 (p.B 37) – (Rhodes isl.): Borodin, 1930 (p. 59); Tortonese, 1947c (p. 10), 1947d (p. 152, 180); Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 14): Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 2347), 2010a (p. 125), 2012a (p. 212) – (Kastellorizo isl.): Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1988b (p. 21) – (Kalymnos isl.): Sioulas *et al.*, 2013 (p. 191)} – {(Kriti

isl.): Tsimenides *et al.*, 1991 (p. 667), 1992 (p. 97); Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 308); Labropoulou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 263); Labropoulou & Machias, 1998 (p. 276), 1999 (p. 83); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2004 (p. 439) – (Iraklion Gulf): Labropoulou, 1995 (p. 9)Labropoulou & Plaitis, 1995 (p. 312); Labropoulou & Markakis, 1998 (p. 310) – (Ierapetra, Channia): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 893)}. N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 39): Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296); 2003 (p. 661), 2004 (p. 221); Labropoulou *et al.*, 2008 (p. 680); Karachle, 2008 (p. 14); Karachle & Stergiou, 2008a (p. 1468) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 83); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003f (p. 96), 2007 (p. 509); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 27); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690)– (Alexadroupolis): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 303) – (Thassos isl.): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 893) – (Porto Lago): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 162), 2005a (p. 250)}. IONIAN SEA – Tortonese, 1975 (p. 445); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232); Machias *et al.*, 2004a (p. 217) – (Kastos isl.): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 88); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2008a (p. 543) – (Zante isl.): Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1999 (p. 455); Politou *et al.*, 2008 (p. 666) – (Peloponnesos): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 893). THERMAIKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot,1976 (p. 893); Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 35); Papaconstantinou, 1983a (p. 77); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 83) - – Chalkidiki: (N.Marmaras): Sinis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 141). SARONIKOS GULF – Melas, 1947 (p. 2,3); Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 241), 1976 (p. 99); Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 893); Tsimenidis *et al.*, 1979 (p. 69); Papaconstantinou, 1983a (p. 77), 1984c (p. 4), 1986a (p. 76); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 294) – (Phaleron): Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 19) – (Egina isl., Epidavros): Seidel, 1964 (p. 62) - Fish market of Athens: Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 273). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou, 1983a (p. 77); Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 374); Mytilineou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 470); Stergiou, 1999a (p. 98) EVVOIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 374); Petrakis & Stergiou, 1995b (p. 467); Stergiou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 777); Stergiou, 1999a (p. 98); Machias *et al.*, 2004b (p. 775), 2005a (p. 246). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 57); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232). MESSINIAKOS GULF –Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 893).

Fam. PERISTEDIIDAE

PERISTEDION Lacepède, 1801

456. *Peristedion cataphractum* (Linnaeus, 1758) [A – M]

Trigla cataphracta Linnaeus, 1758*; Peristedion malarmat* Lacepède, 1801*; Peristedion chabrontera* Lacepède, 1801*; Peristedion malarma* Risso, 1810*; Peristedion cataphractus* Risso, 1826*; Peristethus cataphractum* Günther , 1860*; Peristedion cataphractum* Moreau, 1881.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 86); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 16), 1907 (p. ll); Doderlein, 1891 (p. 316); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 273); Ninni, 1912 (p. 54); Panagiotopoulos, 1916c (p. 580); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. 147A); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 38); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 246), 1969 (p. 176, 178); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 413A), 1968 (p. 44); Economidis, 1973 (p. 542); Hureau *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1240); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1237); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 175); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Katsanevakis & Maravelias, 2009 (p. 14); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 248). AEGEAN SEA – Ninni, 1923 (p. 40); Papadopoulos *et al.*, 2010a (p. 127) – {Kyklades isl. : Damalas *et al.*, 2010b (p. 109) – (Naxos isl.): Ondrias, 1971 (p. 58) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 45)} – (Kriti isl.): Tsimenides *et al.*, 1992 (p. 97); Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 308); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 438). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 38); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296), 2003 (p. 662), 2004 (p. 221); Damalas *et al.*, 2010b (p. 109) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 26); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690) – (Alexadroupolis, Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 303)} – (Toroneos Gulf): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 893). IONIAN SEA – Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232); Terrats & Petrakis, 1999 (p. 114); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2003b (p. 187), 2004 (p. 408), 2005 (p. 231), 2007 (p. 412), 2008 (p. 81); Politou *et al.*, 2003 (p. 38), 2008 (p. 666); D'Onghia *et al.*, 2003 (p. 269), 2004a (p. 175), 2004b (p. 90); Madurell *et al.*, 2004 (p. 250) – (Antipaxi isl.): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 91)– (W. Peloponnesos): Mytilineou *et al.*, 2009 (p. 735). THERMAIKOS GULF- Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 35); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82). SARONIKOS GULF – Tsimenidis *et al.*, 1979 (p. 69) - Fish market of Athens: Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 19). PAGASSITIKOS GULF- Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58). EVVOIKOS GULF – Rigopoulos, 1973 (p. 314); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 374); Stergiou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 777). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 58) – (Patras): Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 16), 1907 (p. 11); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 38).

Fam. DACTYLOPTERIDAE

DACTYLOPTERUS Lacepède, 1801

457. *Dactylopterus volitans* (Linnaeus, 1758) [A – M]

Trigla volitans Linnaeus, 1758; *Gasterosteus spinarella* Linnaeus, 1758; *Dactylopterus pirapeda* Lacepède, 1801; *Trigla fasciata* Bloch & Schneider, 1801; *Polynemus sexradiatus* Mitchill, 1815; *Callionymus pelagicus* Rafinesque, 1818; *Cephalacanthus spinarella* Cuvier, 1829; *Dactylophorus volitans* Swainson, 1839; *Dactylopeterus blochii* Swainson, 1839; *Dactylopterus fasciatus* Swainson, 1839; *Dactylopterus volitans* De Kay, 1842; *Dactylopterus communis* Owen, 1853; *Gonocephalus macrocephalus* Gronow, 1854; *Dactylopterus vulgaris (lapsus cal.)* Steindachner, 1867; *Cephalacanthus volitans* Jordan & Evermann, 1898.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 86); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 15), 1907 (p. 11); Doderlein, 1891 (p. 293); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 273); Carus, 1893 (p. 647); Ninni, 1912 (p. 54); Pangiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 447), 1916b (p. 554); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 39); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 247), 1969 (p. 184, 186); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 149); Economidis, 1973 (p. 542); Roux *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1284); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1077); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 175); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 249). AEGEAN SEA – Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565) – {Kyklades isl. : Erhard, 1858 (p. 88); Carus, 1893 (p. 647) – (Tinos isl.) Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 45)} – Dodecanese isl. : (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947d (p. 152, 181); Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 13): Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 2344), 2010a (p. 124), 2012a (p. 211) – (Kriti isl.): Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 308); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 437). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 37); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296) – Thracian Sea: (Alexandroupolis, Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 303). IONIAN SEA – (Atokos isl.): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 91) – (Kyparissiakos Gulf): Spinos *et al.*, 2000 (p. 79). SARONIKOS GULF – Melas, 1947 (p. 2) – (Phaleron): Panagiotopoulos, 1916c (p. 579); Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 19) – (Epidavros): Seidel, 1964 (p. 62). EVVOIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 374). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 58); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161) – (Messolonghi lagoons): Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 445).

Fam. CITHARIDAE

CITHARUS Artedi, 1793

458. *Citharus linguatula* (Linnaeus, 1758) [A – M]

Pleuronectes linguatula Linnaeus, 1758; *Pleuronectes macrolepidotus* Bloch, 1787; *Pleuronectes citharus* Spinola, 1807; *Hippoglossus citharus* Risso, 1826; *Citharus linguatula* Günther, 1862; *Citharus macrolepidotus* Bleekes, 1862; *Eucitharus linguatula* Gill, 1889.

GREEK SEAS – Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 277); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 42); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 248), 1968 (p. 18D, 20D); Economidis, 1973 (p. 543); Nielsen *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1286); Fisher *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1047); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 176); Vassilopoulou & Papaconstantinou, 1990b (p. 47); Stergiou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 490); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000b (p. 85); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2005 (p. 283); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 23); Labropoulou, 2007 (p. 38); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 448). AEGEAN SEA – Belloc, 1948 (p. B 42); Tserpes *et al.*, 1999 (p. 169); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000b (p. 86); Damalas *et al.*, 2009a (p. 778); Pinakis *et al.*, 2005 (p. 291); Rochet *et al.*, 2007 (p. 14), 2010 (p. SI-9); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565) – {Kyklades isl. : Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 294); Stergiou *et al.*, 2002 (p. 27); Damalas *et al.*, 2010b (p. 109) – (Naxos isl.): Ondrias, 1971 (p. 48); Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 2002 (p. 201)} – {Dodecanese isl. : Belloc, 1948 (p. 42) – (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947d (p. 152, 159)} – {(Kriti isl.): Tsimenides *et al.*, 1992 (p. 96); Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 309); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 437); Vatsos *et al.*, 2003 (p. 27) – (Iraklion Gulf): Labropoulou, 1995 (p. 10); Labropoulou & Markakis, 1998 (p. 310)}. N. AEGEAN SEA – Vassilopoulou & Papaconstantinou, 1992a (p. 315); Vassilopoulou & Papaconstantinou, 1994 (p. 262); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 37); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 1997b (No 3, p. 3), 2004 (p. 175); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000b (p. 86); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296), 2004 (p. 221), 2005 (p. 192); Rochet *et al.*, 2007 (p. 14); Karachle, 2008 (p. 13); Karachle & Stergiou, 2007 (p. 159), 2008a (p. 1469), 2008b (p. 150), 2010c (p.5), 2011a (p. 266), 2011b (p. 68), 2012c (p. 74); Labropoulou *et al.*, 2008 (p. 680); Damalas *et al.*, 2010b (p. 109) - Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 658), 2003 (p. 661), 2004 (p. 221); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 25); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2007 (p. 87), 2008 (p. 690) – (Athos): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 893). IONIAN SEA – Belloc, 1948 (p. B 42); Tortonese, 1975 (p. 484); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000b (p. 86); Labropoulou &

Papaconstantinou, 2003 (p. 659); Machias *et al.*, 2004a (p. 217); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2008a (p. 542); Rochet *et al.*, 2010 (p. SI-9) – (Kyllini): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 92). THERMAIKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 893); Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 35); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Vidoris *et al.*, 2010 (p.5); Klaoudatos *et al.*, 2010b (p. 147); Apostolidis *et al.*, 2013 (p. 27). SARONIKOS GULF – Tsimenidis *et al.*, 1979 (p. 58); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 294); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000b (p. 86). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 374); Smith *et al.*, 1997 (p. 35); Stergiou, 1999a (p. 98); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2003b (p. 242). EVVOIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 374); Petrakis & Stergiou, 1995b (p. 467); Stergiou & Politou, 1995 (p. 43); Stergiou *et al.*, 1996b (p. 328), 1997 (p. 777); Vassilopoulou, 1997 (p. 142); Mytilineou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 470); Stergiou, 1999a (p. 98); Machias *et al.*, 2004b (p. 775), 2005a (p. 246) - (Chalkis): Machias *et al.*, 2006 (p. 814). ARGOLIKOS GULF – Klaoudatos *et al.*, 2010b (p. 149). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 893); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232); Moutopoulos *et al.*, 2013 (p. 59). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 58); Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 92); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161); Tzanatos *et al.*, 2006a (p. 221), 2007b (p. 281), 2008 (p. 128). ***Larvae:*** AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 57) – N. Sporades isl. : Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490). N. AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490).

Fam. SCOPHTHALMIDAE

LEPIDORHOMBUS Günther, 1862

459. *Lepidorhombus boscii* (Risso, 1810) [A – M]

Pleuronectes boscii Risso, 1810; *Rombus boscii* Risso, 1810; *Hippoglossus boscii* Risso, 1810; *Pleuronectes (Rhombus) boscii* Cuvier, 1829; *Arnoglossus boscii* Günther, 1862; *Lepidorhompus boscii* Smitt, 1893.

GREEK SEAS – Belloc, 1948 (p. B 42); Economidis, 1973 (p. 543); Economidis *et al.*, 1981b (p. 99); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 176); Vassilopoulou & Papaconstantinou, 1990b (p. 47); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000b (p. 85); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2005 (p. 283); Mytilineou, 2006 (p. 308); Labropoulou, 2007 (p. 38); Mytilineou & Machias, 2007 (p. 217); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Katsanevakis & Maravelias, 2009 (p. 14); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 452). AEGEAN SEA – Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1997 (No 3.3.30); Vassilopoulou, 1994 (p. 165), 1996 (p. 68), 2000a (p. 84), 2000b (p. 34), 2002 (p. 162); Vassilopoulou & Ondrias, 1999 (p. 171); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000b (p. 86); Rochet *et al.*, 2007 (p. 14), 2010 (p. SI-9); Vassilopoulou & Haralambus, 2008 (p. 696); Damalas *et al.*, 2009a (p. 778) – {Kyklades isl. : Machias *et al.*, 2004a (p. 217); Damalas *et al.*, 2010b (p. 109) - (Tinos isl.) Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 46)} – (Kriti isl.): Tsimenides *et al.*, 1992 (p. 96); Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 308). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 38); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 1997b (No 3, p. 3); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000b (p. 86); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296), 2003 (p. 662), 2004 (p. 221), 2005 (p. 192); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2004 (p. 175); Torre & Kallianiotis, 2005 (p. 117); Vassilopoulou, 1998a (p. 67), 1998b (p. 13), 1999 (p. 154), 2005 (p. 122), 2006a (p. 1204), 2006b (p. 218); Minos *et al.*, 2006 (p. 183); Labropoulou *et al.*, 2008 (p. 680); Damalas *et al.*, 2010b (p. 109) – Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2003 (p. 658); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 26); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690) – (Lesvos isl.): Papadopoulou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3). IONIAN SEA – Bertrand *et al.*, 2000b (p. 86); Machias *et al.*, 2001a (p. 38), 2004a (p. 217); Politou *et al.*, 2003 (p. 37), 2008 (p. 666); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2003a (p. 251), 2003b (p. 187), 2005 (p. 231), 2007 (p. 412); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2003 (p. 660); D'Onghia *et al.*, 2003 (p. 268), 2004a (p. 175), 2004b (p. 90); Madurell *et al.*, 2004 (p. 250); Rochet *et al.*, 2007 (p. 14), 2010 (p. SI-9). THERMAIKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 894); Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 35) Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82). SARONIKOS GULF – Melas, 1947 (p. 3); Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 236), 1976 (p. 93); Tsimenidis *et al.*,1979 (p. 69); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000b (p. 86). PAGASSITIKOS GULF- Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58); Stergiou, 1999a (p. 98). EVVOIKOS GULF – Rigopoulos, 1973 (p. 314); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994 (p. 365); Stergiou & Politou, 1995 (p. 43); Petrakis & Stergiou, 1997 (p. 20); Politou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 6); Stergiou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 777); Mytilineou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 470); Stergiou, 1999a (p. 98). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 92); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 58). ***Larvae:*** AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 57) – N. Sporades isl. : Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490) - (Kriti is): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 56). N. AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490); Papantoniou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 133).

460. *Lepidorhombus whiffiagonis* (Walbaum, 1792) [A – M]

Pleuronectes whiffiagonis Walbaum, 1792; *Pleuronectes megastoma* Donovan, 1806; *Pleuronectes pseudopalus* Pennant, 1812; *Zeugopterus megastoma* Yarrell, 1859; *Lepidorhombus whiffiagonis* Jordan & Goss, 1889; *Lepidorhombus whiff* Smitt, 1893; *Lepidorhombus megastoma* Goode & Bean, 1896.

GREEK SEAS – Belloc, 1948 (p. B 42); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 59); Economidis, 1973 (p. 544); Nielsen *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1288); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1285); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 177); Vassilopoulou & Papaconstantinou, 1990b (p. 47); Golani, 1996 (p. 29); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 453). AEGEAN SEA – Vassilopoulou, 2002 (p. 162) – {(Kriti isl.): Tsimenides *et al.*, 1991 (p. 667); Tsimenides *et al.*, 1992 (p. 96); Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 309) – (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 138)}. N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 38); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 26); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690) – (Strymonikos lagoons : Gousia *et al.*, 2009 (non page number)}. IONIAN SEA – Mytilineou *et al.*, 2003a (p. 251), 2003b (p. 187), 2005 (p. 231); Politou *et al.*, 2003 (p. 37), 2008 (p. 666); D'Onghia *et al.*, 2003 (p. 268), 2004a (p. 175), 2004b (p. 90); Madurell *et al.*, 2004 (p. 250). SARONIKOS GULF – (Epidavros): Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1979 (p. 11). THERMAIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 45); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232). ***Larvae:*** AEGEAN SEA– (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 41).

ZEUGOPTERUS Gottsche, 1835.

461. *Zeugopterus regius* (Bonnaterre, 1788) [A – M]

Pleuronectes regius Bonnaterre, 1788; *Pleuronectes calimanda* Lacepède, 1802; *Phrynorhombus unimaculatus* Günther, 1862; *Phrynorhombus regius* Jordan & Goss, 1889.

GREEK SEAS – Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1286); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 177); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1979 (p. ll); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296) – Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 26); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690). IONIAN SEA – (Kastos isl.): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 93). THERMAIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1979 (p. 11); Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 36); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 374). EVVOIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 374) – (Orei Channel): Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1979 (p.11).

SCOPHTHALMUS Rafinesque, 1810

462. *Scophthalmus maximus* (Linnaeus, 1758) [A – M]

Pleuronectes maximus Linnaeus, 1758; *Pleuronectes turbot* Lacepède, 1802; *Pleuronectes cyclops* Donovan, 1806; *Scophthalmus maximus* Rafinesque, 1810; *Rhombus maximus* Cuvier, 1817; *Rhombus magnus* Minding, 1832; *Rhombus acculeatus* Gottsche, 1835; *Psetta maxima* Bonaparte, 1846.

GREEK SEAS – Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 30), 1907 (p. 22); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 277); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. l61A); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 43); Thomson, 1947 (p. 223); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 250), 1968 (p. 22D, 26D); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 161); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 58); Fischer, 1973; Economidis, 1973 (p. 543); Nielsen *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1291); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1287); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 177); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 449); Stergiou *et al.*, 2011 (p. 289). AEGEAN SEA – Erazi, 1942 (p. 252); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 43) – Kyklades isl. : (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 46) – Dodecanese isl. : Belloc, 1948 (p. B 43). N. AEGEAN SEA – Lefkaditou & Adamidou, 1997 (p. 23) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82) – (Alexadroupolis, Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 305) - (Strymonikoslagoons: Koutrakis *et al.*, 2005b (p. 45) – (Rihios estuaries) : Koutrakis *et al.*, 2005b (p. 46)}. IONIAN SEA – Belloc, 1948 (p. B 43) – (Kerkyra isl.): Heldreich, 1878 (p. 89); Carus, 1893 (p. 585) – (Kyparissiakos Gulf): Spinos *et al.*, 2000 (p. 79). THERMAIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 36); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82).

463. *Scophthalmus maeoticus* (Pallas, 1814) [M – BlS]

Pleuonectes maeoticus Pallas, 1841; *Rhombus maeticus* Nordmann, 1840; *Scophthalmus ponticus* Ninni, 1932; *Scophthalmus maeoticus* Norman, 1934; *Psetta maxima maeotica* Tortonese, 1971.

N. AEGEAN SEA – Tortonese, 1971 (p. 328); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 58); Nielsen *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1291); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 178).

464. *Scophthalmus rhombus* (Linnaeus, 1758) [A – M]

Pleuronectes rhombus Linnaeus, 1758; *Rhombus* laevis Turton, 1802; *Pleuronectes* rhombus Lacepède, 1802; *Pleuronectes laevis* Turton, 1802; *Scophthalmus rhombus* Rafinesque, 1810; *Rhombus rhombus* Cuvier, 1817; *Psetta rhombus* Bonaparte, 1846; *Bothus rhombus* Jordan & Gilbert, 1883.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 89); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 30), 1907 (p. 22); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 277); Carus, 1893 (p. 585); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. l59A); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 249), 1968 (p. 22D); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. l3C), 1968 (p. 44); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 163); Fischer, 1973; Economidis, 1973 (p. 543); Nielsen *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1292); Fischer *et al.*,1987 (p. 1289); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 178); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Stergiou *et al.*, 2011 (p. 292). AEGEAN SEA – Erazi, 1942 (p. 251); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 43) – {Kyklades isl. : Erhard, 1858 (p. 91); Carus, 1893 (p. 585) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 46)} – Dodecanese isl. : Belloc, 1948 (p. B 43). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 39); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 26); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690) – (Alexadroupolis, Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 305) – (Vassova, Erateino lagoon): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2010 (p. 766) - (Strymonikos lagoons: Koutrakis *et al.*, 2005b (p. 45) }. IONIAN SEA – Belloc, 1948 (p. B 43); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2008a (p. 542) – (Lefkas isl.): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 92). THERMAIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 35); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82) - Fish market of Thessaloniki: Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 893). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 58); Tortonese, 1975 (p. 486); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161). ***Larvae***: AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 144) – N. Sporades isl.: Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490). N. AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 57).

Fam. BOTHIDAE

ARNOGLOSSUS Bleeker, 1862

465. *Arnoglossus imperialis* (Rafinesque, 1810) [A – M]

Bothus imperialis Rafinesque, 1810; *Arnoglossus lophotes* Günther, 1862; *Charybdia rhomboidichthys* Facciolà, 1885; *Arnoglossus imperialis* Norman, 1934.

GREEK SEAS – Belloc, 1948 (p. B 42); Ladiges & Vogt, 1968 (p. 201); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 59); Economidis, 1973 (p. 545); (?) Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 995); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 178); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 186); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 256); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 454). AEGEAN SEA - (Kyklades isl., Dodecanese isl.,): Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1999c (p. 3. 3. 39). ***Larvae:*** AEGEAN SEA – (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 59).

466. *Arnoglossus kessleri* Schmidt, 1915 [M – BlS]

Pleuronectes grohmanni (part) Bonaparte, 1837; *Arnoglossus grohmanni* Ben Tuvia, 1971.

GREEK SEAS – Belloc, 1948 (p. B 42); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 253), 1968 (p. 37D); Economidis, 1973 (p. 544); Nielsen *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 621); Nielsen *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1295). Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 999); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 179). AEGEAN SEA – Erazi, 1942 (p. 256) – Kyklades isl. : (Naxos isl.): Ondrias, 1971 (p. 59). N. AEGEAN SEA – (N.E.Limnos isl.): Kyle, 1913 (p. 53) IONIAN SEA – Bini, 1968 (p. 37D).

467. *Arnoglossus laterna* (Walbaum, 1792) [A – M]

Pleuronectes laterna Walbaum, 1792; *Pleuronectes arnoglossus* Bloch & Schneider, 1801; *Pleuronectes diaphanus* Shaw, 1803; *Pleuronectes leotardi* Risso, 1810; *Pleuronectes pellucidus* Nardo, 1824; *Pleuronectes conspersus* Canestrini, 1861; *Arnoglossus laterna macrostoma* Kyle, 1913; *Arnoglossus laterna* Norman, 1934.

GREEK SEAS – Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 254), 1968 (p. 37D); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 59); Economidis, 1973 (p. 545); Fischer, 1973; Nielsen IN Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1296). Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 996); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 179); Vassilopoulou & Papaconstantinou, 1990b (p. 47); Stergiou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 490); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 23); Labropoulou, 2007 (p. 38); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 455). AEGEAN SEA – Erazi, 1942 (p. 258); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 42); Bini, 1968 (p. 42D); Damalas *et al.*, 2009a (p. 778), 2010b (p. 109); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565) –{Kyklades isl.: Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 294); Karachle & Stergiou, 2004 (p. 376) – (Naxos isl.): Ondrias, 1971 (p. 59) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 46)} – (Kriti isl.): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 436). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 37); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000b (p. 74), 2004 (p. 175); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296); 2003 (p. 661); Karachle, 2008 (p. 13); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006b (p. 228), 2007 (p. 159), 2008a (p. 1468), 2008b (p. 150), 2010c (p. 5), 2011a (p. 266), 2011b (p. 68), 2012c (p. 74); Labropoulou *et al.*, 2008 (p. 678); Damalas *et al.*, 2010b (p. 109) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2003 (p. 659), 2004 (p. 221), 2005 (p. 192); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 24); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2007 (p. 87), 2008 (p. 690) – (Alexadroupolis, Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 306) – (Thassos isl.): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 894)} – (N.E. Limnos isl.): Kyle, 1913 (p. 78). IONIAN SEA – Belloc, 1948 (p. B 42); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232); Vassilopoulou & Mytilineou, 1988 (p. 278); Antonakakis *et al.*, 2007 (p. 164); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2008a (p. 543). THERMAIKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 894); Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 36); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Karachle & Stergiou, 2008b (p. 152); Vidoris *et al.*, 2010 (p.5); Klaoudatos *et al.*, 2010b (p. 147); Efthimiadis *et al.*, 2010 (p. 501). SARONIKOS GULF – Kyle, 1913 (p. 78); Melas, 1947 (p. 3); Tsimenidis *et al.*, 1979 (p. 69) – (Phaleron): Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 23), 1929 (p. 46). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 374); 1997 (vol 2, p. 35); Stergiou, 1999a (p. 98) – (Amaliapolis): Seidel, 1964 (p. 62). EVVOIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 374); Stergiou *et al.*, 1996b (p. 328), 1997 (p. 777); Vassilopoulou, 1997 (p. 142); Stergiou, 1999a (p. 98); Machias *et al.*, 2004b (p. 775), 2005a (p. 246). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232). PATRAIKOS GULF – Athanassopoulos, 1936c (p. 3); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232). ***Larvae***: AEGEAN SEA – (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 41). N. AEGEAN SEA – Filippou & Somarakis, 1997 (p. 4); Somarakis *et al.*, 2002a (p. 348); Isari *et al.*, 2005 (p. 130), 2008 (p. 611); Papantoniou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 133); Dede *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3) – {Thracian Sea: (Kavala Gulf): Tsikliras *et al.*, 2009 (p. 1141); Tsikliras & Koutrakis, 2011 (p. 60) - (Strymonikos Gulf): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2004a (p. 588) – (Ierissos Gulf): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2004a (p. 588); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2013 (p. 87)}. AMVRAKIKOS GULF - Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 598). EVVOIKOS – Yannopoulos & Barrois, 1975 (p. 130).

468. *Arnoglossus rueppelli* (Cocco, 1844) [A – M]

Peloria rueppelli Cocco, 1844; *Dollfusina rueppelli* Chabanaud, 1932; *Arnoglossus rueppellii* Norman, 1934; *Arnoglossus rueppelli* Bini, 1968.

GREEK SEAS – Economidis, 1973 (p. 545) Nielsen *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1296). Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 999); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 179); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 186); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 256). AEGEAN SEA –Nielsen *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1296); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565) – {Kyklades isl.: Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 294) – (Naxos isl.): Ondrias, 1971 (p. 59)} – (Kriti isl.): Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 309); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 436). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 37); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296) – Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2003a (p. 148), 2008 (p. 690); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 24). IONIAN SEA – D'Onghia *et al.*, 2003 (p. 268); Politou *et al.*, 2003 (p. 37), 2008 (p. 665); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 230). THERMAIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1979 (p. 11); Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 36); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Kyle, 1913 (p. 93);

Bertini, 1932 (p. 503, 504); Norman, 1934 (p. 184); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 42).

469. *Arnoglossus thori* Kyle, 1913 [A – M]

Pleuronectes grohmanni (part) Bonaparte, 1837; *Arnoglossus moltonii* Torchio, 1961.

GREEK SEAS – Belloc, 1948 (p. B 42); Economidis, 1973 (p. 544); Bini, 1965 (p. 255); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 997); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 180); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 186); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 23); Labropoulou, 2007 (p. 38); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 256); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 456). AEGEAN SEA –Erazi, 1942 (p. 256); Damalas *et al.*, 2009a (p. 778); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565) – {Kyklades isl. : Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 294); Damalas *et al.*, 2010b (p. 109) - (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 46) – (Naxos isl.): Ondrias, 1971 (p. 59)} – (Kriti isl.): Tsimenides *et al.*, 1991 (p. 667); Tsimenides *et al.*, 1992 (p. 96); Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 308); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 436); Vatsos *et al.*, 2003 (p. 27). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 37); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296), 2004 (p. 222), 2005 (p. 192); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2004 (p. 175); Karachle, 2008 (p. 13); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006a (p. 220), 2006b (p. 228), 2008a (p. 1468), 2011b (p. 68); Damalas *et al.*, 2010b (p. 109) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2003 (p. 658); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2003a (p. 148), 2008 (p. 690); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 24); Labropoulou *et al.*, 2008 (p. 678) - (Alexadroupolis, Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 306)} – (N.E. Limnos isl.): Kyle, 1913 (p. 63) – (Lesvos isl.): Gerovasileiou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3). IONIAN SEA – Belloc, 1948 (p. B 42); Tortonese, 1975 (p. 500); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232); Antonakakis *et al.*, 2007 (p. 164); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2008a (p. 543) – (E. Kefalonia isl.): Kyle, 1913 (p. 63) – (Kyllini): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 93). SARONIKOS GULF – Kyle, 1913 (p. 63); Vamvakas, 1972 (p. 86). THERMAIKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 894); Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 37); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006b (p. 228). EVVOIKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 894); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 374); Stergiou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 777); Stergiou, 1999a (p. 98); Machias *et al.*, 2005a (p. 246). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 374); Stergiou, 1999a (p. 98). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Kyle, 1913 (p. 63); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232). PATRAIKOS GULF – Kyle, 1913 (p. 63); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 59); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232). ***Larvae:*** AEGEAN SEA – N. Sporades isl. : (Skyros isl.): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003d (p. 40) – (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 41). N. AEGEAN SEA – Somarakis *et al.*, 2002a (p. 348); Isari *et al.*, 2005 (p. 130), 2008 (p. 611); Papantoniou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 133); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003d (p. 40); Dede *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3) – {Thracian Sea: (Strymonikos Gulf): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2004a (p. 588) – (Kavala Gulf): Tsikliras *et al.*, 2009 (p. 1141); Tsikliras & Koutrakis, 2011 (p. 60) - (Ierissos Gulf): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2004a (p. 588); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2013 (p. 87)} - (Limnos isl.): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003d (p. 40). EVVOIKOS GULF – Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003d (p. 40).

BOTHUS Rafinesque, 1810

470. *Bothus podas* (Delaroche, 1809) [A – M]

Pleuronectes podas Delaroche, 1809; *Platophrys podas* Delaroche, 1809; *Solea rhomboide* Rafinesque, 1810; *Pleuronectes mancus* Risso, 1810; *Bothus rumulo* Rafinesque, 1810; *Rhombus gesneri* Risso, 1827; *Rhombus podas* Bonaparte 1833; *Rhombus maderiensis* Lowe, 1834; *Rhombus serratus* Valenciennes, 1839; *Peloria heckelii* Cocco, 1844; *Bothus podas* Bonaparte, 1846; *Bothus podas africanus* Nielsen, 1961.

GREEK SEAS – Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 30), 1907 (p. 22); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 277); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 252), 1968 (p. 37D); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 343B), 1968 (p. 44); Palombi & Santarclli, 1969 (p. 164); Economidis, 1973 (p. 544); Nielsen *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1298); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 998); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 180); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 186); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 23); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 256); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 457). AEGEAN SEA –Bini, 1968 (p. 40D) – {Kyklades isl. : Erhard, 1858 (p. 91); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 89); Carus, 1893 (p. 589); Goncalves *et al.*, 2007 (p. 11); Giakoumi & Kokkoris, 2013 (p. 61) – (Naxos isl.):Ondrias, 1971 (p. 59); Moutopoulos & Stergiou, 2002 (p. 201) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 46)} – (S.E. Evvoia isl.): Kyle, 1913 (p. 110) – {Dodecanese isl.: Belloc, 1948 (p. B 43) – (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947c (p. 9), 1947d (p. 152, 160); Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 13): Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 2344), 2010a (p. 123), 2012a (p. 211) – (Kastellorizo isl.): Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1988b (p. 21)} – {(Kriti isl.): Tsimenides *et al.*, 1991 (p. 667), 1992 (p. 96); Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 308); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 436); Vatsos *et al.*, 2003 (p. 27); Labropoulou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 263); Thessalou-Legaki *et al.*, 2012 (p. 321) – (Channia): Belloc, 1948 (p. B 43) – (Ierapetra): Economidis & Bauchot 1976 (p. 894)}. N. AEGEAN SEA

– Karachle, 2008 (p. 13); Karachle & Stergiou, 2008a (p. 1468), 2008b (p. 150), 2010c (p.5), 2011a (p. 266), 2011 (p. 68), 2012c (p. 74) – (Limnos isl.): Kavadas *et al.*, 2012 (p. 160, 161) – (Lesvos isl.): Gerovasileiou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3). IONIAN SEA – Belloc, 1948 (p. B 43); Bini, 1968 (p. 40D); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2008a (p. 542) – (W.Kefalonia isl.): Kyle, 1913 (p. 110) – (Kastos isl.): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 93). SARONIKOS GULF –Kyle, 1913 (p. 110); Melas, 1947 (p. 2); Laskarides, 1949 (p. 49); Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 233), 1976 (p. 90) – (Epidavros): Seidel, 1964 (p. 62). EVVOIKOS GULF – (Chalkis): Machias *et al.*, 2006 (p. 814). PATRAIKOS GULF –Athanassopoulos, 1936c (p. 3); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 59). ***Larvae:*** AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 57) – (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 41).

Fam. PLEURONECTIDAE

PLATICHTHYS Girard, 1856

471. *Platichthys flesus* (Linnaeus, 1858) [A – M]

Pleuronectes flesus Linnaeus, 1758; *Pleuronectes passer* Linnaeus, 1758; *Pleuronectes flesoides* Pontoppidan, 1766; *Pleuronectes roseus* Shaw, 1796; *Pleuronectes luscus* Pallas, *1811 ;Pleuronectes flesus luscus* Pallas, 1814; *Platessa glabra* Rathke, 1837; *Platessa flesus* var. *marmorata* Nordmann, 1840; *Pleuronectes italicus* Günther, 1862; *Pleuronectes bogdanovii* Sandeberg, 1878; *Flessus vulgaris* Moreau, 1881; (?) *Flessuspassrer* Apostolidis, 1883; *Pleuronectes flesus trachurus* Duncker, 1892; *Pleuronectes flesus baltica* Sovorov, 1925; *Platichthys flesus italicus* Norman, 1934; *Platichthys flesus luscus* Norman, 1934.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 89); (?) Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 29), 1907 (p. 22); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 277); Carus, 1893 (p. 590); Muss & Dahlstrom, 1971 (p. 176); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 176); Economidis, 1973 (p. 545); Nielsen *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1305); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1243); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 181); Thessalou-Legaki & Legakis, 2005 (p. 259); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 458). AEGEAN SEA – Drenski, 1951 (p. 151). N. AEGEAN SEA – Tortonese, 1985a (p. 63); Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 37); Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 57); Papaconstantinou, 1987 (p. 19), 1988c (p. 207), 1992 (p. 3) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82)– (Vassova, Erateino lagoon): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2010 (p. 766) – (Alexadroupolis, Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 305) – (Porto Lago): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 162), 2005a (p. 250) – (Evros, Strimon river): Stankovic, 1960 (p. 294)}. THERMAIKOS GULF –Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 894); Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 37); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82) – (Axios estuaries): Parlapani & Minos, 2007 (p. 330). PATRAIKOS GULF – (Etoliko, Messolonghi lagoons): Rogdakis, 2004 (p. 38)**.** ***Larvae:*** AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 57). N. AEGEAN SEA – Thracian Sea : Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84). THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84).

Fam. SOLEIDAE

BUGLOSSIDIUM Chabanaud, 1930

472. *Buglossidium luteum (*Risso, 1810) [A – M]

Pleuronectes luteus Risso, 1810; *Solea lutea* Bonaparte, 1833; *Monochirus minutus* Parnell, 1837; *Solea boscanion* Chabanaud, 1926; *Microchirus boscanion* Chabanaud, 1927; *Buglossidium luteum* Dieuzeidei *et al.*, 1955.

GREEK SEAS – Belloc, 1948 (p. B 41); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 259), 1968 (p. 63D, 72D); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 60); Economidis, 1973 (p. 547); Torchio *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 631); Quero *et al. in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1311); Fischer *et al.*,1987 (p. 1330); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 181); Vassilopoulou & Papaconstantinou, 1990b (p. 47); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 186); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 256); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 460). AEGEAN SEA – (Kriti isl.): Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 308). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 37); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296) – Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 27); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690). IONIAN SEA – (Paxi isl.): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 95). SARONIKOS GULF – Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 240), 1976 (p. 98). THERMAIKOS GULF - Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 37); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 895); Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58). AMVRAKIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 418). ***Larvae***: GREEK SEAS – Somarakis *et al.*, 2011a (p. 609). AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 144) – N. Sporades isl.: Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 57) - (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 41). N. AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490); Filippou & Somarakis, 1997 (p. 4); Somarakis *et al.*, 2002a (p.

348); Isari, 2008 (p. 89); Isari *et al.*, 2005 (p. 130), 2008 (p. 611); Dede *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3); Siapatis *et al.*, 2010a (p. 264) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84); Somarakis *et al.*, 2011b (p. 282) --(Kavala Gulf): Tsikliras *et al.*, 2009 (p. 1141); Tsikliras & Koutrakis, 2011 (p. 60)}. IONION SEA, Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 598, 599). THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84); Klaoudatos *et al.*, 2010a (p. 360). EVVOIKOS GULF – Yannopoulos & Barrois, 1975 (p. 130). AMVRAKIKOS GULF – Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 598, 599).

DICOLOGLOSSA Chabanauud, 1927

473. *Dicologlossa cuneata* (Moreau, 1881) [A – M]

Solea cuneata Moreau, 1881; (?) *Solea angulosa* Kaup, 1858; *Solea senegalensis mbaoensis* Pellegrin, 1907; *Dicologlossa cuneata* Chabanaud, 1927; *Dicologoglossa cuneata* Chabanaud, 1931.

GREEK SEAS – Belloc, 1948 (p. B 41); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 59); (?) Economidis, 1973 (p. 546); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 181); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 459). IONIAN SEA – (Peloponnesos): Quero *et al. in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1312). PATRAIKOS GULF – Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161).

MICROCHIRUS Bonaparte, 1833

474. *Microchirus ocellatus* (Linnaeus, 1758) [A – M – I]

Pleuronectes ocellatus Linnaeus, 1758; *Solea oculata* Risso, 1826; *Solea ocellata* Günther, 1862; *Solea quadriocellata* von Bonde, 1922; *Monochirus ocellatus* Fowler, 1936; *Microchirus ocellatus* Chabanaud, 1938.

GREEK SEAS – Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 29), 1907 (p. 22); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 277); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 41); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 258), 1968 (p. 62D); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 173); Economidis, 1973 (p. 546); Torchio *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 633); Quero *et al. in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1316); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1332); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 182); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 186); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 256); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 463). AEGEAN SEA – Erazi, 1942 (p. 246); Bini, 1968 (p. 68D); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565) – {Kyklades isl. : Erhard, 1858 (p. 91); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 89); Carus, 1893 (p. 592) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 46)} – {Dodecanese isl. : (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947c (p. 10), 1947d (p. 152, 160) – (Kastellorizo isl.): Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1988b (p. 21)}. N. AEGEAN SEA – Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296) – Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 27); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690). IONIAN SEA – Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232) – (Lefkas isl.) : Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 94). THERMAIKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 895); Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 38); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82). SARONIKOS GULF – Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 240), 1976 (p. 98) - Fish market of Athens: Athanassopoulos, 1921b (p. 11). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58). EVVOIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 374). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 895). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 59); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232). ***Larvae***: AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 57).

475. *Microchirus variegatus* (Donovan, 1808) [A – M]

Pleuronectes variegatus Donovan, 1808; *Pleuronectes microchirus* Delaroche, 1809; *Pleuronectes mangili* Risso, 1810; *Pleuronectes fasciatus* Nardo, 1824; *Solea mangilii* Bonaparte, 1833; *Monochirus lingula* Costa, 1847; *Solea variegata* Günther, 1862; *Microchirus variegatus* Moreau, 1881.

GREEK SEAS – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 59); Economidis, 1973 (p. 546); Belloc, 1948 (p .B 41); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 277); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1333); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 182); Vassilopoulou & Papaconstantinou, 1990b (p. 47); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 23); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 462). AEGEAN SEA – Erazi, 1942 (p. 244); Damalas *et al.*, 2009a (p. 778); Katsanevakis *et al.*, 2009b (p. 442); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565) – Kyklades isl. : Stergiou *et al.*, 2002 (p. 27) – Dodecanese isl. : (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947c (p. 10), 1947d (p. 152, 160); Bini, 1968 (p. 70D); Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 14): Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 2346) – (Kriti isl.): Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 308); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 438). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 38); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296); Karachle, 2008 (p. 14); Karachle & Stergiou, 2008a (p. 1470), 2011b (p. 68) – Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 27); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690) – (Lesvos

isl.): Gerovasileiou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3). IONIAN SEA – Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232) – (Paxi isl.): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 95). THERMAIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 37); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82). SARONIKOS GULF – Melas, 1947 (p. 2); Tsimenidis *et al.*, 1979 (p. 69) – (Salamina isl.): Kyle, 1913 (p. 122). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 374); Stergiou, 1999a (p. 98) – (Volos): Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 30), 1907 (p. 22); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 41). EVVOIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 374); Stergiou *et al.*, 1996b (p. 329); Stergiou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 777); Stergiou, 1999a (p. 98). ***Larvae:*** GREEK SEAS – Somarakis *et al.*, 2011a (p. 609). AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 57) – N. Sporades isl.: Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490). N. AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490); Somarakis *et al.*, 2002a (p. 348) – {Thracian Sea: Somarakis *et al.*, 2011b (p. 282) - (Strymonikos, Ierissos Gulf): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2004a (p. 588)}. EVVOIKOS GULF - Yannopoulos & Barrois, 1975 (p. 130). AMVRAKIKOS GULF - Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 598, 599).

MONOCHIRUS Rafinesque, 1814

476. *Monochirus hispidus* Rafinesque, 1814 [A – M]

Pleuronectes trichodactylus Nardo, 1827; *Monochirus pegusa* Risso, 1827; *Solea monochir* Bonaparte, 1833.

GREEK SEAS – Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 277); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 41); Economidis, 1973 (p. 547); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1334); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 182); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 24); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 461). AEGEAN SEA – Erazi, 1942 (p. 243); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565) – {Kyklades isl. : Stergiou *et al.*, 2002 (p. 27) – (Naxos isl.): Ondrias, 1971 (p. 60) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 46)} – Dodecanese isl. : (Kastellorizo isl.): Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1988b (p. 21) – (Kriti isl.): Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 309); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 438). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 38); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296); Karachle, 2008 (p. 14); Karachle & Stergiou, 2008a (p. 1470), 2008b (p. 150), 2010c (p.5), 2011a (p. 266), 2011b (p. 68), 2012c (p. 74) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 27); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690) – (Kavala, Alexadroupolis): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 305) – (Kavala, Thassos isl.): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 895)} – (Lesvos isl.): Gerovasileiou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 3). IONIAN SEA –Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232) – (Kyllini): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 96). THERMAIKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 895); Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 895); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82). SARONIKOS GULF – Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 237), 1976 (p. 94); Tsimenidis *et al.*, 1979 (p. 69) – (Phaleron): Athanassopoulos, 1921b (p. 11). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 374). EVVOIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 374). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 60). ***Larvae:*** AEGEAN SEA – (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 57).

PEGUSA Günther, 1862

477. *Pegusa impar* (Bennett, 1831) [A – M]

Solea impar Bennett, 1831; *Solea lascaris* (*nec* Risso) Canestrini, 1862; *Pegusa impar* Bini, 1968; *Pegusa impar impar* Tortonese, 1971.

IONIAN SEA – Quero *et al. in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1319); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1336). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Quero *et al. in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1319); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1336). PATRAIKOS GULF – Quero *et al. in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1319); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1336); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 183) – (Messolonghi lagoons): Tortonese, 1971 (p. 342), 1975 (p. 516); Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 96); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 183); Minos, 1996 (p. 38); Leonardos, 1996 (p. 26). ***Larvae***: AEGEAN SEA – (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 81).

478. *Pegusa lascaris* (Risso, 1810) [A – M]

Pleuronectes lascaris Risso, 1810; *Solea lascaris* Risso, 1826; *Solea pegusa* Yarrell, 1829; *Solea scriba* Valenciennes, 1839; *Solea (Pegusa) lascaris* Günther, 1862; *Solea aurantiaca* Günther, 1862; *Solea vermeuleni* Metzelaar, 1919; *Pegusa lascaris* Bini, 1968.

GREEK SEAS – Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 29), 1907 (p. 22); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 41); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 60); Economidis,

1973 (p. 547); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1338); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 183); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 465). AEGEAN SEA – Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565) – {Kyklades isl. : Erhard, 1858 (p. 91); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 89); Carus, 1893 (p. 592) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 46)}. N. AEGEAN SEA – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (vol. 2, p. 82); Poulsen *et al.*, 2001 (p. 132); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003b (p. 198) – (Alexadroupolis, Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 305)}. IONIAN SEA – Quero *et al. in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1321). SARONIKOS GULF – (Phaleron): Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 23). THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82) – Chalkidiki: Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 895). ***Larvae***: AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 144) – {(Kriti isl.): Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 57) - (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 58)}. N. AEGEAN SEA – Somarakis *et al.*, 2002a (p. 348); Isari *et al.*, 2005 (p. 130); Isari *et al.*, 2008 (p. 611) – Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84); Somarakis *et al.*, 2011b (p. 282). IONION SEA – Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 598, 599). THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84); Klaoudatos *et al.*, 2010a (p. 360). PATRAIKOS GULF – Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161). AMVRAKIKOS GULF – Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 598, 599).

479. *Pegusa nasuta* (Pallas, 1814) [M – BlS]

Pleuronectes nasutus Pallas, 1814; *Solea nasuta* Nordmann, 1840; *Soles bleekeri* Boulenger, 1898; *Solea lascaris nasuta* Svetovidov, 1964; *Pegusa nasuta* Bini, 1968; *Pegusa impar nasuta* Tortonese, 1971.

GREEK SEAS – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 60); Quero *et al. in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1321); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1339); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 184). AEGEAN SEA – Kyklades isl.: Stergiou *et al.*, 2002 (p. 28). N.AEGEAN SEA – Thracian Sea : (Strymonikos lagoons): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2005b (p. 45). PATRAIKOS GULF – Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161).

SOLEA Quensel, 1806

480. *Solea aegyptiaca* Chabanaud, 1927 [M – E]

IONIAN SEA – (?) Economidis, 1973 (p. 546); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1335); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 183); {IONIAN SEA (E.Kefalonia isl.), KORINTHIAKOS GULF, PATRAIKOS GULF (Papas lagoon) – Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 94)}.

481. *Solea solea* (Linnaeus, 1758) [A – M]

Pleuronectes solea Linnaeus, 1758; *Solea vulgaris* Quensel, 1806; *Solea solea* Jordan & Goss, 1889; *Solea vulgaris typica* Chabanaud, 1927; *Solea vulgaris vulgaris* Torchio, 1971.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 89); Carus, 1893 (p. 591); Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 448), 1916b (p. 555); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. l77A); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 41); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 257), 1968 (p. 62D, 66D); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 199B), 1968 (p. 44); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 171): Fischer, 1973; Economidis, 1973 (p. 546); Torchio *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 628); Quero *et al. in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1323); Papaconstantinou, 1986c (p. 73), 1988a (p. 184); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1341); Vassilopoulou & Papaconstantinou, 1990b (p. 47); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000b (p. 85); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Koutrakis *et al.*, 2007b (p. 225); Labropoulou, 2007 (p. 38); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 464); Stergiou *et al.*, 2011 (p. 294); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565). AEGEAN SEA – Damalas *et al.*, 2009a (p. 778); Katsanevakis *et al.*, 2009a (p. 979), 2009b (p. 442); Rochet *et al.*, 2010 (p. SI-9) – Kyklades isl. : (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 46) – Dodecanese isl. : (Rhodes isl.): Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 14): Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 2346), 2010a (p. 124), 2012a (p. 211) – (Kriti isl.): Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 308); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 438). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 39); Lefkaditou & Adamidou, 1997 (p. 23); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 1997b (No 3, p. 3); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296), 2003 (p. 658), 2004 (p. 222), 2005 (p. 192); Labropoulou *et al.*, 2008 (p. 678) - {Thracian Sea: Poulsen *et al.*, 2001 (p. 132); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2003b (p. 198); Adamidou *et al.*, 2004 (p. 303); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 27); Argyri & Kallianiotis, 2005 (p. 36); Kallianiotis & Papaconstantinou, 2007 (p. 302); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690) – (Thassos isl.): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 305) – (Kavala); Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 305); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2001a (p. 82) – (Porto Lago): Papoutsoglou & Papaparaskeva - Papoutsoglou, 1977 (p. 21); Koutrakis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 162), 2005a (p. 250); Koutrakis & Tsikliras, 2003 (p. 259) – (Strymonikos estuaries): Gousia *et al.*, 2009 (non page number); Koutrakis *et al.*, 2005b (p. 45) - (Nestos river, Rihios estuaries): Koutrakis & Tsikliras, 2003 (p. 259) – (Drana lagoon): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2005b (p. 251), 2007a (p. 522), 2009 (p. 511)} - (Lesvos isl.,

Limnos isl.): Kavadas *et al.*, 2012 (p. 161, 162). IONIAN SEA – Rochet *et al.*, 2007 (p. 14), 2010 (p. SI-9); Petrakis *et al.*, 2007 (p. 377); Gonzalvo *et al.*, 2011 (p. 32) - (Zante isl.): Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1999 (p. 455). THERMAIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 37) – (Thessaloniki Bay): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 895) – (Axios estuaries): Parlapani & Minos, 2007 (p. 330). SARONIKOS GULF – Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 240), 1976 (p. 98). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 374); Stergiou, 1999a (p. 98); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2003b (p. 242) – (Amaliapolis): Seidel, 1964 (p. 62). EVVOIKOS GULF – Rigopoulos, 1973 (p. 314); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 374); Stergiou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 777); Mytilineou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 470); Stergiou, 1999a (p. 98) – (Oropos): Panagiotopoulos, 1916c (p. 577); Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 23) – (Chalkis): Machias *et al.*, 2006 (p. 814). ARGOLIKOS GULF – Kapiris & Klaoudatos, 2011 (p. 720) - (Nafplion): Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 29), 1907 (p. 22); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 278); KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 59); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232); Petrakis & Politou, 2001a (p. 309); Tzanatos *et al.*, 2005a (p. 41), 2006b (p. 165), 2007a (p. 238), 2008 (p. 129); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161) – (Messolonghi lagoons): Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 29), 1907 (p. 22); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 278); Panagiotopoulos, 1916a (p. 432), 1916c (p. 577); Thomson, 1947 (p. 34); Leonardos, 1996 (p. 26); Minos, 1996 (p. 38); Rogdakis, 2004 (p. 38). AMVRAKIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1990 (p. 266); Papaconstantinou & Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 418); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2001c (p. 335); Petrakis *et al.*, 2007 (p. 377). ***Larvae***: AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 57) – N. Sporades isl.: Caragitsou *et al.*, 1991 (p. 156). N. AEGEAN SEA – Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84) - Thracian Sea: (Ierissos Gulf): Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2013 (p. 87. IONION SEA – Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 598, 599). THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84). AMVRAKIKOS GULF – Caragitsou, 1990 (p. 598, 599); Caragitsou & Vassilopoulou, 2003 (p. 35).

SYNAPTURICHTHYS Chabanaud, 1927
482. *Synapturichthys kleinii* (Risso, 1827) [W]

Rhombus kleini Risso, 1827; *Solea kleini* Bonaparte, 1833; *Solea kleinii* (or *kleini*) Costa, 1847; *Synaptura savignyi* Kaup, 1858; *Solea capellonis* Steindachner, 1868; *Synaptura melanoptera* Gilchrist, 1904; *Pegusa kleini* Chabanaud, 1927; *Pegusa (Synapturichthys) kleini* Chabanaud, 1929; *Solea alboguttata* Fowler, 1929.

GREEK SEAS – Belloc, 1948 (p. B 41); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 261), 1968 (p. 63D); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 60); Economidis, 1973 (p. 547); Torchio *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 629); Quero *et al. in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1320); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1337); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 183); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255). AEGEAN SEA – Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565) – Kyklades isl.: (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 46) – (Kriti isl.): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 895). N. AEGEAN SEA – Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296); Karachle, 2008 (p. 14) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 27); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690) – (Porto Lago, Nestos river, Rihios estuaries): Koutrakis & Tsikliras, 2003 (p. 259) - (Strymonikoslagoons: Koutrakis *et al.*, 2005b (p. 45)}. IONIAN SEA – (Kastos isl.): Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 95). THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82).

Fam. CYNOCLOSSIDAE
SYMPHURUS Rafinesque, 1810
483. *Symphurus ligulatus* (Cocco, 1844) [A – M]

Bibronia ligulata Cocco, 1844; *Peloria raeppeli* Emery, 1883; *Symphurus ligulata* Kyle, 1913; *Symphurus ugulatus* Torchio, 1963.

GREEK SEAS – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 60); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 185); Vassilopoulou & Papaconstantinou, 1990b (p. 47); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 186); Labropoulou, 2007 (p. 38); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 256); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 466). AEGEAN SEA – Damalas *et al.*, 2009a (p. 778); Katsanevakis *et al.*, 2009b (p. 442). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 39); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296); 2003 (p. 661). 2005 (p. 192) - Thracian Sea: Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2003 (p. 658), 2004 (p. 221). IONIAN SEA – Torchio, 1971 (p. 264); Tortonese, 1975 (p. 523); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1987 (p. 80); D'Onghia *et al.*, 2003 (p. 269), 2004a (p. 175), 2004b (p. 90); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 231) – (S.W. Peloponnesos): Kyle, 1913 (p. 139); Economidis, 1973 (p. 547). PAGASSITIKOS GULF Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 374); Stergiou & Politou, 1995 (p. 43); Stergiou, 1999a (p. 98).

EVVOIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 374); Stergiou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 777); Stergiou, 1999a (p. 98). PATRAIKOS GULF –Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1987 (p. 80).

484. *Symphurus nigrescens* Rafinesque, 1810 [A – M]

Plagusia lactea Bonaparte, 1833; *Ammopleurops lacteus* Bonaparte, 1833.

GREEK SEAS – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 60) – Economidis, 1973 (p. 547); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1075); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 185); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 24); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 467). AEGEAN SEA – Damalas *et al.*, 2009a (p. 778); Katsanevakis *et al.*, 2009b (p. 442) – Kyklades isl. : Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 294) – (S.E. Evvoia isl.): Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1979 (p. 12) – (Kriti isl.): Tsimenides *et al.*, 1992 (p. 97); Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 308). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 39); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2004 (p. 175); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006a (p. 220), 2008a (p. 1474), 2008b (p. 151), 2010c (p.5), 2011a (p. 266), 2011b (p. 68), 2012c (p. 75); Karachle, 2008 (p. 13) – {Thracian Sea: Lamprakis *et al.*, 2003a (p. 149), 2008 (p. 690); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 25) – (Thassos isl.): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 895)}. IONIAN SEA – Belloc, 1948 (p. B 41); Madurell *et al.*, 2004 (p. 250); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 231); Politou *et al.*, 2008 (p. 666);. THERMAIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 38); Munroe, 1990 (p. 497); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006b (p. 228). SARONIKOS GULF – (E. Salamina isl., Methana): Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1979 (p. 12); Munroe, 1990 (p. 497). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 374). EVVOIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 374); Machias *et al.*, 2004b (p. 775). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 96). PATRAIKOS GULF – Athanassopoulos, 1936c (p. 3). ***Larvae***: GREEK SEAS – Somarakis *et al.*, 2011a (p. 609). AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 57) –N. Sporades isl. : Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490). N. AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1993 (p. 490); Somarakis *et al.*, 2002a (p. 348); Papantoniou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 133); Siapatis *et al.*, 2010a (p. 264) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 85); Somarakis *et al.*, 2011b (p. 282) – (Strymonikos Gulf): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2004a (p. 588) – (Ierissos Gulf): Koutrakis *et al.*, 2004a (p. 588); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2013 (p. 87)}. THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 85).

Fam. ECHENEIDAE

ECHENEIS Linnaeus, 1758

485. *Echeneis naucrates* Linnaeus, 1758 [W]

Leptecheneis naucrates Linnaeus, 1758; *Echeneis naucrates* Lacepède, 1801; *Echeneis lunata* Bancroft, 1831; *Echneneis vittata* Riippell, 1838; *Echeneis chiromacer* Duméril, 1858; *Echeneis metallica* Pocy, 1860; *Leptecheneis naucrates* Jordan & Seale, 1906; *Leptecheneis flaviventris* Seale, 1906.

GREEK SEAS – Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 22), 1907 (p. 16); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 253); Thomson, 1947 (p. 67); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 16); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 63C); Bini, 1965 (p. 264); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 60); Economidis, 1973 (p. 548); Lachner *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 637); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 185); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 270). AEGEAN SEA – Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1079; Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565) – {Dodecanese isl.: Belloc, 1948 (p. B 16) – (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947d (p. 152, 185) – (Kastellorizo isl.): Kaspiris & Ondrias, 1984 (p. 3)}. THERMAIKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 896). SARONIKOS GULF – (Piraeus): Heldreich, 1878 (p. 90).

REMORA Gill, 1863

486. *Remora australis* (Bennett, 1840) [W]

Echeneis australis Bennett, 1840; *Echeneis scutata* Günther, 1860;*Remilegia australis* Gill, 1863; *Remora australis* Laehner, 1973.

AEGEAN SEA – Dodecanese isl.: (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1946a (p. 713), 1947a (p. 889), 1947d (p. 185), 1973b (p. 199), 1974 (p. 53); Economidis, 1973 (p. 548); Laehner *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 638); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 186). SARONIKOS GULF – Thessalou-Legaki *et al.*, 2012 (p. 320).

(?) 487. *Remora brachyptera* (Lowe, 1839) [W]

Echeneis brachyptera Lowe, 1839; *Echeneis sexdecimlamellata* Eydoux & Gervais, 1837; *Echeneis quatuordecimlaminatus* Storer, 1839; *Echeneis nieuhofii* Bleeker, 1853; *Remora brachyptera* Jordan & Evermann, 1898.

GREEK SEAS – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 60); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 186).

488. *Remora osteochir* (Cuvier, 1829) [W]

Echeneis osteochir Cuvier, 1829; *Echeneis jacobaea* Lowe, 1839; *Echeneis tetrapturorum* Poey, 1860; *Echeneis pediculus* Girard, 1892; Echeneis megalodiscus Franz, 1910; *Rhombochirus megalodiscus* Jordan *et al*., 1913; *Remoropsis brachyptera (nee* Lowe) Fowler, 1928.

AEGEAN SEA – Dodecanese isl.: (Kastellorizo isl.): Kaspiris & Ondrias, 1984 (p. 3); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 186).

489. *Remora remora* (Linnaeus, 1758) [W]

Echeneis remora Linnaeus, 1758; *Echeneis squalipeta* Daldorff, 1793; *Echeneis parva* Gronow, 1854; *Echeneis postica* Poey, 1860; *Echeneis remeligo* Guichenot,. 1863; *Echeneis borboniensis* Guichenot, 1863; *Remora remora* Gill, 1863; *Echeneis nubifera* Tanaka, 1915.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 90); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 22), 1907 (p. 16); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 253); Thomson, 1947 (p. 67); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 16); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1968 (p. 94D); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 60); Economidis, 1973 (p. 548); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 186); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 271). {AEGEAN SEA, N. AEGEAN SEA – Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 1080)}. IONIAN SEA – Laehner *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1986 (p. 1333). ***Larvae***: N. AEGEAN SEA – Somarakis *et al*., 2002a (p. 348); Isari *et al*., 2005 (p. 130), 2008 (p. 611); Papantoniou *et al*., 2005 (p. 133); Dede *et al*., 2007 (p. 3) – Thracian Sea: Somarakis *et al*., 2011b (p. 282).

Fam. BALISTIDAE

BALISTES Linnaeus, 1758

490. *Balistes capriscus* Gmelin, 1789 [A – M]

Balistes carolinensis Gmelin, 1789; *Balistes capriscus* Gmelin, 1789; *Balistes forcipatus* Gmelin, 1789; *Balistes spilotopterygius* Walbaum, 1792; *Balistes buniva* Lacepéde, 1803; *Balistes caprinus* Valenciennes, 1839; *Balistes fuliginosus* Dekay, 1842; *Balistes taeniopterus* Poey, 1860; *Balistes moribundus* Cope, 1871.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 90); Apostolidis, 1883 (p .12), 1907 (p. 8); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 278); Ninni, 1912 (p. 205); Panagiotopoulos, 1916c (p. 580); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 58); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 265), 1968 (p. 100D, 102D); Ondrias, 1971 (p .60); Economidis, 1973 (p. 548); Tortonese *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 641); Tortonese *in* Whitehead *et al*., 1986 (p. 1336); Fischer *et al*., 1987 (p. 973); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 186); Vassilopoulou & Anastasopoulou, 2007 (p. 463); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 468). AEGEAN SEA – Kyklades isl.: (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 46) – {Dodecanese isl.: Maldura, 1938 (p. 479) – (Rhodes is): Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 13): Kalogirou *et al*., 2010b (p. 2344), 2010a (p. 123), 2012a (p. 211) – (Kalymnos isl.): Vassilopoulou & Anastasopoulou, 2006 (p. 224), 2009 (p. 201)}. N. AEGEAN SEA – Thracian Sea: (Kavala, Thassos isl.): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 304). IONIAN SEA – Tortonese, 1975 (p. 527). SARONIKOS GULF – (Piraeus): Belloc, 1948 (p. B 58) - Fish market of Athens: Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 19). EVVOIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou *et al*., 1994a (p. 374). PATRAIKOS GULF – Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 96); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161).

Fam. MONACANTHIDAE

STEPHANOLEPIS Gill, 1861

491. *Stephanolepis diaspros* Fraser-Brunner, 1940 [I – L]

Stephanolepis ochelicus Fraser-Brunner, 1940; *Stephanolepis weberi* Fowler & Steinitz, 1956.

GREEK SEAS – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 60); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1179); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 187); Corsini & Stamellos, 1999 (p. 36); Golani *et al.*, 2002 (p. 201); Pancucci-Papadopoulou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 149); Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 2007b (p. 44); Peristeraki, 2007b (in ppt); Corsini-Foka, 2010 (p. 222); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 469) ; Lefkaditou *et al.*, 2013 (p. 19). AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 39); Papaconstantinou, 1988c (p. 207), 1990 (p. 314)c, 1992 (p. 4); Zenetos *et al.*, 2011 (p. 108); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565) – (Chios isl.): Lefkaditou & Petrakis, 2010 (p. 357) – {Kyklades isl. : Lefkaditou *et al.*, 2010a (p. 569) ; Nicolaidou *et al.*, 2012 (p. 167) – (Paros isl.): Lefkaditou & Petrakis, 2010 (p. 357)} – S. Aegean Sea: Lefkaditou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 64); Zenetos *et al.*, 2011 (p. 108) – {Dodecanese isl. : Laskarides, 1948b (p. 104), 1948c (p. 128); Ben-Tuvia, 1978 (p. 250); Papaconstantinou, 1987 (p. 17); Pancucci-Papadopoulou *et al.*, 2011 (p. A-1381); Corsini-Foka *et al.*, 2012 (p. 139) – (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1946a (p. 714), 1947a (p. 889), 1947c (p. 10), 1947d (p. 152, 186), 1953 (p. 79), 1973a (p. 324), 1975 (p. 530); Kosswig, 1950 (p. 205); Ben-Tuvia, 1966 (p .268); Economidis, 1973 (p. 549); Por, 1978 (p. 107); Corsini & Stamatellos, 1999 (p. 36); Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 2007a (p. 70); Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 13); Corsini-Foka, 2010 (p. 222); Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 2345), 2010a (p. 124), 2012a (p. 211) – (Kos isl.): Peristeraki *et al.*, 2006 (p. 63)} – (Kriti isl.): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 896); Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 308); Peristeraki *et al.*, 2006 (p. 63); Thessalou-Legaki *et al.*, 2012 (p. 321). N. AEGEAN SEA – Corsini-Foka *et al.*, 2010a (p. 52); Lefkaditou *et al.*, 2010a (p. 569), 2010b (p. 64) – (Lesvos isl.): Lefkaditou & Petrakis, 2010 (p. 357). IONIAN SEA – (S. Peloponnesos): Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2003b (p. 332). IONIAN SEA – Lefkaditou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 64). SARONIKOS GULF – (Salamina isl., Korinthos channel): Papaconstantinou, 1987 (p. 19); Eleftheriou *et al.*, 2011 (p. 499). {EVVOIKOS GULF, ARGOLIKOS GULF, LAKONIKOS GULF – Lefkaditou & Petrakis, 2010 (p. 357) ; Lefkaditou *et al.*, 2010a (p. 569)}.

Fam. TETRAODONTIDAE

LAGOCEPHALUS Swainson, 1839

492. *Lagocephalus lagocephalus lagocephalus* (Linnaeus, 1758) [W]

Tetraodon lagocephalus Linnaeus, 1758; *Tetraodon stellatus* Donovan, 1804; *Lagocephalus pennantii* Swainson, 1839; *Tetraodon janthinus* Vaillant & Sauvage, 1875; *Lagocephalus lagocephalus* Fowler, 1936.

GREEK SEAS – Belloc, 1948 (p. B 57); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 61); Tortonese *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1344); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 187); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 470). AEGEAN SEA – Tortonese, 1975 (p. 533) – Dodecanese isl.: (Rhodes isl., Symi isl.): Laskarides, 1948c (p. 129); Economidis, 1973 (p. 549). N. AEGEAN SEA – Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296)

493. *Lagocephalus sceleratus* (Gmelin, 1789) [I – P – L]

Tetrodon sceleratus Gmelin, 1789; *Sphoeroides sceleratus* Gmelin, 1789; *Tetraodon sceleratus* Gmelin, 1789; *Tetraodon bicolor* Brevoort, 1856; *Tetraodon blochii* Castelnau, 1861.

GREEK SEAS – Pancucci-Papadopoulou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 149); Zenetos *et al.*, 2007 (p. 4); Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 2007b (p. 44); Corsini-Foka, 2010 (p. 223); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 472); Zenetos *et al.*, 2011 (p. 108) ; Lefkaditou *et al.*, 2013 (p. 19). AEGEAN SEA – Peristeraki, 2007b (in ppt); Katikou *et al.*, 2009 (p. 51); Peristeraki *et al.*, 2010 (p. 628); Pancucci- Papadopoulou *et al.*, 2012 (p. 784) - {Kyklades isl. : Lefkaditou *et al.*, 2010a (p. 569) – (Paros isl.): Lefkaditou & Petrakis, 2010 (p. 357)} - S. Aegean Sea: Corsini-Foka *et al.*, 2010a (p. 52); Lefkaditou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 64) - {Dodecanese isl.: Zenetos *et al.*, 2009 (p. 139): Pancucci-Papadopoulou & Corsini-Foca, 2010 (p. 621); Pancucci-Papadopoulou *et al.*, 2011 (p. A-1381); Corsini-Foka *et al.*, 2012 (p. 139) - (Rhodes isl.): Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 2007a (p. 69); Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 14), 2013 (p. 253); Corsini-Foka *et al.*, 2006a (p. 320), 2009 (p. 31); Corsini-Foka, 2010 (p. 223); Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010a (p. 125), 2010b (p. 2347), 2010c (p. 552), 2012a (p. 212), 2012b (p. 272) – (Kos isl.): Lefkaditou & Petrakis, 2010 (p. 357) – (Kriti isl.) : Peristeraki *et al.*, 2013 (p. 49) - (Iraklion Gulf): Kasapidis *et al.*, 2007a (p. 72)}. N. AEGEAN SEA – (Lesvos isl.): Koutsoumbas *et al.*, 2007 (p. 2) – (Sigitikos Gulf) : Minos *et al.*, 2010c (p. 284). THERMAIKOS GULF – Minos *et al.*, 2010c (p. 284). EVVOIKOS GULF, Lefkaditou *et al.*, 2010a (p. 569). ARGOLIKOS GULF – Lefkaditou *et al.*, 2010a (p. 569); Lefkaditou & Petrakis, 2010 (p. 357). LAKONIKOS GULF – Lefkaditou & Petrakis, 2010 (p. 357).

494. *Lagocephalus spadiceus* (Richardson, 1845) [I – P – L]

Tetrodon spadiceus Richardson, 1845; *Gastrophysus spadiceus* Richardson, 1845; *Spheroides spadiceus* Jordan & Snyder, 1901; *Lagocephalus spadiceus* Jordan & Hubbs, 1925.

GREEK SEA – Corsini & Stamellos, 1999 (p. 36); Pancucci-Papadopoulou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 149); Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 2007b (p. 44); Corsini-Foka, 2010 (p. 222); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 187); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 471). AEGEAN SEA – Ben-Tuvia, 1966 (p. 269); Tortonese, 1975 (p. 553); Tortonese *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1344); Papaconstantinou, 1987 (p. 17); Papaconstantinou, 1988c (p. 207), 1990c (p. 314), 1992 (p. 4) – (N.W. Samos isl.): Ananiadis, 1952 (p. 73); Ben-Tuvia, 1966 (p. 268); Economidis, 1973 (p. 550); Por, 1978 (p. 107); Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 2007a (p. 69) - S. Aegean Sea: Corsini-Foka *et al.*, 2010a (p. 52); Lefkaditou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 64) – Dodecanese isl: Golani *et al.*, 2002 (p. 205); Golani, 2010 (p. 164). IONIAN SEA - Lefkaditou *et al.*, 2010b (p. 64).

495. *Lagocephalus suezensis* Clark & Gohar, 1953 [I – L]

GREEK SEAS – Pancucci-Papadopoulou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 149); Zenetos *et al.*, 2007 (p. 4); Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 2007b (p. 44); Peristeraki, 2007b (in ppt); Corsini-Foka, 2010 (p. 223); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 473). AEGEAN SEA - S. Aegean Sea: Corsini-Foka *et al.*, 2010a (p. 52) – {Dodecanese isl.: Corsini-Foka *et al.*, 2012 (p. 139) – (Rhodes isl.): Golani *et al.*, 2002 (p. 207); Corsini-Foka *et al.*, 2005 (p. 348); Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 2007a (p. 69); Kalogirou, 2009 (p. 14) ; Kalogirou *et al.*, 2010a (p. 125), 2010b (p. 2347), 2012a (p. 212); Corsini-Foka, 2010 (p. 223); Golani, 2010 (p. 164)}.

SPHOEROIDES [Lacepède] 1798

496. *Sphoeroides pachygaster* (Muller & Troschel, 1848) [W]

Tetrodon pachygaster Muller & Troschel, 1848; *Liosaccus pachygaster* Muller & Troschel, 1848; *Tetraodon pachygaster* Muller & Troschel, 1848; *Tetrodon cutaneus* Günther, 1870; *Liosaccus cutaneus* Günther, 1870; *Spheroides dubius* von Bonde, 1923; *Liosaccus aerobaticus* Whitley, 1928; *Thecapteryx lioderma* Fowler, 1948.

GREEK SEAS – Pancucci-Papadopoulou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 149); Zenetos *et al.*, 2007 (p. 4); Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 2007b (p. 44); Peristeraki, 2007b (in ppt); Zenetos, 2007 (in ppt); Corsini-Foka, 2010 (p. 222); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 474). AEGEAN SEA – Kyklades isl.: (Sikinos isl., Astypalea isl., Serifos isl.): Peristeraki et al., 2006 (p. 63); Giordano *et al.*, 2012 (p. 1) – {Dodecanese isl.: Golani *et al.*, 2002 (p. 209) – (Rhodes isl.): Zachariou-Mamalings & Corsini, 1994 (p. 480); Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 2007a (p. 70); Corsini-Foka, 2010 (p. 222); Corsini-Foka *et al.*, 2012 (p. 139) – (Leros isl.): Peristeraki *et al.*, 2006 (p. 63)}.

TORQUIGENER Whitley, 1930

497. *Torquigener flavimaculosus* Hardy & Randall, 1983 [I – L]

GREEK SEAS – Corsini-Foka & Economidis *et al.*, 2007 (p. 44); Peristeraki, 2007b (in ppt); Corsini-Foka, 2010 (p. 223). AEGEAN SEA – S. Aegean Sea: Corsini-Foka *et al.*, 2010a (p. 52) – {Dodecanese isl.: Zenetos *et al.*, 2009 (p. 139), 2011 (p. 108); Corsini-Foka *et al.*, 2012 (p. 139) – (Rhodes isl.): Corsini-Foka *et al.*, 2006 (p. 73), 2006 (p. 320); Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 2007a (p. 70); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 475); Corsini-Foka & Kondilatos, 2011 (p. 20)}.

TYLERIUS Hardy, 1984

498. *Tylerius spinosissimus* (Regan, 1908) [I – P – L]

Spheroides spinosissimus Regan, 1908; *Amblyrhynchotes spinosissimus* Regan, 1908; *Spheroides unifasciatus* von Bonde, 1923.

GREEK SEAS – Pancucci-Papadopoulou *et al.*, 2005 (p. 149); Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 2007b (p. 44); Corsini-Foka, 2010 (p. 223). AEGEAN SEA – S. Aegean Sea: Corsini-Foka *et al.*, 2010a (p. 52); Zenetos *et al.*,

2011 (p. 108) – Dodecanese isl.: (Rhodes isl.): Corsini *et al.*, 2005 (p. 348), 2010b (p. 72); Corsini-Foka & Economidis, 2007a (p. 70); Corsini-Foka, 2010 (p. 223); Golani, 2010 (p. 164).

Fam. MOLIDAE

MOLA Koelreuter, 1766

499. *Mola mola* (Linnaeus, 1758) [W]

Tetraodon mola Linnaeus, 1758; *Mola aculeata* Koelreuter, 1766; *Diodon mola* Pallas, 1770; *Mola rotunda* Cuvier, 1798; *Orthagoriscus hispidus* Bloch & Schneider, 1801; *Cephalus brevis* Shaw, 1804; *Diplanchias nasus* Rafinesque, 1810; *Mola aspera* Nardo, 1827; *Cephalus orthagoriscus* Risso, 1827; *Peladion gigas* Guilding, 1838; *Orthagoriscus blochii* Ranzani, 1839; *Orthagoriscus mola* Costa, 1850; *Orthagoriscus lunaris* Gronow, 1854; *Aledon storeri* Castelnau, 1861; *Mola mola* Jordan, 1885.

GREEK SEAS – Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 11), 1907 (p. 8); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 278); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 58); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 266), 1968 (p. 104D); Ananiadis, 1961 (p. 63C); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 60); Economidis, 1973 (p. 549); Tortonese *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 649); Tortonese *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1350); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1177); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 188); Peristeraki *et al.*, 2008 (p. 1073); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 476). AEGEAN SEA – Dodecanese isl. : (Rhodes isl.): Corsini-Foka, 2009 (p. 127). THERMAIKOS GULF – Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 896). SARONIKOS GULF – (Egina isl.): Apostolidis, 1907 (p. 8); Stephanidis, 1939a (p. 247). EVVOIKOS GULF –(Chalkis): Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 12), 1907 (p. 8). PATRAIKOS GULF - Fish market of Messolonghi: Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 12), 1907 (p. 8).

RANZANIA Nardo, 1840

500. *Ranzania laevis* (Pennant, 1776) [W]

Ostracion laevis Pennant, 1776; *Tetrodon truncalus* Retzius, 1785; *Diodon dimidiatus* Walbaum, 1792; *Orthagoriscus oblongus* Bloch & Schneider, 1801; *Cephalus oblangus* Shwa, 1804; *Orthragus oblangus* Rafinesque, 1810; *Mola planci* Nardo, 1827; *Cephalus elongates* Risso, 1827; *Orthagoriscus battarae* Ranzani, 1839; *Ostracion boops* Richardson, 1845; *Ranzania truncate* Jordan & Gilbert, 1883; *Ranjania makua* Jenkins, 1895; *Ranzania laevis* Fraser-Brunner, 1951.

GREEK SEAS – Stephanidis, 1939a (p. 247); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 61); Economidis, 1973 (p. 549); Tortonese *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1350); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1177); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 188); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 477). AEGEAN SEA – Belloc, 1948 (p. B 58) – Dodecanese isl.: Maldura, 1938 (p. 465); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 58). N. AEGEAN SEA – Thracian Sea: (Alexadroupolis): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p .305). SARONIKOS GULF – (Piraeus): Stephanidis, 1939a (p. 247).

Fam. GOBIESOCIDAE

DIPLECOGASTER Frascr-Brunner, 1938

501. *Diplecogaster bimaculata bimaculata* (Bonnaterre,1788) [A – M]

Cyclopterus bimaculatus Bonnaterre, 1788; *Lepaclogaster ocellalus* Risso, 1810; *Lepadogaster mirbeli* Risso, 1820; *Lepadogasler bimaculatus* Fleming, 1828; *Lepadogaster urifasciatus* Costa, 1840; *Lepadogaster norvegicus* Düben, 1845; *Lepadogaster raninus* Nardo, 1847; *Lepadogaster maculates* Guichenot, 1850; *Mirbelia desfontainii* Canestrini, 1864; *Diplecogaster bimaculatus* Fraser-Brunner, 1938; *Diplecogaster bimaculata bimaculata* Briggs, 1955.

GREEK SEAS – Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 30), 1907 (p. 23); Bini, 1968 (p. 134D); Economidis, 1973 (p. 550); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 189); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 431). AEGEAN SEA – Kyklades isl.: Erhard, 1858 (p. 91); Heldreich, 1878 (p. 89); Carus, 1893 (p. 680). N. AEGEAN SEA – Thracian Sea: (Kavala, Samothraki isl.): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 550). IONIAN SEA, KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1987 (p. 80). ***Larvae*:** AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 57).

GOUANIA Nardo, 1833
502. *Gouania wildenowi* (Risso, 1810) [M – E]

Lepadogaster wildenowi Risso, 1810; *Gouania prototypus* Nardo, 1833; *Lepadogaster piger* Nardo, 1833; *Rupisuga nicensis* Swainson, 1839; *Guana pigra* Nardo, 1860; *Leptopterygius wildenowi* Troschel, 1860; *Gouania wildenowi* Moreau, 1881.

GREEK SEAS – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 61); Briggs *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1355); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 189); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 428). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 97); Tortonese, 1975 (p. 547).

APLETODON Briggs, 1955
(?)503. *Apletodon dentatus dentatus* (Facciolà, 1887) [A – M]

Lepadogaster dentatus Facciola, 1887; *Lepadogaster microcephalus* Brook, 1890; *Lepadogaster stictopteryx* Hold & Byrne, 1899; *Apletodon microcephalus* Briggs, 1955; *Apletodon dentatus dentatus* Briggs, 1986.

GREEK SEAS –Ondrias, 1971 (p. 61); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 188); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 430).

LEPADOGASTER Goüan, 1770
504. *Lepadogaster candollei* Risso, 1810 [A – M]

Lepadogaster candolii Risso, 1810; *Lepadogaster ovilaceus* Risso, 1810; *Lepadogaster decandollii* Risso, 1827; *Lepadogaster cephalus* Thomson, 1839; *Lepadogaster ottaviani* Cocco, 1840; *Lepadogaster rafinesqui* Costa, 1840; *Lepadogaster candolii* Lowe, 1841; *Lepadogaster adherens* Bonaparte, 1846; *Lepadogaster rubber* Plucàr, 1846; *Lepadogaster chupasangue* Yarrell, 1859; *Mirbelia decandollii* Canestrini, 1864; *Lepadogaster candollei* Briggs, 1955.

GREEK SEAS – Bini, 1968 (p. 138D); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 61); Economidis, 1973 (p. 550); Briggs *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1357); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 189); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 427). AEGEAN SEA – Dodecanese isl.: (Rhodes isl.): Tortonese, 1947c (p. 9), 1947d (p. 152, 186); Kahsbauer, 1965 (p .651). N. AEGEAN SEA –Thracian Sea: (Samothraki isl.): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 304). IONIAN SEA – (Kerkyra isl.): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 896). EVVOIKOS GULF – (Chalkis): Sinis & Koukouras, 1995 (p. 423).

505. *Lepadogaster lepadogaster* (Bonnaterre, 1788) [M – A]

Cyclopterus lepadogaster Bonnaterre, 1788; *Lepadogaster gouanii* Risso, 1810; *Piecephalus adherens* Rafinesque, 1810; *Lepadogaster brownii* Risso, 1827; *Lepadogaster acutus* Canestrini, 1864; *Lepadogaster gouanii* Moreau, 1881; *Lepadogaster adriatica* Hankó, 1920-21; *Lepadogaster lepadogaster lepadogaster* Briggs, 1955.

GREEK SEAS – Heldreich, 1878 (p. 89); Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 30), 1907 (p. 23); Bini, I960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 267), 1968 (p. 126D, 136D); Ondrias, 1971 (p. 61); Economidis, 1973 (p. 550); Briggs *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1357); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 190); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 426). AEGEAN SEA – {Kyklades isl.: Erhard, 1858 (p. 91); Heldreich, 1878(p. 89); Carus, 1893 (p. 689); Briggs *in* Hureau & Monod, 1973 (p. 654) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 46)} – Dodecanese isl.: (Rhodes isl.): Kahsbauer, 1965 (p. 650). N. AEGEAN SEA – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 38) - {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82) – (Strymonikos Gulf): Economidis & Bauchot, 1976 (p. 896)}. THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 96); Tortonese, 1975 (p. 552). ***Larvae:*** AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 57). N. AEGEAN SEA – Siapatis *et al.*, 2010a (p. 264).

OPEATOGENYS Briggs, 1955
506. *Opeatogenys gracilis* (Canestrini, 1864) [M]

Mirbelia gracilis Canestrini, 1864; *Lepadogaster gracilis* Moreau, 1881; *Opeatogenys gracilis* Briggs, 1955.

GREEK SEAS – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 6); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 190); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 429). N. AEGEAN SEA –Thracian Sea: (Samothraki isl.): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 304); Economidis, 1973 (p. 550).

Fam. BATRACHOIDIDAE

HALOBATRACHUS Ogilby, 1908

507. *Halobatrachus didactylus* (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) [A – M]

Batrachus didactylus Bloch & Schneider, 1801; *Lophius gadicensis* Cabrera, 1817; *Batrachus conspicillum* Cuvier, 1829; *Batrachus punctulatus* Agassiz, 1831; *Batrachus borealis* Nilson, 1832; *Batrachus barbatus* Valenciennes, 1837;*Batrachus planifrons* Guichenot, 1850; *Batrachus quentheri* Bleeker, 1863; *Balrachoides didactylus* Albuquerque 1954-56; *Halobatrochus didactylus* Roux, 1973; *Halobatrachus didactylus* Monod, 1972.

GREEK SEAS – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 61); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 975); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 190); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 216). IONIAN SEA – (Kerkyra isl.): Fish market of Kerkyra: Belloc, 1948 (p. B 57); (?) Economidis, 1973 (p. 551)

Fam. LOPHIIDAE

LOPHIUS Linnaeus, 1758

508. *Lophius budegassa* Spinola, 1807 [A – M]

Lophius piscatorius budegassa Spinola, 1807; *Lophius parvipinnis* Cuvier, 1829; *Lophius piscalorius var. budegassa* Nobre, 1935.

GREEK SEAS – Belloc, 1948 (p. B 17); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 269), 1968 (p. 142D, 146D); Economidis, 1973 (p. 551); Tsimenidis, 1980a (p. 6), 1980b (p. 36); Caruso *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1363); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1161); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 190); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000b (p. 85); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Maravelias & Papaconstantinou, 2001, (p. 173), 2006 (p. 37); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2005 (p. 283); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 23); Mytilineou, 2006 (p. 309); Labropoulou, 2007 (p. 38); Mytilineou & Machias, 2007 (p. 217); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Katsanevakis & Maravelias, 2009 (p. 14); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 218); Stergiou *et al.*, 2011 (p. 150). AEGEAN SEA – Tserpes *et al.*, 1999 (p. 169); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000b (p. 86); Papaconstantinou & Maravelias, 2001 (p. 111); Rochet *et al.*, 2007 (p. 14), 2010 (p. SI-9); Katsanevakis *et al.*, 2009b (p. 442); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565) – {Kyklades isl.: Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 294); Vassilopoulou & Papaconstantinou, 1998 (p. 503); Stergiou *et al.*, 2002 (p. 27) – (Naxos isl.): Ondrias, 1971 (p. 61)}– (Kriti isl.): Tsimenides *et al.*, 1992 (p. 97); Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 308); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 2000a (p. 437). N. AEGEAN SEA – Tsimenidis, 1980 (p. 6), 1980b (p. 36); Tsimenidis & Ondrias, 1980 (p. 64); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 38); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 1997b (No 3, p. 3), 2004 (p. 175); Kavadas *et al.*, 1998 (p. 15); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000b (p. 86); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296), 2003 (p. 661), 2004 (p. 221), 2005 (p. 192); Maravelias & Papaconstantinou, 2003 (p. 1172); Torre & Kallianiotis, 2005 (p. 117); Minos *et al.*, 2006 (p. 183); Maravelias & Tsitsika, 2007 (p. 244); Labropoulou *et al.*, 2008 (p. 680); Karachle, 2008 (p. 14) ; Karachle & Stergiou, 2006a (p. 220), 2008a (p. 1470), 2008b (p. 150), 2010c (p.5), 2011a (p. 266), 2012c (p. 74)– Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2003 (p. 658); Maravelias *et al.*, 2003 (p. 250); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 26); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690); Vidoris *et al.*, 2006 (p. 225) – (Lesvos isl., Limnos isl.): Kavadas *et al.*, 2012 (p. 160, 161). IONIAN SEA – Tortonese, 1975 (p. 562); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232); Stergiou & Papaconstantinou, 1987 (p. 300); Petrakis & Papaconstantinou, 1997 (No 2, p. 5), 2001b (Poster No 49); Stergiou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 490); Petrakis *et al.*, 1998 (p. 201); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000b (p. 86); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2003b (p. 187), 2003a (p. 251), 2005 (p. 231); Politou *et al.*, 2003 (p. 37), 2008 (p. 666); D'Onghia *et al.*, 2003 (p. 268); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2003 (p. 659); Madurell *et al.*, 2004 (p. 250); Rochet *et al.*, 2007 (p. 14), 2010 (p. SI-9); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2008a (p. 543) – (Kefalonia isl., Ithaki isl.): Spinos & Tzanatos, 2010 (p. 85). THERMAIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 38); Tsimenidis, 1980 (p. 6); Tsimenidis & Ondrias, 1980 (p. 64); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Maravelias *et al.*, 2003 (p. 250). SARONIKOS GULF – Tsimenidis *et al.*, 1979 (p. 69); Tsimenidis, 1980a (p 6), 1980b (p. 36); Tsimenidis & Ondrias, 1980 (p. 64); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 294); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000b (p. 86). PAGASSITIKOS GULF –Tsimenidis, 1980 (p. 6); Tsimenidis & Ondrias, 1980 (p. 64); Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 374); Stergiou, 1999a (p. 98); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2003b (p. 242); Politou *et al.*, 2007 (p. 363). EVVOIKOS GULF – Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 374); Stergiou & Politou, 1995 (p. 43); Stergiou *et al.*, 1996b (p. 329), 1997 (p. 777); Mytilineou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 470); Stergiou, 1999a (p. 98); Machias *et al.*, 2004b (p. 775), 2005b (p. 248). KORINTHIAKOS GULF – Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 98); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232); Stergiou & Papaconstantinou, 1988 (p. 300). PATRAIKOS GULF – Ondrias, 1971 (p. 61); Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232); Stergiou & Papaconstantinou, 1988 (p. 300); Tzanatos, 2006 (p. 161); Tzanatos *et al.*, 2006a (p.

221), 2007b (p. 281). ***Larvae***: GREEK SEAS – Somarakis *et al.*,2011a (p. 609). AEGEAN SEA – Caragitsou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 144); Siapatis & Somarakis, 2007 (p. 57). N. AEGEAN SEA – Somarakis *et al.*, 2002a (p. 348) - Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84); Somarakis *et al.*, 2011b (p. 282) – THERMAIKOS GULF – Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 84).

509. *Lophius piscatorius* Linnaeus, 1758 [A – M]

Batrachus piscatorius Risso, 1810; *Lophius eurypterus* Düben, 1845.

GREEK SEAS – Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 14), 1907 (p. 10); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 278); Carus, 1893 (p. 711); Panagiotopoulos, 1916c (p. 580); Joubin & Le Danois, 1925 (p. 215A); Thomson, 1947 (p. 28); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 57); Bini, 1960 (non page number), 1965 (p. 268), 1968 (p. 142D, 144D); Palombi & Santarelli, 1969 (p. 198); Fischer, 1973; Economidis, 1973 (p. 551); Economidis *et al.*, 1981b (p. 99); Tsimenidis, 1980 (p. 6), 1980 (p. 36); Crozier, 1985 (p. 655); Caruso *in* Whitehead *et al.*, 1986 (p. 1363); Fischer *et al.*, 1987 (p. 1162); Papaconstantinou, 1988a (p. 191); Tserpes *et al.*, 1999 (p. 169); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000b (p. 85); Machias *et al.*, 2001b (p. 185); Stergiou & Karpouzi, 2005 (p. 283); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006c (p. 23); Mytilineou, 2006 (p. 309); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 2007a (p. 255); Koutsogiannopoulos, 2010 (p. 217); Stergiou *et al.*, 2011 (p. 152). AEGEAN SEA – Bertrand *et al.*, 2000b (p. 86); Rochet *et al.*, 2010 (p. SI-9); Tsagarakis *et al.*, 2012b (p. 565); Papadopoulos *et al.*, 2010b (p. 623) – {Kykladcs isl. : Heldreich, 1878 (p. 86); Carus, 1893 (p. 711); Vassilopoulou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 294) – (Naxos isl.): Ondrias, 1971 (p. 61) – (Tinos isl.): Kyrtatos, 1982 (p. 46)} – {Dodecanese isl. Maldura, 1938 (p. 479) – (Rhodes isl.): Belloc, 1948 (p. B 57)} – (Kriti isl.): Kallianiotis & Tsimenidis, 1993 (p. 309). N. AEGEAN SEA – Tsimenidis, 1980 (p. 6), 1980 (p. 36); Tsimenidis & Ondrias, 1980 (p. 64); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994b (p. 38); Kallianiotis *et al.*, 1997b (No 3, p. 3); Bertrand *et al.*, 2000b (p. 86); Labropoulou & Papaconstantinou, 2000b (p. 296); Minos *et al.*, 2006 (p. 183); Karachle, 2008 (p. 14); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006a (p. 220), 2008a (p. 1470), 2011a (p. 266), 2012c (p. 74); Labropoulou *et al.*, 2008 (p. 680) – {Thracian Sea: Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Lamprakis, 2004 (p. 26); Lamprakis *et al.*, 2008 (p. 690) – (Alexadroupolis & Kavala): Konsuloff & Drenski, 1943 (p. 306)}. IONIAN SEA – Petrakis & Papaconstantinou, 2001b (Poster No 49); Mytilineou *et al.*, 2002b (p. 78), 2003a (p. 251), 2003b (p. 187), 2005 (p. 231); Politou *et al.*, 2003 (p. 37), 2008 (p. 666); D'Onghia *et al.*, 2003 (p. 268); Madurell *et al.*, 2004 (p. 250); Rochet *et al.*, 2010 (p. SI-9); Gonzalvo *et al.*, 2011 (p. 32) – (Kerkyra isl.): Heldreich, 1878 (p. 86); Carus, 1893 (p. 711) – (W.Kefalonia is).: Kaspiris, 1973 (p. 98). THERMAIKOS GULF –Papaconstantinou & Tortonese, 1980 (p. 38); Tsimenidis, 1980 (p. 6); Tsimenidis & Ondrias, 1980 (p. 64); Siapatis *et al.*, 2000 (p. 82); Karachle & Stergiou, 2006b (p. 228). SARONIKOS GULF –Melas, 1947 (p. 2); Papoutsoglou, 1975 (p. 236), 1976 (p. 94); Tsimenidis *et al.*, 1979 (p. 69); Tsimenidis, 1980 (p. 6), 1980 (p .36); Tsimenidis & Ondrias, 1980 (p. 64)- Fish market of Athens: Athanassopoulos, 1917a (p. 19); Thomson, 1947 (p. 28). PAGASSITIKOS GULF – Tsimenidis, 1980 (p. 6); Tsimenidis & Ondrias, 1980 (p. 64); Papaconstantinou & Tsimenidis, 1985 (p. 58). EVVOIKOS GULF – Rigopoulos, 1973 (p. 315); Papaconstantinou *et al.*, 1994a (p. 374); Stergiou *et al.*, 1997 (p. 777); Mytilineou *et al.*, 1998 (p. 470) – (Chalkis): Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 14), 1907 (p. 10); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 278); Thomson, 1947 (p. 28); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 57). KORINTHIAKOS GULF- Papaconstantinou, 1986b (p. 232). PATRAIKOS G ULF – (Patras): Apostolidis, 1883 (p. 14), 1907 (p. 10); Hoffman & Jordan, 1892 (p. 278); Thomson, 1947 (p. 28); Belloc, 1948 (p. B 57). ***Larvae*:** AEGEAN SEA – (Kriti isl.): (Kissamos Gulf): Papasissi, 1998 (p. 57).

Fam. CARCHARHINIDAE

CARCHARHINUS Blainville, 1816

510. *Carcharhinus obscurus*[*] (Lesueur, 1818) [W]

Squalus obscurus Lesueur, 1818; *Eulamia obscura* Lesueur, 1818; *Prionodon obvelatus* Valenciennes, 1844; *Carcharias macrurus* Ramsey & Ogilby, 1887; *Galeolamna macrurus* Ramsey & Ogilby, 1887; *Galeolamna eblis* Whitley, 1944; *Carcharhinus obscurella* Deng, Xiong & Zhan, 1981.

AEGEAN SEA – Zogaris & Maddalena, 2014 (p. 309).

---

[*] The species was reported for the first time in Hellenic Waters at the proofing stage of Fauna Graecia. Thus although it belongs to a previously cited family it is added here.

ABDENDUM

Fam. GOBIIDAE

(*) 511. *Corcyrogobius liechtensteini* (Kolombatović, 1891) [M - E]

Gobius liechtensteini Kolombatovic, 1891.

AEGEAN SEA – (Kriti isl.): (Ag.Nikolaos): Kovačić *et al.*, 2011 (p. 246).

Fam. GOBIIDAE

GYMNAMMODYTES Duncker & Mohr, 1935

(*) 512. *Gammogobius steinitzi* Bath, 1971 [M - E]

AEGEAN SEA – (Kriti isl.): (Chania): Kovačić et al., 2011 (p. 250).

(*) Both species were recorded in the paper of Kovačić *et al.* (2011), which came to our attention after the publication of the present book.

Kovačić, M., Miletić, M., Papageorgiou, N., 2011. A first checklist of gobies from Crete with ten new records. *Cybium*, 35 (3), 245-253.

REFERENCES

Acara, A., 1957. Relation between the migration of *Sarda sarda* Bloch and prevailing temperature. [22]*GFCM, Proceedings and Technical Paper,* 4, 193-196.

Adamidou, A., Kallianiotis, A., Holst, R., 2004. Size selectivity of trammel nets used in the common sole, *Solea solea,* fishery in the Thracian Sea (N.E.Mediterranean Sea). *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM,* 37, 303 p.

Agelopoulou, A., Somarakis, S., Koumoundouros, G., 2007. Effect of temperature on swimming performance of white seabream (*Diplodus sargus sargus* (Linnaeus, 1758) and saddied seabream (*Oblada melanura* (Linnaeus, 1758). p. 459-462. In: *13th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Mytilini, 27-30 September 2007* (in Greek with english abstract). [23]AsGI.

Ahnelt, von,T.H., 1983. Erstnachweis von *Scorpaena maderensis* VAL., 1833 (Pisces, Scorpaenidae) für Kreta und Rhodos (Criechenland) mit Angaben zum bisher einzigen Fund dieser Art aus der Adria. *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien, Vienna,* 85/B, 9-11.

Ahnelt, von,T,H., 1984. Zur kenntnis von *Gobius bucchichi* Steindachner, 1870 und *Gobius fallax* Sarato, 1889 (Pisces, Gobiidae). *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien, Vienna,* 86/B, 1-5.

Alexandrou, M., Minos, G., 2008. Application on the FAO-ICLARM stock assessment tools (FISAT II) on the growth estimation of *Liza ramada* (Risso 1826) fry and juvenils. p. 22-23. In: *30th Scientific Conference of Hellenic Society for Biological Sciences, Thessaloniki, 22-24 May 2008.* [24]HSBS.

Ananiadis, C., 1949a. Studies on the biology of red mullet *Mullus barbatus* (Rond.) forma *typica* Fage of the Aegean Sea. *Proceedings of the Greek Hydrobiological Institute of the Athens Academy*, 3 (2), 85-150.

Ananiadis, C., 1949b. Le lac Haghios Vassilios (Koronia). Contribution à l'étude des lacs piscicoles de la Macédoine. *Bulletin Chambre du Commerce & Industry, Thessaloniki*, 3, 21-31, 84-89.

Ananiadis, C., 1950a. Contribution à la systématique et la biologie de à l'espèce *Dentex macrophthalmus* (Bloch) forma *opsophthalmus* (Anan.) de la mer Egée. *Proceedings of the Greek Hydrobiological Institute of the Athens Academy*, 4 (1), 5-33.

Ananiadis, C., 1950b. Studies on the biology of striped mullet *Mullus barbatus* (Rond.) var. *surmuletus* (Fage) of the Aegean Sea. *Proceedings of the Greek Hydrobiological Institute of the Athens Academy*, 4 (1), 75-97.

Ananiadis, C., 1951a. Quelques considerations biometriques sur l' allache (*Sardinella aurita* C. et V.) des eaux grecqes. *Proceedings of the Greek Hydrobiological Institute of the Athens Academy*, 5 (1), 5-45.

Ananiadis, C., 1951b. A preliminary survey of the Hagios Vassilios Lake. *Proceedings of the Greek Hydrobiological Institute of the Athens Academy*, 5 (2), 25-71.

Ananiadis, C., 1952. On the appearance of the fish *Tetrodon spadiceus* (Rich.) in the Greek Seas. *Proceedings of the Greek Hydrobiological Institute of the Athens Academy*, 6 (1), 73-74.

Ananiadis, C., 1956. Limnological study of Lake Karla. *Bulletin de l' Institut Océanographique de Monaco,* No 1083, 19 pp.

Ananiadis, C., 1959. Quelques renseignements sur la biologie et la pêche de la sardine des eaux grecques. *Marine Scientific Pages*, 3 (6): 89-103.

Ananiadis, C., 1961. *Marine Encyclopedia*. Argyros (Ed.), Athens, 3 vols.

Ananiadis, C., 1966. Possibilités et perspectives de développement de l' industrie de la pêche en Grèce. *Pêche maritime*, 869-880.

Ananiadis, C., 1968. *The Greek fisheries. Possibilities and perspectives of development*. C.P.E.R. (Ed), Athens, 281 pp.

Anastasopoulou, A., 2005. *Biology of the fish species Chlorophthalmus agassizi (B. 1840) in the Ionian Sea.* PhD Thesis. National and Kapodistriako University of Athens, Greece, 242 pp. (in Greek)

Anastasopoulou, A., Papaconstantinou, C., 2004. The bathymetric distribution of *Chlorophthalmus agassizi* in Northeastern Mediterranean waters. p. 129. In: *Book of Abstracts of the 11th European Congress of Ichthyologists, (Estonian Marine Institute Report Series, No 12)*, Tallinn, Estonia. 6-10 September 2004. [25]EIS.

[22] General Fisheries Cuncil for the Mediterranean, FAO, Rome, Italy.
[23] Association of Greek Ichthyologists, Athens, Greece.
[24] Hellenic Society for Biological Sciences, Athens, Greece.
[25] European Ichthyological Society, Paris, France.

Anastasopoulou, A., Papaconstantinou, C., 2006. Age and growth of *Chlorophthalmus agassizi* (B. 1840) in the Ionian Sea. p. 212. In: *8th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries*, Thessaloniki, 4-8 June 2006. [26]HCMR.

Anastasopoulou, A., Papaconstantinou, C., 2007. Morphometric analysis of the deep fish *Chlorophthalmus agassizi* in the Ionian Sea (Greece). *Rapports et Procès- Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 38, 416.

Anastasopoulou, A., Vassilopoulou, V., 2007. Depth-size trends in two deep-sea fish species dwelling in south-eastern Ionian waters (east Mediterranean). p. 102-103. In: *12th European Congress of Ichthyology*, Dubrovnik (Cavtat), Croatia, 9-13 September 2007. EIS.

Anastasopoulou, A., Kapiris, K., 2008. Feeding ecology of the shortnose greeneye *Chlorophthalmus agassizi* (Pisces:Chlorophthalmidae) in the eastern Ionian Sea (E.Mediterranean). *Journal of Applied Ichthyology*, 24, 170-179.

Anastasopoulou, A., Vassilopoulou, V., 2009. Biological and ecoligical parameters of two deep-sea fishes in the S.E.Ionian Sea. p. 822-827, In: *9th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Patra, 13-16 May 2009* (in Greek with english abstract). HCMR.

Anastasopoulou, A., Vassilopoulou, V., Caragitsou, E., 2001. Sexual maturity characteristics of the anchovy (*Engraulis encrasicolus*) in Northeastern Mediterranean. p. 151. In: *10th European Congress of Ichthyologists*, Prague, Czech, 3-7 September 2001. EIS.

Anastasopoulou, A., Yiannopoulos, C., Megalofonou, P., Papaconstantinou, C., 2005. Distribution and population structure of the *Chlorophthalmus agassizi* (Bonaparte, 1840) on an unexploited fishing ground in the Greek Ionian Sea. *Journal of Applied Ichthyology*, 22, 521-526.

Anastasopoulou, A., Mytilineou, Ch., Smithe, C.J., Papadopoulou, K.N., 2013a. Plastic debris ingested by deep-water fish of the Ionian Sea (Eastern Mediterranean). *Deep-Sea Research*, 74, 11–13.

Anastasopoulou, A., Mytilineou, Ch., Lefkaditou, E., Kavadas, S., Bekas, P., *et al.*, 2013b. The diet and feeding ecology of *Conger conger* (L. 1758) in the deep waters of the Eastern Ionian Sea. *Mediterranean Marine Science*, 14/2, 365-368.

Anastasopoulou, A., Mytilineou, Ch., Lefkaditou, E., Kavadas, S., Bekas, P., *et al.*, 2012. The diet of *Conger conger* (L.1758) in the deep-waters of Eastern Mediteranean Sea. p. 190. In: *10th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries*, Athens, 7-11 May 2012. HCMR.

Anastasopoulou, A., Mytilineou, Ch., Lefkaditou, E., Dokos, J., Smith, *et al.*, 2013c. Diet and feeding strategy of blackmouth catshark *Galeus melastomus*. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 83, 2 1637–1655.

Ancona, d', U., 1926. *Contributo alla biologia degli storioni nelle acque Italiane*. Edizione Ministero Economia Nazionale, Roma, 58 pp.

Ancona, d', U., 1933. Il *Syngnathus algeriensis* Playfair e le forme mediterranee affini del gen. *Syngnathus*. *Bolletino di Zoologia Italiana*, 4 (3), 107-115.

Ancona, d', U., 1934. Le species mediterranee del genere *Syngnathus*. *Memorie Reale Comitato Talassografico Italiano*, 210, 79p., II pl.

Angelis, d', C.M., 1967. Osservazioni sulle specie del genere *Mugil* segnalate lungo le coste del mediterraneo. *Bolletino Pesca et Piscicultura Idrobiologia*, 22, 3-34.

Anonymous, 2000. *The Mediterranean Sea*. Extract from educational CD-ROM "The Geonauts inquire into the oceans" OCA/CNES, 7 p.

Antonakakis, K.I., Machias, A., Stergiou, K.I., 2007. Length-frequency distribution of non commercial fish species in the Ionian Sea. p. 157-160. In: *13th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Mytilini, 27-30 September 2007* (in Greek with English abstract). AsGI.

Antonakakis, K.I., Giannoulaki, M., Valavanis, V., Machias, A., Palialexis, A., 2009. Modeling of the spatial distribition of the european sardine (*Sardina pilchardus* Walbaum, 1792) in northern Aegean Sea using a model of maximum entropy. p. 906-911. In: *9th Panehellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Patra, 13-16 May 2009* (in Greek with english abstract). HCMR.

Antonakakis, K.I., Giannoulaki, M., Kallianiotis A., Somarakis, S., Machias, A., 2010. European sardine (*Sardina pilchardus*) stock assessment in Northern Aegean Sea. p. 67-70. In: *14th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Piraeus, 6-9 May 2010* (in Greek with English abstract). AsGI.

[26] Hellenic Centre for Marine Research, Athens, Greece.

Antonakakis, K.I., Giannoulaki, M., Machias, A., Somarakis, S., Sanchez, *et al.*, 2011. Assessment of the sardine (*Sardina pilchardus* Walbaum, 1792) fishery in the eastern Mediterranean basin (North Aegean Sea). *Mediterranean Marine Science*, 12 (2), 333-357.

Apostolidis, N., 1883. *La pêche en Grèce. Ichthyologie. Migrations, engins et manières de pêche, produits, statistique et legislation*. Ministère de l' Intèrieur. Grande Exposition International de Pêche de 1888 a Londres. Typographie de Perris Frères. Place de Université, Athenes, 85 pp.

Apostilidis, N., 1907. *La pêche en Grèce. Ichthyologie. Migrations, engins et manières de pêche, produits.* (2ème ed.). HESTIA Publishers, Athenes, 67 pp.

Apostolidis, Ch., Karachle, P.K., Maravelias, Ch.D., 2013. Bottom trawl discarding rates and practices in Thermaikos Gulf (NW Aegean Sea): preliminary results. p. 25-28. In: *15th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists*, *Thessaloni, 10-13 October 2013* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Arbocco, G., 1961. Gli exocetidi del Golfo de Genova. *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 16 (2), 310-312.

Arampatzi-Ziakou, D., Karellou, E., Stamos, A., Chason, E., Golomatzou, *et al.*, 2011. Study on biological characteristics of picarel (*Spicara flexuosa*, R.1810) in Pagassitikos Gulf. p. 114. In: *4th International Symposium on Hydrobiology and Fisheries*, *Volos, 9-11 June 2011*. University of Thessaly. Department of Ichthyology and Aquatic Environment, Volos.

Arechavala-Lopez, P., Sanchez-Jerez, P., Bayle-Sempere, J.T., Sfakianakis, D.G., Somarakis, S., 2012a. Morphological differences between wild and farmed Mediterranean fish. *Hydrobiologia*, 679, 217-231.

Arechavala-Lopez, P., Sanchez-Jerez, P., Bayle-Sempere, J.T., Sfakianakis, D.G., Somarakis, S., 2012b. Discriminating farmed gilthead sea bream *Sparus aurata* and European sea bass *Dicentrarchus labrax* from wild stocks through scales and otoliths. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 80, 2159-2175.

Argyri, A., Kallianiotis, A., 2005. Catch and effort of some target species of artisanal fishery in the wider area of the artificial reef in Fanari (Thracian Sea). p. 35-38. In: *12th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Drama, 13-16 October 2005* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Argyri, A., Koulios, M., Kallianiotis, A., 2011. Beach seine fishery in the sea area of Kalymnos. p. 118. In: *4th International Symposium on Hydrobiology and Fisheries*, *Volos, 9-11 June 2011*. University of Thessaly. Department of Ichthyology and Aquatic Environment, Volos.

Argyri, A., Kallianiotis, A., Papantoniou, V., Koulias, M., 2007. Hake long line fishery in the sea area of Kalymnos. p. 229-232. In: *13th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists*, *Mytilini, 27-30 September 2007* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Armeni-Agiovlassiti, O., Argyrokastritis, A., 1997. Contribution to beach seine catch per unit (CPUE) measures. p. 17-20. In: *5th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Kavala, 15-18 April 1997* (in Greek with english abstract). HCMR.

Armenis, G., Moutopoulos, D.K., Stergiou, K.I., 2006a. Length frequency distributions of four fish species caught with a variety of fishing gears in the Ionian Sea. p. 229. In: *8th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries*, *Thessaloniki, 4-8 June 2006*. HCMR.

Armenis, G., Moutopoulos, D.K., Stergiou, K.I., 2006b. Effectiveness of the minimum landing size for commercial fish species caught with various fishing gears in the Ionian Sea. p. 17-18. In: *28th Scientific Conference of the Hellenic Society for Biological Sciences*, *Ioannina, 18-20 May 2006*. HSBS.

Athanassopoulos, M.G., 1917a. Quelques éléments de recherches hydrobiologiques en Grèce. 3. Désignation de certaines espèces de Poissons. *Bulletin du Station Hydrobiologie Mar Gréce*, 1, 19-25.

Athanassopoulos, M.G., 1917b. Quelques notes fauniques. *Bulletin du Station Hydrobiologie Mar Gréce*, 2, 43-54.

Athanassopoulos, M.G., 1919. Contributo alla distinzione delle species mediterranee del genere Mugil. *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova*, *Ser. 3,* 8, 254-269.

Athanassopoulos, M.G., 1921a. Description et caractéristiques de quelques eaux piscicoles. *Bulletin du Station Hydrobiologie Mar Gréce*, 3 (1), 70-88.

Athanassopoulos, M.G., 1921b. Addition aux tableaux fauniques. *Bulletin du Station Hydrobiologie Mar Gréce*, 3 (2), 9-13.

Athanassopoulos, M.G., 1921c. The distribution of *Thynnus thynnus* in the Greek seas. *Bulletin du Station Hydrobiologie Mar Gréce*, 3 (1), 106.

Athanassopoulos, M.G., 1922. Le plateau des lacs de la Macédoine occidentale. *International Review Ges Hydrobiolofie et Hydrographie*, 10 (1-2), 31-39.

Athanassopoulos, M.G., 1923. Sur les thonnidés en Grèce. *Comptes Rendus de l' Académie des Sciences Paris*, 177 (10), 501-502.

Athanassopoulos, M.G., 1924a. Note complémentaire sur les « Thonnidés » en Grèce (Méditerranée orientale. *Bulletin de l' Institut Oceanographique de Monaco*, No 440, 3 p.

Athanassopoulos, M.G., 1924b. Sur la pêche au chalut en Grèce (Méditerranée orientale). *Bulletin de l' Institut Oceanographique de Monaco*, No 441, 3 p.

Athanassopoulos, M.G., 1924c. Sur la disparition rapide des civilles. *Bulletin de l' Institut Oceanographique de Monaco*, No 442, 2 p.

Athanassopoulos, M.G., 1925. Notes sur la pêche en Grèce. *Bulletin de l' Institut Oceanographique de Monaco*, No 454, 11 p.

Athanassopoulos, M.G., 1926. Notes sur la fauna marine de la Grèce. *Bulletin de l' Institut Oceanographique de Monaco*, No 480, 7 p.

Athanassopoulos, M.G., 1927. Sur certaines migrations des Anguilles en Grèce. *Comptes Rendus de l' Académie des Sciences Paris*, 184 (5), 305.

Athanassopoulos, M.G., 1928a. The problem of the presence of ton in the eastern Mediterranean. *Praktika of Academy of Athens*, 3, 534-538.

Athanassopoulos, M.G., 1928b. Sur les montèes restreintes des civilles dans la partie orientale de la Méditerranée.*Comptes Rendus de l' Académie des Sciences Paris*, 186 (3), 894-896.

Athanassopoulos, M.G., 1929. On the feeding of fishes in the bay of Phaleron (Saronikos Gulf). *Praktika of Acadrmy of Athens*, 4, 42-49.

Athanassopoulos, M.G., 1934a. Sur la présence des palamydes (*Pelamys sarda* Bl.) dans la Méditerranée orientale. *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 8, 315-316.

Athanassopoulos, M.G., 1934b. Sur la présence des palamydes (*Pelamys sarda* Bl.) dans la Méditerranée orientale. *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 8, 346-347.

Athanassopoulos, M.G., 1935a. Quelques particularités sur l'Icthyofaune acquicode de la Grèce. *International Review Ges Hydrobiolofie et Hydrographie*, 32, 334-336.

Athanassopoulos, M.G., 1935b. Effects d'abaissement du niveau des eaux sur l'Icthyofaune d'un lac Macédonien. *International Review Ges Hydrobiolofie et Hydrographie*, 32, 337-343.

Athanassopoulos, M.G., 1936a. La *Muraena unicolor* dans la Méditerranée. *Bulletin de l' Institut Oceanographique de Monaco*, No 691, 2 p.

Athanassopoulos, M.G., 1936b. Sur la montée des civelles dans la Méditerranée otientale. *Bulletin de l' Institut Oceanographique de Monaco*, No 692, 3 p.

Athanassopoulos, M.G., 1936c. Sur un centre de concentration et de reproduction des poissons de mer dans eaux hélleniques. *Bulletin de l' Institut Oceanographique de Monaco*, No 693, 5 p.

Athanassopoulos, M.G., 1936d. Sur un fait curieux de la Montee d' anguille. *Bulletin de l' Institut Oceanographique de Monaco*, No 697, 7 p.

Athanassopoulos, M.G., 1936e. Encore sur la montée des civelles en 1936. *Bulletin de l' Institut Oceanographique de Monaco*, No 710, 15 p.

Athanassopoulos, M.G., 1937a. Sur la *Muraena unicolor* et sa rareté dans la Méditerranée. p. 1687-1689 (vol. 3). In : *12th International Zoological Congress, Lisbonne, 15-21 September1935*.

Athanassopoulos, M.G., 1937b. Sur la montée des civelies dans la Méditerranée orientale. p. 2165-2169 (vol. 3). In : *12th International Zoological Congress, Lisbonne, 15-21 September 1935.*

Athanassopoulos, M.G., 1937c. Sur la biologie de l'Anguille. Encore sur la Montée des civelles en 1936. *International Review Ges Hydrobiolofie et Hydrographie*, 36, 223-224.

Athanassopoulos, M.G., 1937d. Civelles inanitiées. *Bulletin de l' Institut Oceanographique de Monaco*, No 714, 20 p.

Athanassopoulos, M.G., 1938. Sur la montée d'Anguille en 1936-1937. *Bulletin de l' Institut Oceanographique de Monaco*, No 757, 20 p.

Athanassopoulos, M.G., 1940. Bericht uber die Süsswasserfischerei in Griechenland. *International Review Ges Hydrobiolofie et Hydrographie*, 39, 628-633.

Atli, M., 1960. Further information on the biology of the *Scomber colias* (Gmelin). *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 15 (2), 395-407.

Azzuro, E., Pizzicori, F., Andaloro, F., 2004. First record of *Fistularia commersonii* (Fistularidae) from the central Mediterranean. *Cybium*, 28, 72-74.

Bacescu, M., 1985. The effects of the Geological and Physicochemical Factors on the distribution of Marine plants and animals in the Mediterranean, p. 195-212. In: *Mediterranean marine ecosystems*. Maria Moraitou- Apostolopoulou & Vassili Kiortsis (Eds). Plenum press, New York and London, 433 pp.

Baino, R., F.Serena, F., Ragonese, S., Rey, J., Pineli, P., 2001. Cotch composition and abundance of elasmobranchs based on the MEDITS program. *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 36, 234.

Banarescu, P., 1964. *Fauna republicii populare Romine. Pisces Osteichthyes. vol. XIII.* Bucuresti, 959 pp.

Bank of Greece, 2011. *The environmental, economic and social impacts of climate change in Greece*. Bank of Greece Publishers, Athens, xxii + 470 pp.

Bardamasko, G., Megalofonou, P., 2008. Observations on reproduction and behavior of the lessepsian fish *Siganus luridus* in the SE Ionian Sea. p. 97. In: *43th European Marine Biology Symposium*, Azores Islands, Portugal. 8-12 September 2008. [27]MBA.

Bardamasco, G., Tsiamis, K., Panayotidis, P., Megalofonou, P., 2009. New records and range expansion of alien fish and macroalgae in Greek waters (south-east Ionian Sea). *Journal of Marine Marine Biological Society 2, Biodiversity Records, 2 p.* e124.

Barrois, J.-M., 1977. Donnés preliminaires sut quelques larves de Thonides recueillies en mer Egèe (Golf Saronique et Golfe Euboique Nord*). Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 24 (5), 37-39.

Basilone, G., C.Guisande, C., Patti, B., Mazzola, S., Cuttita, A., *et al.*, 2004. Linking habitat conditions and growth in the European anchovy (*Engraulis encrasicolus*). *Fisheries Research*, 68, 9–19.

Bath, H., 1968. Untersuchung von *Blennius zvonimiri* Kolombatovic und beschreibung von *Blennius incognitus* n. sp. aus dem Mittelmeer (Pisces, Blennioides, Blenniidae). *Senckenbergiana biologica*, 49 (5), 367-386.

Bath, H., 1969. Zur kenntnis des Schleimfisches *Blennius dalmatinus* Steindachner 1883 und seiner verbreitung im Mittelmeer. (Pisces, Blennioidea, Blenniidae). *Senckenbergiana biologica*, 50 (1/2), 97-102.

Bath, H., 1971a. Zur Morphologie und Verbreitung von *Blennius adriaticus* Steindachner & Kolombatovic sowie Kritische Bemerkungen uber *Blennius knipowitschi* Slastenenko (Pisces, Blennioidea, Blenniidae). *Senckenbergiana biologica*, 52 (1/2), 17-29.

Bath, H., 1971b. Wiederbeschreibung und Verbreitung von *Gobius falax* Sarato, 1889 und vergleich mit *Gobius bucchichii* Steindachner 1870 (Pisces: Cobioidei: Gobiidae). *Senkenbergiana biologica*, 52, 211-218.

Bath, H., 1972. *Blennius nigriceps cypriacus* n.subsp. von Cypren (Pisces: Blennioidei: Blenniidae). *Senckenbergiana biologica*, 53 (5/6), 343-348.

Bath, H., 1976. Revision der Blenniini (Pisces: Blenniidae). *Senckenbergiana biologica*, 57 (4/6), 167-234.

Bath, H., 1978. Geographische variation der körperfärbung und flossenformel von *Coryphoblennius galerita* (Linnaeus 1758) (Pisces: Blenniidae). *Senckenbergiana biologica*, 59 (5/6), 317-324.

Bath, H., 1981. Der holotypus von *Blennius ponticus* Slastenenko 1934 und seine taxonomische Stellung (Pisces: Blenniidae). *Senckenbergiana biologica*, 61 (5/6), 337-348.

Bath, H., 1982. Beitrag zur Revalidation von *Parablennius ruber* (Valenciennes 1836) mit kritischen Bemerkungen zur gultigkeit der Gattung *Pictiblennius* Whitley 1930 (Pisces: Blenniidae). *Senckenbergiana biolpgica*, 62 (4/6), 211-224.

Bauchot, M.-L., 1962. Description d' un nouveau *Bathypterois* méditerranéen (Poisson Clupéiforme de la famille des Bathypteroidae). Affinités et remarques sur plusieures espèces du genre. *Vie et Milieu*, 13 (4), 613-647.

Bekas, P., Mytilineou, Ch., Anastasopoulou, A., 2012. *Polyprion americanus* occurrence in a coral and non-coral area of the eastern Ionian Sea. p. 20. In: *12th International Congress of the Zoogeography, Ecology and Evolution of SE Europe and E.Mediterranean*, Athens, 18-22 June 2012. [28]HZS.

Bekas, P., Mytilineou, Ch., Kavadas, S., Dokos, J., Anastasopoulou, A., *et al.*, 2013. Preliminary study on the distribution and biology of the blackspot seabream *Pagellus bogaraveo* (Brünnich, 1768) in the Aegean Sea. p. 169-172. In: *15th Hellenic Congrees of Greek Ichthyologists*, *Thessaloniki, 10-13 October 2013* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Belloc, G., 1948. *Inventory of the fishery resources of the Greek waters. Appendix B': Catalogue of the resources of Greek waters. Pisce*, Report, 4 - 64.

Belloc, G., 1954. Les thons de la Méditerranée. Première note: germons, pélamide et melva. *GFCM, Proceedings and Technical Paper*, 2, 283-322.

Belloc, G., 1955. Les thons de la Méditerranée. Deuxieme note. Thonine et Bonite. *GFCM, Proceedings and Technical Paper*, 3, 471-486.

[27] Marine Biological Association, Plymouth, UK.
[28] Hellenic Zoological Society, Athens, Greece.

Beltano, A.M., Kallianiotis, A., Cannizzaro, L., Scolisi, M., Vitale, S., *et al.*, 2004. Morphological variability among populatiuons of *Diplodus vulgaris* (Pisces, Sparidae) in the Mediterranean Sea. *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 37, 311.

Ben-Tuvia, A., 1953. Mediterranean fishes of Israel. *Bulletin Sea Fisheries Research Station, Israel*, 8, 1-40.

Ben-Tuvia, A., 1957.Pelagic fisheries in Israel. *GFCM, Proceedings and Technical Paper*, 4, 383-391.

Ben-Tuvia, A., 1963. Collection of fishes from Cyprus. *Bulletin Research Council of Israel, ser. Zoology*, 11 (3), 132-145.

Ben-Tuvia, A., 1966. Red Sea fishes recently found in the Mediterranean. *Copeia*, 254-275.

Ben-Tuvia, A., 1970. Man-made changes in the Eastern Mediterranean and their effect on the fishery resources. *Journees Ichthyologie CIESM*, 179-185.

Ben-Tuvia, A., 1978. Immigration of fishes through the Suez Canal. *Fisheries Bulletin*, 76 (1), 249-255.

Ben-Tuvia, A., 1985. The impact of the Lessepsian (Suez canal) fish migration on the eastern Mediterranean ecosystem. p. 367-375. In: *Mediterranean marine ecosystems*. Maria Moraitou-Apostolopoulou & Vassili Kiortsis (Eds). Plenum press, New York and London, 433 pp.

Berg, L.S., 1932. Ubersicht der Verbreitung der Susswasserfische Europas. *Zoogeographica*, 1 (2), 107-208.

Berg, L.S., 1947. *Classification of fishes both recent and fossil*. J.W.Edwards & Ann Arbor Publishers, Michigan, 517pp., 187 fig.

Berg S., 1948-1949. *Freshwater fishes of the U.S.S.R. and adjacent countries*. Israel Program for Scientific Translation Ltd, Jerusalem (vol. I, II, III), 1510 pp.

Bertini, L., 1932. Une espèces rarissime de poissons Hétérosomes, *Arnoglossus ruppeli* (Cocco). *Bulletin de la Société Zoologique de France*, 57, 495-505.

Bertrand, J., Gil de Sola, L., Papaconstantinou, C., Relini, G., Souplet, A., 2000a. Contribution on the distribution of the elasmobranchs in the Mediterranean (from the MEDITS survey). *Biologia Marina Meditterranea*, 7 (1), 1-15.

Bertrand, J., Gil de Sola, L., Papaconstantinou, C., Relini, G., Souplet, A 2000b. An international bottom trawl survey in the Mediterranean: the MEDITS programme. p. 76-93. In: *Symposium on Assessment of Demersal resources by direct methods in the Mediterranean and the adjacent seas, Pisa. 18-21 March 1998*. [29]IFREMER (J.A.Bertrand & G.Relini Eds). Actes de colloques, No 26, 238 pp.

Bianchi, C.N., Morri, C., 1983a. Compte rendu préliminaire de quelques observations sur les fonds benthiques superficiels de l'île de Cos (Dodécanèse, Grèce). *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 28 (3), 227-230.

Bianchi, C.N., Morri, C., 1983b. Note sul benthos marino costiero dell' isola di Kos (Egeo sud-orientale). *Natura, Milano*, 74 (1-2), 96-114.

Bianchi, C.N. Mori, C., 2000. Marine biodiversity of the Mediterranean sea: situation, problems and prospects for future research. *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 40 (5), 367-376.

Bibron, G., Bory de Saint-Vincent, J., 1833. Vertébrés a sang froid. Reptiles et Poisson. p. 57-80 {vol. 3 (1)}. In: *Expédition scientifique de Morée*. Levrault (Eds). Paris, Strasburg.

Bilecenoglu, M., Alfaya, J.E.F., Azzurro, E., Baldacconi, R., Boyaci, Ö., *et al.*, 2013. New Mediterranean Marine biodiversity records (December, 2013). *Mediterranean Marine Science*, 14 (2), 463-480.

Bini, G., 1960. *Catalogue of the names of fishes of commercial importance in the Mediterranean*. [30]FAO Publishers, Rome, 250 pp.

Bini, G., 1965. *Catalogo dei nomi dei pesci, dei molluschi e dei crostacei di importanza commerciale nel Mediterraneo*. Vito Bianco e FAO Publishers, Rome, 407 pp.

Bini, G., 1967-1972. *Atlante dei pesci delle coste italiane*. Mondo Sommerso Publishers, Milano, 8 vols. (1967, 206 pp., 1968 vol. A, 163 pp., 1968 vol. B., 175 pp., 1968, Vol. C, 177 pp., 1968, vol. D., 164 pp., 1969, 198 pp., 1970 vol. A., 232 pp., vol. B., 308 pp.)

Bini, G., 1968a. Un pesce perciforme raro per i mari Italiani "*Lobotes surinamensis*, (Bloch 1790)". *Atti della Accademia Peloritana dei Pericolanti Classe di Scienze Fisiche, Matematiche e Naturali*, 14 (I/II), 3-7.

Bobori, D.C., Koutrakis, E.T., Economidis, P.S., 2000. Shad species in Greek waters - a historical overview and recent status. (non page number). In: *1st Conference on European Shad, Bordeaux, France, 22-25 May 2010.* Cemagref, Bordeaux.

[29] L' Istitut Français de Recherch pour l' Exploitation de la Mer, Paris, France.
[30] Food Agriculture Organization, Rome, Italy.

Bobori, D.C., Koutrakis, E.T., & Economidis, P.S., 2001. Shad species in Greek waters. An historical overview and present status. *Bulletin Francais de la Pêche e de la Pisciculture*, 362/363, 1101-1108.

Boero,F., Bonsdorff,E., 2007. A conceptual framework for marine biodiversity and ecosystem functioning. *Marine Ecology*, 28 (Suppl. 1), 134-135.

Boero, F., Putti, M., Frainito, E., Prontera, E., Pipaino, S., *et al.*, 2009. First records of *Mnemiopsis leidyi* (Ctenophora) from the Ligurian, Thyrrhenian and Ionian Sea (Western Medietrranean) and first record of *Phyllorhiza punctata* (Cnidaria) from the western Mediterranean. *Aquatic Invasions*, 4 (6), 675-680.

Borodin, N.A., 1930. Scientific results of the yacht "Ara". Expedition during the years 1926 to 1930, while in command of William K. *Vanderbilt. Bulletin Vanderbilt Marine Museum*, 1 (2), 39-64.

Bradai, M.N., Saidi, B., Enajar, S., 2012. Elasmobranchs of the Mediterranean and Black sea: status, ecology and biology. Bibliographic analysis. *GFCM, Studies and Reviews*, No. 91, 103 p.

Bradai, M.N., Serena, F., Bianchi, I., Ebert, D.A., 2010. *Oxynotus centrina*. In: *IUCN 2010. Red List of Threatened Species*. http://www.iucnredlist.org. Downloaded on 14 June 2011. IUCN Red List Unit, Cambridge, UK.

Brunelli, G., Bini, G., 1934a. Sulla immigrazione di una specie di "Teuthis" dal Mar Rosso al Mar Egeo. *Atti Academia nazionale dei Lincei*, 19, 255-260.

Brunelli, G., Bini, G., 1934b. Ricerche comparative sulle pesche profonde di diversi mari Italiani. *Bolletino Pesca et Piscicultura Idrobiologia*, 10 (6), 733-744.

Buen, de, F., 1928. Sobre dos especies del genero *Gobius* (*G. zebrus* Risso y *G. thori* nov. horn.). *Notas Resumenes Instituto de Oceanografia*, 2 (22), 12 p.

Caddy, J.F., 1993. Toward a comparative evaluation of human impacts on the fishery ecosystems of enclosed and semi-enclosed seas. *Review Fisheries Science*, 1 (2), 57-95.

Cadenat, L., 1943. Les Scorpaenidae de Γ Atlantique et de la Méditerranée. Première note: le genre Scorpaena. *Revue des Travaux de l'Institut des Pêches Maritimes*, 13 (1-4), 525-563.

Capapé, C., Quignard, J.-P., 1974. Dimorphisme sexuel et observations biologiques sur *Myliobatis aquila* (L., 1758). Contribution à l'étude systematique du genre *Myliobatis* Cuvier, 1817. *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova*, 80, 1-27.

Caragitsou, E., 1990. Ecology of Ichthyoplankton in the Amvrakikos Gulf. p. 584-591. In : *3rd Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Athens, 14-17 May 1990*. (in Greek with english abstract). [31]NCMR.

Caragitsou, E., Tsimenidis, N., 1977. The food of hake *(Merluccius merluccius)* in the Saronikos Gulf. *Thalassographica*, 1 (3) : 232-244.

Caragitsou, E., Tsimenidis, N., 1982a. Seasonal changes and comparative analysis of the food of the red mullet *(Mullus barbatus)* in the gulfs of Saronikos and Thermaikos. *Thalassographica*, 5 (2), 41-61.

Caragitsou, E., Tsimenidis, N., 1982b. Seasonal changes of food spectrum and day-time rhythm of feeding of the red mullet *(Mullus barbatus)* in the Thracian Sea. *Thalassographica*, 5(2). 105-115.

Caragitsou, E., Papaconstantinou, C., 1985. The feeding of red pandora *(Pagellus erythrinus* L., 1758) in the Saronikos Gulf. *Thalassographica*, 8, 19-31 (in Greek).

Caragitsou, E., Papaconstantinou, C., 1988a. Food habits and dietary ovelap of *Lepidotrigla cavillone* in Greek seas. *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 31 (2), 263.

Caragitsou, E., Papaconstantinou, C., 1988b. The food feeding habits and dietary overlap of red pandora, *Pagellus erythrinus,* off the western coast of Greece. *Journal of Applied Ichthyology*, 4, 14-22.

Caragitsou, E., Papaconstantinou, C., 1990. Food and feeding habits of large scale gurnard, *Lepidotrigla cavillone* (Triglidae) in Greek seas. *Cybium*, 14 (2) : 95-104.

Caragitsou, E., Papaconstantinou, C., 1994. Feeding habits of piper (*Trigla lyra*) in the Saronikos Gulf (greece). *Journal of Applied Ichthyology*, 10, 104-113.

Caragitsou, E., Vassilopoulou, V., 2003. The ichthyoplankton of the Ambrakikos Gulf. p. 35-38. In: *11th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Preveza, 10-13 April 2003* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Caragitsou, E., Stergiou, K., Papaconstantinou, C., 1986. Preliminary study on the diet of *Pagrus pagrus, Phycis phycis* and *Siganus rivulatus* in the Kastellorizo waters, Eastern Mediterranean, Greece. *FAO Fisheries Report*, No 361, 125-131.

Caragitsou, E., Papaconstantinou, C., Siapatis, A., 1996. The distribution of larval scombrids in the Aegean Sea (Greece). p. 30 (vol. 1). In: *2nd World Fisheries Congress, Brisbane, Qld., 29 July- 2 August, 1996*, (D.A. Hancock & J.P. Beumer Publishers Eds). [32]AFS.

[31] National Centre for Marine Research, Athens, Greece.
[32] American Fisheries Society, Bethesda, USA.

Caragitsou, E., Siapatis, A., Papaconstantinou, C., 1998. Vertical distribution and migration of fish larvae during the night in the N.W.Aegean Sea. *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 35, 390-391.

Caragitsou, E., Siapatis, A., Anastasopoulou, A., 2001. Seasonal structure of fish larvae in the Pagassitikos gulf (Greece). *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 36, 250.

Caragitsou, E. Siapatis, A., Economou, A., Papaconstantinou, C., 1991. Ichthyoplankton distribution in the Aegean Sea in summer 1990. *FAO Fisheries Report*, No 477, 151-162.

Caragitsou, E., Siapatis, A., Economou, A., Papaconstantinou, C., 1992. Preliminary study on the seasonal distribution of teleosteans larvae in the Aegean Sea. I.Fam.Serranidae. *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 33, 287.

Caragitsou, E., Siapatis A., Giagnisi, M., Papaconstantinou, C., 1993. Ditsribution and abundance of the ichthyplakton (eggs and larvae) in the N. and W.Aegean Sea. p. 489-490. In: *4th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Rhodes, 26-29 June 1993*. (in Greek with english abstract). NCMR.

Caragitsou, E., Siapatis, A., Papaconstantinou, C. Vassilopoulou, V., 1999. The determination of the reproduction season at Thracian Sea based on ichthyoplankton data. p. 105. In: *21st Scientific Conference of Hellenic Society for Biological Sciences*, *Syros, 28-31 May 1999*. HSBS.

Caragitsou, E., Siapatis A., Anastasopoulou, A., Papaconstantinou, C., 1997. Seasonal distribution of ichthyoplankton in the Aegean. p. 143-145 (vol. II). In: *5th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography and Fisheries, Kavala, 15-18 April, 1997*. NCMR, Athens (in Greek with english abstract).

Carus, J.V., 1893. Vertebrata. 1. class. Pisces. p. 498-711. In*: Prodromus faunae Mediterraneae sivo descriptio Animalium Maris Mediterranei incolarum quam comparata silva rerum quatenus innotuit adiectis locis et nominibus vulgaribus…* Stuttgart, 1899-93, 2 : ix + 854 pp.

Catalan, A., Folkvord, A., Palomera, I., Quilezbadia, G., Kallianioti, F., *et al.*, 2010. Growth and feeding patterns of European anchovy (*Engraulis encrasicolus*) early life stages in the Aegean Sea (NE Mediterranean). *Estuarine, Coastal and Shelf Science*, 86, 299–312.

Cavanagh, R.D., Gibson, C., 2007. *Overview of the conservation status of cartilaginous fishes (Chondrichythyans) in the Mediterranean Sea*. IUCN Publishers, Gland, Switzerland and Malaga, Spain. vi + 42 pp.

Charousset, F.P., 1970. Étude comparée de *Blennius pholis* et *B. trigloides* d'après leurs caractères morphologiques et leur distribution zoogéographique (Osteichthyes, Blenniidae). *Natura, Milano*, 61 (2), 212-230.

Chasan, E., Golomazou, E., Neofytou, Ch., Aifantis, A., Kallianiotis, A., 2011. Preliminary results of biology and population parameters of common Pandora (*Pagellus erythrinus* L.) in Pagassitikos Gulf. p. 160. In: *4th International Symposium on Hydrobiology and Fisheries*, *Volos, 9-11 June 2011*. University of Thessaly. Department of Ichthyology and Aquatic Environment, Volos.

Chatzispyrou, A., Megalofonou, P., 2005. Sexual maturity, fecundity and embryonic development of the spiny dogfish, *Squalus acanthias*, in the eastern Mediterranean Sea. *Journal of the Marine Biological Society UK*, 85, 1155-1161.

Chilari, A., Petrakis, G., 2004. Analysis of boat seine catches of *Mullus barbatus*, *M.surmuletus*, *Pagellus erythrinus* and *Trachurus mediterraneus* in Greek waters. *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 37, 333.

Chilari, A., Tsamis, E., Petrakis, G., 2003. Biology of *Pagelus bogaraveo* in Ionian Sea. p. 30. In: *7th Panehellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Hersonisos Kriti, 6-9 May, 2003*. NCMR.

Chilari, A., Petrakis, G., Tsamis, E., 2006. Aspects on the biology of blackspot seabream (*Pagellus bogaraveo*) in the Ionian Sea, Greece. *Fisheries Research*, 77, 84-91.

Chilari, A., Petrakis, G., Kavadas, S., Holst, R., 2007. Selectivity trails with 40 mm knotted and 40 mm knotless cod- end in the Ionian Sea. p. 245-248. In: *13th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Mytilini, 27-30 September 2007* (in Greek with English abstract). AsGI.

Christian, M., Skoufas, G., 2013. Polychromatic patterns of Labridae family (*Symphodus cinereus*, *Symphodus ocellatus* and *Symphodus rostratus*) in Chalkidiki (North Aegean Sea, Greece). p. 221-224. In: *15th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists,Thessaloniki, 10-13 October 2013* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

CIESM, 2008. Climate warming and related changes in Mediterranean marine biota. *CIESM Workshop Monographs*. (F.Brian Ed.), Monaco, No 35, 152 pp.

Cinar, M.E., Bilecenoglou, M., Oztürk, B., Katagani, T., Aysel, V., 2005. Alien species on the coasts of Turkey. *Mediterranean Marine Science*, 6 (2), 119-146.

Civitarese, G., Gačić, Lipizer, K., Eusebi Borzelli, G.L., 2010. On the impact of the Bimodal Oscillating System (BiOS) on the biogeochemistry and biology of the Adriatic and Ionian Seas (Eastern Mediterranean). *Biogeosciences*, 7, 3987–3997.

Clo, S., Bonfil, R., Sabata, de,E., Additional records of the bigeye thresher shark, *Alopias superciliosus*, from the Central and Eastern Mediterranean Sea. *Marine Biodiversity Records*, 2, 2p : e20 (doi:10.1017/S1755267208000237).

Cohen, D.M., Torchio, M., 1963. Comments on the identity of the Mediterranean fish *Strinsia tinca. Annals & Magazine of Natural History*, Ser B, 6, 389-390.

Collette, B.B., 1966. Revue critique des types de Scombridae des collections du Museum National d' Histoire naturelle de Par isl. *Bulletin du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris*, 38, 362-375.

Collette, B.B., Parin, N.V., 1970. Needlefishes (Belonidae) of the Eastern Atlantic Ocean. *Atlantidae Report*, No 11, 7 - 60.

Conides, A., Klaoudatos, S., 1996. Effects of bottom sediment type, salinity and temperature on the dynamics of o fry population of European sea bass *Dicentrarchus labrax* (Linneaus, 1758) used as seed in aquaculture. p. 140 (vol. i). In: *2nd World Fisheries Congress, Brisbane, Qld., 29 July-2 August, 1996*, (D.A. Hancock & J.P. Beumer Publishers Eds). AFS, Bethesda, USA.

Conides, A., Anastasopoulou, A., Fotis, G., Koussouris, Th., Diapoulis, A., 1992. Growth of four Mugilidae species in Western Hellas lagoons. p. 7. *27th European Marine Biology Symposium.* Dublin (Ireland), 7-11 September 1992. MBA.

Corderyc, K., Amin, O., Koutrakis, E., 1997. Host-parasite relationships of *Neoechinorhynchus agilis* (Neoechinorhynchidae) from five species of mullet (Pisces, Mugilidae) in Northeastern Greece. p. 65. In: *72nd Annual Meeting of the American Society of Parasitologists, Nashville, Tennessee, 24-28 June 1997.* [33]ASP.

Corsini-Foka, M., 2009. Uncommon fishes from Rhodes and nearby marine region (SE Aegean Sea, Greece). *Journal of Biological Research-Thessaloniki*, 12, 125-133.

Corsini-Foka, M., 2010. Current status of alien fishes in Greek seas. p. 219-253. In: *Fish Invasions of the Mediterranean Sea: Change and Renewal*. Golani, D. & Appelbaum-Golani, B. (Eds.). Pensoft Publishers. Sofia-Moscow, 332 pp.

Corsini, M., Stamatellos, S., 1999. Information collected at the Hydrobiological Station of Rhodes (Greece) on Lessepsian migrant fishes (16th EUAC Meeting, Barcelona, 18-27 October 1998). *Mémoires Institute Océanographique P. Ricard, Paris*, 35-40. European Union Aquarium Curators, Catalan, Spain.

Corsini-Foka, M., Economidis, P.S., 1999. Distribution extension of two Lessepsian migrants found in the marine area of the island of Rhodes (Aegean Sea, Greece). *Cybium*, 23 (2), 195-199.

Corsini-Foka, M., Economidis, P.S., 2007a. Allochthonous and vagrant ichthyofauna in Hellenic marine and estuarine waters. *Mediterranean Marine Science*, 8 (1), 67 - 89.

Corsini-Foka, M., Economidis, P.S., 2007b. Allien and vagrant ichthyofauna in Hellenic waters, p. 43 - 53. In: *State of Hellenic Fisheries*. C.Papaconstantinou, A.Zenetos, V.Vassilopoulou & G.Tserpes, (Eds). Hellenic Centre for Marine Research, Institute of Marine Biological Resources Publishers, Athens, 466 pp.

Corsini-Foka, M., Kalogirou, S., 2008. On the finding of the Indo-Pacific fish *Scomberomorus commerson* in Rhodes (Greece). *Mediterranean Marine Science*, 9 (1), 167-171.

Corsini-Foka, M., Frantzis, A., 2009. First documented record if imperial blackfish, *Schedophilus ovalis* (Actonopterygii: Perciformes: Centrolophidae), in the Aegean Greek Waters. *Acta Ichthyologica et Piscatoria*, 39 (1), 47-49.

Corsini-Foka, M., Sioulas, A., 2009. On two old specimens of *Alopias superciliosus* (lowe, 1839)(Chondrichthyes:Alopidae) from the Aegean Sea. *Marine Biodiversity Records*, 2, e72 doi:10.1017/S175526720900044X.

Corsini-Foka, M., Kondilatos, G., 2011. Two new alien guests at the Aquarium of Rhodes (Greece): the crab *Gonioinfradens paucidentatus* and the fish *Torquigener flavimaculosus*. p. 20. In: *28th EUAC Meeting, Stralsund (Germany), 10-14 October 2011.* [34]EUAC.

Corsini, M., Kondilatos, G., Economidis, P.S., 2002. Lessepsian migrant *Fistularia commersonii* from the Rhodes marine area. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 60 (4), 1061-1062.

[33] American Society of Parasitologists, USA.

[34] European Union Aquarium Curators, Catalan, Spain.

Corsini-Foka, M., Kondilatos, M., Economidis, P.S., 2003. Occurrence of the lessepsian species *Portunus pelagicus* (Crustacea) and *Apogon nigripinnis* (Pisces) in the marine area of Rhodes Island. p. 303. In: *7th Panehellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Hersonisos Kriti, 6-9 May 2003.* NCMR.

Corsini-Foka, M., Kondilatos, M., Economidis, P.S., 2004. Occurrence of the lessepsian species *Portunus pelagicus* (Crustacea) and *Apogon pharaonis* (Pisces) in the marine area of Rhodes Island. *Mediterranean Marine Science*, 5 (1), 83-89.

Corsini-Foka, M., Kondilatos, G., Sioulas, A., 2009. The role of the Aquarium of Rhodes in alien biota study: the case of *Lagocephalus sceleratus*. p. 31. In: *26th EUAC Meeting, Valencia, Spain, 28 October-1 November 2009.* EUAC.

Corsini-Foka, M., Pancucci-Papadopoulou, M.A., Kalogirou, S., 2010a. Is the Lessepsian Province in expansion? The Aegean Sea experience. p. 50-59. In*: Report of the Sub-regional Technical meeting on the Lessepsian migration and its impact on Eastern Mediterranean fishery*. FAO-EastMed Publisher. Nicosia, Cyprus, 132 pp.

Corsini-Foka, M., Kondilatos, G., Santorinios, E., 2012. Alien species at the aquarium of Rhodes (Greece). A long-term experience. p. 139. In: *10th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Athens, 7-11, 2012*. HCMR.

Corsini-Foka, M., Margles, P., Kondilatos, G., Economidis, P.S., 2005. Lessepsian migration of fishes to the Aegean Sea: First record of *Tylerius spinosissimus* (Tetraodontidae) from the Mediterranean, and six more fish records from Rhodes. *Cybium*, 29 (4), 347-354.

Corsini-Foka, M., Margles, P., Kondilatos, G. Economidis, P.S., 2006a. Three new exotic fish records from the SE Aegean Greek waters. *Scientia Marina*, 70, 319-323.

Corsini-Foka, M., Margles, P., Kondilatos, Economidis, P.S., 2006b. *Torquigener flavimaculosus*, Hardly & Randall, 1983 (Pisces: Tetraodontidae) off Rhodes island marine area: a new fish in the Hellenic waters. *Mediterranean Marine Science*, 7 (2), 73-76.

Corsini-Foka, M., Margles, P., Kondilatos, P., Economidis, P.S., 2010b. Tetradontid colonizers in the Aegean Sea; second record of the Spiny Blaasop, *Tylerius spinosissimus* (Actinopterygii: Tetraodontiformes: Tetraodontidae). *Acta Ichthyologica et Piscatoria*, 40 (1), 71-74

Crozier, N.W., 1985. Observations on the food and feeding of the angler-fish *Lophius piscatorius* L., in the northern Irish Sea. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 27, 655-665.

Cuvier, G., Valenciennes, A., 1828-1849. *Histoire naturelle des Poissons*. Paris-Strasbourg, 22 vol., 11030 pp., 621 pl. (numb. 1-650).

D'Onghia, G., Matarrese, A., Tursi, A., Sion, L., 1995. Observations on the depth distribution pattern of the small-spotted catshark in the North Aegean Sea. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 47, 421-426.

D'Onghia, G., Politou, C.-Y., Mastrototaro, F., Mytillineou, Ch., Matarese, A., 2003. Biodiversity from the upper slope demersal community of the eastern Mediterranean: preliminary comparison between two areas with and without fishing impact. *Journal of Nortwest Atlantic Fisheries Science*, 31, 263-273.

D'Onghia, G., Lloris, D., Politou, C.-Y., Sion, L., Dokos, J., 2004b. New records of deep-water teleost fish in the Balearic Sea and Ionian Sea (Mediterranean Sea). *Scientia Marina*, 68 (Suppl., 3), 171-183.

D'Onghia, G., Politou, C.-Y., Bozzano, A., Lloris, D., Rottlant, G., *et al*., 2004a. Deep-water fish assemblages in the Mediterranean Sea. *Scientia Marina*, 68 (Suppl., 3), 87-99.

D'Onghia, G., Sion, L., Maiorano, P., Mytilineou, Ch., Dalessandro, S., *et al*., 2006. Population biology and life strategies of *Chlorophthalmus agassizii* Bonaparte, 1840 (Pisces: Osteichthyes) in the Mediterranean Sea. *Marine Biology*, 149 (3), 435-436.

Damalas, D., 2009. *Comparative study of the influence of environmental factors on the distribution of the fish Prionace glauca (blue sark) and Xiphias gladius (sword fish) of the eastern Mediterranean pelagic ecosystem.* PhD Thesis. National & Kapodistriako University of Athens, Greece, 274 pp. (in Greek).

Damalas, D., Megalofonou, P., 2003. Size distribution of blue shark (Prionace glauca) in the Eastern Mediterranean Sea. p. 185. In: *7th Panehellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Hersonissos Kriti, 6-9 May 2003.* NCMR.

Damalas, D., Megalofonou, P., 2005. Environmental, spatio-temporal and operational effects on bluefin tuna catches in the Eastern Mediterranean swordfish longline fishery. p. 72-75. In: *12th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists*, *Drama, 13-16 October 2005* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Damalas, D., & Megalofonou, P., 2007. By-catches of oilfish (*Ruvettus pretiosus*, Cocco 1829) in the swordfish long line fishery of the eastern Mediterranean Sea and their Society with spatial, temporal and environmental factors. p. 113-116. In: *13th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Mytilini, 27-30 September 2007* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Damalas, D., Vassilopoulou, V., 2009. Chondrichrhtan by-catches and discards in the botom trawl fishery of the Central Aegean Sea (Eastern Mediterranean). p. 935-940. In: *9th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Patra, 13-16 May 2009.* HCMR.

Damalas, D., Vassilopoulou, V., 2010. Chondrichthyan catch composition of the bottom-trawl fishery in northeastern Mediterranean waters. p. CM. 2010/E:35. In: *ICES Annual Science Conference, Nantes, France, 20-24 September 2010*. [35]ICES.

Damalas, D., Megalofonou, P., 2010. Environmental effects on blue shark (*Prionace glauca*) and oilfish (*Ruvettus pretiosus*) distribution based on çççfishery-dependent data from the eastern Mediterranean Sea. *Journal of the Marine Biological Society of the United Kingdom*, 90 (3), 467- 480.

Damalas, D., Vassilopoulou, V., 2011. Chondrichrhtan by-catches and discards in the demersal trawl fishery of the Central Aegean Sea (Eastern Mediterranean). *Fisheries Research*, 108, 142-152.

Damalas, D., Megalofonou, P., 2012a. Habitat mapping of blue shark in the eastern Mediterranean sea. Application of generalized additive models on commercial fishery by-catch. p. 128. In: *10th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Athens, 7-11 May, 2012.* HCMR, Athens.

Damalas, D., Megalofonou, P., 2012b. Discovering where bluefin tuna, *Thunnus thynnus*, might go: using environmental and fishery data to map potential tuna habitat in the eastern Mediterranean Sea. *Scientia Marina*, 76 (4), 691-704.

Damalas, D., Megalofonou, P., 2012c. Occurrence of large shark in the open waters of southeastern Mediterranean Sea. *Journal of Natural History*, 46 (43-44), 2701-2723.

Damalas, D., Vassilopoulou, V., 2013. Slack regulation compliance in the Mediterranean fisheries: a paradigm from the Greek Aegean Sea demersal trawl fishery, modelling discard ogives. *Fisheries Management and Ecology*, 20, 21–33.

Damalas, D., Apostolopoulou, M., Megalofonou, P., 2005. Environmental, spatiotemporal and operational effects of long-line swordfish catches rates in the Eastern Mediterranean Sea. p. 176 (CM 2005/O:33). In: *ICES Annual Science Conference, Aberdeen, UK, 20-24 September 2005*. ICES.

Damalas, D., Megalofonou, P., Moraitou-Apostolopoulou, M., 2007. Environmental, spatial, temporal and operational effects on swordfish (*Xiphias gladius*) catch rates of the Eastern Mediterranean Sea longline fisheries. *Fisheries Research*, 84(2), 233-246.

Damalas, D., Megalofonou, P., Apostolopoulou, M., 2007. Environmental, spatial, temporal and operational effects on swordfish (*Xiphias gladius*) catch rates of eastern Mediterranean Sea longline fisheries. *Fisheries Research*, 84, 233-246.

Damalas, D., Katsanevakis, S., Maravelias, Ch.D., Karageorgis, A.P., 2009a. Habitat selection of flatfish in relation to spatial, temporal and environmental parameters in the Aegean Sea. p. 777-782. In: *9th Panehellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Patra, 13-16 May 2009* (in english with Greek abstract). HCMR.

Damalas, D., Katsanevakis, S., Maravelias, Ch.D., Karageorgis, A.P., Anagnostou, Ch., *et al.*, 2009b. Habitat preferences and spatiotemporal distribution of four benthic skates in the Eastern Mediterranean Sea. p. 771-776. In: *9th Panehellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Patra, 13-16 May 2009* (in english with Greek abstract). HCMR.

Damalas, D., Mytilineou, Ch., Politou, C.-Y., Kapantagakis, A., 2010a. Preliminary information on the red blackspot seabream (*Pagellus bogaraveo* Brunnich, 1768) fishery and population status in the eastern Ionian Sea. p. 95-98. In: *14th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists*, *Piraeus, 6-9 May 2010* (in Greek with english abstaract). AsGI.

Damalas, D., Maravelias, Ch.D., Katsanevakis, S., Karageorgis, A.P., Papaconstantinou, C., 2010b. Seasonal abundance of non-commercial demersal fish in the eastern Medietrranean Sea in relation to hydrographic and sediment characteristics. *Estuarine, Coastal & Shlef Science*, 89, 107-118.

Danelli, M., Siapatis, A., Machias, A., Giannoulaki, M., 2010a. Spatial distribution of ichthyoplankton in Thermaikos and Chalkidiki Gulfs during June 2004. *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 39, 487.

Danelli, N., Siapatis, A., Machias, A., Giannoulaki, M., Somarakis, S., 2010b. Spatial distribution of eggs and larvae of pacific mackerel (*Scomber japonicus*) in North Aegean Sea. p. 55-58. *In: 14th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists*, *Piraeus 6-9 May 2010* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

[35] International Council for the Exploration of the Sea, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Danovaro, R., Company, J.B., Corinaldesi, C., D'Onghia, G., Galil, B., *et al.*, 2010. Deep-Sea Biodiversity in the Mediterranean Sea: The Known, the Unknown, and the Unknowable. *PLoS One*, 5 (8), 25 p. e11832.

Daulas, Ch., Economou, A.N., 1986. Seasonal variation of egg size in the sardine, *Sardina pilchardus* Walb., of the Saronikos Gulf: causes and a probable explanation. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 28, 449-457.

Daulas, Ch., Psaras, Th., Economou, A.N., Barbieri-Tsaliki, R., Stoumboudi, M., 1996. Seasonal appearance and upstream migration problems of glass eel (*Anguilla anguilla* L., 1758) in the inland waters of Western Greece. p. 140-142. In: *18th Scientific Conference of Hellenic Society for Biological Sciences*, *Kalamata, 17-19 April 1996*. HSBS.

Daulas, Ch., Economou, A.N., Psaras, Th., Barbieri, R., Papadakis, V., *et al.*, 2001. A study on glasseels (*Anguilla anguilla* L.) and the support of their ascent and dispersal in inland waters. p. 165-168. In: *10th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists*, *Channia, 18-10 October* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Dede, K., Isari, S., Fragopoulou, N., Somarakis, S., 2007. Comparative study of larval fish assemblage structure in the NE Aegean Sea, using mesh sizes 250 and 500 μm. p. 61-64. In: *13th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists*, *Mytilini, 27-30 September 2007* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

De Metrio, G., Megalofonou, P., Tselas, S., Tsimenidis, N., 1989a. Fishery and biology of the swordfish *Xiphias gladius* L., 1758 in Greek Seas. *FAO Fisheries Report*, No 412, 135-145.

De Metrio, G., Megalofonou, P., Tselas, S., Tsimenidis, N., 1989b. Fisheries for large Scombrids in Greek waters: catches of *Thunnus alalunga* (Bonn. 1788). *FAO Fisheries Report*, No 412, 146-152.

Demir, M., 1957. Migrations of *Sarda sarda* Bloch in the Black, Marmara and Aegean Seas; The probable spawning places and time. *GFCM Proceedings and Technical Paper*, 4, 127-134.

Demir, M., 1960. Contribution to the knowledge of *Trachurus* Rafinesque of the marmara and the Black Sea. *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 15 (2), 389-394.

Demir, M., 1963. Analysis of vertebral counts of *Sardina pilchardus* Walb. from the Sea of Marmara and the Aegean Sea. *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 17 (2), 311.

Demir, M., Acara, A., Arim, M., 1957. About the sword-fish (*Xiphias gladius* L.). *GFCM, Proceedings and Technical Paper*, 4, 141-143.

Dewey, J.F., Sengor, M., 1979. Aegean and surrounding regions: Complex multiplate and continuum tectonics in a convergent zone. *Geological Society of America Bulletin*, 90 (1), 329-346.

Diapouli, E., Vrantzas, N., Kalagia, M., Karlou, C., 2000. Age and growth of hake (Merluccius merluccius) in the Saronikos Gulf. p. 33-36. In: *9th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists*, *Messolonghi, 20-23 January 2000* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Dimitriadis, Ch., Sini, M., Gerovasileiou, V., Fournari-Konstantinidou, I., Sourbes, L., 2013. Native vs. alien herbivorous fish in the national park of Zakynthos. p. 53. In: MARBIGEN: Mediterranean Maine Biodiversity in view of climate change and the invasion of alien species, Heraklion, Kriti, 7-9 October 2013. HCMR.

Dimitriou, E., 2007. *Contribution on the study of growth and behaviour of the sea bream (Sparus aurata) in the Messologhi-Etoliko lagoons*. PhD Thesis. University of Patras, Greece, 221 pp. (in Greek).

Dimitriou, E., Katselis, G., 1999.The gonads maturity of the gilthead bream (*Sparus aurata*) in Messolonghi-Etoliko lagoon. p. 59-60. In: *21th Scientific Conference of Hellenic Society for Biological Sciences*, *Syros, 28-31 May 1999*. HSBS.

Dimitriou, E., Katselis, G., Koutsikopoulos, C., 2000. Species diversity of the fishery production of the Mesolonghi-Etoliko lagoons. p. 140-145 (vol.II). In: *6th Panehellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Chios, 23-26 May 2000* (in Greek with english abstract). NCMR.

Dimitriou, E., Rogdakis, I., Katselis, G., Minos, G., 1994. Ralationships among some physical environmental factors (temperatute, wind velocity, atmospheric pressure) and the migration oif some euryhaline fishes in Messologhi-Etoliko lagoon. p. 47-49. In: *16th Scientific Conference of Hellenic Society for Biological Sciences, Volos*, *5-7 May 1994*. HSBS.

Dimitriou, E., Moutopoulos, D.K., Iliopoulou, N., Koutsikopoulos, C., 2013. New ecological and management data threaten the sustainability of the Messolonghi-Aitoliko lagoons fishery exploitation: the problem of sea bream. p. 231-234. In: *15th Hellenic Gongress of Greek Ichthyologists, Thessaloniki, 10-13 October 2013* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Dimitriou, E., Katselis, G., Minos, G., Aggelis, G., Ondrias, I., 1995. Preliminary results of a comperative study of some morphological characters between wild and reared sea bream (*Sparus aurata*) populations. p. 132-134. In: *17th Scientific Conference of Hellenic Society for Biological Sciences, Patra, 27-29 April 1995*. HSBS.

Dimitriou, E., Kapareliotis, A., Acovitiotis, C., Athanasopoulos, A., Rogdakis, I., *et al.*, 2001. Differentiations in the sea bream production of the natural ecosystem of the lagoon Mesolongi-Aitoliko.Possible effects of

aquaculture. p. 273-276. In: *10th Hellenic Gongress of Greek Ichthyologists*, *Channia, 18-20 October 2001* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Doderlein, P., 1881-1891. *Manuale Ittiologico del Mediterraneo*. Palermo. 5 parts: II, 1881 : 1-120; III, 1884 : 121-258; IV, 1889 : 1- 188; V, 1889 : 189-320.

Dounas, K., Koulouri, P., Maidanou, M. Psochiou, 2010. Elouda Bay: an essential juvenile fish habitat and the urgent need for its integrated management. p. 275-278. In: *14th Hellenic Gongress of Greek Ichthyologists, Piraeus, 6-9 May 2010* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Dragičević, B., Dulčić, J., 2010. Fish Invasions in the Adriatic Sea. p. 255-266. In*: Fish Invasions of the Mediterranean Sea: Change and Renewal.* Golani, D. & Appelbaum-Golani, B., (Eds.). Sofia-Moscow: Pensoft Publishers, 332 pp.

Drakopoulos, G., Somarakis, S., Koutsikopoulos, C., Machias, A., Tsimenidis, N., 2000. Advection and diffusion of plactonic stages of anchovy, *Engraulus encrasicholus,* in the Ionian Sea. p. 99-103 (vol. 2). In: *6th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Chios, 23-26 May 2000* (in Greek with english abstract). HCMR.

Drenski, P., 1951. *The fishes of the Bulgaria*. Edition of the Bulgarian Academy of Science. Sofia, 270 pp. (in Bulgarian).

Dulčić, J., 2001. On the occurrence of three meso- and bathypelagic fishes in the Adriatic Sea. *Cybium*, 25 (3), 285-288.

Dulčić, J., Pallaoro, A., 2002. First record of the lessepsian migrant *Leiognathus klunzingeri* (Pisces: Leiognathidae) from the Adriatic Sea. *Journal of the Marine Biological Society of the UK*, 82, 523-524.

Dulčić, J., Pallaoro, A., 2004. First record of the marbled spinefoot *Siganus rivulatus* (Pisces: Siganidae) in the Adriatic Sea. *Journal of the Marine Biological Society of the UK*, 84, 1087-1088.

Dulčić, J., Golani, D., 2006. First record of *Cyclopterus lumpus* L., 1758 (Osteichthyes: Cyclopteridae) in the Mediterranean Sea. *Journal of Fish Biology* 69, 300–303.

Dulčić, J., Dragičević, B., 2013. *Paranthias furcifer* (Perciformes: Serranidae), a new alien fish in the Mediterranean Sea. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 82, 332–337.

Dulčić, J., Pallaoro, A., Lipej, L., 2003. Lessepsian fish migrants reported in the eastern Adriatic Sea: An annotated list. *ANNALES Series Historia Naturalis*, 13 (2).

Dulčić, J., Scordella, G., Guidett, P., 2008. On the record of the Lessepsian migrant *Fistularia commersonii* (Rüppell, 1835) from the Adriatic Sea. *Journal of Applied Ichthyology*, 24, 101-102.

Durand, J.D., Blell, H., Shen, K.N., Koutrakis, E.T., Guinand, B., 2013. Genetic structure of flathead mullet (*Mugil cephalus*) populations from Atlantic to Black Sea: The Almeria-Oran Front and Bosporus Strait are major barriers to gene flow. *Marine Ecology Progress Series*, 474, 243–261.

Economidis P.S., 1973. Cataloque de Poisons de la Grèce. *Hellenic Oceanology and Limnology*, 11, 421-598.

Economidis, P.S., 1974. *Étude morphologique, systématique et zoogéographique des poissons d'eau douce de la Macédoine orientale et de la Thrace occidentale (régions grécques)*. PhD Thesis. Aristotelion University of Thessaloniki, Greece, 179 pp. (in Greek).

Economidis, P.S., Bauchot, M.-L., 1976. Sur une collection de poissons des mers hélleniques (mers Égée et Ionienne) déposée au Muséum national d' histoire naturelle. *Bulletin du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle. 3e Serie. Zoologie*, Paris, 3e ser., No 392, Zool. 274, 871-903.

Economidis, P.S., Papaconstantinou C., 1978. Affinités et distribution géographique des espèces *Pholis smyrnensis* VALENCIENNES, 1836 et *Blennius basiliscus* VALENCIENNES, 1836 (Pisces, Blenniidae). *Bulletin de l'Office National des Pêches, Tunisie*, 2 (1-2), 101-107.

Economidis, P.S., Daulas, Ch., 1979. The Scorpion fishes of the North Aegean Sea. p. (non page number). In: *3rd European Congress of Ichthyologists*, *Warsawa, Poland, 18-25 September 1979.* EIS, Paris.

Economidis, P.S., Daulas, Ch., 1981. The Scorpion fishes (Pisces, Scorpaenidae) of the North Aegean Sea. *Bulletin du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle*, Paris, 4e Serie. Zoologie, Biologie et Ecologie Animales, 3(A), 4, 1219-1224.

Economidis, P.S., Voyadjis, V.P, 1981. Étude de l'evoloution du peuplement ichthyologique du lac Koroma (Macédoine, Grèce) et sa pêcherie pendant la période 1947-1977. *Scientific Annals of the Faculty of Physics and Mathematics, University of. Thessaloniki*, 21, 17-58.

Economidis, P.S., Sinis, A.I., 1982. Les poissons du système des lacs Koronia et Volvi (Macédoine, Grèce). Considérations systématique et zoogéographiques. *Biologia Gallo-Hellenica*, 9 (2), 291-316.

Economidis, P.S., Voyadjis, V.P., 1985. Les poissons des systèmes d' Axios-Doirani et de Gallikos (Macédoine, Grèce). *Biologla Gallo-hellenica*, 10, 89-93.

Economidis, P.S., Voyadjis, V.P., 1992. Mass mortality of *Sardinella aurita* Valenciennes (Pisces, Clupeidae) in Thessaloniki Bay (Macedonia, Greece). *Journal of Fish Biology*, 41, 147-149.

Economidis, P.S., Kattoulas, M.E., Stephanidis, A., 1981a. Fish fauna of the Aliakmon river and adjacent waters (Macedonia, Grèce). *Cybium*, 3e ser., 5 (1), 89-95.

Economidis, P.S., Pantis, J., Margaris, N.S., 1981b. Caloric content in some freshwater and marine fishes from Greece. *Cybium*, 5 (4), 97-100.

Economidis, P.S., Kallianiotis, A., Psaltopoulou, H., 1999a. Two records of sea lamprey from the North Aegean Sea. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 55, 1114-1118.

Economidis, P.S., Koutrakis, E.T., Bobori, D.C., 1999b. Sturgeon species in Greek waters: a historical overview and recent status. p. 10. In: *1st Symposium on Conservation of the Atlantic Sturgeon Acipencer sturio in Europe, Madrid & Sevilla, Spain, 6-11 September 1999*. Benigno Elvira (Ed.). Estación de Ecología Acuática Publisher, 110 pp.

Efthimiadis, K., Chairistanidis, E., Vidoris, P., Kallianiotis, A., 2010. On board trawl sampling in the Thermaikos Gulf. Seasonal quantitative and qualitative composition of the catch. *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 39, 501.

Ege V., 1930. *Sudidae (Paralepis).* Report Danish Oceanographic expedition 1908-1910, 2 (10), A 13, 193pp.

Ege, V., 1934. *The genus Stomias Cuv., taxonomy and biogeography*. Dana Report, 5, 58 pp.

Ege, V., 1948. *Chauliodus Schn., Bathypelagic genus of fishes. A systematic, phylogenetic and geographical study*. Dana Report, 31, 148 pp.

Ege, V., 1953. *Paralepididae I. (Paralepis and Lestidium). Taxonomy, ontogeny, phylogeny and distribution*. Dana Report, 40, 184 pp.

Ekman, S.,1953. *Zoogeography of the Sea*. Sidgwick and Jackson Ltd. (Ed.), London, 329 pp.

Eleftheriou, A., Anagnostopoulou-Vasilia, E., Anastasopoulou, E., Ates, S.A., Bacharin El, I., *et al.,* 2011. New Mediterranean Biodiversity Records (December 2011). *Mediterranean Marine Science*, 12 (2), 491-508.

Erazi, R.A., 1941. Les Blenniidés du Bosphore et de la Mer de Marmara. *Revue de la Faculté des Sciences de l'Université d'Istanbul*, 6B, 118-127.

Erazi, R.A., 1942. The Heterosomata of the Bosphorus, the Golden Horn and the Sea of Marmara. *Revue de la Faculté des Sciences de l'Université d'Istanbul*, Ser. B, 7 (4), 235-262.

Erazi, R.A., 1943. The Labridae (Wrasses) of the Bosphorus and of the Sea of Marmara. *Revue de la Faculté des Sciences de l'Université d'Istanbul*, Scr.B, 8 (3), 141-160.

Erhard, D., 1858. *Fauna der Cycladen. Katalog der auf den Fische des Cycladen Meeres*, 84-94.

Erhenbaum, E., 1924. *Scombiformes*. Report Danish Oceanogaphic expedition 1908 -1910, 2 A l, 42 pp.

Erzini, K., Bentes, L., Gongalves, J.M.S., Lino, P., Ribeiro, J., *et al.*, 2001. Comparative fixed gear selectivity studies in Portugal and Greece "Project No 96/065". p. 157-159. In: *Dissemination of the results of biological studies. European Commission*, *Studies and support services related to the common fisheries policy.* Nichols, P., Bean, D., (Eds). MacAlister, Elliott & Partners LTD Publishers. Lymington, UK.

Erzini, K., Gongalves, J.M.S., Bentes, L., Moutopoulos, D.K., Hernardo Casal, J.A., *et al.*, 2006. Size selectivity of trammel nets in southern European small-scale fisheries. *Fisheries Research*, 79, 183 - 201.

Eschmeyer, W. N. (ed.), 2013. *Catalog of fishes: genera, species, references*. Electronic version accessed dd mmm 2013.[This version was edited by Bill Eschmeyer.] (http://research.calacademy.org/research/ichthyology/catalog/fishcatmain.asp).

Fage, L., 1918. *Shore-fishes*. Report Danish Oceanographic expedition 1908 -1910, 2 (4), A 3, 154 pp.

Fage, L., 1920. *Engraulidae, Clupeidae*. Report Danish Oceanographic expedition 1908-1910, 2 A 9, 140 pp.

Falautano, M., Castriota, L., Andaloro, F., 2006. First record of *Etrumeus teres* (Clupeidae) in the Central Mediterranean Sea. *Cybium*, 30 (3), 287-288.

Filippou, B.A., Somarakis, S., 1997. Horizontal distribution of fish larvae in the northern Aegean Sea. p. 1-4. In: *8th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists*, *Thessaloniki, 25-28 September 1997* (in Greek). AsGI.

Fiorentino, F., Giusto, G.B., Sinagori, G., Norrito, G., 2004. First record of *Fistularia commersonii* (Fistulariidae, Pisces) in the Strait of Sicily (Mediterranean Sea). *Biologia Marina Mediterranea*, 11 (2), 583-585.

Fischer, W., 1973. *FAO species identifications sheets for fishery purposes. Mediterranean and Black Sea (fishing area 37).* Vol 1. FAO Publisher, Rome, Pages var.

Fischer, W., Bauchot, M.-L., Schneider, M.S., (ridacteurs), 1987. *Fishes FAO d' identification des espèces pour les besoins de la Pêche (Revision 1). Zone de pêche 37*. Vol. II, Vertébrés. FAO et CEE Publishers, Rome, 761-1530.

Fredj, G., 1972. Stockage et exploitation des données en écologie marine. A. Unfichier sur ordinateur des invertebres macrobenthiques. *Memoires de l'Institut Oceanographique (Monaco)*, 4, 61 p.

Fredj, G., Maurin, C., 1987. Les poissons dans la banque de données MEDIFAUNE. Application a l'étude des caractéristiques de la faune ich-thyologique méditerranéenne. Cybium, 11 (3), 217-302.

Froese, R., Pauly, D., (Eds.), 2012. *FishBase* (version Jan., 2012). In: Species 2000 & ITIS Catalogue of Life, 2012 Annual Checklist (Bisby F., Roskov Y., Culham A., Orrell T., Nicolson D., Paglinawan L., Bailly N., Appeltans W., Kirk P., Bourgoin T., Baillargeon G., Ouvrard D., eds). DVD, Species 2000: Reading, UK.

Froiland, O., 1972. Fishes of the family Scorpaenidae from Cyprus, including three new records. *Sea Fisheries Research Station Haifa*, 59, 5-16.

Fytilakos, I., Siapatis, A., Verriopoulos, G., 2013. Distribution of ichthyoplankton in Thermaikos, Toronaios and Syggitikos gulfs in June of 2005. p. 213-216. *15th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists*, *Thessaloniki, 10-13 October 2013* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Galil, B.S., 2007. Loss or gain? Invasive aliens and biodiversity in the Mediterranean Sea. *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 55, 314-322.

Galil, B.S., 2009. Taking stock: inventory of alien species in the Mediterranean Sea. *Biological Invasions*, 11, 359-372.

Galil, B.S, Froglia, C., Noel, P., 2002. *CIESM Atlas of Exotic Species in the Mediterranean. Vol. 2. Crustaceans: decapods and stomatops*. CIESM Publishers, Monaco, 192 pp.

Gallotti, A.M., 1973. Pesci del golfo di Taranto. *Annali Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova*, 79, 117-125.

Ganias, K., 2003. *Oceanographic and biological investigation of ichthyoplactonic production of sardine Sardina pilchardus (Walbaum, 1792) in the seas of coastal central Greece*. PhD Thesis. University of Thessally, Greece, 112 pp (in Greek).

Ganias, K., 2008. Ephemeral spawning aggregations in the Mediterranean sardine, *Sardina pilchardus*: a comparison with other multiple-spawning Clupeoids. *Marine Biology*, 155, 293–301.

Ganias, K., 2009. Linking sardine spawning dynamics to environmental variability. *Estuarine, Coastal and Shelf Science*, 84, 402–408.

Ganias, K., Somarakis, S., Machias, A., Theodorou, A., 2003a. Evaluation of spawning frequency in a Mediterranean sardine population. *Marine Biology*, 142 : 1169-1179.

Ganias, K., Somarakis, S., Machias, A., Theodorou, A., 2004a. Pattern of oocyte development and cutch fecundity in the Mediterranean sardine. *Fisheries Research*, 67, 13-23.

Ganias, K., Somarakis, S., Koutsikopoulos, C., Machias, A., 2007. Factors affecting the spawning period of sardine in two high oligotrophic Seas. *Marine Biology*, 151, 1559-1569.

Ganias, K., Somarakis, S., Machias, A., Tsimenidis, N., Theodorou, A., 2001a. Ecological parameters which affect the egg size of sardine. p. 44. In: *23th Scientific Conference of Hellenic Society for Biological Sciences, Chios, 24-27 May 2001*. HSBS.

Ganias, K., Somarakis, S., Koutsikopoulos, C., Machias, A., Theodorou, A., 2002a. Identifying high frequency of spawning fish in sardine samples using somatic indices and sample sex ratio. p. F-3/1. In: *1st Scientific Conference of the EFMS*, *Athens, 27-29 September 2002*. [36]EFMS.

Ganias, K., Somarakis, S., Koutsikopoulos, C., Machias, A., Theodorou, A., 2002b. Seasonal variation of somatic and organ weight indices of sardine in the Aegean and Ionian Seas. p. 37. In: *9th International Congress on the Zoogeography and Ecology of Greece and Adjacent Regions*, *Thessaloniki, 22-25 May 2002*. HZS.

Ganias, K., Somarakis, S., Koutsikopoulos, C., Machias, A., Theodorou, A., 2003b. Ovarian atresia in the Mediterranean sardine, *Sardina pilchardus sardina. Journal of the Marine Biological Society of the UK*, 83, 1327-1332.

Ganias, K., Somarakis, S., Koutsikopoulos, C., Machias, A., Theodorou, A., 2003c. Rates of atresia in the ovaries of the Mediterranean sardine. p. 183. In: *7th Panehellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Xersonisos Ktiti, 6-9 May, 2003*. NCMR.

Ganias, K., Somarakis, S., Machias, A., Koutsikopoulos, C., Theodorou, A., 2004b. Identifying newly spawned female sardines by means of common fisheries data. *Cybium,* 28 (1) : 43-46.

Ganias, K., Somarakis, S., Caragitsou, E., Koutsikopoulos, C., Machias, A., *et al.*, 2001b. Differential egg production of sardine off the central Hellenic coasts in December 1999. *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 36, 268.

Ganias, K., Somarakis, S., Machias, A., Koutsikopoulos, C., Christopoulos, C., *et al.*, 2001c. Can simple gonadal indices be used to describe the reproductive condition of multiple spawners like sardine? p. 97-100. In: *10th*

[36] European Federation of Marine Science and Technology Societies, Athens, Greece.

Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Channia, 18-20 October 2001 (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Garcia-Castellanos, D., Villasenor, A., 2011. Messinian salinity crisis regulated by competing tectonics and erosion at the Gibraltar arc. *Nature*, 480, 359-363.

Garibaldi, F., Orsi-Relini, L., 2008. Record of the bluespotted cornetfish *Fistularia commersonii* Rüppel, 1838 in the Ligurian Sea (NW Mediterranean). *Aquatic Invasions*, 3 (4), 359-362.

Gennotte, V., Torre, M., Kallianiotis, A., 2007. Cannibalism in anchovy (*Engraulis encrasicolus*) in the North Aegean Sea (Greece). *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 38, 484.

Georgacas, D.J., 1978. Ichthyological terms for the sturgeon and etymology of the international terms Botargo, Caviar and Congeners. *Atti of the Athenian Academy*, 43, 330 p.

Georgakarakos, S., Kitsiou, D., 2008. Mapping abundance distribution of small pelagic species applying hydroacoustics and Co-kriging techniques. *Hydrobiologia*, 612, 155- 169.

George, C.J., 1972. Notes on the breeding and movements of the rabbitfishes, *Siganus rivulatus* (Forsskal) and *S.luridus* Ruppel, in the coastal waters of the Lebanon. *Annali Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova*, 79, 32-44.

Georgiadis, A., Stergiou, K.I., Apostolidis, A.P., 2013a.Genetic discrimination of three species of the genus *Spicara* using species-specific primers. p. 49-52. In: *15th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists*, *Thessaloniki, 10-13 October 2013* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Georgiadis, M., Mavraki, N., Koutsikopoulos, C., Tzanatos, E., 2013b. Monitoring and dynamics of the nocturnal presence of juvenile *Boops boops* shoals in the littoral zone of Kyklades. p. 45-48. In: *15th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists*, *Thessaloniki, 10-13 October 2013* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Georgiou, K.A., Kapiris, K., 2009. Preliminary study on the age and growth of the hake's (*Merluccius merluccius*) population in Pagassitikos Gulf. p. 856-861. In: 9th *Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Patra, 13-16 May 2009* (in Greek with english abstract). HCMR.

Georgopoulos, D., 2002. *Water masses, dynamic structure and circulation in the north Aegean Sea*. PhD Thesis, University of Patras, Greece, 324 pp (in Greek).

Gerontidou, P., Batzakas, I., 2009. Stomach contents of thornback ray, Raja clavata (Linnaeus, 1758) in the eastern and northestern waters off Lesvos island, Greece. p. 840-843. In : *9th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Patra, 13-16 May, 2009*. (in Greek with english abstract). HCMR.

Gerovasileiou, V., Koutsoumbas, D., Voutsiadou, E., Chidiroglou, C., 2009. Biodiversity in submarine caves of Lesvos Island (NE Aegean Sea): preliminary result. p. 659-664. *9th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Patra, 13-16 May, 2009* (in Greek with english abstract). HCMR.

Gerovasileiou, V., Sini, M.I., Poursanidis, D., Lekkas, V., Filios, V. *et al.,* 2007. Biodiversity in marine areas off the island of Lesvos (NE Aegean), potentially targets for the establishment of diving parks (preliminary results). p. 567-570. In: *13th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Mytilini, 27-30 September 2007* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Gheorghiev, J.M., 1963. Gobiidae. p. 161-187, In. *The* fishes of the Black Sea. Varna, Bulgaria, 245 pp. (in Bulgarian).

Gheorghiev, J.M., 1964. Some new and little known bullheads (Gobiidae, Pisces) to Bulgarian ichthyofauna. *Izvestiya na Instituta po Ribni Resursi, Varna*, 4, 189-206.

Gheorghiev, J.M., 1966. Composition d' espece et caracteristique des Gobiides (Pisces) en Bulgaria. Izv. nauchno-issled. *Izvestiya na Instituta po Ribni Resursi,* Varna, 7, 159-228.

Ghigi, A., 1929. Risulatati generali c conclusioni (Ricerche faunistiche nelle isole italiane dell' Egeo, 1926). *Archivio Zoologico Italiano* Torino, 13, 293-354.

Giakoumi, S., Kokkoris, G.D., 2013. Effects of habitat and substrate complexity on shallow sublittoral fish assemblages in the Kyklades Archipelago, North-eastern Mediterranean sea. *Mediterranean Marine Science*, 14 (1), 58-68.

Giakoumi, S., Cebrian, E., Kokkoris, G.D., Ballesteros, E., Sala, E., 2012. Relationships between fish, sea urchins and macroalgae: The structure of shallow rocky sublittoral communities in the Kyklades, Eastern Mediterranean. *Estuarine, Coastal and Shelf Science*, 109, 1-10.

Giannakopoulou, L., Neofytou, Ch., Golamatzou, E., Neofytou, N., Berillis, P., 2011. Biological characteristics of thornback ray (*Raja clavata* L.) in Pagassitikos Gulf. p. 16. In: *4th International Symposium of Hydrobiology and Fisheries, Volos, 9-11 June 2011*. University of Thessaly. Department of Ichthyology and Aquatic Environment, Volos.

Giannoulaki, M., 2003. *The horizontal distribution of small pelagic species Sardina pilchardus and Engraulis encrasicholus in relation to the parameters affecting it, in Greek seas*. PhD Thesis. University of Kriti, Greece 172 pp (in Greek).

Giannoulaki, M., Machias, A., Tsimenidis, 1999. Ambient luminance and vertical migration of the sardine, *Sardina pilchardus*. *Marine Ecology Progress Series*, 178, 29-38.

Giannoulaki, M., Machias, A., Somarakis, S., 2002a. Hydroacoustic investigation on the spatial distribution of anchovy (*Engraulis encrasicolus*) and sardine (*Sardina pilchardus*) in the north Aegean Sea in relation to environmetal factors. p. 39. In: *9th Inetrnational Congress on the Zoogeography and Ecology of Greece and Adjacent Regions*, *Thessaloniki, 22-25 May 2002*. HZS.

Giannoulaki, M., Machias, A., Somarakis, S., Tsimenidis, N., 2005a. The spatial distribution of anchovy and sardine in the northern Aegean Sea in relation to hydrographic regimes. *Belgian Journal of Zoology*, 135, 151-156.

Giannoulaki, M., Machias, A., Koutsikopoulos, C., Somarakis, S., 2006a. The effect of coastal topography on the spatial structure of anchovy and sardine. *ICES Journal of Marine Science*, 63, 650 - 662.

Giannoulaki, M., Machias, A., Kapantagakis, A., Manousakis, L., Tsimenidis, N., 1998. The vertical migration of sardine (*Sardina pilchardus* W.,) in the N.Aegean Sea. p. 47-48. In: *20th Scientific Conference of Hellenic Society for Biological Sciences*, *Samos, 28-31 May 1998.* HSBS, Athens.

Giannoulaki, M., Machias, A., Somarakis, S., Koutsikopoulos, C., Papaconstantinou, C., 2002b. The distribution and stock assessment of sardine (*Sardina pilchardus* Walb.) biomass in Ionian Sea. p. (non page number). In: *International Conference on "Fisheries and Environment in S.E. Europe". Preveza, Greece*, *28-30 June 2002*. Municipality of Preveza & Balkan Environmental Association.

Giannoulaki, M., Machias, A., Koutsikopoulos, C., Haralambous, J., Somarakis, S., 2002c. Spatial structure of pelagic fish in Greek waters determined by acoustics. p. 120-121.In: *6th ICES Symposium on Acoustc in Fisheries and Aquatic Ecology. Montpellier, France, 10-14 June 2002.* ICES.

Giannoulaki, M., Machias, A., Somarakis, S., Koutsikopoulos, C., Haralambous, J., 2003a. The effect of area topography on the spatial structure of anchovy and sardine in Greek waters. p. 190. In: *7th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography and Fisheries, Xersonisos Kriti, 6-9 May 2003*. NCMR.

Giannoulaki, M., Machias, A., Koutsikopoulos, C., Somarakis, S., Tsimenidis, N., 2004. Acoustic-geostatistical assessment and habitat abundance relationships of sardine in Hellenic Seas. *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 37, 363.

Giannoulaki, M., Machias, A., Somarakis, S., Siapatis, A., Papaconstantinou, C., 2005b. Identifying the effects of environmental parameters on Sardine abundance using generalized additive models. p. (non page number). In: *Annual International Symposium of the Fisheries Society of British Isles "Fish habitat Ecology and Conservation". Bangor, Wales, 18-22 July 2005.* [37]FSBI.

Giannoulaki, M., Machias, A., Palialexis, A., Somarakis, S., Valavanis, V., 2005c. Investigating the spatial distribution of European anchovy using GAMs and G ISL. p. 24-25. In: *3rd International Symposium on GIS/Spatial Analyses in Fishery and Aquatic Sciences. Shanghai, China*, *22-26 August 2005.*

Giannoulaki, M., Machias, A., Somarakis, S., Siaparis, A., Papaconstantinou, C., 2006b. Stock assessment of anchovy in Aegean Sea based on Acoustics (June 2003 and 2004). p. 218. In: *8th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography and Fisheries, Thessaloniki, 4-8 June 2006* (in Greek with english abstract). HCMR.

Giannoulaki, M., Machias, A., Valavanis, V., Somarakis, S., Papaconstantinou, C., 2006c. Spatial modelling of the European Anchovy habitat in the Eastern Mediterranean basin using GAMS and CIS technology. p. 38. In: *10th Inetrnational Congress on the Zoogeography and Ecology of Greece and Adjacent Regions*, *Patra, 26-30 June 2006*. HZS.

Giannoulaki, M., Machias, A., Valavanis, V., Somarakis, S., Papaconstantinou, C., 2006d. Estimating the potential habitat of the European anchovy in the Eastern Maditerranean basin using G ISL. p. (non page number). In: *136th Annual Meeting of the American Fisheries Society. Lake Placid, N.Y, USA, 10-14 September.* AFS.

Giannoulaki, M., Pyrounaki, M., Liorzou, B., Leonori, I., Valavanis, V.D, 2011. Habitat suitability modelling for sardine juveniles (*Sardina pilchardus*) in the Mediterranean Sea. *Fisheries Oceanography*, 20 (5), 367-382.

Giannoulaki, M., Machias, A., Somarakis, S., Koutsikopoulos, C. Somarakis, S., *et al.*, 2001. The distribution of sardine (*Sardina pilchardus* Walb.) in central Aegean and Ionian Sea, by means of acoustics. p. 61-64. In:

[37] Fisheries Society of British Isles, Liverpool.

Proceedings of the 10th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, *Channia, 18-20 October 2001* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Giannoulaki, M., Machias, A., Koutsikopoulos, C., Haralambous, J., Somarakis, S., *et al.*, 2003b. Effects of coastal topography on the spatial structure of the populations of small pelagic fish. *Marine Ecology Progress Series*, 265, 243-253.

Giannoulaki, M., Machias, A., Valavanis, V., Somarakis, S., Palialexis, A., *et al.,* 2007a. Spatial modeling of the european sardine habitat in the eastern Mediterranean basin using GAMS and GIS tools. *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 38, 486 p.

Giannoulaki, M., Machias, A., Valavanis, V., Palialexis, A., Somarakis, S., *et al.*, 2007b. Spatial modeling of the European sardine habitat in the Eastern Mediterranean basin using GAMs and GIS tools. P. 57-60. In: *Proceedings of the 13th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Mytilini, 27-30 September 2007* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Giannoulaki, M., Valavanis, V.D, Palialexis, A., Tsafarakis, K., Machias, A., *et al.,* 2008. Modelling the presence of anchovy *Engraulis encrasicolus* in the Aegean Sea during early summer, based on satellite environmetal data. *Hydrobiologia*, 612, 225-240.

Giannoulaki, M., Valavanis, V., Palialexis, A., Tsagarakis, K., Machias, A., *et al.*, 2009. Change of the potential habitat of anchovy (*Engraulis encrasicolus*) in the Nortwestern Aegean Sea during June in relation to satelline environmental data. p. 834-839. In: *9th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Patra, 13-16 May 2009* (in Greek with English). HCMR.

Giannoulaki, M., Iglasias, M., Tugores, M.P., Bonanano, A., Quinci, E., *et al.,* 2010. Identifying the potential habitat of anchovy *Engraulis encrasicolus* at different life stages in the Mediterranean Sea. p. CM 2010/R:10. In: *ICES Annual Conference, Nantes, France, 20-24 September 2010*. ICES.

Giannoulaki, M., Iglasias, M., Tugores, M.P., Bonanano, A., Patti, B., *et al.,* 2013. Characterizing the potential habitat of European anchovy *Engraulis encrasicolus* in the Mediterranean Sea, at different life stages. *Fisheries Oceanography*, 22 (2), 69–89.

Giordano, D., Profeta, A., Pirrera, L., Soraci, F., Perdichizzi, F., *et al.,* 2012. On the Occurrence of the Blunthead Puffer, *Sphoeroides pachygaster* (Osteichthyes: Tetraodontidae), in the Strait of Messina (Central Mediterranean). *Journal of Marine Biology*, 3 p. Art. ID: 462407, doi:10.1155/2012/462407.

Giovos, I., Ganias, K., Skoufos, G., 2011. Bathymetric distribution of *Serranus hepatus* (Pisces) in the N.Aegean Sea. p. 62-63. In: *33th Scientific Conference of Hellenic Society for Biologica Sciences, Edessa, 19-21 May 2011*. HSBS.

Gitarakos, G., Vidoris, P., Lekkas, V., Kallianiotis, A., 2005. Comparison of ichthyofauna of two natural reefs in the North and Southeastern Aegean Sea using visual census. p. 120-123. In: *12th Hellellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists*, *Drama, 13-16 October 2005* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Gill, T.N., 1905. Ancient Greek fish and other names. *Science*, 22 (2), 140-141.

Golani, D., 1996. The marine ichthyofauna of the eastern Levant. *Israel Journal of Zoology*, 42, 15-55.

Golani, D., 1998. Distribution of Lessepsian migrant fish in the Mediterranean. *Italian Journal of Zoology*, 65 (Suppl.), 95-99.

Golani, D., 2010. Colonization of the Mediterranean by Red Sea fishes via the Suez Canal – Lessepsian migration. p. 145-188. In*: Fish Invasions of the Mediterranean Sea: Change and Renewal*. Golani, D. & Appelbaum-Golani, B., (Eds). Pensoft Publishers. Sofia-Moscow, 332 pp.

Golani, D., Ben-Tuvia, A., 1986. New records of fishes from the Mediterranean coast of Israel including Red Sea immigrants. *Cybium*, 10 (3). 285-291.

Golani, D., Ben-Tuvia, A., Galili, B., 1983. Feeding habits of the Suez canal migrant squirrelfish, *Surgocentron rubnini,* in the Mediterranean Sea. *Israel Journal of Zoology*, 32, 194-204.

Golani, D., Orsi-Relini, L., Massuti, E., Quignard, J.-P., 2002. *CIESM Atlas of Exotic Species in the Mediterranean*. *Vol. 1. Fishes*. CIESM Publisher, Monaco, 256 pp.

Golani, D., Azzurro, E., Corsini-Foka, M., Falautano, M., Andaloro, F. *et al.,* 2007. Genetic bottlenecks and su8ccessful biological invasions: the case of a recent Lessepsian migrant. *Biology Letters, Marine Biology*, doi:10.1098/rsbl.2007.0308.

Goncalves, J.M.S., Stergiou, K.I., Hernando-Casal, J.A., Puente, R., Moutopoulos, D.K., *et al.,* 2007. Discards of trammel nets in southern European small-scale fisheries. *Fisheries Research*, 88, 5-14.

Gonzalvo, J., Moutopoulos, D.K., Bearzi, G., Stergiou, K.I., 2011. Fisheries management in a Natura 2000 area in western Greece. *Fisheries Management and Ecology*, 18, 25-38.

Greenwood, P.H., Rosen, D.E., Weitzman, S.H., Myers, G.S., 1966. Phyletic studies of Teleostcan Fishes with a provisional classification of living forms. *American Museum of natural History*, 131, 339-456.

Grey, M., 1964. Fam. Gonostomatidae. p.78-240. In: *Fishes of the Western North Atlantic*. Sears Foundation, Marine Research. Yale University Publisher, New Haven, Part IV (No 1), 599 pp.

Gousia, E., Koutrakis, E.T., Boboris, D.C., 2009. Fish species composition and abundance in the estuarine system of the Strymon River. p. (non page number). *In: 10th International Coastal Symposium, (ICS 2009), Lisbon, Portugal 13-18 April 2009.* [38]e-GEO,UNL.

Haas, H., 1952. *Uomini e Squali*. Milano, 254 pp.

Haralambous, J., Maravelias, Ch., Tserpes, G., Papaconstantinou, C., 2007. Developing an FLR operation model foir evaluation of fisheries management strategies: An application to hake fishery. *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 38, 496.

Hardisty, N.W., 1986. Petromyzon marinus L., 1758. p. 94-116. In: *The freshwater fishes of the Europe (Pctromyzontiformcs).* J. Holcik (Ed.). AULA - Verlag Publishers, Wiesbaden, 313 pp.

Heezen, B.C., Ewing, M., 1963. The Mid Oceanic Ridge. p. 388-410. In: *The Sea*. M.N.Hill (Ed.). John Wiley & Sons, Interscience Publisher, New York. Vol. 3, 554 pp.

Heldreich, T., 1878. *La Fauna de Grèce. Rapport sur les travaux et recherches zoologiques faites en Grèce. IVème Classe. Poissons*. Exposition Universalle de Paris. Imprimerie de la Philocalie. Athènes, 113 pp.

Heymer, A., 1985. Morphologic, coloration, intersexualite et anatomie des organes reproducteurs chez *Blennius basiliscus* (Teleostei, Blenniidae). *Revue française Aquariologie*, 12 (2), 39-52.

Heymer, A., 1987. Comportement agonistique, strategies reproductrices et investissement parental chez *Blennius basiliscus* (Teleostei, Blenniidae). *Revue française Aquariologie,* 14, 89-108.

Heymer, A., Zander, C.D., 1975. Morphologische und ökologische Untersuchungen an *Blennius rouxi* Cocco, 1833 (Pisces, Perciformes, Blennidae). *Vie et Milieu*, 25 (2), Ser.A, 311-333.

Hoff ,A., Frost, H., Ulrich, C., Damalas, D., Maravelias, Ch.D., Coti, L., Santurtu, M., 2010. Economic effort management in multispecies fisheries: the FcubEcon model. *ICES Journal of Marine Science*, 67 (8), 1802 - 1810.

Hoffman, H.A., Jordan, D.S., 1892. A catalogue of the fishes of Greece with notes on the names now in use and those employed by classical authors. *Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia*, 230-285.

Holly, M., 1929. Zoologische - Forschungsreise nach den Jonischen Inseln und dem Peloponnes von Max Beier (Wien). VI Teil. Pisces. *Sitzungsberichte der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien*, 138, 487-489.

Hotos, G.N., 1999. *Biology of the golden grey mullet (Liza aurata Risso, 1826)(Pisces: Mugilidae) in Messolonhgi-Etoliko Lagoons*. PhD Thesis. University of Patras, Greece, 414 pp. (in Greek).

Hotos, G.N. 2003. A study on the scales and age estimation of the golden grey mullet, *Liza aurata* (Risso, 1810) in the lagoon of Messolonghi (W. Greece). *Journal of Applied Ichthyology*, 19 (4), 220-228.

Hotos, G.N., Katselis, G.N., 2011. Age and growth of the golden grey mulle, *Liza aurata* (Actinopterygii: Mugiliformes: Mugilidae), in the Messolonghi-Etoliko lagoon and the adjacent gulf of Patraikos, Western Greece. *Acta Ichthyologica et Piscatoria*, 41 (3), 147-157.

Hotos, ,G.N., Avramidou, D., Ondrias, I., 2000a. Reproduction biology of *Liza aurata* (Risso, 1810), (Pisces: Mugilidae), in Klisova lagoon (Messolonghi, W.Greece). *Fisheries Research*, 47, 57-67.

Hotos, G.N., Ondrias, J., Kaspiris, P., Avramidou, D., 2000b. A study in the reproduction biology of the myxinari, *Liza aurata* (Risso) in the lagoon of Klisova (Mesolonghi lagoon). p. 307-312. In: *6th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Chios, 23-26 May 2000* (in Greek with english abstract). NCMR.

Hureau, J.-C., Monod, Th., 1973. *Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean (CLOFNAM)*. Hureau J.C., Monod, Th., (Eds), Unesco press. Paris, I vol.. 683 pp, II vol., 331 pp.

Imsiridou, A., Minos, G., 2013. Genetic identification of a *Terapon theraps* individual (Pisces: Terapontidae) with mitochondrial markers. p. 73-76. In: *15h Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists*, *Thessaloniki, 10-13 October 2013* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Imsiridou, A., Minos, G., Gakopoulou, A., Katsares, V., Karidas, T., *et al.*, 2009. Discrimination of two picarel species *Spicara flexuosa* and *Spicara maena* (Pisces: Centracanthidae) based on mitochondrial DNA sequences. p. 17. In: *13th European Gongress of Ichthyologists. Klaipeda, Lithuania, 6-11 September 2009*. EIS.

[38] e-GEO, Research Centre for Geography and Regional Planning, Faculdade de Ciências Sociais e Humanas, Universidade Nova de Lisboa, Lisboa, Portugal.

Imsiridou, A., Minos, G., Gakopoulo, Katsares, V., Karidas, T., *et al.*, 2011. Discrimination of two picarel species *Spicara flexuosa* and *Spicara maena* (Pisces: Centracanthidae) based on mitochondrial DNA sequences. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 78 (1), 373-377.

Isari.S., 2008. *Mesozooplankton and ichthyoplankton spatiotemporal distribution patterns in the N.E.Aegean Sea in relation to abiotic and biotic variables*. PhD Thesis. University of Patras, Greece, 160 pp. + appendices (in Greek).

Isari, S., Fragopoulou, N., Somarakis, S., 2008. Interranual variability in horizontal patterns of larval fish assemblages in the northeastern Aegean Sea (eastern Mediterranean) during early summer. *Estuarine Coastal and Shelf Science,* 79, 607-619.

Isari, S., Fragopoulou, N., Siapatis, A., Machias, A., Somarakis, S., 2005. Larval fish community structure in the NE Aegean Sea during June 2003. p. 128-131. In: *12^{h} Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists*, *Drama, 13-16 October 2005* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Isari, S., Fragopoulou, N., Siapatis, A., Machias, A., Somarakis, S., 2007a. Distribution patterns of mesopelagic fish larvae in relation to hydrography of the north eastern Aegean Sea. *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 38, 504.

Isari, S., Kritikou, M., Padekidaki, M., Kiritsi, A., Siapatis, A., *et al.,* 2007b. Aspects of the ecology of the early life history stages of anchovy, *Engraulis encrasicolus* (Linnaeus, 1758), in the NE Aegean Sea (June 2003-2004). p. 65-68. In: *Proceedings of the 13th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists*, *Mytilini, 27-30 September 2007* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Issaris, Y., Katsanevakis, S., Panou, A., 2009. Estimating population density and abundance of the protected seahorse species *Hippocampus hippocampus* and *H. guttulatus* in northeastern Korinthiakos Gulf. p. 39. In: *11th International Congress on the Zoogeography and Ecology of Greece and Adjacents Regions*, *Herakleion, 21-25 September 2009.* HZS.

Issaris, Y., Katsanevakis, S., Pantazi, M., Vassilopoulou, V., Panayotidis, P., *et al.,* 2012. Ecological mapping and data quality for the needs of ecosystem-based marine spatial management: case study Greek Ionian Sea and the adjacents gulfs. *Mediterranean Marine Science*, 13 (2), 297-311.

Issel, R., 1928. I pesci a la pesca costiera nclle acque del Dodecaneso in Cenni sui risultati ottenuti dalla missionc zoologica nel Dodecaneso (1926) per quanto concerne la fauna e la flora marina, con alcune osservazioni generali. *Archivio Zoologico Italiano*, 12, 259-271.

Iwamoto, T., Ungaro, N., 2002. A new grenadier (Gadiformes, Macrouridae) from the Mediterranean. *Cybium*, 26 (1), 27-32.

Jardas, I., 1979. *Bellottia apoda* Giglioli, 1883. New genus and species in the Adriatic Sea (Pisces,Perciformes,Brotulidae). *Biljeske-notes*, No 38, 6 p.

Jespersen, P., 1915. *Sternoptychidae (Argyropelecus and Sternoptyx).* Report of Danish Oceanographic Expediton, 1908-1910, 2 (3), A 2, 41 pp.

Jespersen, P., 1942. *Indo-Pacific Leptocephalids of the genus Anguilla*. Dana Report, 22, 127 pp.

Jespersen, P., Taning, A.V., 1926. *Mediterranean Sternoptychidae*. Report od Danish Oceanographic Expedition, 1908-1910, 2 (9), A 12, 59 pp.

Joksimovic, A., Dragicevic, B., Dulcic, J., 2009. Additional record of Fistularia commersonii from the Adriatic Sea (Montenegrin coast). *Marine Biodiversity Records,* 2 : on line.

Jordan, D.S., 1917-1920. *The genera of Fishes, from Linnaeus to 1920, with the accepted types of each. A contribution to the stability of scientific nomenclature.* Stanford University, Publication University Series, I-IV vols, 576 pp.

Joubin, L., Danois, Le,E., 1925. *Catalogue illustré des animaux marins comestibles des côtes de France et des mers limitrophes. Avec leurs noms com-muns francais et étrangers. Première partie: Poissons osseux. Seconde partie: Poissons cartilagineux.* Blondel la Rougery (Ed.), Paris, 2 vol., 323 pp.

Kademoglou, A., Koutrakis, E.T., Leonardos, I., 2011. Feeding behaviour of *Atherina boyeri* (Rissi, 1810) in the lagoons of Nestos Delta. MESAEP: Mediterranean Scientific Society of Environmental Protection. p. (non page number). In: *16th International Symposium on Environmental Pollution and its Impact on Life in the Mediterranean Region*. Ioannina, 24-27 September 2011. [39]MESAEP.

Kahsbauer, P., 1950. Beitrag zur systematik der Syngnathiden (Pisces). *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien. Serie B. Botanik und Zoologie*, 57, 263-272.

[39] Mediterranean Scientific Association of Environmental Protection, München, Germany.

Kahsbauer, P., 1965. Ergebnisse der von Dr. O. Paget and Dr. E. Kritscher auf Rhodos durchgefuhrten zoologischen Exkursionen.Teil XIII:Pisces. *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien. Serie B. Botanik und Zoologie*, 68, 641-652.

Kakagi, K., Karvela, A., Minos, G., 2007. Melanophore pattern in jugular region. Validation method in grey mullets species. p. 130-131. In: *29th Scientific Conference of Hellenic Society for Biological Sciences*, *Kavala, 17-19 May 2007*. HSBS.

Kalagia, M., Karlou-Riga, C., 2003. Comparative study of red mullet growth between different areas and different periods. p. 87-90. In: *Proceedings of the 11th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists*, *Preveza, 10-13 April 2003* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Kalagia, M., Vrantzas, N., Karlou, C., 2000. Age and growth of red mullet (*Mullus barbatus*) in the Saronikos Gulf (Greece). p. 37-40. In: *9th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists*, *Messolonghi, 20-23 January 2000* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Kallianiotis, A., 1992. *The study of the biology and population stracture of bogue (Boops boops) in the sea area around the island of Kriti*. PhD Thesis. University of Kriti, Greece, 233 pp. (in Greek).

Kallianiotis, A., 1996. The anchovy fishery in the Aegean Sea. A flourishing industry or a lost affair? *Scientia Marina*, 60 (Supl. 2), 287 - 288.

Kallianiotis, A., Tsimenidis, N., 1993. Depth distribution of demersak fishes on the Cretan shelf. p. 306-309. In: 4th *Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries,Rhodes, 26-29 April 1993.* (in Greek with english abstract). NCMR.

Kallianiotis, A., Tsimenidis, N., 1993. Analysis of trawling fishery in the Iraklion Bay (Kriti isl.). p. 15. In: *6th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists*, *Xanthi, 4-6 June 1993* (in Greek). AsGI.

Kallianiotis, A., Lekkas, V., 2005. First documented report on the Lessepsian migrant *Etrumeus teres* De Kay, 1842 (Pisces: Clupeidae) in the Greek Seas. *Journal of Biological Research*, 4, 225-229.

Kallianiotis, A., Papaconstantinou, C., 2007. Artificial Reefs. p. 299 - 305. In: *State of Hellenic Fisheries*. C.Papaconstantinou, A.Zenetos, V.Vassilopoulou & G.Tserpes, (Eds). Hellenic Centre for Marine Research, Institute of Marine Biological Resources Publishers. Athens, 466 pp.

Kallianiotis, A., Koytrakis, E., Elefteriadis, E., 1997a. Distribution of ichthyoplankton in the Strymonikos Gulf (Preliminary results). p. 5. In: *8th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Thessssaloniki, 25-28 September 1997* (in Greek). AsGI.

Kallianiotis, A., Politou, C.-Y., Papaconstantinou, C., 1998. Distribution and abundance of hake (*Merluccius merluccius*, L. 1758) in the North Aegean Sea. p. 30. In: *1st Symposium on Assessment of demersal resources by direct methods in the Mediterranean and the adjacent seas. Pisa, Italy, 18-21 March, 1998.* [40]IEO, IFREMER, NCMR, [41]SIBM.

Kallianiotis, A., Vidoris, P., Sophronidis, K., 1999a. Population stracture and abundance of hake (*Merluccius merluccius* L. 1758) in the North Aegean Sea. p. 61. In: *8th International Congress of the Zoogeography and Ecology of Greece and Adjacents Regions*, *Kavala, 17-21 May 1999.* HZS.

Kallianiotis, A., Sophronidis, K., Vidoris, P., 1999b. The demersal fauna of the continental shelf and upper slope in the North Aegean Sea. p. 62. In*: 8th International Congress of the Zoogeography and Ecology of Greece and Adjacents Regions*, *Kavala, 17-21 May 1999.* HZS.

Kallianiotis, A., Adamidou, A., Vidoris, P., 2003a. Catch size distribution of the discarding length L50 of *Micromessisius poutassou* (Risso, 1826) by trawl fishery in the Thracian Sea. p. 51-54. In: *11th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Preveza, 10-13 April 2003* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Kallianiotis, A., Vidoris, P., Sylaios, G., 2004. Fish species assemblages and geographical subareas in the N.Aegean Sea, Greece. *Fisheries Resarch*, 68, 171-187.

Kallianiotis, A., Torre, M., Argyri, A., 2005. Age, growth, mortality, reproduction, and feeding habits of the striped sea bream, *Lithognathus mormyrus* (Pisces: Sparidae), in the coastals waters of the Thracian Sea. *Scientia Marina*, 69 (3), 391-404.

Kallianiotis, A., Lekkas, V., Vidoris, P., 2007. Assemblages in an artificial reef in North Aegean Sea (Greece). *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 38, 509.

Kallianiotis, A., Chairistanidis, E., Efthimiadis, K., 2010. A nursery ground of *Merluccius merluccius* L., 1758 in Thracian Sea. p. 91-94. In: *14th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Piraeus, 6-9 May 2010* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

[40] Istituto Español de Oceanografia, Madrid, Spain.
[41] Societá Italiana di Biologia Marina, Livorno, Italy.

Kallianiotis, A., Politou, C.Y., Lambridis, K., Papaconstantinou, C., 1997b. Preliminary results of the abundance of the main demersal species including in the MEDITS survey in the N.Aegean Sea. p. No 3/4p. In: *8th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists*, *Thessaloniki, 25-28 September 1997.* AsGI.

Kallianiotis, A., Sophronidis, K., Vidoris, P., Tselepidis, A., 2000a. Demersal fish and megafauna assemblages on the Cretan continental shelf and slope (N.E.Mediterranean): seasonal variation in species density, biomass and diversity. *Progress in Oceanography*, 46, 429-455.

Kallianiotis, A., Vidoris, P., Adamidou, A., Argyrokastritis, A., 2000b. Beach seine fishery in the coastal zone of Thracian Sea. Hauls comparison and seasonal species Society. p. vol.2, 72-77. In: *6th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Chios, 23-26 May 2000* (in Greek with english abstract). NCMR.

Kallianiotis, A.,. Adamidou, A., Vidoris, P., Papantoniou, V., 2003b. Fish morphology and estimating selectivity in gill nets. p. 198. In: *7th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Xrsonisos Kriti, 6-9 May 2003*. NCMR.

Kallianiotis, A., Sophronidis, K., Argyri, A., Papantoniou, V., 2003c. Age and growth of sea breams calaculated from fish caught in the Thracian Sea – Greece. p. 331. In: *7th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Xersonisos Kriti*, *6-9 May 2003*. NCMR.

Kallianiotis, A., Vidoris, P., Kallianioti, F., Panora, D., 2003d. Analysis of ichthyoplankton collected by midwater Issacs-kindd trawl in the area of N.Aegean Sea. p. 39-42. In: *11th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists*, *Preveza, 10-13 April 2003* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Kallianiotis, A., Papantoniou, V., Eftimiadis, K., Panora, D., Argyri, A., 2003e. Age and growth of anchovy in Thracian Sea (Greece). p. 43-46. In: *11th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists*, *Preveza, 10-13 April 2003* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Kallianiotis, A., Vidoris, P., Kosmidis, V., Eftimiadis, C., Dounas, C., 2003f. Seasonal species assemblages associated with the development of artificial reefs and the establishment of marine protected area in the Thracian Sea. p. 95-98. In: *Proceedings of the 11th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists*, *Preveza, 10-13 April 2003* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Kallianiotis, A., Vidoris, P., Argyrokastritis, A., Kosmidis, V., Eftimiadis, K., *et al.*, 2001a. Landings and catch per unit effort by the purse seine fishery of the fifdhery fleet of Kavala. p. 73-76. In: *10th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists*, *Channia, 18-20 October 2001* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Kallianiotis, A., Adamidou, A., Holst, R., Vidoris, P., Argyrokastritis, A., *et al.*, 2001b. Preliminary results on the selectivity of trammel nets fishing common sole. p. 81-84. *10th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists*, *Channia, 18-20 October 2001* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Kallianiotis, Ath., Papantoniou, V., Kallianiotis, A., 2013. Distribution and abundance of ichthyoplankton in the artificial reefs of Ierissos, Kalymnos and Preveza area. p. 85-88. In: *15th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists*, *Thessaloniki, 10-13 October 2013* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Kalogirou, S., 2009. *Fish community and role of non-indigenous species associated to seagrass ecosystems of Eastern Mediterranean*. Licentiate Thesis. University of Gothenburg, Sweden, 20 pp.

Kalogirou, S., 2010. First confirmed record of the non-indigenous fangtooth moray *Enchelycore anatine* from Rhodes island, south – eastern Aegean Sea. *Mediterranean Marine Science* 11 (2), 357-360.

Kalogirou, S., 2013. Ecological characteristics of the invasive pufferfish *Lagocephalus sceleratus* (Gmelin, 1789) in Rhodes, Eastern Mediterranean Sea. A case study. *Mediterranean Marine Science*, 14 (2), 251-260.

Kalogirou, S., Corsini-Foka, M., 2012. First record of the Indo-Pacific *Champsodon nudivittis* (Ogilby, 1895) (Perciformes, Champsodontidae) in the Aegean waters (eastern Mediterranean Sea). *Biological Invasions Records*, 1 (3), 229-233.

Kalogirou, S., Wennhage, H., Pihl, L., 2012a.Non-indigenous species in Mediterranean fish assemblages: Contrasting feeding guilds of *Posidonia oceanica* meadows and sandy habitats. *Estuarine, Coastal and Shelf Science*, 96, 209-218.

Kalogirou, S., Corsini-Foka, M., Kondylatos, G., Wennhage, H., 2006. First results on the diet of the exotic fish *Fistularia commersoni* in SE Aegean Sea. p. 203. In: *8th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Thessaloniki, 4-8 June 2006*. HCMR.

Kalogirou, S., Corsini-Foka, M., Kondylatos, G., Wennhage, H., 2007. Diet of the invasive piscivor *Fistularia commersonii* in a recently colonized area of the eastern Mediterranean. *Biological Invasions*, 9, 887-896.

Kalogirou, S., Corsini-Foka, M., Wennhage, H., Phill, L., 2010a. Non-indigineous fish species in the food web of *Posidonia oceanica* meadows and sandy habitats from an area of the eastern Mediterranean. p. 119-132. In: *Report of the Sub-Regional Technical meeting on the Lessepsian migration and its impact on Eastern Mediterranean fishery*. FAO-EastMed Publisher. Nicosia, Cyprus, 132 pp.

Kalogirou, S., Alogirou, S., Azzurro, E., Bariche, M., 2012b. The Ongoing Shift of Mediterranean Coastal Fish Assemblages and the Spread of Non-Indigenous Species. p. 263-280. In: *Biodiversity Enrichment in a Diverse World*. Gbolagade Akeem Lammed (Eds). InTech Publisher, 508 pp.

Kalogirou, S., Mittermayer, F., Phill. L., Wennhage, H., 2012c. Feeding ecology of indigenous and non-indigenous fish species within the family Sphyraenidae. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 80, 2528-2548.

Kalogirou, S., Corsini-Foka, M., Sioulas, A., Wennhage, H., Phill, L., 2010b. Diversity, structure and function of fish assemblages associated with *Posidonia oceanica* beds in an area of the eastern Mediterranean Sea and the role of non-indigenous species. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 77, 2338-2357.

Kalogirou, S., Corsini-Foka, M., Sioulas, A., Wennhage, H., Phill, L., 2010c. Diversity, structure and function of fish assemblages associated with Posidonia oceanica meadows in eastern Mediterranean. *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 39, 552.

Kampouris, Th., Batzakas, J., Nikolakopoulou, I., 2013. Occurrence of oilfish *Ruvettus pretiosus* Cocco, 1839 (Perciformes: Gempylidae) in Chalkidiki peninsula, North Aegean Sea, Greece. *Journal of Biological Research – Thessaloniki*, 19, 165-167.

Kanakas, M., 1977. *Contribution to the study of age and growth of annular bream (Diplodus annularis) in the Thermaikos Gulf*. MSc Thesis. National and Kapodistriako University of Athens. Greece, 57 pp. (in Greek).

Kapiris, K. 2000. Day-night variations in the deep-sea shrimp *Aristaeomorpha foliacea* fishery in the Ionina Sea. p. 41-44. In: *9th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists*, *Messolonghi, 20-23 January 2000* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Kapiris, K., Klaoudatos, D., 2011. Length-weight relationships for 21 fish species caught in the Argolikos Gulf (central Aegean Sea, eastern Mediterranean). *Turkish Journal of Zoology*, 35 (5), 717-723.

Kapiris, K., Kallias, E., Conides, A., 2008a. Preliminary biological data on *Pomadasys incisus* (Osteichthyes: Haemulidae) in the Aegean Sea, Greece. *Mediterranean Marine Science*, 9 (2), 53-62.

Kapiris, K., Kallias, H., Mantzavrakos, E., 2009a. Biological data of *Pomadasys incisus* (Osteuchthyes: Haemulidae) in the Argolikos Gulf (C. Aegean). p. 850-855. In: *9th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Patra, 13-16 May 2009* (in Greek with english abstract). HCMR.

Kapiris, K., Karkani, M., Sabatini, A., 2010. Morphological variations of the vertebral column of *Mullus barbatus* (Teleostei, Mullidae) in the Aegean and Ionian Sea. p. 23-26. In: *14th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Piraeus, 6-9 May 2010* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Kapiris, K., Kallias, H., Dogramatzi, Mytilineou, Ch., 2007. Distinguishing populations of the European hake (*Merluccius merluccius*) by the morphometric characteristics of their otoliths. p. 77-80. In: *13th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Mytilini, 27-30 September 2007* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Kapiris, K., Mytilineou, Ch., Kavadas, S., Tursi, A., D'Onghia, G., 2004. Bathymetric distribution and abundance of the bathyal fish species *Mora moro* (Pisces, Moridae) in the Ionian Sea. p. 84. In: *1st Panhellenic Congress of the Union of Greek Ecologists on "Biodiversity and Global changes"*, *Mytilini,18-21 November 2004*. [42]HELECOS, HZS.

Kapiris, K., Kavadas, S., Kallias, H., Dogramatzi, K., Christidis, G., 2008b. Preliminary results of fishery research in the Argolikos Gulf. p. 106. In: *4th Panhellenic Congress of Hellenic Ecological Society, Hellenic Botanical Society, Hellenic Zoological Society and Hellenic Phycological Society on "Modern trends of ecology research"*, *Volos, 9-12 October 2008*. HELECOS, [43]HBS, HZS.

Kapiris, K., Dogramatzi, K., Christidis, G., Kallias H., Kavadas, S., 2009b. Length-weight relationships of five fishes caught by different gears in the Argolikos Gulf (C. Aegean). p. 132. In: *11th International Congress of the Zoogeography and Ecology of Greece and Adjacents Regions*, *Herakleion, 21-25 September 2009*. HZS.

Kapiris, K., Conides, A., Christidis, G., Dogramatzi, K., Kallias, H., *et al.*, 2009c. Status of the fishing resources of the Argolikos Gulf (C. Aegean). p. 879-884. In: *9th Panhellenic Conference on Oceanography and Fisheries, Patras, 13-16 May 2009* (in Greek with english abstract). HCMR.

Karachle, P.K., 2008. *Feeding ecology of the most important fish stock in the N.Aegean Sea.* PhD Thesis. Aristotelion University of Thessaloniki, Greece, 277 pp. (in Greek).

Karachle, P.K., Stergiou, K.I., 2001. Small-scale gear competition and overlap for *Diplodus annularis* and *Serranus cabrilla*. *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 36, 282.

[42] Hellenic Ecological Society, Athens, Greece.
[43] Hellenic Botanical Society, Athens, Greece.

Karachle, P.K., Stergiou, K.I., 2003. Economic evalaution and trophic level of gillnet and longline catches in the Kyklades, Greece. p. 261-264. In: *11th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Preveza, 10-13 April 2003* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Karachle, P.K., Stergiou, K.I., 2004. Preliminary results on relationship between tail area and total body length for four fish species. *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 37, 376.

Karachle, P.K., Stergiou, K.I., 2006a. Trophic levels for several fish species from N-NW Aegean Sea, Greece. p. 220. In: *8th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Thessaloniki, 4-8 June 2006*. HCMR.

Karachle, P.K., Stergiou, K.I., 2006b. Relationship between gut length, feeding and trophic level for several fish species from the N-NW AEGEAN Sea (Greece). p. 222. *8th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Thessaloniki, 4-8 June 2006*. HCMR.

Karachle, P.K., Stergiou, K.I., 2006c. Trophic levels of north Aegean Sea fishes and comparisons with those from FishBase. p. 22-26. In: *Fishes in Databases and Ecosystems*. *Fisheries Centre Research Reports 14(4).* Palomares M.L.D., Stergiou, K.I., Pauly, D., (Eds), Fishes in Databases and Ecosystems. Fisheries Centre Research Reports 14(4). Fisheries Centre, University of British Columbia, Vankouver, Canada.

Karachle, P.K., Stergiou, K.I., 2007. Length frequency distributions for several fishes from the N-NW Aegean Sea. p. 157-160. In: *13th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Mytilini, 27-30 September 2007* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Karachle, P.K., Stergiou, K.I., 2008a. The effect of season and sex on trophic levels of marine fishes. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 72, 1463-1487.

Karachle, P.K., Stergiou, K.I., 2008b. Length-length and length-weight relationships of several fish species from the North Aegean Sea (Greece). *Journal of Biological Research*, 10, 149-157.

Karachle, P.K., Stergiou, K.I., 2010a. Food and feeding habits on nine elasmobranch species in the N.Aegean Sea. *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 39, 553.

Karachle, P.K., Stergiou, K.I., 2010b. Food and feeding habits for eight species in the N.Aegean Sea, Greece. p. 7-10. In: *14th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists*, *Piraeus, 6-9 May 2010* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Karachle, P.K., Stergiou, K.I., 2010c. Gut length for several marine fish relationships with boidy length and trophic implications. *Marine Biodiversity Records*, 3, 1-10, e106.

Karachle, P.K., Stergiou, K.I., 2011a. Mouth allometry and feeding habits of some mediterranean fishes. *Acta Ichthyologica et Piscatoria*, 41 (4), 265-275.

Karachle, ,P.K., Stergiou, K.I., 2011b. Feeding and ecomorphology of seven flatfish species in the North-Nort-West Aegean Sea, Greece. *African Journal of Marine Science*, 33 (1), 67-78.

Karachle, P.K., Stergiou, K.I., 2012a. Diet and feeding for five fishes from the North Aegean Sea. p. 171. In: *10th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Athens, 7-11 May 2912.* HCMR.

Karachle, P.K., Stergiou, K.I., 2012b. Ecomorphology and feeding habits for four pelagic fishes from the north Aegean sea. p. 76. In: *12th International Congress on the Zoogeography and Ecology of Greece and Adjacent Regions*, *Athens, 18-22 June 2012*. HZS.

Karachle, P.K., Stergiou, K.I., 2012c Morphometrics and Allometry in Fishes. p. 65-86. In: *Morphometrics*. Prof. Cristina Wahl (Ed.). In: *Tech Publisher*. DOI:10.5772/34529. Avail. from: http://www.intechopen.com/articles/show/title/morphometrics-and-allometry-in-fishes.

Karachle, P.K., Stergiou, K.I., 2014. Feeding and ecomorphology of three clupeoids in the N Aegean Sea. *Mediterranean Marine Science*, 15 (1), 9-26.

Karachle, P.K., Moutopoulos, D.K., Stergiou, K.I., 2003. Static small scale gear overlap in terms of length for four fish species. p. 245=248. In: *Proceedings of the 11th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists*, *Preveza, 10-13 April 2003* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Karachle, ,P.K., Triantaphyllidis, C., Stergiou, K.I., 2004. Bluespotted cornetfish, *Fistularia commersonii* Rüppell, 1838: A lessepsian spinter. *Acta Ichthyologica et Piscatoria*, 34 (1), 103-108.

Karachle, P.K., Petriki, O., Zalidis, G., 2012. Composition of the transitional waters ichthyofauna in the area of Thermaikos Gulf, N.Aegean Sea, Greece. p. 92-93. In: *34th Scientific Conference of Hellenic Society for Biological Sciences*, *Trikala, 17-19 May 2012.* HSBS.

Karaman, ,S., 1924. *Pisces Macedoniae*. p. 1-90. Derzeit am Institut Z. Enforschung und Bekampfung D. Malaria, Trogir (Dalmatien). Hrvatska stamparija, Split (in Serbian).

Karidas, Th., Minos, G., 2008. Study on the condition factor of hake, *Merluccius merluccius* (Linnaeus, 1758) in Thermaikos Gulf. p. 194-195. In: *30th Scientific Conference of Hellenic Society for Biological Sciences, Thessaloniki, 22-24 May 2008*. HSBS.

Karidas, Th., Argiridis, N., Minos, G., 2009. Sex identification on hermaphrodite picarel, Spicara flexuosa (Rafinesque, 1810) based on external characteristics and length frequency analysis. p. 128-129. In: *31st Scientific Conference of Hellenic Society for Biological Sciences, Patra, 14-16 May 2009*. HSBS.

Karidas, Th., Argiridis, N., Minos, G., 2011. Size and sex reversal in blotched picarel, *Spicara maena* (Linnaeus, 1758) in Thermaikos Gulf. p. 122-123. In: *33rd Scientific Conference of Hellenic Society for Biological Sciences, Edessa, 19-21 May 2011*. HSBS.

Karidas, Th., Papadimitriou, Ch., Minos, G., Kokokiris, L., 2010. Fisheries composition and value of a fishing trap called "daliani" in the Thermaikos Gulf. p. 134-135. In: *32th Scientific Conference of Hellenic Society for Biological Sciences, Karpenissi, 20-22 May 2010*. HSBS.

Karlou-Riga, C., 1996. *Biology and population dynamics of the Trachurus species (Pisces, Carangidae) in the Saronikos Gulf.* PhD Thesis. Aristotelion University of Thessaloniki, Greece, 293 pp. (in Greek).

Karlou-Riga, C., 1997. Atretic states and maturity cycle of horse mackerels, Trachurus trachurus (L.) and *Trachurus mediterraneus* (L.) in the Saronikos Gulf. p. 111-114 (vol. II). In: *5th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Kavalla, 15-18 April 1997* (in Greek with english abstract). NCMR.

Karlou-Riga, C., 2000a. Seasonal abundance fluctuation of benthic species in the Gulf of Saronikos in relation with the bottom. Preliminary results. p. 67-71 (vol. II). In: *6th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Chios, 23-26 May 2000* (in Greek with english abstract). NCMR.

Karlou-Riga, C., 2000b. Otolith morphology and age and growth of *Trachurus mediterraneus* (Steindachner), in the Eastern Mediterranean. *Fisheries Research*, 46, 69-82.

Karlou-Riga, C., Vrantzas, N., 1989. Evaluation of the relative yield-per recruit approach in the case of the stock of red mullet (*Mullus barbatus* L. 1758) in the Saronikos Gulf. *FAO Fisheries Report*, No 412, 28- 43.

Karlou-Riga, C., Economidis, P.S., 1996. Ovarian atretic rates and sexual maturity of European horse mackerel, *Trachurus trachurus* (L.) in the Saronikos Gulf (Greece). *Fishery Bulletin*, 94, 66-76.

Karlou-Riga, C., Economidis, P.S., 1997. Spawning frequency and batch fecundity of horse mackerel, *Trachurus trachurus* (L.), in the Saronikos Gulf (Greece). *Journal of Applied Ichthyology*, 13 (3), 94-104.

Karlou-Riga, C., Sinis, A., 1997. Age and growth of horse mackerel, *Trachurus trachurus*, (L.) in the Gulf of Saronikos (Greece). *Fisheries Research*, 32, 157-171.

Karlou-Riga, C., Vrantzas, N., 2000. Juvenile fishery of commercial species in the Saronikos Gulf. p. 45-48. In: *9th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists*, *Messolonghi, 20-23 January 2000* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Karlou-Riga, C., Makrakos, P., 2001. Comparative study of biological behavior of picarel (*Spicara smaris*) and bogue (*Boops boops*) in two areas of the Aegean Sea. p. 9-12. In: *10th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Channia, 18-20 October 2001* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Karlou-Riga, C., Vrantzas, N., 2001. Fluctuations of seasonal abundance index in the Saronikos Gulf. p. 105-108. In: *10th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists,Channia, 18-20 October 2001* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Karlou-Riga, C., Petza, D., 2010. Spawning frequency of picarel, *Spicara smaris* (L.) in the Saronikos Gulf (Greece). *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 39, 647.

Karlou-Riga, C., Anastopoulos, P., Koulmpaloglou, D.-S., Petza, D., 2007. Batch fecundity of picarel, *Spicara smaris* (L.) in the Saronikos Gulf (Greece). *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 38, 514.

Karlou-Riga, C., Petza, D., Koulmpaloglou, D.-S., Anastopoulos, P., 2010a. Reproductive strategy of picarel *Spicara smaris* (L.) – Inderminate fecundity. p. 139-141. In: *14th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Piraeus, 6-9 May 2010* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Karlou-Riga, C., Petza, D., Koulmpaloglou, D.-S., Anastopoulos, P., 2010b. Determinate or inderminate fecundity in the case of picarel, *Spicara smaris*, in the Saronikos Gulf. p. 15. *FRESH-ICES Workshop on Egg Production Methods for estimating fish biomass (WKEPM), Athens, 10-13 March 2010*. ICES.

Karlou-Riga, C., Varkitzi, I., Zarkadi, E., Anastasopoulou, I., Apostolakos, I., *et al.*, 2001. Nursery grounds of commercial species in the Gulf of Saronikos. p. 129-132. In: *10th Hellenic Congress of Ichthyologists*, *Channia, 18-20 October 2001* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Karpouzi, V.S., Stergiou, K.I., 2000. Relationships between mouth size and body length for *Pagellus erythrinus* and *Diplodus vulgaris*. p. 51-55 (vol. II). In: *6th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Chios, 23-26 May 2000* (in Greek with english abstract). NCMR.

Karpouzi, V.S., Stergiou, K.I., 2003. The relationships between mouth size and shape body length for 18 species of marine fishesand their trophic implications. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 62, 1353-1365.

Karpouzi, V.S., Stergiou, K.I., Moutopoulos, D.K., 2001. Relationships between maximum cirth and body length for several marine fishes. *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 36, 285.

Kasapidis, P., Peristeraki, P., Tserpes, G., Magoulas, A., 2007a. First record of the Lessepsian migrant *Lagocephalus sceleratus* (Gmelin 1789) (Osteichthyes: Tetraodontidae) in the Cretan Sea (Aegean Sea). *Aquatic Invasions*, 2 (1), 71 - 73.

Kasapidis, P., Peristeraki, P., Tserpes, G., Magoulas, A., 2007b. A new record of the Lessepsian invasive fish *Etrumeus teres* (Osteichthyes: Clupeidae) in the Mediterranean Sea (Aegean, Greece). *Aquatic Invasions*, 2 (2), 152 - 154.

Kaspiris, P., 1970. Presenza di *Pomadasys incisus* (Bowd.) nelle acque della Grecia (Pisces Percoidei). Doriana (Supplemento). *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale de Genova*, 4 (192), 1-3.

Kaspiris, P., 1973. *Contribution to the study of osteichthyes of the Korinthiakos and Patraikos Gulf and the Ionian Sea.* PhD Thesis. Univeristy of Patras, Greece, 122 pp. (in Greek).

Kaspiris, P., 1974. Primi reperti di *Mustelus mediterraneus* Quign. Cap. e *Raja polystigma* Reg. (Selachii) nel mar Jonio (Golfo di Patrasso e dintorni). *Doriana,Supplemento agli Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale de Genova*, 5 (218), 1-3.

Kaspiris, P., 1976. New fish records from the Greek part of the Ionian Sea. *Revue des Travaux de l'Office des Peches Maritimes*, 40 (3 et 4), 627-628.

Kaspiris, P., 1984. Anguilliformes from the western coasts of Greece. *Biologia Gallo-Hellenica*, 11 (1), 27-30.

Kaspiris, P., Ondrias, J., 1984. Some rare fishes from the Greek sea waters. *Biljeske-notes*, No 61,4 p.

Katikou, P., Georgantelis, D., Sinouris, N., Petsi, A., Fotaras, Th., 2009. First report of toxicity assessment of the lessepsian migrant pufferfish *Lagocephalus sceleratus* (Gmelin, 1789) from European waters (Aegean Sea, Greece). *Toxicon*, 54 : 50-55.

Katsanevakis, S. 2005. Habitat use by the pearly razorfish, *Xyrichthys novacula*. *Scientia Marina*, 69, 223-229.

Katsanevakis, S., 2011. Rapid assessment of the marine alien megabiota in the shallow coastal waters of the Greek islands, Paros and Antiparos, Aegean Sea. *Aquatic Invasions*, 6 (Suppl. 1), 133-137.

Katsanevakis, S., Thessalou-Legaki, M., 2009. Documenting the presence of protected species in Souda Bay. p. 745-750. In: *9th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Patra, 13-16 May 2009* (in Greek with english abstract). HCMR.

Katsanevakis, S., Tsiamis, K., 2009. Records of alien marine species in the shallow coastal waters of Chios island (2009). *Mediterranean Marine Science*, 10 (2), 99-107.

Katsanevakis, S., Maravelias, Ch.D., 2009. Bathymetric distribution of demersal fish in the Aegean and Ionian seas based on generalized additive modeling. *Fisheries Science*, 75, 13-23.

Katsanevakis, S., Maravelias, Ch.D., Vassilopoulou, V., 2009a. Analysis of landing profiles of boat seiners in the Geek seas. p. 977-982. In: *9th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Patra, 13-16 May 2009* (in Greek with english abstract). HCMR.

Katsanevakis, S., Thessalou-Legaki, M., Karlou-Riga, C., Lefkaditou, E., Dimitriou, E., *et al.*, 2007. Information-theory approach to allometric growth of marine organisms. *Marine Biology*, 151, 948-959.

Katsanevakis, S., Maravelias, Ch.D., Damalas, D., Karageorgis, A.P., Tsitsika, E.V., *et al.,* 2009b. Spatiotemporal distribution and habitat use of commercial demersal species in the eastern Mediterranean Sea. *Fisheries Oceanography*, 18 (6), 439-457.

Katsanevakis S., Wallentinus I., Zenetos A., Leppäkoski E., Çinar ME, *et al.*, (in press) Impacts of marine invasive alien species on ecosystem services and biodiversity: a pan-European critical review. *Aquatic Invasions*

Katselis, G.N., 1996. *Biology and population dynamics of Liza saliens (Pisces: Mugilidae) in the Messolonghi-Etoliko lagoon*. PhD Thesis. University of Patras, Greece, 193 pp. (in Greek)

Katselis, G., Minos, G., 1999. Distribution of grey mullet fry (Pisces Mugilidae) in Klisova lagoon, Messologhi, western greece. 125-126. In: *21th Panhelenic Scientific Conference of Hellenic Society for Biological Sciences, Syros, 28-31 May*. HSBS.

Katselis, G., Koutsikopoulos, C., 2000. The dynamics of *Liza saliens* (Pisces: Mugilidae) in the extensive culture type of Mesologhi -Etoliko lagoons. p. 125-128. In: *9th Hellenic Congrees of Greek Ichthyologists, Messolonghi, 20-23 January 2000* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Katselis, G., Koutsikopoulos, C., Kaspiris, P., 2002. Age determination and growth of leaping mullet (*Liza saliens*, R.1810) from the Messolonghi – Etoliko lagoon (western Greece). *Mediterranean Marine Science*, 3 (2), 147-158.

Katselis, G., Koukou, K., Mputopoulos, D.K., 2010. Yield per recruit and spawning stock biomass models for the management of four Mugilidae species in Mesolonghi-Aitoliko lagoon (W.Greece). *International Aquatic Research*, 2, 155-162.

Katselis, G., Minos, G., Dimitriou, E., Kaspiris, P., 1998. Annual rings on otoliths and scales of *Liza saliens* (Mugilidae) and validation of the methods used for the age determination. p. 117-118. In: *20th Scientific*

Conference of Hellenic Society for Biological Sciences, Samos, 28-31 May 1998. HSBS.

Katselis, G., Marnari, D., Soulatsou, D., Rogdakis, G., 2003. A method of discrimination of the gilthead sea bream populations (Sparus aurata) based on the regenerated scales.p. 178. In: *7th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Xersonisos Kriti, 6-9 May 2003*. NCMR.

Katselis, Koutsikopoulos, C., Rogdakis, G., Dimitriou, E., 2005. Analysis of *Liza saliens* daily landings in Mesolonghi-Etoliko lagounal complex. p. 201-204. In: *12 th Hellenic Congrees of Greek Ichthyologists, Drama, 13-16 October 2005* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Katselis, G., Hotos, G., Minos, G., Vidalis, K., 2006. Phenotypic affinities on fry of four Mediterranean grey mullet species. *Turkish Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences*, 6 (1), 49-55.

Katselis, G., Koukou, K., Dimitriou, E., Koutsikopoulos, C., 2007. Short-term seaward fish migration in the Messolonghi-Etoliko lagoons (Western Greek Coast) in relation to climatic variables and the lunar cycle. *Estuarine, Coastal and shelf Science*, 73, 571-582.

Katselis, G., Minos, G., Marmagas, A., Hotos, G., Ondrias, J., 1993. Seasonal distribution of Mugilidae fry and juveniles in Messologhi coastal waters. p. 28. In: *6th International Congress on the Zoogeography and Ecology of Greece and Adjacent Regions*, *Thessaloniki, 5-9 April 1993*. HZS.

Katselis, G., Minos, G., Marmagas, A., Hotos, G., Ondrias, J., 1994. Seasonal distribution of Mugilidae fry and juveniles in Messologhi coastal waters, western Greece. *Bios*, 2, 101-108.

Katselis, G., Spinos, E., Koutsikopoulos, C., Peristeraki, P., Tserpes, G., 2000. Characteristics of the swordfish fishing fleet of the Western Greece. p. 130-134 (vol. II). In: *6th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Chios, 23-26 May 2000* (in Greek with english abstract). NCMR.

Katselis, G., Spinos, E., Halinidou, I., Koutsikopoulos, C., Peristeraki, P., *et al.*, 2001. Factors affecting the fishing effort and efficiency in the Western Greek swordfish fishery. p. 17-20. In: *10 th Hellenic Congrees of Greek Ichthyologists, Channia, 18-20 October 2001* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Kavadas, S., Papaconstantinou, C., Kallianiotis, A., 1998. The interaction between sampling design and geostatistical models of MEDITS-Gr survey of abundance of fish population in the North Aegean Sea. p. 15. In: *1st Symposium on Assessment of demersal resources by direct methods in the Mediterranean and the adjacent seas, Pisa, Italy,18-21 March 1998.* IEO, IFREMER, SIBM, NCMR.

Kavadas, S., Siapatis, A., Kallianiotis, A., Papaconstantinou, C., 2004. Spatio-temporal distribution of hake (*Merluccius merluccius*) in the N.Aegean Sea using geostatistical analys isl. *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 37, 379.

Kavadas, S., Petrakis, G., Siapatis, A., Barbas, T., Damalas, D., *et al.,* 2012. Metiers in small scale fisheries in N.E.Aegean. p. 160. In: *10th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Athens, 7-11 May 2012.* HCMR.

Kavallakis, G., 1968. *Siganus luridus* and *Siganus rivulatus* in the Dodecanese islands. *Haliia*, 248, 307-308.

Kiparissis, S., Tserpes, G., Tsimenidis, N., 1999. Aspects on the demography of Chub Mackerel (*Scomber japonicus*, Houttuyn, 1782) in the Hellenic Seas. p. 71. In: *8th International Congress on the Zoogeography and Ecology of Greece and Adjacent Regions, Kavala, 17-21 May 1999.* HZS.

Kiparissis, S., Tserpes, G., Tsimenidis, N., 2000. Aspects on the demography of Chub Mackerel (*Scomber japonicus*, Houttuyn, 1782) in the Hellenic Seas. *Belgian Journal of Zoology*, 130 (Suppl.), 3-7.

Kiparissis, S., Tserpes, G., Koutsikopoulos, C., 2009. The importance of the shallow littoral for commercial fish early stages and their populations. p. 989-994. In: *9th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Patra, 13-16 May 2009* (in Greek with english abstract). HCMR.

Kiparissis, S., Tserpes, G., Somarakis, S., Economidis, P.S., Koutsikopoulos, C., 2005. Residency persistence of *Oblada melanura* juveniles upon settlement. p. 148-151. In: *12th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Drama, 13-16 October 2005* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Kiparissis, S., Tserpes, G., Somarakis, S., Economidis, P.S., Koutsikopoulos, C., 2008b. Site-attachment behaviour of *Oblada melanura* (Linnaeus, 1758) (Osteichthyes:Sparidae) benthic larvae: a quantitative approach. *Scientia Marina*, 72 (3), 429-436.

Kladas, I., Rogdakis, I., 1988. Sesasonal distribution of euryline fish species along the SW Etoloakarnania coasts. p. 26-33. In: *4th Hellenic Congrees of Greek Ichthyologists*, *Thessaloniki, 23-25 June 1988* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Kladas, I., Koutsikopoulos, C., Zompola, S., Ioannou, G., 1999. Glass eel (*Anguilla anguilla* L.) at the west part of Greece: seasonal fluctuations of abundance in relation with the environmental factors. p. 33. In: *8th International Congress of the Zoogeography and Ecology of Greece and Adjacents Regions*, Kavala, 17-21 May 1999. HZS.

Kladas, I., Kaspiris, P., Zompola, S., Samara, A., Koutsikopoulos, C., 2000. Weaning and pregrowing experiment of glasseels *(Anguilla* anguilla) caught in Greece. p. 219-222. *9th Hellenic Congrees of Greek*

Ichthyologists, Messologhi, 20-23 January 2000 (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Kladas, I., Zampola S., Ioannou, G., Vavoulis, D., Koutsikopoulos, C., 2001. Monitoring of European eel (*Anguilla anguilla*, L.1758) stock in Greece. *FAO Fisheries Report, No 681 Supplement*, 36-37.

Klaoudatos, D.S., Siapatis, A., Conides, A., Glykokkalos, S., 2010a. Ichthyoplankton study of the coastal area of Pieria prefecture. p. 359-362. In: *14th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Piraeus, 6-9 May 2010* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Klaoudatos, D., Kapiris, K., Conides, A., Papaconstantinou, C., Glykokkalos, S., 2010b. Assessment of demersal distribution between two fishing areas in North and Central Greece. *International Aquatic Research*, 2, 143-154.

Klaoudatos, S., Apostolopoulos, G., 1984. Study on the biology and fishery of the main fish species of the Missolonghi and Etolico lagune. p. 621-624. In: *1st Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Athens, 14-17 May 1984*. NCMR.

Klaoudatos, S., Conides, A., 1996. Ecological study on the effects of environmental characteristics on the appearance preferences of Gilthead sea bream [*Sparus aurata* (Linnaeus, 1758)] fry in coastal areas. p. 140. In: *2nd World Fisheries Congress, Brisbane, Qld., 29 July-2 August, 1996*, (D.A. Hancock & J.P. Beumer Publishers Eds). AFS.

Klawsewitz, W., 1968. Remarks on the Zoogeographical situation of the Mediterranean and the Red Sea. *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova*, 77, 323-328.

Kokkinakis, A., Kallianiotis, A., Stamatis, N., Elefteriadis, K., 1998.The fecundity of the grey mullet *Mugil cephalus* L., (Pisces, Mugilidae) in Nestos delta lagoons (Macedonia, Greece). p. 1. In: *1st Balkan Meeting on Aquaculture "Perspectivesof Cooperation and Development". Thessaloniki, 18-20 September 1998.*

Kolarof, P., 1963. Acipenseridae. p. 35-43: In: *The fishes of the Black Sea*. Varna, Bulgaria, 245 pp. (in Bulgarian).

Koller, O., 1927. Susswasserfische aus Griechenland (Ichthyologische Mitteilung Nr.VI) *Zoologischer Anzeiger*, 70, 267-270.

Konsuloff, S., Drenski, P., 1943. Die Fischfauna der Aega isl. *Annuaire of University of Sofia Faculty of Science*, 39 (3), 293-308.

Kosswig, C, 1948. Uber Tethysrelikte in der türkischen fauna. *Compte Rendu* Annuel *Société Turque Sciences Physiques et Naturelles*, 10, 1-31.

Kosswing, C, 1950. Erythräische Fische im Mittelmeer und an der Grenze der Agäes. p. 203-212. In: *Syllegomena Biologica Festschrift Kleinschmidt*. A.v.Jordans & F.Peus (Eds.). Leipzing, Akademie Verlag Publisher, 267 pp.

Kotsiri, M., Batzakas, J., Megalofonou, P., 2012. Age and growth of Sarda sarda from the Aegean and Ionian Sea. p. 175. *10th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Athens, 7-11 May 2012*. HCMR.

Koukouras, A., 1979. Some interesting zoogeographical notes on some species of the benthic fauna of the North Aegean sea. *Biologia Gallo-Hellenica*, 8, 49-53.

Koukouras, A., Voutsiadou, H., Dounas, K., Gogou, A., Chindiroglou, H., 1979. Preliminary results on the qualitative and quantitative composition of the fauna associated with littoral sponges at Chalkidiki Peninsula. *Biologia Gallo - Hellenica*, 8, 41-47.

Koulouri, P.. Dounas, C., Mara, P., Eleftheriou, A., 2006. Preliminary results of otter trawling effects on benthic boundary layer macrofauna and on the diet of three demersal fish.p 213. In : *8th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Thessaloniki, 4-8 June 2006*. HCMR.

Koulouri, P., Dounas, C., Maidanou, M., Eleftheriou, A., 2007. Preliminary results of the study on nychthymeral composition of the macrofauna in the benthic boundary layer and the diet of five benthopelagic fish. p. 185-188. In: *13th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Mytilini, 27-30 September 2007* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI..

Kousteni, V., Megalofonou, P., 2009. Distribution and biological characteristics of *Squalus blainvillei* in the Aegean sea and Levantine. p. 144. In: *11th International Congress of the Zoogeography and Ecology of Greece and Adjacents Regions, Herakleion, 21-25 September 2009*. HZS.

Kousteni, V., Megalofonou, P., 2010a. Reproductive biology of *Squalus blainvillei* (Risso, 1826) in the eastern Mediterranean Sea. *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 39, 562.

Kousteni, V., Megalofonou, P., 2010b. Biological characteristics of Chondrichthyans (Pleurotremata) that are caught from bottom trawl fisheries in the Aegean Sea. p. 79-82. In: *14th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Piraeus, 6-9 May 2010* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Kousteni, V., Megalofonou, P., 2012. New records of the shark *Oxynotus centrina* (Chondrichthyes, Oxynotidae) in the Greek seas and notes on its embryonic development. p. 131. In : *10th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Athens, 7-11 May 2012*. HCMR.

Kousteni, V., Kontopoulou, M., Megalofonou, P., 2010. Sexual maturity and fecundity of *Scyliorhinus canicula* (Linnaeus, 1758) in the Aegean Sea. *Marine Biology Research*, 6, 390-398.

Kousteni, V., Megalofonou, P., Dasenakis, M., Stathopoulou, E., 2006. Total mercury concentrations in edible tissues of two elamsobranch species from Kriti (eastern Mediterranean Sea). *Cybium,* 30 (4), 119-123.

Koutrakis, E.T., 2001. Seasonal occurrence and size distribution of grey mullet fry (Pisces : Mugilidae) in Strymonikos Gulf (Greece). *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 36, 289.

Koutrakis, E.T., 2004. Temporal occurrence and size distribution of grey mullet juveniles (Pisces Mugilidae) in the estuarine systems of the Strymonikos Gulf (Greece). *Journal of Applied Ichthyology*, 20, 76-78.

Koutrakis, E.T., 2011. Reproductive biology of two grey mullet species (Actinopterygii: Mugiliformes: Mugilidae) in a northern Aegean Sea estuaries system. *Acta Ichthyologica et Piscatoria*, 41 (1), 37-46.

Koutrakis, E.T., Sinis, A., 1993a. Seasonal presence and abundance of mugil frys (Family Mugilidae) in the Porto Lago lagoon and Vistonida lake. p. 11. In*: 6th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Xanthi, 4-6 June 1993*. (in Greek). AsGI.

Koutrakis, E.T., Sinis, A., 1993b. Age and growth of grey mullets (Teleostei, Mugilidae) in a coastal lagoon of northern Greece. p. 31. In: *6th International Congress on the Zoogeography and Ecology of Greece and Adjacent Regions, Thessaloniki, 5-9 April 1993*. HZS.

Koutrakis, E.T., Sinis A., 1994a. Growth analysis of grey mullets (Pisces, Mugilidae) as related to age and site. *Israel Journal of Zoology*, 40, 37-53.

Koutrakis, E.T., Sinis, A., 1994b. Age and growth of grey mullets (Pisces, Mugilidae) in a coastal lagoon of northern Greece. *Bios*, 2, 115-119.

Koutrakis, E.T., Sinis, A., 1997. Population stracture of grey mullets (Pisces: Mugilidae) in the Lagoon of Porto Lagos and the Lake Vistonis. p. 269-273 (vol. II). In : *5th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Kavala, 15-18 April 1997* (in Greek with english abstract). NCMR.

Koutrakis, E.T., Economidis, P.S., 2000. First record in the Mediterranean (north Aegean Sea, Greece) of the Pacific mullet, *Mugil soiuy* Basilewsky, 1855 (Mugilidae). *Cybium*, 24 (3), 299-302.

Koutrakis, E.T., Tsikliras, A.C., 2003.Length-weight relationships of fishes from three northern Aegean estuarine systems (Greece). *Journal of Applied Ichthyoogy*. 19, 258- 260.

Koutrakis, E.T., Economidis, P.S., 2006. Did sturgeons return to the River Evros? *Alieftika Nea,* 306, 68-83 (in Greek).

Koutrakis, E.T., Tsikliras, A.C., 2006. Reproductive biology of the marbled goby, *Pomatoschistus marmoratus* (Pisces, Gobiidae) in a northern Aegean estuaries system (Greece). p. 162. In: *10th International Congress on Zoogeography and Ecology of Greece and Adjacent Regions, Patra, 26-30 June 2006.* HSZ.

Koutrakis, E.T., Tsikliras, A.C., 2009. Reproductive biologyof the marbled goby, *Pomatoshistus marmoratus* (Pisces:Gobiidae), in a northern Aegean estuary (Greece). *Folia Zoologica*, 58 (4), 447-456.

Koutrakis, ,E.T., Sinis, A., Economidis, P.S., 1995. Seasonal occurrence, abundance and size distribution of grey mullet fry (Pisces, Mugilidae) in the Porto Lagos and Lake Vistonis (Aegean Sea, Greece). *The Israeli Journal of Aquaculture – Bamidgeh*, 46 (4), 182-196.

Koutrakis, E.T., Kokkinakis, A.K., Kallianiotis, A., 1998. Seasonality of grey mullet production in the Nestos Delta Lagoons (Macedonia, Greece). p. 10-15. In*: 1st Balkan Aquaculture Conference "Perspectives of Cooperation and Development", Thessaloniki, 18-20 September 1998.*

Koutrakis, E.T., Kokkinakis, A.K., Eleftheriadis, A.E., 1999. Seasonal patterns of distribution and abundance of the fish fauna in the two estuarine systems of the Strymonikos Gulf, Macedonia, Greece. p. 76. In: *8th International Congress on the Zoogeography and Ecology of Greece and Adjacent Regions, Kavala, 17-21 May 1999*. HZS.

Koutrakis, E.T., Tsikliras, A.C., Sinis, A., 2000a. Seasonal vriation and fish fauna community distribution in the Porto-Lagos lagoon). p. 157-162 (vol. II). In: *6th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Chios, 23-26 May 2000* (in Greek with english abstract). NCMR.

Koutrakis, E.T., Tsikliras, A.C., Kallianiotis, A., 2001a. Sardine net fishery in the Gulf of Kavala. p. 65-68. In : *10 th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Channia, 18-20 October 2001* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Koutrakis, E.T., Tsikliras, A.C., Kamidis, N, 2001b. On the biology of sardine Sardina pilchardus (Walbaum, 1792) in the Gulf of Kavala. p. 69-72. In : *10 th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Channia, 18-20 October 2001* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Koutrakis, E.T., Kallianiotis, A., Tsikliras, A.C., 2002. Seasonal diversity and abundance of ichthyoplankton in Strymonikos and Ierissos Gulfs (northern Aegean, Greece). p. 81. In: *9th International Congress on Zoogeography and Ecology of Greece and Adjacent Regions, Thessaloniki, 22-25 May 2002*. HZS.

Koutrakis, E.T., Kallianiotis, A., Tsikliras, A.C., 2004a. Temporal patterns of larval fish distribution and abundance in a coastal area of northern Greece. *Scientia Marina*, 68 (4), 585 – 595.

Koutrakis, E.T., Tsikliras, A.C., Sinis, A., 2005a. Temporal variability of the ichthyofauna in a Northern Aegean coastal lagoon (Greece). Influence of environmental factors. *Hydrobiologia*, 543, 245 - 257.

Koutrakis, E.T., Kamidis, N.I., Leonardos, I.D., 2004b. Age, growth and mortality of the sad smelt *Atherina boyeri* (Risso 1810), (Pisces: Atherinidae) in an estuarine system of Northern Greece. *Journal of Applied Ichthyology*, 20 (5), 382 - 388.

Koutrakis, E.T., Kokkinakis, A.K., Eleftheriadis, E.A., Argyropoulou, M.D., 2000b. Seasonal changes in distribution and abundance of the fish fauna in the two esturine systems of Strymonikos gulf (Macedonia, Greece). *Belgian Journal of Zoology*, 130 (Suppl. 1), 41-48.

Koutrakis, E.T., Sylaios, G., Kamidis, N., Markou, D., Sapounidis, A., 2007a. Ichthyofauna recovery of a newly re-flooded Mediterranean coastal lagoon. *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 38, 522.

Koutrakis, E.T., Sylaios, G., Kamidis, N., Markou, D., Sapounidis, A., 2009. Fish fauna recovery in a newly re-flooded Mediterranean coastal lagoon. *Estuarine, Coastal and Shelf Science*, 83, 505 – 515.

Koutrakis, E.T., Sapounidis, A., Lachouvaris, D., Chariskos, D., Mirli, A,, 2010. Fishe assemblages of two adjacent coastal lagoons in river Nestos Delta (N.E. Aegean). *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 39, 766.

Koutrakis, E.T., Sapounidis, A., Favre-Krey, L., Krey, G., Economidis, P.S., 2011. Incidental catches of Acipenseridae in the estuary of the River Evros, Greece. *Journal of the Applied Ichthyology*, 27, 366–368.

Koutrakis, E.T., Sylaios, G., Kamidis, N., Markou, D., Akratos, Ch., *et al.*, 2005b. Fish fauna monitoring after the restoration of Drana lagoon (Evros river, Delta). p. 249-252. In : *12 th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Drama, 13-16 October, 2005* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Koutrakis, E.T., Conides, A., Parpoura, A.C., Ham, van,E.H., Katselis, *et al.,* 2007b. Lagoons Fisheries Resources in Hellas. p. 223-233. In: *State of Hellenic Fisheries*. C.Papaconstantinou, A.Zenetos, V.Vassilopoulou & G.Tserpes, (Eds). Hellenic Centre for Marine Research, Institute of Marine Biological Resources Publisher, Athens, Greece, 466 pp.

Koutsikos, N. Zogaris, S., Vardakas, L., Chatzinikolaou, Y., Kommatas, D., *et al.,* 2012. Non-indigenous fish species in Greece: Results of a hydrographic basin survey. p. 101. In: *12th International Congress of the Zoogeography, Ecology and Evolution of SE Europe and E.Mediterranean, Athens, 18-22 June 2012*. HZS.

Koutsogiannopoulos, D.D., 2010. *The fish of Greece. A complete guide of all fish which leave in Greek seas*. Athens, Greece, 494 pp.

Koutsoumbas, D., Batzakas, J., Sini, M.I., Poursanidis, D., 2007. Exotic species in the NE Aegean Sea: *Lagocephalus sceleratus* (Gmelin, 1789) a new Lessepsian migrant. p. 559-562. In: *13th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Mytilini, 27-30 September 2007* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Kovačić, M., 2001. The Kvarner population of *Gobius couchi* (Teleostei, Gobiidae), a fish new to the Adriatic fauna. *Naura Croatica*, 10, 1-10.

Krassas, ,G., Moutopoulos D.K., 2001. Length-weight relationships of fish species in the Aegean Sea (Cycldes, coastal waters off Naxos and Koufonisia islands). p. 125-128. In: *10th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Channia, 18-20 October 2001* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Kreemer, C., Chamot-Rooke, N., 2004. Contemporary kinematics of the sourthern Aegean and Mediterranean Ridge. *Earth Planetary Science Letters*, 225, 329-346.

Ktari-Chakroun, F., Bouhlal, M., 1971. Capture de *Siganus luridus* (Ruppel) dans le golfe de Tun isl. *Bulletin de l'Institut National Scientifique et Technique d'Oceanographie et de Pêche de Salammbo*, 2 (1), 49-52.

Kuhnelt, W., 1938/1939. Zoologische Ergebnisse einer von Prof. Dr. Jan Versluys geleiteten Forschungsfahrt nach Zante. *Verhandlugen der Zollogisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien*, 88/89, 109-214.

Kyle, H.M., 1913. *Flat-fishes (Heterosomata)*. Report of Danish Oceanographic expedition 1908-1910, 2 (2) , AI, 150 pp.

Kyrtatos, N., 1982. *Untersuchungen zur Fischerei und zur Biologie der wichtigsten Fangobjekte aus der umgebung der Agaisinse Tinos*. Special Publication, No 5. National Centre Marine Research (N.C.M.R.), Athens, Greece, 81 pp.

Kyrtatos, N., 1998a. Contribution a la connaissance de la nourriture de *Trachurus mediterraneus* (Steind.) et se son influence sur les chaines alimentaires de la mer Egee cemtrale. *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 35, 452-453.

Kyrtatos, N., 1998b. Evaluation de quelques parameters quantitaties relatifs a la nutrition de *Trachurus mediterraneus* (Steindachner 1868) en mer Egee centrale. *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 35, 454-455.

Labropoulou, M., 1995. *Feeding ecology of the demersal fish species in the Irakleion Gulf (Kriti isl.)*. PhD Thesis. University of Kriti, Greece, 242 pp. (in Greek).

Labropoulou, M., 1997. The feeding ecology of two sympatric Mullus species in Iraklion Bay. p. 67-70 (vol. II). In: *Proceedings of the 5th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Kavala, 15-18 April 1997* (in Greek with english abstract). NCMR.

Labropoulou, M. 2007. Fish community structure and diversity of dem ersal species. p. 35 - 42. In: *State of Hellenic Fisheries*. C.Papaconstantinou, A.Zenetos, V.Vassilopoulou & G.Tserpes, (Eds). Hellenic Centre for Marine Research, Institute of Marine Biological Resources Publisher, Athens, Greece, 466 pp.

Labropoulou, M., Plaitis, W., 1995. Selective predaction on small crustaceans by six demersal fish species in Iraklion Bay (Cretan Sea, Northeastern Mediterranean). p. 351-358. In: *Biology and Ecology of Shallow Coastal waters. "Proceedings of the 28th European Marine Biological Symposium, Kriti, 23-28 September 1993"*. A.Eleftheriou, A.D.Ansell, C.J.Smith (Eds). International Symposium Series. Olsen & Olsen, Publishers. Copenhagen, 361 pp.

Labropoulou, M., Eleftheriou, A., 1997. The foraging ecology of two pairs of congeneric demersal fish species: importance of morphological characteristics in prey selection. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 50, 324-340.

Labropoulou, M., Machias, A., 1998. Effects of habitat selection on the dietary patterns of two triglid species. *Marine Ecology Progress Series*, 173, 275-288.

Labropoulou, M., Markakis, G., 1998. Morphological-dietary relationships with-in two assemblages of marine demersal fishes. *Enviromental Biology of Fishes*, 51, 309-319.

Labropoulou, M., Machias, A., 1999. Patterns of resource partitioning of Marine Demersal Fish. p. 83. In: *8th International Congress on the Zoogeography and Ecology of Greece and Adjacent Regions, 17-21 May 199.* HZC.

Labropoulou, M., Papadopoulou-Smith, K.N., 1999. Foraging behavior patterns for four sympatric demersal fishes. *Estuarine Coastal and Shelf Science*, 49 (Suppl. A), 99-108.

Labropoulou, M., Papaconstantinou, C., 2000a. Comparison of otolith growth and somatic growth in two macrourid fishes. *Fisheries Research*, 46, 177-188.

Labropoulou, M., Papaconstantinou, C., 2000b. Community structure of deep-sea demersal fish in the North Aegean Sea (Northeastern Mediterranean). *Hydrobiologia,* 440, 281-296.

Labropoulou, M., Papaconstantinou, C., 2003. Diversity patterns of exploited demersal fish communities on the continental shelf and slope on the Greek Seas (Norheastern Mediterranean). *American Fisheries Society Symposium* 38, 651-667.

Labropoulou, M., Papaconstantinou, C., 2004. Community structure and diversity of demersal fish assemblages: the role of fishery. *Scientia Marina*, 68 (Suppl. 1), 215-226.

Labropoulou, M., Papaconstantinou, C., 2005. Effect of fishing on community structure of demersal fish assemblages. *Belgian Journal of Zoology*, 135 (2), 191-197.

Labropoulou, M., Tserpes, G., Tsimenidis, N., 1998a. Age, growth and feeding habits of the brown comber *Serranus hepatus* (Linnaeus, 1758) on the Cretan shelf. *Estuarine Coastal and Shelf Science*, 46, 723-732.

Labropoulou, M., Machias, A., Tsimenidis, N., 1999. Habitat selection and diet of juvenile red pogry, *Pagrus pagrus* (Linnaeus, 1758). *Fishery Bulletin*, 97 (3), 495-507.

Labropoulou, M., Petrakis, G., Papaconstantinou, C., 1998b. Comparison of otolith growth in two macrourid fishes. p. 136, (contribution No 149). In: *2nd International Symposium on Fish Otolith Research and Application, Bergen, Norway, 20-25 June 1998*.

Labropoulou, M., Damalas, D., Papaconstantinou, C., 2008. Bathymetric trends in distribution and size od femersal fish species in the north Aegean Sea. *Journal of Natural History*, 42 (5-8), 673-686.

Labropoulou, M., Machias, A., Tsimenidis, N., Eleftheriou, A., 1997. Feeding habits and antogenetic diet shift of the striped mullet *Mullus surmuletus* L., 1758. *Fisheries Research*, 31, 257-267.

Ladiges, ,W., 1967. Pisces. p. 427-439. In: *Limnofauna Europea* by J. Illies. Gustav Fischer (Eds). Verlag Publisher, Stuttgart, 532 pp.

Ladiges, W., Vogt, D., 1968. *Guida dci* pesci *d' acqua dolce d' Europa fino agli Urali e al Mar Caspio*. Labor (Ed.), Milano, 268 pp.

Lamprakis, M.K., 2004. Trawls discards in the Thracian Sea. PhD Thesis. Aristotelion University of Thessaloniki, Greece, 295 pp. (in Greek).

Lamprakis, M.K., Kallianiotis, A., Stergiou, K.I., 1999. Preliminary results on trawl discards in the Thracian Sea. p. 84. In: *8th International Congress on the Zoogeography and Ecology of Greece and Adjacent Regions*, *Kavala, 17-21 May 1999*. HZS.

Lamprakis, M.K., Kallianiotis, A., Stergiou, K.I., 2008. Trophic level of fishes caught by trawls in Thracian Sea. *Journal of Natural History*, 42 (5-8), 687-694.

Lamprakis, M.,K., Kallianiotis, A., Moutopoulous, D.K., Stergiou, K.I., 2003a. Weight-length relationships of fishes discarded by trawlers in the North Aegean Sea. *Acta Ichthyologica et Piscatoria*, 33 (2), 145-152.

Lamprakis, M.K., Papoutsi, A.K., Ioannou, G.T., Moutopoulos, D.K., 2003b. Species composition of the gill net fishery in the NE Pagasitikos Gulf. p. 241-244. In: *11th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Preveza, 10-13 April, 2003* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Lamprakis, M.,K., Moutopoulos, D.K., Kallianiotis, A., Stergiou, K.I., 2007. Bathymetric distribution of bottom trawl discards in Thracian Sea. p. 85-88. In: *13th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Mytilini, 27-30 September 2007* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Laskarides, C., 1948a. Studies on the biology of sardine (*Clupea pilchardus* Walb.) of the Greek seas. *Proceedings of the Greek Hydrobiological Institute of the Athens Academy*, 2(1), 12-87.

Laskarides, C., 1948b. Contribution to the biology of the fish species *Mulloides auriflamma* (Forsk.). *Proceedings of the Greek Hydrobiological Institute of the Athens Academy*, 2 (1), 103 - 118.

Laskarides, C., 1948c. *Holocentrum rubrum* (Forsk) and *Lagocephalus lagocephalus* (L.), two newly reported members of the Greek Fishfauna (Dodecanesian Islands). *Proceedings of the Greek Hydrobiological Institute of the Athens Academy*, 2 (1), 127-129.

Laskarides, C., 1949. Analysis of the catches of beach seines. *Proceedings of the Greek Hydrobiological Institute of the Athens Academy*, 3 (1), 39-74.

Lazaridou, M.A., Karidas, T., Minos, G., 2009. Length frequency distribution of *Pagelus eythrinus* (Linnaeus, 1758) in the Thermaikos Gulf. p. 186-187. In: *31th Scientific Conference of Hellenic Society for Biological Sciences, Patra, 14-16 May 2009*. HSBS.

Lazaridou, M.A., Karidas, T., Minos, G., 2010a. Seasonal length-weight relationship and condition of *Mullus barbatus* (Linnaeus, 1758) in the Thermaikos Gulf. p. 184-185. *32th Scientific Conference of Hellenic Society for Biological Sciences, Karpenissi, 20-22 May 2010*. HSBS.

Lazaridou, M.A., Karidas, T., Minos, G., 2010b. Length frequency distribution of stripped red mullet *Mullus barbatus* (Linnaeus, 1758) from gill net fishing in Thermaikos Gulf. p. 87-90. In: *14th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Piraeus, 6-9 May 2010* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Le Pichon, X., Rooke, C., Lalemant, N., Noomene, N., Veis, 1995. Geodetic determination of the kinematics of Central Greece with respect to Europe: Implications for eastern Mediterranean tectonics. *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 100 : doi: 101029/95jB00317 ISSh:0148-0227.

Lefkaditou, E., Adamidou, A., 1997. Beach-seine fishery in the Thracian Sea. Preliminary results. p. 21-24 (vol. II). In: *5th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Kavala, 15-18 April 1997* (in Greek with english abstract). NCMR.

Lefkaditou, E., Petrakis, G., 2010. Participation od lessepsian species in boat-seine catches. p. 355-358. In: *14th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Piraeus, 6-9 May 2010* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Lefkaditou, Megalofonou, P., De Metrio, G., Tsimenidis, N., 1989. Fisheries for large scombrids in Greek waters: catches of Bluefin tuna (*Thunnus thynnus* L.). *FAO Fisheries Report*, No 412, 153-163.

Lefkaditou, E., Sanchez, P., Tsagridis, A., Adamidou, A., 1998. A preliminary investigation how meteorological changes may affect beach-seine catches of *Loligo vulgaris* in the Thracian Sea (Eastern Mediterranean). p. 453-461. In : *Cephalopod Biodiversity Ecology and Evolution.* Payne, A.I.L., Lipinski, M.R., Clarke, M.R., Roeleveld, M.A.C., (Eds.). *South African Journal of Marine Science*, 20, 470 pp.

Lefkaditou, E., Petrakis, G., Kavadas, S., Siapatis, A., 2012a. Fish assemblage variation at boat seine fishing grounds. p. 107. In: *12th International Congress of the Zoogeography, Ecology and Evolution of SE Europe and E. Mediterranean*, *Athens, 18-22 June 2012*. HZS.

Lefkaditou, E., Segovia, M.V., Petrakis, G., Kavadas, S., Christidis, G., 2010a. Lessepsian fish migrants in the Hellenic seas: Spatial variation on their occurrence in boat seine catches. *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 39, 569.

Lefkaditou, E., Mytilineaou, Ch., Anastasopoulou, A., Dogramatzi, K., Smith, C., 2012b. Cephalopod fauna over the eastern Ionian slope: New information from predation by long-line caught bony fish. p. 106. In: *12th International Congress of the Zoogeography, Ecology and Evolution of SE Europe and E.Mediterranean, Athens, 18-22 June 2012.* HZS.

Lefkaditou, E., Vassilopoulou, V., Petrakis, G., Peristeraki, P., Kavadas, S., *et al.,* 2010b. The effect of Lessepsian immigrants to the Hellenic Fisheries. p. 60-73. In: *Report of the Sub-Regional Technical meeting on the Lessepsian migration and its impact on Eastern Mediterranean fishery*. FAO-EastMed Publisher. Nicosia, Cyprus 132 pp.

Lefkaditou, E., Mabdelaty, M., Bariche, M., Corsini-Foka, M., Dimech, M., *et al.,* 2011. What is the impact of Lessepsian species on Eastern Mediterranean fisheries. p. 453-460 (vol. I). In: *10th International Conference*

on the Mediterranean Coastal Environment. Rhodes, Greece, 25-29 October 2011. Özhan, O., (Ed.), MEDCOAST Publisher. MEDCOAST, Ancara.

Lefkaditou, E., Corsini-Foka, M., Peristeraki, P., Kalogirou, S., Aydin, I., *et al.*, 2013. Non-indigenous species effect on coastal assemblages and fisheries in the Aegean and Eastern Ionian Seas. p. 19. In: MARBIGEN: Mediterranean Maine Biodiversity in view of climate change and the invasion of alien species, Heraklion, Kriti, 7-9 October 2013. HCMR

Legakis, A., Maragou, P., 2009. *The Red Book of Endangered Animals of Greece*. Hellenic Zoological Society (ed.), Athens, 528 pp.

Lekkas, V., Kallianiotis, A., 2005. First validated record of the Lessepsian migrant *Etrumeus teres* (De Kay 1842) in the Greek seas.). p. 308-311. In: *12^{h} Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Drama, 13-16 October 2005* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Lekkas, V., Dimitriadis, Ch., Kallianiotis, A., Koutsoumbas, D., 2007. Structure and dynamics of nectonic assemblages before and after the establishment of the artificial reef in Fanari Rodopi (Thracian Sea, N. Aegean Sea). p. 551-554. In: *13th Hellenic Congress of Greek Icthyologists, Mytilini, 27-30 September 2007* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Lekkas, V., Torre, M., Efthimiadis, K., Kosmidis, V., Kallianiotis, A., 2005. Length-weight relationships of 17 fish species from Thracian Sea (North Aegean Sea). p. 124-127. In: *12th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Drama, 13-16 October 2005* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Lelek, ,A., 1978. *Study on freshwater fishes in Europe*. Ed. Council of Europe. Strasbourg, 477 pp.

Leonardos, I., 1996. *Population dynamics of tothcarp (Aphanius fasciatus Nardo, 1827) in the Messolonghi-Etoliko lagoons*. PhD Thesis. Aristotelion University of Thessaloniki, Greece, 198 pp. (in Greek).

Leonardos, I., 2008. Feeding behaviour of *Aphanius fasciatus* in Mesolonghi Lagoon. *Scientia Marina*, 72 (2), 393-401.

Leonardos, I., Sinis, A., 1996. Age growth and mortality of *Aphanius fasciatus* (Nardo, 1827) (Pisces: Cyprinodidae) in the Messolonghi and Etolikon lagoons (Western Greece). p. 40. In: *7th International Congress on the Zoogeography and Ecology of Greece and Adjacent Regions, Athens, 21-24 April, 1996*. HZS.

Leonardos, I., Sinis, A., 1997a. Fish mass mortality in the Etoliko lagoon. Greece. The role of local geology. *Cybium* 21 (2), 201-206.

Leonardos, I., Sinis, A., 1997b. Early development of *Aphanius fasciatus* (Nardo, 1827) in the Mesologgi lagoon. p. 237-240 (vol. II). In: *5th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Kavala, 15-18 April 1997* (in Greek with english abstract). NCMR.

Leonardos, I., Sinis, A., 1998. Reproductive strategy of *Aphanius fasciatus* Nardo, 1827 (Pisces: Cyprinodontidae) in the Mesolongi and Etolikon lagoons W. Greece. *Fisheries Research*, 35, 171-181.

Leonardos, I., Sinis, A., 1999a. Age growth and mortality of *Aphanius fasciatus* (Nardo, 1827)(Pisces: Cyprinodontidae) in the Messologhi and Etoliko lagoons (Western Greece). *Contributions to the Zoogeography and Ecology of the Eastern Mediterranean Region*, 1, 327-335.

Leonardos, I., Sinis, A., 1999b. Poplulation age and stracture of *Aphanius fasciatus* Nardo, 1827 (Pisces:Cyprinodontidae) in the Mesolongi and Etolikon lagoons (W.Greece). *Fisheries Research* 40, 227-235.

Leonardos, I., Sinis, A., 2000, Age, growth and mortality of *Atherina boyeri* Risso, 1810 (Pisces:Atherinidae) in the Mesolonghi and Etolikon lagoons (W.Greece). *Fisheries Research*, 45, 81-91.

Leonardos, I., Sinis, A., Petridis, D., 1996. Influence of environmental factors on the population dynamics of *Aphanius fasciatus* (Nardo, 1827) (Pisces: Cyprinodontidae) in the lagoons Messolongi and Etolikon (W.Greece). *Israel Journal of Zoology*, 42 (3), 231-249.

Leonardos, I., Sinis, A., Kokkinidou, A., 1997. Influence of some environmental parameters on the reproduction of *Aphanius fasciatus* Nardo 1827 (Pisces: Cyprinodontidae) in the lagoons of Missologhi and Etoliko (W.Greece). p. 11. In: *8th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Thessaloniki, 25-28 September 1997* (in Greek). AsGI.

Leonari, Ch., Megalofonou, P., 2013. Biological characteristics of the thornback ray, *Raja clavata* Linnaeus, 1758 in the Aegean Sea. p. 129-132. In: *15th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Thessaloniki, 10-13 October 2013* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Linnaeus, C, 1758. *Systema Naturae, Nantes & Pisces*, p. 230-338, vol. 1, Ed. X, 824 pp.

Liousia, V., Batzakas, S., Panagiotou, N., Daouti, I., Koutrakis, E.T, *et al.*, 2012. Length-Weight relationships of 22 fish species from the littoral zone of the Eastern Ionian Sea, Greece. *Acta Ichthyologica et Piscatoria,* 42 (1), 69-72.

Lipej, L., Mavrič, Žiža, V., Dulčić, J., 2008. The largescaled terapon *Terapon theraps*: a new Indo-Pacific fish in the Mediterranean Sea. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 73, 1819-1822.

Lipej, L., Mavrič, B., Orlando-Bonaga, M., Malej, A., 2012. State of the Art of the Marine Non-Indigenous Flora and Fauna in Slovenia. *Mediterranean Marine Science*, 13 (2), 243 - 249.

Lipej, L., Furlani, B., Antolovi, N., Golani, D., Dulčić, J., 2011.The first record of fangtooth moray *Enchelycore anatina* (Lowe, 1839) in the Adriatic Sea. *Journal of Applied Ichthyology*, 27, 1387–1389.

Loukmidou, S.P., Stergiou, K.I., 1998a. Length-weight, length relationships and spawning of anchovy (*Engraulis encrasicolus*, L. 1758) in the Thermaikos Gulf. p. 169-170. In : *20th Scientific Conference of Hellenic Society for Biological Sciences, Samos, 28-31 May 1998*. HSBS.

Loukmidou, S.P., Stergiou, K.I., 1998b. Preliminary growth and mortality estimates of anchovy, *Engraulis encrasicolus* (Linnaeus, 1758), in the Thermaikos Gulf. p. 171-172. In: *20th Scientific Conference of Hellenic Society for Biological Sciences, Samos, 28-31 May 1998*. HSBS.

Loukmidou, S.P., Stergiou, K.I., 2000. Length-weight relationships and length-frequency distribution of anchovy, *Engraulis encrasicolus* (Linnaeus, 1758) in the Thermaikos Gulf. p. 109-113 (vol. II). In: *6th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Chios, 23-16 May 2000* (in Greek with english abstract). NCMR.

Machias, A., 1994. *Factors affecting target strength of sardine (Sardina pilchardus)*. PhD Thesis. University of Kriti, Greece, 185 pp. (in Greek)

Machias, A., Labropoulou, M., 2002. Intra-specific variation in resource use by red mullet, *Mullus barbatus*. *Estuarine, Coastal and Shelf Science*, 55, 565-578.

Machias, A., Tserpes, G., Tsimenidis, N., 1995. Distribution of red mullet in the Cretan continental shelf. p. 156-158. In: *17th Scientific Conference of Hellenic Society for Biological Sciences, Patra, 27-29 April 1995*. HSBS.

Machias, A., Somarakis, S., Tsimenidis, N., 1998a. Bathymetric distribution and movements of red mullet *Mullus surmuletuss*. *Marine Ecology Progress Series*, 166, 247-257.

Machias, A., Stergiou, K.I., Vatsos, D., 2001a. Deep-water trawling discards in the western Ionian Sea. p. 38. In: *Symposium on Deep-sea Fisheries. Annual Scientific Council Special Session.. Varadero, Cuba, 12-14 September 2001*. [44]NAFO, ICES, [45]CSIRO.

Machias, A., Somarakis, S., Kapantagakis, A., Tsimenidis, N., 1996. Comperative ditsribution of the abundance of anchovy and sardine in the N.Aegean and Ionian Sea. p. 135-137. In: *18th Scientific Conference of Hellenic Society for Biological Sciences, Kalamata 17-19 April 1996.* HSBS.

Machias, A., Tsimenidis, N., Kokokiris, L., Divanach. P., 1998b. Ring formation on otoliths and scales of *Pagrus pagrus*: a comparative study. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 52, 350-361.

Machias, A., Vatsos, D., Giannoulaki, M., Tsimenidis, N., 2000a. Estimation of the discarding length L50 of the five most important commercial species in the Ionian Sea. p. 56-60 (vol. II). In: *6th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Chios, 23-26 May, 2000* (in Greek with english abstract). NCMR.

Machias, A., Giannoulaki, M., Somarakis, S., Siapatis, A., 2007a. Small pelagic fish, pp. 192 - 207. In: *State of Hellenic Fisheries*. C.Papaconstantinou, A.Zenetos, V.Vassilopoulou & G.Tserpes, (Eds). Hellenic Centre for Marine Research, Institute of Marine Biological Resources Publisher, Athens, 466 pp.

Machias, A., Somarakis, S., Giannoulaki, M., Manousakis, L., Kapantagakis, A., *et al.*, 1997. Estimation of the N.Aegean anchovy stock by means of two independent methoids.II Hydroacoustics. p. 47-50 (vol. II). In : *5th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Kavala, 15-18 April 1997* (in Greek with english abstract). NCMR.

Machias, A., Maiorano, P., Vassilopoulou, V., Papaconstantinou, C., Tursi, A., *et al.*, 2004a. Sizes of discarded commercial species in the eastern-central Mediterranean Sea. *Fisheries Research*, 66, 213-222.

Machias, A., Karakassis, I., Giannoulaki, M., Papadopoulou, K.N., Smith, C.J., *et al.*, 2005a. Response of demersal fish communities to the presence of fish farms. *Marine Ecology Progress Series*, 288, 241-250.

Machias, A., Karakassis, I., Labropoulou, M., Somarakis, S., Papadopoulou, K.N., *et al.*, 2004b. Changes in wild fish assemblages after the establishment of a fish farming zone in an oligotrophic marine ecosystem . *Estuarine, Coastal and Shelf Science*, 60, 771-779.

Machias, A., Karakassis, I., Giannoulaki, M., Papadopoulou, K.N., Smith, C.J., *et al.*, 2005b. Response of demersal fish communities to the presence of fish farm. *Marine Ecology Progress Series*, 288, 241-250.

[44] North Atlantic Fisheries Organisation, Darmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada.
[45] Commonwealth Scientific & Industrial Research. Organisation, Australia.

Machias, A., Vassilopoulou, V., Vatsos, D., Bekas, P., Kallianiotis, A., *et al.*, 1999. Trawling discards quantification in Greek waters. P. 50. In: *Symposium on Ecosystem Effects of Fishing. Montpellier, France, 15-19 March.* ICES.

Machias, A., Giannoulaki, M., Somarakis, S., Koutsikopoulos, C., Manousakis, L., *et al.*, 2000b. In situ estimation of sardine and anchovy target strength. p. 180-184 (vol. II). In: *6th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Chios, 23-26 May 2000* (in Greek with english abstract). NCMR.

Machias, A., Vassilopoulou, V., Vatsos, D., Bekas, P., Kallianiotis, A., *et al.*, 2001b. Bottom trawl discards in the northestern Medietrranean Sea. *Fisheries Research*, 53, 181-195.

Machias, A., Giannoulaki, M., Somarakis, S., Koutsikopoulos, C., Manousakis, L., *et al.*, 2001c Stock assessment of anchovy biomass in Central Aegean and Ionian sea through acoustic methd. p. 57-60. In: *10th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Channia, 18-20 October 2001* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Machias, A., Somarakis, S., Papadroulakis, N., Spedicato, M.-T., Suquet, M., *et al.*, 2003. Settlement of the wreckfish (*Polyprion americanus*). *Marine Biology*, 142, 45-62.

Machias, A., Giannoulaki. M., Somarakis, S., Tsagarakis, K., Siapatis A., *et al.*, 2007b. Stock assessment of anchovy in Aegean Sea based on acoustic (June 2003 to 2006). p. 253-256. In: *13th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Mytilini, 27-30 September 2007* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Machias, A., Giannoulaki, M., Somarakis, S., Maravelias, Ch.D., Neofytou, Ch., *et al.*, 2006. Fish farming effects on local fisheries landings in oligotrophic seas. *Aquaculture*, 261, 809 - 816.

Machias, A., Pyrounaki, M.M., Leonori, I., Basilone, G., Iglesias, M. *et al.*, 2013. Catch of pelagic hauls in Mediterranean acoustic surveys: Is it the same between day and night? *Scientia Marina*, 77, (1), 69-79.

Madurell, T., 2003. *Feeding strategies and trophodynamic requirements of deep-sea demersal fish the the Eastern Mediterranean*. Ph.D Thesis, Universitat de les Illes Balears, Spain 252 pp.

Madurell, T., Labropoulou, M., 2000. A preliminary study on the feeding habits of *Hoplostethus mediterraneus* and *Helicolenus dactylopterus* in the Ionian Sea. p. 39-44 (vol. II). In : *6th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Chios, 23-26 May, 2000* (in english with Greek abstract). NCMR.

Madurell, T., Cartes, J.E., 2005. Temporal changes in feeding habits and daily rations of *Hoplostethus mediterraneus* in the bathyal Ionian Sea (Eastern Mediterranean). *Marine Biology*, 146 (5), 951–962.

Madurell, T., Cartes, J.E., 2006. Trophic relationships and food consumption of slope dwelling macrourids from the bathyal Ionian Sea (Eastern Mediterranean). *Marine Biology*, 148 (6), 1325–1338.

Madurell, T., Cartes, J.E., Labropoulou, M., 2004. Changes in the structure of fish assemblages in a bathyal site of the Ionian Sea (eastern Mediterranean). *Fisheries Research*, 66, 245-260.

Maidanou, M., Koulouri, P., Kristallas, A., Koutsoumbas, D., Dounas, C., 2013. Comparison of the structure and dynamics of the fish and cephalopods fauna associated with *Caulerpa prolifera* and *Posidonia oceanica* in Elounda Bay (Kriti, S. Aegean). p.133-136. In: *15th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Thessaloniki, 10-13 October 2013* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Maina, I., Siapatis, A., Kavadas, S., Kyriakidis, P., Georgakarakos, S., *et al.*, 2012. Geographic infprmation system and generalized additive models for predicting potential spawning habitats of anchovy. p. 185. In : *10th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Athens, 7-11 May 2012*. HCMR.

Malanotte-Rizzoli,P., Manca, B.B., D'Alcala,M.R., Theocharis, A., Bergamasco, A., *et al.*, 1997. A synthesis of the Ionian Sea hydrography, circulation and water mass pathways during POEM-Phase I. *Progress in Oceanography*, 39, 153-204.

Maldura, L.M., 1938. La pesca nelle isole Italianc dell' Egeo. *Bollettino di Pesca, Piscicultura e Idrobiologia*, 14, 460-480.

Mamouridis, V., Kallianiotis, Th., 2007. Species abundance observed in an ichthyoplanktonic assemblage in the Gulf of Ierissos (Thracean Sea, Greece). *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 38, 534.

Matzouni, I., Moutopoulos, D.K., Kallianiotis, A., Somarakis, S., Koutsikopoulos, C., 2005. Matrix models for the study of anchovy (*Engraulis encrasicolus*) population structure and dynamics in N.Aegean Sea. p. 48-51. In: *12th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Drama, 13-16 October 2005* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Matzouni, I., Moutopoulos, D.K., Kallianiotis, A., Somarakis, S., Koutsikopoulos, C., 2006. Study of the population dynamics of anchovy (*Engraulis engrasicolus* L., 1758) in the N.Aegean Sea using matrix models. p. 223. In: *8th Panhellenic Symposium of Oceanography and Fisheries, Thessaloniki, 4-8 June 2006*. HCMR.

Matzouni, I., Somarakis, S., Moutopoulos, D.K., Kallianiotis, A., Koutsikopoulos, C., 2008. Periodic, spatially, structured matrix model for the study of anchovy (Engraulis encrasicolus) population dynamics in N.Aegean Sea (E.Mediterranean). *Ecological Modeling*, 208 (2-4), 367-377.

Maravelias, Ch.D., Papaconstantinou, C., 2001. Biogeography of demersal fish species in the Eastern Mediterranean. A modelling approach. p. 173. In: *36th European Marine Biology Symposium "A Marine Science odyssey into the 21th Century". Menorca, Spain, 17-22 September*. MBA.

Maravelias, Ch.D., Papaconstantinou, C., 2003. Size-related habitat use, aggregation patterns and abundance of anglerfish (*Lophius budegassa*) in the Medietrranean Sea determined by generalized additive moddeling. *Journal of the Marine Biological Society of the U. K.*, 83, 1171-1178.

Maravelias, Ch.D., Papaconstantinou, C., 2006. Geographic, seasonal and bathymetric distribution of demersal fish species in the eastern Mediterranean. *Journal of Applied Ichthyology*, 22, 35-42.

Maravelias, Ch.D., Tsitsika, E.V., 2007. Effects on environment on Hellenic fisheries. p. 241-250. In: *State of Hellenic Fisheries*. C.Papaconstantinou, A.Zenetos, V.Vassilopoulou & G.Tserpes, (Eds). Hellenic Centre for Marine Research, Institute of Marine Biological Resources Publisher, Athens, Greece, 466 pp.

Maravelias, Ch.D., Haralambous, J., Papaconstantinou, C., 2003. Predicting demersal fish species distributions in the Mediterranean Sea using artificial neural networks. *Marine Ecology Progress Series*, 255, 249 - 258.

Maravelias, Ch.D., Tsitsika, E.V., Papaconstantinou, C., 2006. Environmental influences on the spatial distribution of European hake (*Merluccius merluccius*) and red mullet (*Mullus barbatus*) in the Mediterranean. *Ecological Research*, 22, 678 - 685.

Maravelias, Ch.D., Tsitsika, E.V., Papaconstantinou, C., 2007a. Evidence of Morocco dentex (*Dentex maroccanus*) distribution in the NE Mediterranean and relatiosnhips with environmental factors determined by Generalized Additive Modelling. *Fisheries Oceanography*, 16 (3), 294-302.

Maravelias, Ch.D., Tsitsika, E.V., Papaconstantinou, C., 2007b. Environmental influences on the spatial distribution of European hake (*Merluccius merluccius*) in the Thracian Sea. p. 447-450. In: *13th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Mytilini, 27-30 September 2007* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Maravelias, Ch.D., Tsitsika, E.V., Papaconstantinou, C., 2007c. Seasonal dynamics, environmental preferences and habitat selection of John Dory (*Zeus faber*). *Estuarine, Coastal and Shelf Science*, 72, 703-710.

Maravelias, Ch.D., Machias, A., Somarakis, S., Tsimenidis, N., 1997. Spatial distribution of pelagic species in the North Aegean Sea: use of geostatics and environmental variables. p. 119-122 (vol. II). In: *5th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Kavala, 15-18 April 1997* (in Greek with english abstract). NCMR.

Maravelias, Ch.D., Hillary, R., Haralambous, J., Tsitsika, E.V., 2010. Stochastic bioeconomic modelling of alternative management measures for anchovy in the Mediterranean Sea. *ICES Journa of Marine Science*, 67, 1291 - 1300.

Maravelias, Ch.D., Tserpes, G., Pantazi, M., Peristeraki, P., 2012a. Habitat Selection and Temporal Abundance Fluctuations of Demersal Cartilaginous Species in the Aegean Sea (Eastern Mediterranean). *PLoS One*, 7 (4), 7 p., e.35474.

Maravelias, Ch.D., Damalas, D., Ulrich, C., Katsanevakis, S., Hoff, A., 2012b. Multispecies fisheries management in the Mediterranean Sea: application of the Fcube methodology. *Fisheries Management and Ecology*, 19 (3), 189-199.

Maraveya, E., Somarakis, S., Machias, A., 2001. Batch fecundity of anchovy, *Engraulis encrasicolus*, in the NE Aegean Sea. *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 36, 299.

Markakis, K.E., Batzakas, I.E., Bakopoulos, V., 2013. Preliminary study for the diet of the species *Scorpaena porcus* (Linnaeus 1758) in the Northeast Aegean (Lesvos). p. 145-148. In: *15th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Thessaloniki, 10-13 October 2013* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Mavraki, N., Georgiadis, M., Koutsikopoulos, C., Tzanatos, E., 2013. Preliminary study of the reason for the presence shoals of juvenile bogue (*Boops boops*) in the littoral zone at night. P. 153-156. In: *15th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Thessaloniki, 10-13 October 2013* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Mc Clusky, S., Balassania, S., Barka, A., Demir, C., Ergintav, S., *et al.*, 2000. GPS constraints on plate motions and deformation in the Eastern Mediterranean: Implications for plate dynamics. *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 105, 5695–5719.

Mees, G.F., 1962. A preliminary revision of the Belonidae. *Zoologische Verhandelingen*, 54, 1-96.

Megalofonou, P., 1990a. First age estimates of albacore, *Thunnus alalunga* Bonn., in the Aegean Sea. using scales. *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 32 (1), 268.

Megalofonou, P., 1990b. Size distribution, lengthweight relationships, age and sex of albacore, *Thunnus alalunga* Bonn., in the Aegean Sea. *Collective Volume of Scientific Papers, ICCAT*, 33, 154-162.

Megalofonou, P. 1991. Size distribution, length-weight relationships, age and sex of albacore, *Thunnus alalunga* Bonn., in the Aegean Sea. *FAO Fisheries Report*, No 449, 197-213.

Megalofonou, P., 2000. Age and growth of Mediterranean albacore. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 57, 700-715.

Megalofonou, P., 2006. Comparison of otolith growth and morphology with somatic growth and age in young-of-the-year bluefin tuna. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 68, 1867-1878.

Megalofonou, P. 2009. New records of the basking shark, *Cetorhinus maximus*, in the Aegean Sea. p. 80. In: *13th Annual Science Conference of the European Elasmobranch Society. Palma de Mallorca, Spain, 19-22 November 2009*. [46]EEA.

Megalofonou, P., De Metrio, G., 1989. Stima dell' eta e dell' accrescimento di *Xiphias gladius* L. del Mar Egeo mediante lo studio dei raggi spiniformi della pinna anale. *Nova Thalassia*, 10, 437 - 446.

Megalofonou, P., Zarkadi, E., 2000. Size distribution and age estimation of juvenile bluefin tuna, *Thunnus thynnus*, caught in the Aegean Sea. p. 124-128 (vol. II). In: *6th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Chios, 23-26 May 2000* (in Greek with english abstract). NCMR.

Megalofonou, P., Damalas, D., 2003. Observations on a rare gravid femalke of the angular rough shark, *Oxynotus centrina* (Rafinesque, 1810) in the Aegean Sea. p. 23-26. In: *11th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Preveza, 10-13 April 2003* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Megalofonou, P., Damalas, D., 2004. Morphological and biological characteristics of a gravid angular rough shark (*Oxynotus centrina*) and its embryos from the Eastern Mediterranean Sea. *Cybium*, 28 (2), 105-110.

Megalofonou, P., Chatzispyrou, A., 2006. Sexual maturity and feeding of the gulper shark, *Centrophorus granulosus*, from the eastern Mediterranean Sea. *Cybium*, 30 (4), 67-74.

Megalofonou, P., De Metrio, G., Lenti, M., 1990. Catch, size distribution, age and some population parameters of swordfish, *Xiphias gladius* L., in the Greek seas. *Collective Volume Scientific Papers ICCAT*, 33, 168-178.

Megalofonou, P., De Metrio, G., Lenti, M., 1991. Catch, size distribution, age and some population parameters of swordfish, *Xiphias gladius* L., in the Greek Seas. *FAO Fisheries Report*, No 449, 224-244.

Mefalofonou, P., Damalas, D., Yannopoulos C., 2001a. Effectiveness of the EU Regulation regarding the catch minimum size os swordfish (*Xiphias gladius*) in the Mediterranean Sea. p. 21-24. In: *10 th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Channia, 18-20 Ocrober 2001* (in Greek with english abstrac). AsGI.

Megalofonou, P., Platis, K., Yannopoulos, C., 2001b. Otolith microstructure in age estimation of juvenile scpmbrids, *Auxis rochei*, from the Aegean Sea. p. 117-120. In: *10th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Channia, 18-20 October 2001* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Megalofonou, P., Yannopoulos, C., Dean, J.M., 2003. The potential use of scales for estimating age and growth of Mediterranean albacore (*Thunnus alalunga*). *Journal of Applied Ichthyology*, 19, 189-194.

Megalofonou, P., Tetorou, D., Damalas, D., 2004. Influence of environmental factors on swordfish catch rates in eastern Mediterranean Sea. *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 37, 401.

Megalofonou, P., Damalas, D., Yannopoulos, C., 2005a. Composition and abundance of pelagic shark by-catch in the eastern Mediterranean Sea. *Cybium*, 29 (2), 135 - 140.

Megalofonou, F., Damalas, D., De Metrio, G., 2009a. Biological characteristics of blue shark, *Prionace glauca*, in the Mediterranean Sea. *Journal of the Marine Biological Society of the U. K.*, 89 (6), 1233-1242.

Megalofonou, P., Damalas, D., Deflorio, M., De Metrio, G., 2009b. Modelling environmental, spatial, temporal, and operational effects on blue shark by-catches in the Mediterranean long-line fishery. *Journal of Applied Ichthyology* 25, 47-55.

Megalofonou, P., Yannopoulos, C., Damalas, D., De Metrio, G., Deflorio, M., *et al.*, 2005b. Incidental catch and estimated discards of pelagic sharks from the swordfish and tuna fisheries in the Mediterranean Sea. *Fishery Bulletin*, 103 : 620-634.

Melas, P., 1947. The trawl fisheries in the Saronic and Korinthiakos Gulf. *Halieia*, 15 p.

Merino, G., Karlou-Riga, C., Anastasopoulou, I., Maynou, F., Lleonart, J., 2007. Bioeconomic simulation analysis of hake fishery in the Gulf of Saronikos (Greece). *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 38, 541.

Micarelli, P., Barlettani, M., Ceccarelli, R., 2006. First record of *Fistularia commersonii* (Rüppell 1838)(Fistulariidae, Pisces) in the North Tyrrhenian Sea. *Biologia Marina Mediterranea*, 13 (1), 887-889.

Michajlova, J., 1965. Untersuchungen über der Fischfauna des Struma-Flusses. *Bulletin of the Instute of Zoology of Sofia*, 19, 55-71.

Milazzo, A., Barraco, A., Beltrano, A.M., Cannizzaro, L., Puleo, M., *et al.,* 2006. Cattura di *Fistularia commersonii*, Rppell, 1838, (Fistulariidae, Pisces) nelle acque costiere di Selinunte (Sicilia sud-occidentale). *Biologia Marina Mediterranea,* 13 (1), 890 - 891.

[46] European Elasmatobranch Association, Brest, France.

Miliou, A., Kolle, S., Clarke, J., Demetriou, M., 2010. Production and composition of small-scale fisheries landings in the eastern Aegean Sea. *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 39, 588.

Miller, P.J., 1965. *Relictogobius kryzhanovskii* and the penetration of Mediterranean gobies into the Black sea. *Nature*, 208, No 5009, 474-475.

Miller, P.J. 1967. The systematic status of the european gobiid fishes *Cabotichthys schmidti* (De Buen) and *Gobius assoi* De Buen, with a new record from the Adriatic Sea. *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova*, 76, 227-236.

Miller, P.J., 1969. Systematics and Biology of the leopard-spotted goby. *Gobius ephippiatus* [Teleostei:Gobiidae], with description of a new genus and notes on the identity of *G. macrolepis* Kolombatovic. *Journal of the Marine Biological Society of the UK.*, 49, 831 - 855.

Miller, P.J., 1972. Gobiid fishes of the Caspian Genus *Knipowitschia* from the Adriatic Sea. *Journal of the Marine Biological Society of the UK.*, 52, 145-160.

Miller, P.J., 1977. Gobies from Rhodes and the systematic features of *Zebrus zebrus* (Teleotei: Gobiidae). *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society*, 60, 339-362.

Miller, P.J., 1982 A new *Pomatoschistus* from the Mediterranean and redescription of *P. tortonesei* Miller, 1968. *Senckenbergiana Biologica*, 62 (1/3), 5-19.

Miller, P.J., Tortonese, E., 1968. Distribution and systematics of the gobiid fish *Odondebuenia balearica* (Pellegrin Fage). *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova*, 77, 342-359.

Minos, G., 1996. *Biology and population dynamics of the fish species Liza ramada (Pisces: Mugilidae) in the Messologhi and Etoliko lagoon*. PhD Thesis, Univeristy of Patra, Greece, 273 pp (in Greek).

Minos, G., Economidis, P.S., 2007. On the occurrence of tripletait, *Lobotes surinamensis* (Bloch, 1790) (Pisces : Lobotidae), in North Aegean Sea (Greece). p. 242. In : *12th European Congress of Ichthyologists. Cavat (Dubrovnik), Croatia, 9-13 September 2007*. EIS.

Minos, G., Economidis, P.S., 2008. Reproductive success of alien *Liza haematocheilus* (Temmick & Schlegel, 1854) in northern Aegan Sea (Greece). p. 94. In : *Congress on Managing Alien species for Sustainable Development of Aquaculture and Fisheries (MALIAF). Florence, Italy, 5-7 November 2008*.

Minos, G., Karidas, T., 2008. Study on age and growth of Mediterranean hake (*Merluccius merluccius* L.) in the Gulf of Thermaikos (N.Aegean) based on whole otoliths readings and length-frequency analysis. p. (non page number). In : *4th International Congress on Aquculture, Fisheries Technology & Environment Management. Athens, Greece 21-22 November 2008*. [47]PASTI.

Minos, G., Katselis, G., Ondrias, J., 1993. Comparison of the growth rate of two grey mullets, *Liza ramada* (Risso) amd *Liza saliens* (Rosso) in Mesolonghi-Etoliko lagoon (Greece). p. 44. In : *6th International Congress on the Zoogeography and Ecology of Greece and Adjacent Regions. Thessaloniki, 5-9 April 1993*. HZS.

Minos, G., Katselis, G., Ondrias, J., 1995a. Determination of juveniles mugils (Mugilidae) through the prototype distribution of chromatofora of the under side of the head. p. 135-137. *In: 17th Scientific Conference of Hellenic Society for Biological Sciences, Patra, 27-29 April 1995.* HSBS.

Minos, G., Christou, M., Chlapanas, P., 2005. Monthly length frequency distribution of grey mullet fry and juveniles in N.Moudania Bay (Thermaikos Gulf). p. 144-147. In: *12 th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Drama, 13-16 October 2005* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI, Athens.

Minos, G., Tsakni, K., Tsakalidis, A., 2006. Length-weight relationships for ten commercial fish species from northern Aegean Sea. p. 183. In: *10th International Congress on the Zoogeography and Ecology of Greece and Adjacent Regions, Patra, 26-30 June 2006.* HZS.

Minos, G., Imsiridou, A., Economidis, P.S., 2007a. *Liza haematochilus* (Pisces, Mugilidae) in Northern Aegean Sea. New records and fonad structure. p. 243. In: *12th European Congress of Ichthyologists. Cavat (Dubrovnik), Croatia, 9-13 September 2007*. EIS.

Minos, G., Gerakoudi, E., Costa, F., 2007b. Notes on the morphology and seasonal appearance of *Diplodus puntazzo* fry and juveniles in N. Moudania Port (Northern Aegean) and Strait of Messina (Sicily). p. 129-132. In: *13th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Mytilini, 27-30 September 2007* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Minos, G., Konze, E., Pomakis, N., 2007c. Monthly distribution and persistence of *Sarpa salpa* juveniles in N. Moudania Port (Thermaikos Gulf). p. 73-76. In: *13th Hellenic Panellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Mytilini, 27-30 September 2007* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

[47] Panhellenic Society of Technologists Ichthyologists, Piraeus, Greece.

Minos, G., Pomakis, N., Konze, E., 2007d. Skeletal deformities in natural populations of sand smelt, *Atherina boyeri* (Risso, 1810) in Nea Moudania port, Chalkidiki. p. 266-267. In: *29th Scientific Conference of Hellenic Society for Biological Sciences, Kavala, 17-19 May 2007*. HSBS.

Minos, G., Kokokiris, L., Kentrouri, M., 2008. Allometry of external morphology and sexual dimorphism in the red porgy (*Pagrus pagrus*). *Belgian Journal of Zoology*, 138 (1), 90-94.

Minos, G., Imsiridou, A., Economidis, P.S., 2010a. *Liza haematocheilus* (Pisces Mugilidae) in the northern Aegean Sea. p. 313-332. In: *Fish Invasions of the Mediterranean Sea: Change and Renewal*. Golani, D. & Appelbaum-Golani, B., (Eds.). Sofia-Moscow: Pensoft Publisher, 322 pp.

Minos, G., Kokokiris, L., Economidis, P.S., 2010b. Sexual maturity of the alien redlip mullet, *Liza haematocheilus* (temminck & Schlegel, 1845) in north Aegean Sea (Greece). *Journal of Applied Ichthyology*, 26 (2), 96-101.

Minos, G., Imsiridou, A., Economidis, P.S., 2012a. First record of *Terapon theraps* (Terapontidae) in the Aegean Sea (Greece). *Cybium*, 36 (2), 401-402.

Minos, G., Karidas, T., Economidis, P.S., 2013a.On the occurrence of crested oarfish *Lophotus lacepede* Giorna, 1809 in Northern Aegean Sea. p. 161-164. In: *15th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Thessaloniki, 10-13 October 2013* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Minos, G., Imsiridou, A., Katselis, G., 2013b. Use of morphological differences for the identification of two picarel species *Spicara flexuosa* and *Spicara maena* (Pisces: Centracanthidae). *Mediterranean. Marine Science*, 14/3, (Special Issue), 26-31.

Minos, G., Katselis, G., Kaspiris, P., Ondrias, J., 1994. The differential increase of the morphometrical characters during the growth of the grey mullets, *Liza ramada* (Risso) and *Liza saliens* (Risso) in Messolonghi-Etoliko lagoon. *Bios*, 2, 149-154.

Minos, G., Katselis, G., Kaspiris, P., Ondrias, J., 1995b. Comparison of the change in morphological pattern during the growth in length of the grey mullet *Liza ramada* and *Liza saliens* from western Greece. *Fisheries Research*, 23, 143-155.

Minos, G., Katselis, G., Kaspiris, P., Ondrias J., 1998. Seasonal distribution and ecology of juvenile *Liza ramada* (Mugilidae) in the south-west Greece. p. 201-202. In: *20th Panhellenic Symposium of the Greek Biological Society, Samos 28-31 May 1998.* HSBS.

Minos, G., Michalopoulou, A., Chrysobergis, Ch., Kladas, I., 2000a. Appearance of grey mullet fry (Pisces: Mugilidae) in Thesprotia prefecture coasts. p. 141-144. In: *9th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Messolonghi, 20-23 January 2000* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Minos, G., Papaleksiou, H., Zampatis, D., Kladas, I., 2000b. Preliminary results on the study of the appearance of sparus fry (Pisces:Sparidae) in Igoumenitsa gulf. p. 145-148. In: *9th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Messolonghi, 20-23 January 2000* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Minos, G., Katselis, G., Ondrias, J., Harrison, I.J., 2002. Use of melanophore patterns on the ventral side of the head to identify fry of grey mullet (Teleostei: Mugilidae). *Israeli Journal Aquaculture-Bamidgeh*, 54 (1), 12-26.

Minos, G., Karidas, Th., Corsini-Foka, M., Economidis, P.S., 2010c. The invasive lessepsian fish *Lagocephalus sceleratus* (Gmelin, 1789) in North Aegean. p. 283-286. In: *14th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Piraeus, 6-9 May 2010* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Minos, G., Imsiridou, A., Argiridis, N., Karidas, Th., Katselis, G., 2012b. Validating the ability to identify picarel, *Spicara flexuosa* Risso, 1810 and blotched picarel, *Spicara maena* (Linnaeus, 1758) using easily distinguishable morphometric characters. p. 169. In: *10th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Athens, 7-11 May 2012*. HCMR.

Mitra, S., Koutrakis, E., Clark, T., Milani, C., 2004. Cetacean interaction with small-scale coastal fisheries: implications for conservation and damage limitation in the North Aegean, Greece. *European Research on Cetaceans*, 15, 172-176.

Mohr, E., 1937. *Revision der Centriscidae (Acanthopterygii, Centrisciformes)*. Dana Report, 13, 67 pp.

Mooney, H.A., Cleland, E.E., 2001.The evolutionary impact of invasive species. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 98 (10), 5446-5451.

Moosleitner, H. von, 1980. Zentrale laichstelle ermoglicht *Blennius pavo,* Risso 1810 (Blenniidae, Perciformes, Teleostei) die besiedlung von Sandgrund. *Zoologischer anzeiger jena*, 204, (1/2), 82-88.

Moosleitner, H. von, 1982. Feeding - Societys on sandy bottoms in the Mediterranean. *Zoologischer anzeiger jena*, 209 (5/6), 269-282.

Moosleitner, H. von, 1983. A plastic bag used as a spawning place by *Chromis chromis. Zoologischer anzeiger jena*, 210 (3/4), 175-179.

Moosleitner, H. von, 1988. The blennies of the peninsula Chalkidiki (GR) and their distribution in the eastern Mediterranean (Pisces: Teleostei: Blennioidea). *Thalassographica*, 11 (1), 27-51.

Moraitopoulou-Kasimati, E., 1963. Contribution to the study of *Scober japonicus colias* in the Aegean sea. *Proceedings of the Greek Hydrobiological Institute of the Athens Academy*, 8 (1), 5 - 56.

Mordukhay-Boltovskoy, D., 1964. Caspian Fauna in Fresh Waters outside the Ponto-Caspian Basin. *Hydrobiologia*, 23, 159-164.

Mouneimne, N., 1979. Poissons nouveaux pour les cotes Libanaises. *Cybium*, 6 (1), 105-110.

Moutopoulos, K.D., Stergiou, K.I., 1998. Length-weight and length relationships for seven fish species of the Aegean Sea. p. 207-208. In : *20th Scientific Conference of Hellenic Society for Biological Sciences, Samos, 28-32 May 1998*. HSBS.

Moutopoulos, K,D., Stergiou, K.I., 2000. Length and weight frequency distribution for several fish species in the Aegean Sea (Kyklades). p. 46-50 (vol. II). In : *6th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Chios, 23-26 May 2000* (in Greek with english abstract). NCMR.

Moutopoulos, K.D., Stergiou, K.I., 2002.Length-weight and length-length relationships of fish species from the Aegean Sea (Greece). *Journal of Applied Ichthyology*, 18, 200-203.

Moutopoulos, K.D., Stergiou, K.I., 2009. Species composition and capture process for the trammel net fishery in Kyklades (Aegean Sea). p. 971-976. In: *9th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Patra, 13-16 May 2009* (in Greek with english abstract). HCMR.

Moutopoulos, K.D., Erzini, K., Stergiou, K.I., 2006. Analyzing trammel net catches using feneralized linear models. *Thalassas*, 22 (1), 75-85.

Moutopoulos, D.K., Spinos, E., Kapantagakis, A., Katselis, G., 2012. Seasonal changes of target-species in multi-species and multi-gear fishery based on fisheries and economic data. p. 186. In: *10th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Athens, 7-10 May 2012*. HCMR.

Moutopoulos, D.K., Ramfos, A., Mouka. A., Katselis, G., 2013. Length-weight relationships of 34 fish species caught by small - scale fishery in Korinthiakos Gulf (Central Greece). *Acta Ichthyologica et Piscatoria*, 43 (1), 57-64.

Moutopoulos, D.K., Vavarouta, V., Ramfos, A., Koukou, K., Katselis, G., 2011. Investigation of length-weight relationships as a trophic state index of coastal lagoons. *Acta Adriatica*, 52 (2), 261-268.

Moutopoulos, D.K., Ramfos, A., Spala. K., Christodoulou V., Katselis, G., *et al.*, 2009. Length frequency distribution for the most commercial fish species for the small-scale fishery in Patraikos and Korinthiakos Gulfs. p. 828-833. In : *9th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Patra, 13-16 May 2009* (in Greek with english abstract). HCMR.

Munroe, T.A., 1990. Eastern Atlantic tonguefishes (*Symphurus:* Cynoglossidae, Pleuronectiformes), with descriptions of two new species. *Bulletin of Marine Science*, 47 (2), 464-515.

Muss, B.J., Dahlstrom, P., 1971. *Collins guide to the Freshwater fishes of Britain and Europe*. A. Wheeler & Collins (Eds). London, Glasgow, 222 pp.

Mytilineou, Ch., 1987a. *Contribution to the biology of picarel "Spicara flexuosa, (Raf. 1810)" in the Patraikos gulf, Greece.* MSc Thesis. National and Kapodistriako University of Athens, Greece, 152 pp. (in Greek).

Mytilineou, Ch, 1987b. Preliminary study of the reproductive cycle and hermafroditism in red pandora, *Pagellus erythrinus,* of Patraikos, Korinthiakos Gulf and Ionian Sea, Greece. p. 551-557. In: *2nd Panhellenic Congress on Oceanography & Fisheries, Athens, 11-15 May 1987* (in Greek). NCMR.

Mytilineou, Ch., 1988. L'hermaphroditism et le cycle sexuel de la cerle *Spicara flexuosa* (Centracanthidae) dans le golfe de Patraikos, Grece. *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 31 (2), 272.

Mytilineou, Ch., 1989. Donnees biologiques sur le pageot, *Pagellus erythrinus* des cotes orientales de la Grece centrale. *FAO Fisheries Report*, No 412, 77-82.

Mytilineou, Ch., 2000. Preliminary results of the reproductive cycle of *Pagelus acarne* (Risso, 1826) in the Greek Waters. p. 104 {(Norberf *et al*., (Ed.)}. In: *6th International Symposium of the Reproductive Physiology of Fish. Bergen, Norway, 4-9 July 1999*.

Mytilineou, Ch., 2006. Description of the deep-water fishery and fishing resources in the Greek seas. p. 303-311. In: *Report of the working group on the biology and assessment of deep-sea fisheries resources, ICES WGDEP. Vigo, Spain, 2-11 May 2006*. ICES.

Mytilineou, Ch., Vassilopoulou, V., 1988. The reproduction and sex ratio of hake (*Merluccius merluccius*) in the Patraikos and Korinthiakos Gulf and Ionian Sea.. p. 164-177. *In: 4th Hellenic Congrees of Greek Ichthyologists, Thessaloniki, 23-25 June 1988* (in Greek). AsGI.

Mytilineou, Ch., Papaconstantinou, C., 1990a. Preliminary study on the age, growth and mortality of the picarel (*Spicara flexuosa*) in the Patraikos Gulf. p. 601-609. In: *3rd Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Athens, 14-17 May 1990* (in Greek with english abstract). NCMR.

Mytilineou, Ch., Papaconstantinou, C., 1990b. Age and growth of *Spicara flexuosa* (Rafinesque, 1810) (Pisces, Centracanthidae) in the Patraikos gulf (Greece). *Scientia Marina*, 55 (3), 483-490.

Mytilineou, Ch., Papaconstantinou, C., 1995. Aspects on the biology of blackspot seabream, *Pagellus bogaraveo* (Brunnich, 1768) in the northern Aegean Sea (Greece). *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 34, 251.

Mytilineou, Ch., Machias, A., 2007. Deep- water fisheries resources in the Hellenic Seas. p. 213 - 222. In: *State of Hellenic Fisheries*. C.Papaconstantinou, A.Zenetos, V. Vassilopoulou & G.Tserpes, (Eds). Hellenic Centre for Marine Research, Institute of Marine Biological Resources Publisher, Athens, Greece, 466 pp.

Mytilineou, Ch., Politou, C.-Y., Fourtouni, A., 1998. Commercial catch composition in nephrops fishing grounds. *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 35, 470 - 471.

Mytilineou, Ch., Politou, C-.Y., Christidis, G., 1999. Is *Bellottia apoda* a rare fish in the Greek waters? p. 105. In: *9th Inetrnational Congress on the Zoogeography and Ecology of Greece and Adjacent Regions, Thessaloniki, 22-25 May 1999*. HZS.

Mytilineou, Ch., Politou, C.-Y., Kapiris, K., 2007. Deep-water fisheries research in the Hellenic seas. p. 411-420. In: *State of Hellenic Fisheries*. C.Papaconstantinou, A.Zenetos, V.Vassilopoulou & G.Tserpes, (Eds). Hellenic Centre for Marine Research, Institute of Marine Biological Resources Publisher, Athens, Greece, 466 pp.

Mytilineou, Ch., Christidis, G., Terrats, A., Kavadas, S., 2004. Preliminary results on the biology of *Peristerion catafractum* in the eastern Ionian Sea. *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 37, 408.

Mytilineou, Ch., Politou, C.-Y., Papaconstantinou, C., D' Onghia, G., Sion, L., 2002a. The deep fish fauna in the Greek Ionian Sea. p. 110. In: *9th Inetrnational Congress on the Zoogeography and Ecology of Greece and Adjacent Regions, Thessaloniki, 22-25 May 1999.* HZS.

Mytilineou, Ch., Smith, J.C., Kapiris, K., Politou, C.-Y., Papathanasiou, E., 2008. First observations of live deep-water shrimps in the southeastern Ionian Sea using ROV. p. 81. In: *9th Colloquium Crustacea Decapoda Mediterranea, Torino, Italy, 2-6 September 2008*.

Mytilineou, Ch., Maiorano, P., Kavadas, S., D'Onghia, G., Kapiris, K., *et al*., 2001. Size structure comparison in some demersal species between two areas of different fishing impact in the deep waters of eastern-central Mediterranean (Ionina Sea). p. Doc. 01/125, 7 p. In: *NAFO SCR, Symposium on Deep-Sea Fisheries, Varadero, Cuba, 12-14 September 2001*. NAFO.

Mytilineou, Ch., Kavadas, S., Politou, C.-Y., Kapiris, K., Tursi, A., *et al*., 2002b. Catch composition in red shrimps' grounds. P. 78. In: *8th Colloquium Crustacea Decapoda Mediterranea, Kerkyra, Greece, 2-6 September 2002*.

Mytilineou, Ch., Kapiris, K., Politou, C.-Y., Kavadas, S., D'Onghia, G., *et al*., 2003a. Possibility of development of a deep-water fishery. The fisheries resources in the northern Ionian Sea. p. 249-252. In: *11th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Preveza, 10-13 April 2003* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Mytilineou, Ch., Politou, C.-Y., Papaconstantinou, C., Kavadas, S., D'Onghia, G., *et al*., 2005. Deep-water fish fauna in the Eastern Ionian Sea. *Belgian Journal of Zoology*, 135 (2), 229-233.

Mytilineou, Ch., D'Onghia G., Kapiris, K., Maiorano, P., Kavadas, S. *et al*., 2003b. Bathymetric distribution and size structure of the most important fish species in the deep waters of the northern Greek Ionian Sea. p. 187. In: *7th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Xersonisos Kriti, 6-9 May 2003*. NCMR.

Mytilineou, Ch., Smith, J.C., C.-Y. Politou, Kallergis, M., Manousakis, L., *et al*., 2009. Demersal deep-water species observations during remote operated vehicle surveys. p. 733-738. In: *9th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Patra, 13-16 May 2009* (in Greek with english abstract). HCMR.

Mytilineou, Ch., Anastasopoulou, A., Christidis, G., Bekas, P., Smith, C.J., *et al.*, 2013a. New records of rare deep-water fish species in the Eastern Ionian Sea (Mediterranean Sea). *Journal of Natural History*, 47, 1645–1662.

Mytilineou, Ch., Smith, C.J., Anastasopoulou, A., Papadopoulou, K.N., Christidis, G., *et al.*, 2013b. New cold-water coral occurrences in the Eastern Ionian Sea: Results from experimental long-line fishing. *Deep-Sea Research, 2*, http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.dsr2.2013.07.007i.

Mytilineou, Ch., Anastasopoulou, A., Christidis, G., Bekas, P., Smith, C.J., *et al.*, 2012. New records of rare deep-water fish species in the Eastern Ionian Sea. p. 140. In: *10th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Channia, 18-20 October 2012*. AsGI.

Mytilineou, Ch., Tsagarakis, K., Bekas, P., Anastasopoulou, A., Kavadas, S. *et al.*, 2013c. Spatial distribution and life-history aspects of blackspot seabream *Pagellus bogaraveo* (Osteichthyes: Sparidae). *Journal of Fish Biology*, 83, 1551–1575.

Nafraktitis, B.G., Backus, R.H., Craddock, J.E., Haedrich, R.L., Robinson, B.H., *et al.,* 1977. Fam. Myctophidae. p. 13-265. In*: Fishes of the Western North Atlantic*. Sears Foundation Marine Research. Yale University Publisher, New Haven, Part VII, 299 pp.

Nicolaidou, A., Alonghi, G., Aydogan, O., Catra, M., Cavas, L., *et al.,* 2012. New Mediterranean Biodiversity Record (June 2012). *Mediterranean Marine Science*, 13 (1), 162-174.

Nikolioudakis, N., 2011. *Trophic ecology of small pelagic fish*. PhD Thesis. University of Kriti, Greece, 135 pp. + appendices (tables, pictures, maps) (in greek)

Nikolioudakis, N., Somarakis, S., 2010. Field consumption estimates for the European sardine in the North Aegean Sea during summer. p. CM 2010/ L : 30. In: *ICES Annual Science Conference, Nantes, France, 20-24 September 2010*. ICES.

Nikolioudakis, N., Isari, S., Somarakis, S., 2014. Trophodynamics of anchovy in a non-upwelling system: direct comparison with sardine. *Marine Ecology Progress Series*, 500, 215-229.

Nikolioudakis, N., Machias, A., Somarakis, S., 2006a. Aspects of the ecology of the early life history of anchovy, *Engraulus encrasicolus* (L., 1758) in the N.E. Aegean Sea. p. 65. In: *10th International Congress on the Zoogeography and Ecology of Greece and Adjacent Regions, Patra, 26-30 June 2006*. HZS.

Nikolioudakis, N., Koutsikopoulos, C., Machias, A., Somarakis, S., 2005. Distribution and abundance of eggs and larvae of anchovy in relation to the oceanographical conditions of NE Aegean Sea. p. 140-143. In: *12th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Drama, 13-16 October 2005* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Nikolioudakis, N., Kyparissis, S., Koumoundouros, G., Somarakis, S., 2006b. Change in allometric growth of *Oblada melanura* settlers during settlement in the coastal zone. p. 217. In: *8th Panhellenic Congress on Oceanography & Fisheries, Thessaloniki, 4-8 June 2006* (in Greek with english abstract). HCMR.

Nikolioudakis, N., Kyparissis, S., Koumoundouros, G., Somarakis, S., 2007a. Morphological changes of *O. melanura* during metamorphosis. p. 121-124. In: *13th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Mytilini, 27-30 September 2007* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Nikolioudakis, N., Kyparissis, S., Koumoundouros, G., Somarakis, S 2007b. Allometric somatic growth patterns and otolith shape changes in *Diplodus sargus* (Linnaeus, 1758) during mnetamorphosis. *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 38, 554.

Nikolioudakis, N., Giannoulaki, M., Machias, A., Somarakis, S., 2009. Daily feeding pattern of european anchovy (*Engraulis encrasicolus*) during July 2007. p. 810-815. In: *9th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Patra, 13-16 May 2009* (in Greek with english abstract). HCMR.

Nikolioudakis, N., Koumoundouros, G., Kyparissis, S., Somarakis, S., 2010. Defining length-at-metamorphosis in fishes: a multi-character approach. *Marine Biology*, 157, 991-1001.

Nikolioudakis, N., Palomera, I., Machias, A., Somarakis, S., 2011 Diel feeding periodicity and daily ration of sardine, *Sardina pilchardus* (Walbaum, 1792). *Marine Ecology Progress Series*, 437, 215-228.

Nikolioudakis, N., Isari, S., Pitta, P., Somarakis, S., 2012a. Diet of sardine *Sardina pilchardus*: An 'end-to-end' field study. *Marine Ecology Progress Series*, 453, 173-188.

Nikolioudakis, N., Isari, S., Pitta, P., Somarakis, S., 2012b. Sardine and anchovy trophic ecology in the eastern Mediterranean pelagic food web. p. (non page number). In: *ICES/PICES Symposium on forage fish interactions, Nantes, France, 12-14 November 2012*. ICES.

Nikolioudakis, N., Machias, A., Somarakis, S., Koutsikopoulos, C., Tsimenidis, N., 2000. Comparison of grouth in two anchovy stocks. p. 104-108 (vol. II). In: *6th Panhellenic Congress Oceanography & Fisheries, Chios, 23-26 May 2000* (in Greek with English abstract). NCMR.

Ninni, E., 1912. *Catalogo dei Pesci del Mare Adriatico*. C. Bertotti (Ed.), Venezia, 271 pp.

Ninni, E., 1923. Primo contributo alio studio dei pesci e della pesca nelle acque dell' Impero Ottomano. *Missione Italiana per l' esplorazione dei Mar de Levante*, 5, 187 pp.

Ninni, E., 1924. Sulla presenza dello *Scarus cretensis,* (Ald.) nell' Adriatico. *Bollettino del Instituto Zoologico del Universitá di Roma*, 2, 3- 6.

Ninni, E., 1931. Fauna et flora del Mediterraneo. Commission Internationale pour l' Exploration Scientifique de la Méditerranée, Paris 34 pp.

Ninni, E., 1938. I *Gobius* dei mari e delle acque interne d' Italia. *Reale Comitato Talassografico Italiano*, Memorie CCXLII, 169 pp.

Nittis, K., Perivoliotis, L., 2002. Circulation and hydrological characteristics of the North Aegean Sea: a contribution from real-time buoy measurements. *Mediterranean Marine Science*, 3 (1), 21-31.

Norman, J.P., 1934. *A systematic monograph of the flatfishes (Heterostomata). Vol. I. Psettoridae, Bothidae, Pleutonectidae*. British Museum Natural History (Eds.). London, 459 pp.

Numann, W., 1955. Growth and migration of short-finned tuna *(Sarda sarda)* in Turkish waters. *GFCM, Proceedings & Technical papers*, 3, 377-379.

Numann, W., 1957. Results of marking experiments on short finned tunas and mackerels in Turkish waters. *GFCM, Proceedings & Technical papers*, 4 : 69-74.

Nunes, A.L., Katsanevakis, S., Zenetos, A., Cartoso, A.C., 2014. Gateways to alien invasions in the European seas. *Aquatic Invasions*, 9 (in press).

O.E.C.D.ed., 1984. *Multilingual dictionary of fish and fish products*. 2nd ed., O.E.C.D. Publisher, 430 pp.

Oliva, ,O., 1965. Zum Vorkommen von *Valencia Hispanica* (Val., 1846) auf Korfu. *Bonner Zoologische Beitraege*, 16, 308-315.

Ondrias, J.C., 1971. A list of the fresh and sea water fishes of Greece. *Hellenic Oceanology & Limnology*, 10, 23-96.

Orfanidis, G., Ganias, C., 2011. Measuring bath fecundity in non-hydrated anchovies, *Engraulis encrasicolus*, using digital particle analysis. p. 34 (Session 2). In: *FRESH Final Conference "Fish Reproduction and Fisheries", Vigo, Spain, 16-20 May 2011*. [48]COSTs.

Pais, A., Merella, P., Folessa, M.C., Garippa, G., 2007. Westward range expansion of the Lessepsian migrant *Fistularia commersonii* (Fistulariidae) in the Mediterranean Sea, with notes on its parasites. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 70 (1), 269-277.

Paleokostas, Th., 1982a. Fishing map of the Pagasitikos Gulf-N. Sporades.*Fishing News*, 7, 13-14 (in Greek).

Palaeokostas, Th., 1982b. Fishing map of the Pagasitikos Gulf-N. Sporades.*Fishing News*, 18, 24-25 (in Greek).

Palialexis, A., Vassilopoulou, V., 2012. Metier identification in trammel net fisheries in Greece. p. 189. In : *10th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Athens, 7-11 May 2012*. HCMR.

Palialexis, A., Georgakarakos, S., Karakassis, I., Lika, K., Valavanis, V.D., 2011a. Fish distribution predictions from different points of view: Comparing Associative Neural Networks, Geostatistics and Regression Models. *Hydrobiologia,* 670, 165–188.

Palialexis, A., Georgakarakos, S., Karakassis, I., Lika, K., Valavanis, V.D., 2011b. Comparing the fitting efficiency and the predictive capacity of resource selection functions. *Hydrobiologia*, 670, 241-266.

Palombi, ,A., Santarelli, M., 1969. *Gli animali commestibili dei mari d' Italia. (Terza ed.)*. Ulrico Hoepli (Ed.), Milano, 448 pp.

Panagiotopoulos, P., 1916a. Fishculture and fishes of the Missolonghi lagune. *Bulletin of the Hydrobiological Marine Station of Athens*, 1, 329 - 448.

Panagiotopoulos, P., 1916b. Poissons anadromes. *Bulletin of the Hydrobiological Marine Station of Athens*, 1, 449-555.

Panagiotopoulos, P., 1916c. Rapport sur la station Hydrobiologique. Ministry of National Economy. *Rapport of the Hydrobiological Starion of Athens*, 1, 559-586.

Panayi, Ch., Batzakas, J., 2010. Length-weight relationship and spawning period of blue-whiting, *Micromesistius poutassou* (Risso 1827) in the Northeast Aegean Sea. p. 27-30. In: *14th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Piraeus, 6-9 May 2010* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Pancucci-Papadopoulou, M.A., Corsini-Foka, M., 2010. The chronicle of alien species in Dodecanese Islands: a pathway of introduction in European coastal waters. *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 39, 621.

Pancucci-Papadopoulou, M.A., Corsini-Foka, M., Zenetos, A., 2007. Alien species in the Hellenic Seas: Recording and monitoring the phenomenont. p. (in ppt). In: *1st Panhellenic Meeting for the Invasiuon of Alien Aquatic Spesies in the Eastern Mediterranean, Heraklion, Kriti, 5-6 November 2007*.

Pancucci-Papadopoulou, M.A., Corsini-Foka, M., Raitsos, D.E., 2011. Alien invasions and climatic changes: The southern eastern Aegean experience. A. 1376-1383.p. (non). In: *12th International Conference on Environmental Science and Technology (CEST2011), Rhodes, 8-10 September 2011*. [49]CERTH.

Pancucci-Papadopoulou, M.A., Raitsos, D.E., Corsini-Fola, M., 2012. Biological invasions and climatic warming: implications for southeastern Aegean ecosystem functioning. *Journal of the Marine Biological Society UK*, 92 (4), 777-789.

Pancucci-Papadopoulou, M.A., Zenetos, A., Corsini-Foka, M., Politou, C.-Y., 2005. Update of marine alien species in Hellenic waters. *Mediterranean Marine Science*, 6 (2), 147-158.

[48] European Cooperation in the field of Scientific and Technical Research, Brussels, Belgium.

[49] Centre for Research & Technology Hellas, Thessaloniki, Greece.

Pancucci-Papadopoulou, M.A., Simboura, N., Zenetos, A., Thessalou-Legaki, M., Nikolaidou, A., 1999. Benthic invertebrate communities of NW Rodos (Rhodes) island (SE Aegean Sea) as related to hydrological regime and geographic locations. Israel Journal of Zoology, 45, 371-393

Panora, D., Klaoudatos, S., Neofytou, Ch., Kallianiotis, A., Adamidou, A., 2011. Monthly rotation and seasonal differentiation in species catches of pound net in the Kavala Gulf. p. 28. In: *4th International Symposium on Hydrobiology & Fisheries, Volos, 9-11 June 2011*. University of Thessaly. Department of Ichthyology and Aquatic Environment, Volos.

Panora, D., Kallianiotis, A., Adamidou, A., Klaoudatos, S., 2013. Comparison of the length composition in catch of pound nets and trammel nets in the Kavala Gulf. p. 173-176. In: *15th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Thessaloniki, 10-13 October 2013* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Papaconstantinou, C., 1975. *Contribution to the study of the genus Blennius L., 1758 of the Mediterranean Sea*. PhD Thesis, National and Kapodistriako University of Athens, Greece, 232 pp. (in Greek)

Papaconstantinou, C., 1979. The distribution of *Merlangius merlangus euxinus* in the Aegean Sea. p. (non page number). In: *3rd European Congress of Ichthyologists. Warsawa, Poland 18-25 September 1979*. EIS.

Papaconstantinou, C., 1981. Age and growth of piper, *Trigla lyra* in Saronikos Gulf (Greece). *Cybium,* 5 (2), 73-87.

Papaconstantinou, C., 1982a. On the biology of the *Lepidotrigla cavillone* (Fam. Triglidae) of the Greek Seas. *Thalassographica*, 5 (1), 33-59.

Papaconstantinou, C, 1982b. Age and growth of grey gurnard *(Eutrigla gurnardus)* in the Pagassitikos Gulf (Greece). *Investigacion Pesquera*, 46 (2), 191-213.

Papaconstantinou, C, 1982c. The distribution of *Merlangius merlangus euxinus* in the Aegean Sea. *Biologia Gallo- Hellenica*, 9 (2), 317-321.

Papaconstantinou, C, 1982d. On the *Parablennius zvonimiri ponticus* (Slastenenko, 1934) from the Black Sea. *Thalassographica*, 5 (2), 93-103.

Papaconstantinou, C, 1983a. Observations on the ecology of gurnards (Pisces Triglidae) of the Greek seas. *Cybium* 7 (4), 71- 88.

Papaconstantinou, C, 1983b. On the biology of *Aspitrigla cuculus* (L.,1758) (Pisces: Scorpaeniformes) in the Saronikos Gulf. *Thalassographica,* 6, 49-75.

Papaconstantinou, C, 1984a. The use of the length-weight relationship and the condition indices in the study of different red pandora (*Pagellus erythrinus,* L. 1758) stocks in the Greek seas. *Thalassographica*, 7, 53-60.

Papaconstantinou, C, 1984b. Occurrence of *Bellottia apoda* (Fam. Brotulidae) in the Greek seas. *Cybium,* 8 (2), 103-104.

Papaconstantinou, C, 1984c. On the osteology of the skull and the pectoral and pelvic girleds of the family Triglidae (Pisces: Scorpaeniformes). *Biologia Gallo-Hellenica*, 11 (1), 3-18.

Papaconstantinou, C, 1984d. Age and growth of the yellow gurnard (*Trigla lucerna* L.,1758) from the Thermaikos Gulf (Greece) with some comments on its biology. *Fisheries Research*, 2, 243-255.

Papaconstantinou, C, 1985. Some aspects of the Korinthiakos and Ionian ichthyofauna. p. 69-70. In: *7th Scientific Conference of Hellenic Society for Biological Sciences, Heraklion, Kriti, 1985*. HSBS.

Papaconstantinou, C, 1986a. The life history of rock gurnard (*Trigloporus lastoviza,* Brunn. 1768) in the Saronikos Gulf. *Journal of Applied Ichthyology*, 2 (2), 75-86.

Papaconstantinou, C, 1986b. The ichthyofauna of Korinthiakos and Patraikos Gulfs and the Ionian Sea. *Biologia Gallo-Hellenica*, 12, 229-236.

Papaconstantinou, C, 1986c. Données techniques sur la pêche dans les eaux territoriales greques. *FAO Fisheries Report*, No 361, 71-77.

Papaconstantinou, C., 1987. The Lessepsian migrants in the Aegean Sea. *Biologia Gallo-Hellenica*, 13, 15-20.

Papaconstantinou, C., 1988a. *Check-list of marine fishes of Greece. Fauna Graeciae IV*. National Centre Marine Research & Hellenic Zoological Society Publishers, Athens, 257 pp.

Papaconstantinou, C., 1988b. On the dynamics and management of the 0 group hake (*Merluccius merluccius*) off the Western coast of Greece. *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 32 (2), 280.

Papaconstantinou, C., 1988c. The ichthyopanida of the Greek seas. p. 205-2016. In: *4th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Athens, 23-25 June 1988* (in Greek). AsGI.

Papaconstantinou, C., 1989a. A stochastic approach of age-length frequency distribution of hake (*Merluccius merluccius*). p. 237-238. In: 11th Scientific Conference of Hellenic Society for Biological Sciences, Komotini, 1989. HSBS.

Papaconstantinou, C, 1989b. Age-growth studies of hake (*Merluccius merluccius*) in Greek Seas. p. 34-36 (Anex IX). In: *Workshop on Age Reading of Mediterranean hake and Sardine (Minutes), Palma de Majorka, 10-15 April, 1989*. FAO, IEO.

Papaconstantinou, C., 1990a. Some rare mesolpelagic and bathyal fish caught in the Greek seas. *Thalassographica*, 13, 35-39.

Papaconstantinou, C., 1990b. On some rare deep water fish from the Greek Seas. p. 33. *In: Annual International Symposium of the Fisheries Society of the British Isles, "International Symposium on the Biology and Conservation of Rare Fish", Lancaster, 16-20 July 1990*. FSBI.

Papaconstantinou, C., 1990c. The spreading of lessepsian fish migrants into the Aegean Sea (Greece). *Scientia Marina*, 54 (4), 313-316.

Papaconstantinou, C., 1992. General remarks on the Greek Seas fish fauna. *Doriana, Supplemento agli Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova*, 6, (No 274), 8 p.

Papaconstantinou, C., 1993. Factors affecting the distribution of the nursery grounds of hake in the Greek Seas. p. 333 (Published in: Journal of Fish Biology, (Suppl., A), 43). In: *Annual International Symposium of the Fisheries Society of the British Isles,* Conwy, N.Wales, 5-9 July 1993. FSBI.

Papaconstantinou, C., 2005. The Hellenic fisheries. p. 272-279. In: *State of the Hellenic marine environment.* E. Papathanasiou & A.Zenetos (Eds). Hellenic Centre for Marine Research, Institute of Oceanography Publisher, Athens, 358 pp.

Papaconstantinou, C., Tsimenidis, N., 1979 Some uncommon fishes from the Aegean Sea. *Cybium*, 7, 3-14.

Papaconstantinou, C., Tortonese, E., 1980. On a collection of fishes from the Thermaikos Gulf (N.E. Greece). *Thalassographica*, 3 (2), 15-42.

Papaconstantinou, C., Tsimenidis, N., 1985. The fish fauna of the Pagassitikos Gulf (Greece). *Biologia Gallo-Hellenica*, 10, 55-60.

Papaconstantinou, C., Caragitsou, E., 1985. The fisheries in the Pagassitikos gulf. p. 89-97 (Published by Volos Municipality). In: *1st Congress on the Pollution of the Pagassitikos Gulf, Volos, 9-11 May 1985*. Volos Municipality.

Papaconstantinou, C., Petrakis, G., 1986. Preliminary study on age, growth and reproduction of parrot fish, *Sparisoma cretetensis* (L.) from Kastellorizo Island, Greece. *FAO Fisheries Report*, No 361, 113-118.

Papaconstantinou, C., Caragitsou, E., 1987a. The food of hake (*Merluccius merluccius)* in Greek Seas. *Vieu et Milieu*, 37 (2), 77-83.

Papaconstantinou, C., Caragitsou, E., 1987b. The first occurrence of the lessepsian fish immigrant *Pempheris vanicolensis* in territorial Greek waters. *Thalassographica*, 9 (2), 78-79.

Papaconstantinou, C., Caragitsou, E., 1987c. Preliminary study of the trophic relationship of red mullet (*Mullus barbatus*) off the western coast of Greece. p. 577-583. In: 2nd *Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Athens, 11-15 May 1987* (in Greek). NCMR.

Papaconstantinou, C., Caragitsou, E., 1987d. Effects of slag deposition on fish species diversity in the N. EVVOIKOS Gulf (Greece). *Memorie di Biologia Marina e di Oceanografia*, 16, 35-48.

Papaconstantinou, C., Stergiou, K.I., 1987a. On the dynamics and management of the 0 group hake (*M. merluccius*) at the W.coast of Greece. p. 127-128. In: *9th Scientific Conference of Hellenic Society for Biological Sciences, Thessaloniki, May, 1987*. HSBS.

Papaconstantinou C., Stergiou, K.I., 1987b. On the density-dependent regulation of the 0-group hake *(M. merluccius,* L.,1758) in the Patraikos Gulf, Greece. *FAO Fisheries Report*, No 394, 168-171.

Papaconstantinou, C., Petrakis, G., 1989. Some data on the population dynamics of Blue Whiting (*Micromesistius poutassou*) in the N.Evvoikos Gulf. *FAO Fisheries Report*, No 412, 83-89.

Papaconstantinou, C., Caragitsou, E., 1989a. Feeding interaction between two sympatric species *Pagrus pagrus* and *Phycis phycis* around Kastellorizo island (Dodecanese, Greece). *Fisheries Research*, 7, 329-342.

Papaconstantinou, C., Caragitsou, E., 1989b. The food of triglids in Greek Seas: 1. *Lepidotrigla cavillone*. p. (non page number). In: *1st International Seminar on the Combact of Pollution and the Conservation of Marine Wealth in the Mediterranean Sea. Ras-Lanuf, Lybia, 5-8 June 1989*. General Peaople's Committee for Marine Health, Lybia.

Papaconstantinou, C., Caragitsou, E., 1990. Abiotics parameters affected the abudance of fish populations in the Amvrakikos Gulf (Greece). p. 416-418 (vol. II). In: *2nd Greece and Cyprus Chemistry and Environment. Athens, Greece, 28 September-2 October 1990* (in Greek with english abstract). [50]AsHC.

Papaconstantinou, C., Caragitsou, E., 1991. Food habits of piper (*Trigla lyra*) in the Saronikos Gulf (Greece). p. 60. In: *7th European Congress of Ichthyologists, "The threated World of Fish", The Hague, The Netherlands, 26-30 August 1991*. EIS.

[50] Association of Hellenic Chemists.

Papaconstantinou, C., Caragitsou, E., 1992. Diet of juvenile hake, *Merluccius merluccius* on the nursery grounds. p. 341-349 {N.B. Armantrout (Ed.). Oxford & IBH Publishers, CO.PVT.Ltd, New Delhi & Calcutta, 411 pp.} In: *1st World Fisheries Congress. Theme 1: Contribution of the world's aquatic habitats, 3-8 May 1992.* AFS.

Papaconstantinou, C., Stergiou, K.I., 1995. Biology and fisheries of hake, *Merluccius merluccius*, L, in the eastern Mediterranean.p. 149-180. In: *Hake: Fisheries products and markets.* J.Alheit & T.J.Pitcher (Eds). Fish & Fisheries Series. Chapman & Hall Publishers, London, 478 pp.

Papaconstantinou, C., Farrugio, H., 2000. Fisheries in the Mediterranean. *Mediterranean Marine Science*, 1 (1), 5-18.

Papaconstantinou, C., Maravelias, Ch.D., 2001. Size-dependent spatial distribution of anglerfish *(Lophius budegassa*) in the Aegean Sea. p. 111. In: *10th European Congress of Ichthyologists. Prague, Czech Republic, 3-7 September 2001*. EIS.

Papaconstantinou, C., Kapiris, K., 2001. Distribution and population structure of the red shrimp (*Aristeus antennatus*) on an unexploited fishing ground in the Greek Ionian Sea. *Aquatic Living Rresources,* 14, 303-312.

Papaconstantinou, C., Kapiris, K., 2003. The biology of the giant red shrimp (*Aristaeomorpha foliacea* (Risso, 1827) at an unexploited fishing ground in the Greek Ionian Sea. *Fisheries Research*, 62, 37-51.

Papaconstantinou, C., Tsimenidis, N., Daulas, Ch., 1977. A new record of a bathypelagic fish *Bellottia apoda* Gigl.,1883, in the Saronikos Gulf (Greece) (Pisces, Perciformes). *Thalassographica*, 1 (3), 279-287.

Papaconstantinou, C., Tsimenidis, N., Daulas, Ch., 1981. Age, growth and reproduction of red mullet *(Mullus barbatus* L.) in the gulfs of Saronikos and Thermaikos. *Thalassographica*, 4 (1), 39-66.

Papaconstantinou, C., Caragitsou, E., Panos, Th., 1986a. Preliminary utilization of trawl survey data for hake *(M.merluccius)* population dynamics from the Western Greek waters. *FAO Fisheries Report*, No 345, 87-92.

Papaconstantinou, C., Caragitsou, E., Panos, Th., 1986b. Resumé des paramétres biologiques du rouget *(Mullus barbatus)* des côtes occidentals grecques. *FAO Fisheries Report*, No 345, 93-98.

Papaconstantinou, C., Petrakis, G., Vassilopoulou, V., 1986c. The fecundity of hake *(Merluccius merluccius* L.) and red pandora *(Pagellus erythrinus* L.) in the Greek seas. *Acta Adriatica*, 27 (1-2), 85-95.

Papaconstantinou, C., Stergiou, K.I., Petrakis, G., 1986d. Abundance of non-commercial fish in the Patraikos and Korinthiakos Gulfs and the Ionian Sea, Greece. *FAO Fisheries Report*, No 345, 107-110.

Papaconstantinou, C., Mytilineou, Ch., Panos, Th., 1988a. Aspects of the life history and fishery of red pandora, *Pagellus erythrinus* (Sparidae), off western Greece. *Cybium*, 12 (3), 267-280.

Papaconstantinou, Petrakis, G., Caragitsou, E., 1990. Natural history of sole (*Solea vulgaris* L. 1758) in the Amvrakikos gulf (Greece). *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 32 (1), 266.

Papaconstantinou, C., Petrakis, G., Fourtouni, A., 1991a. A preliminary study on the fishery biology of hake in the Aegean Sea. *FAO Fisheries Report*, No 477, 139 – 149.

Papaconstantinou, C., Anastasopoulou, A., Caragitsou, E., 1996a. The mesopelagic fish fauna of the N.Aegean Sea. p. 51-52. In: 7th International Congress on the Zoogeography and Ecology of Greece and Adjacent Regions, Athens, 1-5 April 1996. HZS.

Papaconstantinou, C., Caragitsou, E., Anastasopoulou, A., 1996b. Bathymetric distribution of fish larvae in the N.Aegean Sea p. 339-340 {(Journal of Fish Biology, 49 (Suppl. A)}. In: *Annual International Symposium of the Fisheries Society of the British Isles "Deep-water Fishes". Aberdeen, Scotland, 1-5 July 1996*. FSBI.

Papaconstantinou,C., Anastasopoulou, A., Caragitsou, E., 1997. Comments on the mesopelagic fauna of the north Aegean Sea. *Cybium*, 21, (3), 281-288.

Papaconstantinou, C., Boutsoulis, C., Petrakis, G., 1998. Biological aspects of black-bellied angler (*Lophius budegassa*, Spinoila, 1807) in the Aegean Sea (Mediterranean Sea). p. 212 (CM 1998/O:85). In: *ICES Annual Science Conference, Cascais, Portugal, 16-19 September 1998*. ICES.

Papaconstantinou, C., Petrakis, G., Caragitsou, E., Mytilineou, Ch., 1991b. Preliminary biological on the biology of piper (*Trigla lyra* L., 1758) in the Aegean Sea. *FAO Fisheries Report*, No 477, 127-137.

Papaconstantinou, C., Caragitsou, E., Vassilopoulou, V., Petrakis, G., Stergiou, K.I., 1988b. *The coastal fisheries in the Kastellorizo area (Dodecanese)*. NCMR, Special Publication, No 15, 106 pp. (in Greek). NCMR.

Papaconstantinou, C., Petrakis, G., Mytilineou, Ch., Politou, C.-Y., Vassilopoulou, V., 1994a. The fishfauna of the eastern coast of Greece. *Biologia Gallo-Hellenica*, 22, 363-374.

Papaconstantinou, C., Vassilopoulou, V., Petrakis, G., Caragitsou, E., Mytilineou, Ch., *et al.*, 1993b. The demersal fish fauna of the North and west Aegean Sea. p. 4. In: *6th International Congress on the Zoogeography and Ecology of Greece and Adjacent Regions, Thessaloniki, 5-9 April 1993*. HZS, Athens.

Papaconstantinou, C., Caragitsou, E., Vassilopoulou, V., Petrakis, G., Mytilineou, Ch., *et al.*, 1999c. The fish fauna of the south Aegean Sea – Kyklades and Dodecanese area. p. 3.3.39. In: *8th International Congress on the Zoogeography and Ecology of Greece and Adjacent Regions, Kavala, 17-21 May 1999*. HZS.

Papaconstantinou, C., Caragitsou, E., Stergiou, K.I., Vassilopoulou, V., Petrakis, *et al.,* 1987. *Dynamics of demersal fish populations in the Korinthiakos, Patraikos Gulfs and Ionian Sea*. NCMR, Special publication, No 13, (vol. I), 208 pp. (in Greek). NCMR.

Papaconstantinou, C., Vassilopoulou, V., Petrakis, G., Caragitsou, G., Mytilineou, Ch., *et al.*, 1994b. The demersal fishfauna of the north and west Aegean Sea. *Bios,* 2, 35-45.

Papadopoulos A., Efthimiadis K., Kallianitis A., 2007a. On the biology of *Diplodus vulgaris* (Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1817) two banded seabream, in the Thracian Sea. p. 153-156. In: *13th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Mytilini, 27-30 September 2007* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Papadopoulos, A., Vidoris, P., Kallianiotis, A., 2010a. Megafaunal assemblages in deep waters of North Aegean Sea (Hellas). *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 39, 127.

Papadopoulos, A., Torre, M., Kallianiotis, A., Christidis, A., 2007b. Biological parameters of *Trachyrhynchus trachyrynchus* (Risso, 1810) (Osteichthyes, Macroyridae) in the north Aegean Sea: Preliminary results. Istanbul, Turkey. *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 38, 572.

Papadopoulos, A., Vidoris, P., Kallianiotis A., Tounda, E., Joseph, E., 2010b. Aspects of artisanal fishery in the national marine park of Alonnisos – Hellas. *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 39, 623.

Papadopoulou, K.-N., Petrakis, G., Smith, C.J., Chilari, A., 2007. Species selectivity on *Nephrops norvegicus* fisheries by gill nets, traps and bottom trawling in a deep water fishing ground in the Aegean Sea. p. 245-248. In: *13th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Mytilini, 27-30 September 2007* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Papadopoulou, K.-N., Lioudakis, L., Laurijsen, J., Smith, C.J., Kapantagakis, A., 2009. Diversity and fish size by fishing gear from Kerkyra Bay. p. 917-922. In: *9th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Patra, 13-16 May 2009* (in Greek with english abstract). HCMR.

Papadroulakis, N., Suquet, M., Spedicato, M.-T., Machias, A., Divanach, P., 2002. Feeding rates, growth performance and maturation status of wreck fish, *Polyprion americanum*, kept in captivity. p. 413-414. In: *Seafarming Today and Tomorrow*. Basurco, B., Saroglia, M., (Eds.). European Aquaculture Society Publisher. Special Publication No. 32.

Papadroulakis, N., Suquet, M., Spedicato, M.-T., Machias, A., Fauvel, C., Divanach, P., 2004. Feeding rates, growth performance and gametogenesis of wreckfish (*Polyprion americanus*) kept in captivity. *Aquaculture International*, 12, 395-407.

Papantoniou, V., Kallianiotis, Ath., Kallianiotis, A., 2005. Distribution and abundance of ichthyoplankton in the North Aegean Sea on 1998 and 1999. p. 132-135. In: *12 th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Drama, 13-16 October 2005* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Papasissi, Ch., 1998. *Contribution to the study of ichthyoplankton ecology of Kissamos Gulf (NW Kriti)*. PhD Thesis, University of Patras, Greece 300 pp.

Papoutsoglou, S., 1975. *Metazoan parasites of fishes from Saronikos Gulf*. PhD Thesis, University of Patras, Greece 407 pp.

Papoutsoglou, S., 1976. Metazoan parasites of fishes from Saronikos Gulf, Athens-Greece. *Thalassographica*, 1(1), 69-102.

Papoutsoglou, S., Paparaskeva-Papoutsoglou, E.G., 1977. Metazoan parasites of *Solea solea* (L.) from Porto-Lago, north Aegean Sea, Greece. *Memorie di Biologia Marina e di Oceanografia*, VII, (1-2), 21- 33.

Papoutsoglou, S., Papaconstantinou, C., Koundouri, P., Remoundou, K., Kavadas, S., *et al.*, 2011. Fisheries and aquaculture. p. 174-186. In: *The Environmental, Economical and Social Impacts of Climatic Changes in Greece*. Bank of Greece Publisher. Athens, Greece, 470 p.

Parin, N.V., 1986. Exocoetidae. P. 612-619. In: *Fishes of the North-Eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean.* Whitehead, P.J.P., M.L. Bauchot, J.C. Hureau, J. Nielsen and E. Tortonese (Eds.), Paris: UNESCO, I, II, III vols., 1473 pp.

Pardi, L., 1950. Sul *Bathypterois dubius* Vaillant, nel Mediterraneo. *Monitore Zoologico Italiano*, 58, 125-126.

Parenzan, P., 1960. Pesci abissali e preabissali del golfo di Taranto. *Thalassia Jonika*, 3, 3-68.

Parlapani, F., Minos, G., 2007. Length-weight relationships for eleven commercial fish species from Axios estuaties. p. 330-331. In: *29th Scientific Conference of Hellenic Society for Biological Sciences, Kavala, 17-19 May 2007*. HSBS.

Parry, M.L. (Ed.), 2000. *Assesment of potential effects and adaptations for climate change in Europe: the Europe ACACIA project*. Jackson Environment Institute Publisher, University of East Anglia, Norwich, 320 pp.

Paschos, I., Nathanailidis, K., Kagalou, I., Leka, E., Tsoumani, M., 2001. Restocking of *Acipenser naccarii* in Klalamas river. p. 241-244. In: *10 th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Channia, 18-20 October 2001* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Paschos, I., Nathanailidis, K., Kagalou, I., Leka, E., Tsoumani, M., 2003. The prospects for restoring the nearly extinct population of the Adriatic sturgeon, *Acipenser naccarii* Bonaparte 1836 (Acipenseridae) in Greece. *Aqua: Journal of Ichthyology and Aquatic Biology*, 7 (3), 123-132.

Paschos, I., Perdikaris, C., Kagalou, I., Leka, E., Tsoumani, M., *et al.*, 2002. Natural distribution of Adriatic sturgeon (*Acipenser naccarii*) and efforts to recolonize extinct stocks in Greece. p. 122. In: *9th International Congress on the Zoogeography and Ecology of Greece and Adjacent Region, Thessaloniki, 22-25 May 2002*. HZS.

Pastore, M., Tortonese, E., 1984. Prima segnalazione in Mediterraneo dello squalo *Rhizoprionodon acutus* (Ruppell). *Thalassia Salentina*, 14, 11- 15.

Pattura, P., Lefkaditou, E., Megalofonou, P., 2011. Age and growth of juvenile *Merluccius merluccius* in the Ionian Sea (Eastern Mediterranean), based on otolith microstructure. p. 101. In: *46th European Marine Biology Symposium. Rovinj, Croatia, 12-16 September 2011*. MBA.

Pattura, P., Lefkaditou, E., Megalofonou, P., 2012. Growth pattern of otoliths in juvenile hakes, *Merluccius merluccius*, from the Ionian Sea. p. 173. In: *10th Panhelennic Congress Oceanography & Fisheries, Athens, 7-11 May 2012*. HCMR.

Pećarević M., Mikuš, J., Bratoš, A., Cetinić, P., Dulčić, J., *et al.,* 2013. Introduced marine species in Croatian waters (Eastern Adriatic Sea*). Mediterranean Marine Science*, 14 (1), 224-237.

Peres, J.M., 1967. The Mediterranean Benthos. *Oceanography ans Marine Biology Annual. Review*, 5, 1-449.

Perdikaris, C., Grigoriou, P., Leonardos, I., 2003. Infestation of sand smelt (*Atherina boyeri* and *Atherina hepsetus*) by nematode parasites of the species *Philometra tauricida ivaskin*, in the North Aegean Sea. p. 184. In: *7th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Xersonios Kriti, 6-9 May 2003*. NCMR.

Peristeraki, P., 2007a. Fisheries independent assessment methods: tagging. p. 369 - 374. In: *State of Hellenic Fisheries*. C.Papaconstantinou, A.Zenetos, V.Vassilopoulou & G.Tserpes, (Eds.). Hellenic Centre for Marine Research, Institute of Marine Biological Resources Publisher, Athens, Greece 466 pp.

Peristeraki, P., 2007b. The expansion of *Lagocephalus sceleratus* in the Hellenic Seas. p. (in ppt). In: *1st Panhellenic Meeting for the Invasiuon of Alien Aquatic Spesies in the Eastern Mediterranean, Heraklion, Kriti, 5-6 November 2007*.

Peristeraki, P., Tserpes, G., 2001. Feeding habits of swordfish (*Xiphias gladius* L., 1758) in the S.Aegean Sea. p. 25-18. In: *10 th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Channia, 18-20 October 2001* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Peristeraki, P., Megalofonou, P., 2007. Sharks and Rays. p. 433 - 439. In: *State of Hellenic Fisheries*. C.Papaconstantinou, A.Zenetos, V.Vassilopoulou & G.Tserpes, (Eds.). Hellenic Centre for Marine Research, Institute of Marine Biological Resources Publisher, Athens, Greece 466 pp.

Peristeraki, P., Stergiou, G., Lefkaditou, E., 2005. What cephalopod emains from *Xiphias gladius* stomachs can imply about predator-prey interactions in the Mediterranean Sea? *Journal of Fish Biology*, 67 (2), 549-554.

Peristeraki, P., Lazarakis, G., Tserpes, G., 2010. First results on the maturity of the lessepsian migrant *Lagocephalus sceleratus* (Gmelin 1789) in the eastern Mediterranean Sea. *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 39, 628.

Peristeraki, ,P., Lefkaditou, E., Karamitros, Tserpes, G., 2003a. Cephalopod remains from the stomachs of swordfish (*Xiphias gladius* L., 1758) caught in the S.Aegean Sea. p. 180. In: *7th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Xersonisos Kriti, 6-9 May 2003*. NCMR.

Peristeraki, P., Kypraios, N., Lazarakis, G., Tserpes, G., 2008. By catches and discards of the Greek swordfish fishery. *Collective Volume of Scientific Papers, ICCAT*, 62, (4), 1070-1073.

Peristeraki, P., Tserpes, G., Koutsikopoulos, C., Katselis, G., Kallianiotis, A., 2003b. Length and weigth conversion equation for bluefin tuna from the Eastern Mediterranean Sea. *Collective Volume of Scientific Papers, ICCAT*, 55 (1), 91-93.

Peristeraki, P., Lazarakis, G., Skarvelis, M., Georgiadis, M., Tserpes, G., 2006. Additional records on the occurrence of alien fish species in the eastern Mediterranean Sea. *Mediterranean Marine Science*, 7 (2), 61-66.

Peristeraki, P., Lazarakis, G., Skarvelis, M., Kypraios, N., Tserpes, G., 2007. Temporal growth differences of swordfish recruits in the eastern Mediterranean. *Collective Volume of Scientific Papaers ICCAT*, 60 (6), 2063-2068.

Peristeraki, P., Tserpes, G., Biyiakis,S., Kostopoulou, V., Anezaki, E., *et al.*, 2013. Observations on the expansion pattern of the invasive species Lagocephalus sceleratus around Crete; Interactions with coastal

fisheries. p. 49. In: MARBIGEN: Mediterranean Maine Biodiversity in view of climate change and the invasion of alien species, Heraklion, Kriti, 7-9 October 2013. HCMR

Petrakis, G., Stergiou, K.I., 1987. The trophic niche of blue whiting *(Micromesistious poutassou)* in the Patraikos and Corinthiakos Gulf. p. 558-564. In: *2nd Panhellenic Hellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Athens, 11-15 May* (in Greek with English abstract). NCMR.

Petrakis, G., Papaconstantinou, C., 1990. Biology of *Sparisoma cretense* in theDodecanese (Greece). *Journal of Applied Ichthyology*, 6, 14-23.

Petrakis, G., Papaconstantinou, C., 1992. Some aspects and population dynamics of the fork-beard (*Phycis blennoides*) from the N.Aegean Sea. *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 33, 304.

Petrakis, G., Stergiou, K.I., 1995a. Gill net selectivity of *Diplodus anularis* and *Mulus surmuletus* in Greek waters. *Fisheries Research*, 21, 455-464.

Petrakis, G., Stergiou, K.I., 1995b. Weight-length relationships for 33 fish species in Greek waters. *Fisheries Research*, 21, 465-469.

Petrakis, G., Stergiou, K.I., 1996. Gill net selectivity for four fish species (*Mullus barbatus, Pagellus erythrinus, Pagellus acarne* and *Spicara flexuosa*) in Greek waters. *Fisheries Research*, 27, 17-27.

Petrakis, G., Stergiou, K.I., 1997. Size selectivity of diamond and square mesh codends for four commercial Mediterranean fish species. *ICES Journal of Marine Science*, 54, 13-23.

Petrakis, G., Papaconstantinou, C., 1997. Preliminary results of trawl fishery in the deep waters of the Ionian Sea. p. 2. In: *8th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Thessaloniki, 25-28 September 1997* (in Greek). AsGI.

Petrakis, G., Papaconstantinou, C., 2001a. Deepwater fisheries in Ewastern Mediterranean target species and fishing techniques. p. Poster No 3.1. *NAFO SCR, Symposium on Deep-Sea Fisheries, Varadero, Cuba, 12-14 September 2001*. NAFO.

Petrakis, G., Papaconstantinou, C., 2001b. Catch composition in an unexploited deepwater area in the Western Greek coasts. p. Poster No 49. In: *NAFO SCR, Symposium on Deep-Sea Fisheries, Varadero, Cuba, 12-14 September 2001*. NAFO.

Petrakis, G., Politou, C.-Y., 2001. Hake gill net metier in Ionian Sea and Patraikos Gulf. p. 89-92. In: *10th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Channia, 18-20 October 2001* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Petrakis, G., Papaconstantinou, C., Stergiou, K.I., 1992. Virtual population analysis and cohort analysis on hake in the North Aegean Sea. *FAO, Fisheries Report*, No 477, 163-172.

Petrakis,G., Mosquera Montes, S., Chilari, A., 2010. Time of fishing – Area effects on boat seine catches in Greek waters. *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 39, 630.

Petrakis, G., Terrats, A., Plastiras, A., Papaconstantinou, C., 1998. Some aspects on the reproductionof six deep water fish species in west coast of Greece (Ionian Sea). p. 201 (CM 1998/O:45). In: *ICES Annual Science Conference. Cascais, Portugal, 16-19 September 1998*. ICES.

Petrakis, G., Smith, C.J., Papadopoulou, K.-N., Chilari, A., 2007. Gear selectivity. p. 375- 384. In: *State of Hellenic Fisheries*. C.Papaconstantinou, A.Zenetos, V.Vassilopoulou & G.Tserpes, (Eds) Hellenic Centre for Marine Research, Institute of Marine Biological Resources Publisher, Athens, Greece, 466 pp.

Petza, D., Carlou-Riga, C., 2010. Spawning frequency of picarel *Spicara smaris* (L.) in the Saronikos Gulf. p. 143-146. *14th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Piraeus, 6-9 May 2010* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Pinakis, E., Machias, A., Stamataki, Ch., Somarakis, S., Karakassis, I., 2003. Aquaculture affect on wild populations of red mullet *Mullus barbatus* (Linnaeus, 1758). p. 63-66. In: *11th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Preveza, 10-13 April 2003* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Pinakis, E., Stamataki, Ch., Giannoulaki, M., Somarakis, S., Machias, A., 2005. Aquaculture effect on age and growth of six wild population fish species. P. 292-295. In: *12th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Drama, 13-16 October 2005* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Pinardi, N., Masetti, E., 2000. Variability of the large scale general circulation of the Mediterranean Sea from observations and modelling: a review. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology*. 158 (3), 153-173.

Pirkenseer, C., 2012. Records of four non-indigenous marine species, south of Koroni (Messiniakos Gulf, Peloponnese, Greece). *BioInvasions Records*, 1 (2), 87-93.

Politikos, D., Triantafyllou, G., Tsiaras, K., Petihakis, G., Somarakis, S., *et al.*, 2010. Application of a bionergetics growth model for anchovy (*Engraulis encrasicolus*) linked with a lower trophic level ecosystem model. p. 19-22. In: *14th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Piraeus, 6-9 May 2010* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Politikos, D., Triantafyllou, G., Petihakis, G., Tsiaras, K., Somarakis, S., *et al.,* 2011a. Application of a bioenergetics growth model for European anchovy (*Engraulis encrasicolus*) linked with a lower trophic level ecosystem model. *Hydrobiologia*, 670, 141-163.

Politikos, D., Triantafyllou, G., Tsiaras, K., Giannoulaki, M., Machias, A., *et al.,* 2011b. The application of a biophysical model to the north Aegean anchovy fishery: Its implication for spatial management. p. 135 (CM 2011/L). In: *ICES Annual Conference. Gdansk, Poland, 17-23 September 2011*. ICES.

Politou, C.-Y., 2007. Current state of demersal fisheries resources. p. 183 - 191. In: *State of Hellenic Fisheries*. C.Papaconstantinou, A.Zenetos, V.Vassilopoulou & G.Tserpes, (Eds). Hellenic Centre for Marine Research, Institute of Marine Biological Resources Publisher, Athens, Greece, 466 pp.

Politou, C.-Y., Papaconstantinou, C., 1991. Population biology of *Trisopterus minutus capelanus* (Gadidae) from the eastern coast of Greece. *Cybium*, 15 (1), 69-81.

Politou, C.-Y., Papaconstantinou, C., 1994. Feeding ecology of Mediterranean poor cod, *Trisopterus minutus capelanus* (Lacépède) from the eastern coast of Greece. *Fisheries Research*, 19, 269-292.

Politou, C.-Y., Papaconstantinou, C., 1995. Age and growth of comber, *Serranus cabrilla* (L. 1758), in the Thracian Sea and Thermaikos Gulf (Northern Greece). *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 34, 253.

Politou, C.-Y., Dikos, J., 2001. Distribution of myctophids in Greek waters (Ionian Sea and Argosaronikos Gulf). p. 46. In: *10th European Congress of Ichthyologists. Prague, Czech Republic, 3-7 September 2001*. EIS.

Politou, C.-Y., Petrakis, G., Papaconstantinou, C., 1989a. Feeding and resource partitioning of blue whiting (*Micromesistius poutassou*) and poor-cod (*Trisopterus minutus capelanus*) in northern Euboean Gulf (Greece). p. 111. In: *Annual* International Symposium of the Fisheries Society of the British Isles "*International Symposium on Fish Population Biology*", *Aberdeed, Scotland, 17-21 Jully 1989*. FSBI.

Politou, C.-Y., Stergiou, K.I., Petrakis, G., 1989b. Feeding of por-cod (*Trisopterus minutus capelanus*) in the Euboean and Pagassitikos Gulfs (Greece). *FAO Fisheries Report*, No 412, 90-93.

Politou, C.-Y., Mytilineou, Ch., Fourtouni, A., 1997. Study of the selectivity of trawl cod-end on the fish catches during the nephrops fishery. p. 6. In: *8th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Thessaloniki, 25-28 September 1997*. AsGI.

Politou, C.-Y., Peristeraki, P., Kallianiotis, A., 2007. Fisheries independent assessment methods: demersal surveys. p. 360 - 368. In: *State of Hellenic Fisheries*. C.Papaconstantinou, A.Zenetos, V.Vassilopoulou & G.Tserpes, (Eds). Hellenic Centre for Marine Research, Institute of Marine Biological Resources Publisher, Athens, Greece, 466 pp.

Politou, C.-Y., Mytilineou, Ch., D'Onghia, G., Dokos, J., 2008. Demersal fauna assemblages in the deep waters of the eastern Ionian Sea. *Journal of Natural History*, 42 (5-8), 661-672.

Politou, C-Y., Kavadas, S., Mytilineou, Ch., Tursi, A., Carlucci, R., *et al*., 2003. Fisheries resources in the deep waters of the eastern Mediterranean (Greek Ionian Sea). *Journal of Northwest Atlantic Fishery Science*, 31, 35 - 46.

Poloniato, D., Ciriaco, S., Odorico, R., Dulčić, J., Lipez, L., 2010. First record of the dusky spinefoot, *Siganus luridus* (Rüppell, 1828) in the Adriatic Sea. *ANNALES, Serie d' histoire naturelle*, 20 (2),161-166.

Pomakis, N., Konze, E., Klaoudatos, S., Vidalis, K., Gerakoudi, E., *et al*., 2011. Age and growth of sand smelt, Atherina boyeri Risso, 1810, population in Thermaikos Gulf. p. 264-265. In: *33rd Scientific Conference of Hellenic Society for Biological Sciences. Edessa, 19-20 May 2011*. HSBS.

Por, F.D., 1978. *Lessepsian Migration*. Springer-Verlag Publisher. Berlin, New York, 228 pp.

Porra, M., Ganias, K., Chidiroglou, Ch., 2008. Discarded ichthyofauna of Patraikos and Thermaikos Gulf. p. 406-407. In: *30th Scientific Conference of Hellenic Society for Biological Sciences, Thessaloniki, 22-24 May 2008*. HSBS.

Poulson Moth, T., Kallianiotis, A., Horst, R., Adamidou, A., Vidoris, P., 2001. Selectivity and fishing power of gill and trammel nets for sole in Greece and Danmark. p. 129-132. In: *10th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Channia, 18-20 October 2001* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Priede,I.G., Bagley, P.M., 2000. In situ studies on deep-sea demersal fishes using autonomousunmanned lander platforms. p. 357-393. In: *Oceanography and Marine Biology: an Annual Review*. R.R.Gibson & M.Brnes (Eds), 38, 442 pp.

Primikiri, A., Ramfos, A., Kladas, I., Koutsikopoulos, C., 2005. Stomach content analysis of the white seabream (*Diplodus sargus*) in Antiopi Lagoon (Kerkyra-western Greece). p. 100-103. In: *12th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Drama, 13-16 October 2005* (in Greek with English abstract). AsGI.

Psomadakis, P.N., Scacco, U., Vacchi, M., 2006. Recent findings of some uncommon fishes from the central Tyrrhenian Sea. Cybium, 30 (4), 297-304.

Psomadakis, P.N., Giustino, S., Vacchi, M., 2012. Mediterranean fish biodiversity: an updated inventory with focus on the Ligurian and Tyrrhenian seas. *Zootaxa*, 3263, 1-46.

Pyrounaki, M.M., Machias, A., Giannoulaki, M., 2012a. Target strenght equations for anchovy (*Engraulis encrasicolus*) and sardine (*Sardina pilchardus*) from acoustic surveys in Aegean Sea. p. 168. In: *10th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Athens, 7-11 May 2012*. HCMR.

Pyrounaki, M.M., Giannoulaki, M., Tsagarakis, K., Machias, A., 2009. Spatial modeling of the presence of juvenile sardine (*Sardina pilchardus* W.) schools in relation to satellite environmental data in the northern Aegean Sea. p. 901-905. In: *9th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Patra, 13-16 May 2009* (in Greek with english abstract). HCMR.

Pyrounaki, M.M., Machias, A., Giannoulaki, M., Somarakis, S., 2012b. Comparison of day-night pelagic hauls in small pelagics acoustic surveys. p. 164. In: *10th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Athens, 7-11 May 2012*. HCMR.

Quignard, J.P., 1966. Recherches sur les Labridás (Poissons Téléostéens Perciformes) des côtes européennes. *Systematique et Biologic Naturalia Monspeliensia, Serie Zoologie*, 5, 1-247.

Quignard, J.P., 1978. Introduction à l' ichthyologie méditerranéenne: aspect généraledu peuplement. *Bulletin de l'Office National des Pêches, Tunisie*, 2 (1-2), 3-21.

Quignard, J.P., Tomasini, J.A., 2000. Mediterranean Fish Biodiversity. *Biologia Marina Mediterranea*, 7 (3), 1- 66.

Raitt, D.F.S., 1968a. Synopsis of biological data on the blue whiting, *Micromesistius poutassou* (Risso, 1810). *FAO Fisheries Synopsis*, No 34 (Rev. l), 33 pp.

Raitt, D.F.S., 1968b. The biology and commercial potencial of the Blue whiting in the North-East Atlantic. *Rapports et Proces-Verbaux des Reunions (Danemark)*, 158, 108-115.

Raka Ndoc, J., 1995. *Iktiofauna e Shqiperise*. Shetëpia Botuese "Libri Universitar". Berat, Albania, 700 pp.

Ramfos, A., Kontochristos, N., Katselis, G., 2013. Feeding of *Syngnathus abaster* and *Syngnathus typhle* in Kleisova lagoon (Lagoon complex of Messolonghi-Aitoliko). p. 295-298. In: *15th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Thessaloniki, 10-13 October 2013* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Ramfos, A., Koutsikopoulos, C., Fragopoulou, N., Machias A., Somarakis, S., *et al.*, 2000. Hydrology and biological featurs in the coastal areas of Central Greece during the anchovy spawning period. p. 88-93 (vol. II). In: *6th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography and Fisheries, Chios, 23-26 May 2000* (in Greek witrh english abstract). NCMR.

Ramfos, A., Moutopoulos, D.K., Mouka, A., Katselis, G., Koutsikopoulos, C., 2009. Identification of fishing strategy of small-scale fishery in Korinthiakos Gulf: Preliminary results. p. 983-988. In : *9th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Patra, 13-16 May 2009* (in Greek with english abstract). HCMR.

Randall, J.E., 1965. A review of the Parorfish genus *Hemipterotus* (Labridae) of the Atlantic Ocean. *Copeia*, 487-501.

Regan, C.T., 1929. *Fishes.* Encyclopaedia Britanica, vol. 9.

Relini-Orsi, L., Papaconstantinou, C., Jukic-Peladic, S.-J., Souplet, A., Gil de Sola, L., *et al.*, 2002. Distribution of the Mediterranean hake populations (*Merluccius merluccius smiridus* Rafinesque, 1810) (Osteichthyes: Gadiformes) based on six years monitoring by trawl-surveys: some implications for management. *Scientia Marina*, 66 (Suppl.2), 21-38.

Rigopoulos, C.J., 1973. Fishing research by trawler in the Gulf of N.Evoikos. *Hellenic Oceanologia & Limnologia*, 11, 313-323.

Robinson, A.R., Leslie, W.G., Theocharis, A., Laskaratos, A., 2001. "Ocean Currents: Mediterranean Sea Circulation": p. 1689-1706. In: *Encyclopaedia of Ocean Sciences*. Academic Press, Ltd. London.

Rochet, M.-J., Trenkel, V.M., Gil de Sola, L., Politou, C.-Y., Tserpes, G. *et al.,* 2007. Do population and community metries tell the same story about recent changes in Northern Mediterranean fish communities? p. 16 (CM 2007/D:16). In: *ICES Annual Scientific Symposium. Helsinki, Finland, 17-21 September 2007*. ICES.

Rochet, M.-J., Trenkel, V.M., Carpentieri, A., Coppin, F., Gil de Sola, L., *et al.,* 2010. Do changes in environmental and fishing pressuresimpact marine communities? An empirical assessment. *Journal of Applied Ecology*, 47, 741-750. (Supplementing Information: JPE-1841-sm-Supporting Information.doc – Table S6, p. 8).

Roffen, R.R., 1966a. Family Paralepididae. p. 205- 461. In: *Fishes of the Western North Atlantic.* Sears Foundatiuon Marine Research. Yale University Publisher. New Haven, Part V, 647 pp.

Roffen, R.R., 1966b. Family Evermannellidae. p. 511 - 565. In: *Fishes of the Western North Atlantic*. Sears Foundation Marine Research. Yale University Publisher. New Haven, Part V, 647 pp.

Rogdakis, G., 2004. *Biological study of seabass (Dicentrarchus labrax, Linneaus, 1758) in the Mesolonghi Etoliko lagoon. Comparisonof wild and reared populations.* PhD, Thesis, University of Patras, Greece, 280 pp (in Greek).

Rogdakis, G., Dimitriou, E., Kaspiris, P., Ondrias, J., 1995a. Seasonal appearance of the seabass (*Dicentrarchus labrax*) and sea bream (*Sparus aurata*) frys along the coast of Missologhi and Eolikon lagoons. p. 126-128. In: *17th Scientific Conference of Hellenic Society for Biological Sciences, Patra, 27-29 April 1995*. HSBS.

Rogdakis, G., Vavarouta, V., Picoulas, T., Katselis, 2006. Comparative morphometrics of seabreab (Sparus aurata), reared in different conditions. p. 242. In: *8th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Thessaloniki, 4-8 June 2006*. HCMR.

Rogdakis, G., Koukou, K., Ramfos, A., Dimitriou, E., Katselis, G., 2011. Comparative morphology of wild, farmed and hatchery released gilthead sea bream (*Sparus aurata*) in western Greece. *International Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences*, 3 (1), 1- 9.

Rogdakis, G., Ramfos, A., Koukou, K., Dimitriou, E., Katselis, G., 2010. Feeding habits and trophic level of sea bass (*Dicentrarchus labrax*) in the Messolonghi Etoliko lagoons complex (Western Greece). *Journal of Biological Research*, 13, 13-26.

Rogdakis, G., Katselis, G., Minos, G. Aggelis, I., Kaspiris, P., 1995b. Differences in morphological characters between wild and reared sea bass population. p. 123-125. In: *17th Scientific Conference of Hellenic Society for Biological Sciences, Patra, 27-29 April 1995*. HSBS.

Rogdakis, G., Vavarouta, B., Aggelis, Y., Koutra, I., Leonardos, I., *et al.*, 2003. Morphological study of gilthead sea bream (Sparus aurata) from three culture types in western Greece. p. 342. In : *7th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Xersonisos Kriti, 6-9 May 2003*. NCMR.

Roether, W., Schlitzer, P., 1991. EasternMediterranean deep water renewal on the basis of cholorofluoromethane and tritium data. *Dynamics of Atmospheres and Oceans,* **15,** 333–354.

Russo, A., Artegiani, A., 1996. Adriatic Sea hydrography. *Scientia Marina*, 60 (Suppl. 2), 33-43.

Sakellariou, D., Lykousis, V., Karageorgis, A., Anagnostou, Ch., 2005. Geomorphology and Tectonic Structure. p. 16-20. In: *State of the Hellenic Marine Environment*. E.Papathanasiou & A.Zenetos, (Eds). Institute of Oceanography of the Hellenic Centre for Marine Research Publisher, Athens, Greece, 360 pp.

Sakellariou, D., Mascle, J, Lykousis, V., 2013. Strike slip tectonics and transtensional deformation in the Aegean region and the Hellenic Arc: Preliminary results.p. 10, vol. 47 "Bulletin of the Geological Society of Greece". In: *13th International Congress of Hellenic Geological Society, Chania, 5-8 September 2013.* [51]HGS.

Salvarina, I., Koutrakis, E.T., 2008. Feeding habits of juveniles belonging to 5 species of family Mugilidae from Strymonikos Gulf Systems. p. 420-421. In: 30th *Scientific Conference of Hellenic Society for Biological Sciences, Thessaloniki, 22-24 May 2008.* HSBS.

Salvarina, I., Koutrakis, E.T., Leonardos, I., 2010. Juvenile feeding habits of Mugilidae species from estuarine systems in North Aegean Sea. *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 39, 795.

Šanda, R., Kovačić, M., 2009. First record of *Gobius couchi* (Gobiidae) in the IonianSea. Cybium, 33 (3), 249-250.

Sardou, J. 1980. Contribution à la connaissance de la faune Ichthyologique Liguroprovencale: *Bellottia apoda* Giglioli 1883 (Ophidioidei, Bythidae), poisson nouveau pour la faune francaise. *Cybium*, 9, 69-79.

Schismenou, E., Nikolioudakis, N., Somarakis, S., 2007a. Study of otolith shape on juveniles of Diplodus sargus (Geoffroy Saint-Hillaire, 1817), common two-banded seabream, during metamorphosis. p. 133-136. In: *13th Hellenic Congress of Greek ichthyologigts, Mytilini, 27-30 September 2007* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Schismenou, E., Kallianiotis, A., Machias, A., Somarakis, S., 2006a. Reproductive parameters and somatic condition of anchovy, *Engraulis encrasicolus* (L. 1758) from the N.E. Aegean Sea. p. 79. In : *10th International Congress on the Zoogeography and Ecology of Greece and Adjacent Regions, Patra, 26-30 June 2006*. HZS.

Schismenou, E., Kallianiotis, A., Machias, A., Somarakis, S., 2007b. Interanual differences in reproductive parameters and somatic condition of anchovy in the Thracian Sea. *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 38, 593.

Schismenou, E., Kallianiotis, A., Machias, A., Somarakis, S., 2007c. Unusually high rates of atresia in anchovy of the Thermaikos Gulf during June 2004. p. 169-172. In: *13th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Mytilini, 27-30 September 2007* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

[51] Hellenic Geological Society, Athens, Greece.

Schismenou, E., Giannoulaki, M., Valavanis, V., Somarakis, S., 2008. Modeling and predicting potential spawning habitat of anchovy (*Engraulis encrasicolus*) and round sardinella (*Sardinella aurita*) based on satellite environmental information. *Hydrobiologia*, 612, 201-214.

Schismenou, E., Somarakis, S., Thorsen, A., Kjesbu, O.S., 2012. Dynamics of *de novo* vitellogenesis in fish with indeterminate fecundity: an application of oocyte packing density theory to European anchovy, *Engraulis encrasicolus*. *Marine Biology*, 159, 757-768.

Schismenou, E., Siapatis, A., Machias, A., Giannoulaki, M., Somarakis, S., 2006b. Characterization of spawning habitatof anchovy, *Engraulis encrasicholus* (Linnaeus, 1758), during June 2003, in the NE Aegean Sea. p. 219. In : *8th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Thessaloniki, 4-8 June 2006*. HCMR.

Schismenou, E., Lefkaditou, E., Giannoulaki, M., Machias, A., Somarakis, S., 2009. Otolith microstructure and growth of anchovy (*Engraulis encrasicolus*) juvenils fron the North Aegean Sea. p. 868-871. In: *9th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Patra, 13-16 May 2009* (in Greek with english abstract). HCMR.

Schismenou, E., Torre, M., Siapatis, A., Machias, A., Kallianiotis, A., *et al.*, 2005. Comparison of anchovy adult parameters (mean female, sex ratio, batch fecundity, spawning frequency) from experimental and commecial sample. p. 56-59. In :*12th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Drama, 13-16 October 2005* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Schismenou, E., Tsiaras, K., Kourepini, M.I., Lefkaditou, E., Triantafyllou, G., *et al.*, 2013. Seasonal changes in growth and condition of anchovy late larvae explained with a hydrodynamic-biogeochemical model simulation. *Marine Ecology Progress Series*, 478, 197-209.

Schmidt, J., 1918. *Argentinidae, Microstomidae, Opisthoproctidae, Mediterranean Odontostomidae*. Report of Danish Oceanographic Expedition, 1908-1910, 2 A 5, 40 pp.

Schmidt – Ries, H., 1943. Die Fische Griechenlands I. Die Susswasserfische. *Zeitschrift für Fischerei*, 41, 319-344.

Schmidt, J., Strubberg, A., 1918. *Mediterranean Bramidae and Trichiuridae*. Report of Danish Oceanographic Expedition, 1908-1910, 2 A 6, 5 pp.

Schnakenbeck, N., 1931. *Carangidae*. Report of Danish Oceanographic Expedition, 1908-1910, 2, A 14, 20 pp.

Seidel, F., 1964. *Exkursion des Zoologischen*. Instituts der Universitat Marburg nach Griechenland under Leitung von Prof. Dr. Fr. Seidel, Marburg, 176 pp.

Serbetis, Ch., 1947a. A new species of sword-fish, *Xiphias thermaicus* n.sp. *Practika of the Academy of Athens*, 22, 269-273.

Serbetis, Ch., 1947b. The fisheries in the Dodecanese islands. General Study of the Dodecanese islands. *Haliia*, 1, 12 p.

Serbetis, Ch.,1947c. The appearance of a new fish *(Mulloides flavolineatus)* in the Mediterranean Sea at Dodecanese area. *Practika of the Academy of Athens*, 22, 209.

Serbetis, Ch., 1955. Migration of short-finned tunny fish and mackerel from the Aegean Sea. *GFCM, Proceedings and Technical Paper*, 3, 381-385.

Serbetis, Ch., 1963. Nouvelles observations sur la migration des pelamides de la mer Égée. *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 17 (2), 371-374.

Serena, F., 2008. *Field identification guide to the rays of the Mediterranean Sea. Guide lines for data collection and analysis*. S.I.M.B. - Comitato Necton e Pesca. Gruppo Nazionale Risorse Demersali, MEDITS. S.I.M.B. Publisher. Rome, 108 pp.

Serena, F., Relini, G., 2006. Use of scientific campaigns (Trawl surveys) for the knowledge of the sensitive habitats. A review of the MEDITS, GRUND and APHIA data with special attention to the Italian Seas. p. 135-148 {Basusta N., Keskin., Serena F., Seret B. (Eds)}. In: *1st Workshop on Mediterranean Cartilagineous Fish with Emphasis on South – East Mediterranean, Istanbul, Turkey, April 2006*. [52]TMRF.

Serena, F., Bairo, R., Papaconstantinou, C., Relini, G., 2006. Catch composition and abundance of deep-sea elasmobranchs based on the MEDITS trawl surveys. p. 395-408. In*: Deep Sea 2003: Conference on the Governance and Management of Deep-sea Fisheries. Part 1: Conference reports. Part 2: Conference papers and workshop papers. (Ross Shotton ed.). Queenstown and Dunedin, New Zealand, 27-29 November 2003*. FAO.

[52] Turkish Marine Research Faudation, Ancara, Turkey.

Serena, F., Papaconstantinou, C., Relini, G., Gil de Sola, L., Bertrand, J., 2009. *Distribution and abundance of spiny dogfish in the Mediterranean Sea based on the Mediterranean International Trawl Survey program*. p. 139-149. In: Biology and Management of Dogfish Sharks. V.F.Gallucci, G.A. Mc Farlane & G.C.Bargmann (Eds). AFS Publisher, USA, 435 pp.

Siapatis, A., Somarakis, S., 2007. Early life history of fish. p. 54 - 61. In: *State of Hellenic Fisheries*. C.Papaconstantinou, A.Zenetos, V.Vassilopoulou & G.Tserpes, (Eds). Hellenic Centre for Marine Research, Institute of Marine Biological Resources, Publisher, Athens, Greece 466 pp.

Siapatis, A., Kontoyiannis, H., 2012. Distribution and abundance of ichthyoplankton in the marine region of Kimi (W.Aegean Sea, Evia isl.) during March and June 2011. p. 184. In : *10th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Athens, 7-11 May 2012*. HCMR.

Siapatis, A., Caragitsou, E., Kavadas, S., Papaconstantinou, C., 2000. The contribution of ichthyoplankton studies to the better knowledge of the fish fauna in the Thermaikos Gulf and Thracian Sea. p. 76-85 (vol. II). In : *6th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Chios, 23-26 May 2000* (in Greek with english abstract). NCMR.

Siapatis, A., Danelli, M., Machias, A., Giannoulaki, M., Somarakis, S., 2010a. Distribution of ichthyoplankton in North Aegean Sea during summer 2008. p. 263-266. In: *14th Hellenic Congress of Greek ichthyologigts, Piraeus, 6-9 May 2020* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Siapatis, A., Giannoulaiki, M., Valavanis, V.D., Machias, A., Somarakis, S., 2010b. Spatial distribution of ctenophore *Mnemiopsis leidy*i in Aegean Sea. *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 39, 665.

Siapatis, A., Valavanis, V.D., Palialexis, A., Schismenou, E., Machias, *et al.,* 2008. Modelling potential habitat of the invasive ctenophore *Mnemiopsis leidyi* in Aegean Sea. *Hydrobiologia*, 612, 281–295 Doi 10.1007/s10750-008-9497-7.

S.I.B.M. (Societá Italiana di Biologia Marina), 2008. Check-List della flora e della fauna dei Mari Italiani. Parte I. A cura di G.Relini. *Biologia Marina Medietrranea*, 15 (Suppl.1), 1- 385, + Indice delle Specie.

S.I.B.M. (Societá Italiana di Biologia Marina), 2010. Check-List della flora e della fauna dei Mari Italiani. Parte II. A cura di G.Relini. *Biologia Marina Mediterranea*, 17 (Suppl.1), 387-828, + Indice delle Specie.

Simboura, N., Zenetos, A., Thessalou-Legaki. M., Nikolaidou, A., 1999. Benthic invertebrate communities of N. W. Rhodes (Rhodes) island (S. E. Aegean Sea) as related to hydrological regime and geographic location. Israel Journal of Zoology 45, 371-393.

Sini, I.M., Batzakas, G., Georgakarakos, S., 2007. Estimation of growth parameters of Atlantic bonito [*Sarda sarda* (Bloch 1793)], caught around Lesvos Island (N.E. Aegean Sea). p. 145-148. In: *13th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Mytilini, 27-30 September 2007* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Sinis, A., 1981. *L'autoecologie de l'espèce endémique Alosa (Caspialosa) macedonica (Vinciguerra) (Pisces:Clupeidae), du lac Volvi*. PhD Thesis. Aristotelion University of Thessaloniki, Grece, 198 pp. (in Greek).

Sinis, A., 2003. First validated record of opah *Lampris guttatus* ((Brunnich, 1788) in the Greek Seas. p. 55-58. In : *11th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Preveza, 10-13 April 2003* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Sinis, A., 2005. First record of *Tylosurus crocodilus* (Peron & Lesueur 1821) (Pisces: Belonidae) in the Mediterranean (North Aegean Sea, Greece). p. 304-307. In : *12th Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Drama, 13-16 October 2005* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Sinis, A., Koukouras, A.S., 1995. New information on the Aegean Sea ichthyofauna. *Cybium*, 19 (4), 421-424.

Sinis, A., Chintiroglou, Ch., Stergiou, K.I., 2000. Preliminary results from the establishment of experimental artificial reefs in the N. Aegean Sea (Chalkidiki, Greece). *Belgian Journal of Zoology*, 130(Suppl.), 143-147.

Sion, L., D'Onghia, G., Tursi, A., Mytilineou, Ch., 2003. First data on Distribution and Biology of *Squalus blainvillei* (Risso, 1826) from the Eastern Mediterranean Sea. *Journal of Northwest Atlantic Fishery Science*, 31, 213-219.

Sion, L., Bozzano, A., D'Onghia, G., Capezzuto, F., Panza, M., 2004. Chondrichthyes species in deep waters of the Mediterranean Sea. *Scientia Marina*, 68 (Suppl. 3), 153-162.

Sioulas, Ath., Gitarakos, G., Vidoris, P., Efthimiadis, K., Kallianiotis, A., 2013. Comparison of species abundance in two areas of Kalymnos, in and out of the Kalymnos – Kos strait protected area. p. 189-192. In: *15th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Thessaloniki, 10-13 October 2013* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Skarvelis, C., Lazarakis, G., Peristeraki, P., Tserpes, G., 2009. Particularities of the bottom trawl fishery in the S.Aegean Sea: Effects from the implementation of the EE 1967/2006 Regulation. p. 959-964. In : *9th*

Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Patra, 13-16 May 2009 (in Greek with english abstract). HCMR.

Skoufas, G., 2010. Spatial and temporal differences of the nesting strategy among three species of *Symphodus* genus (*S.cinereus, S.ocellatus, S.rostratus*). p. 259-262. In: *14th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Piraeus, 6-9 May 2010* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Slastenenko, E.P., 1939. Le poissons de la mer Noire et de la mer d' Azov. *Annales Scientifiques de l' Université de Jassy*, 25 (1), 1-196.

Slastenenko, E.P., 1959. Zoogeographical review of the Black Sea fish fauna. *Hydrobiologia*, 14 (2), 177-188.

Smith, C.J., Papadopoulou, K.-N., 2003. Borrow density and stock size fluctuations of *Nephrops norvegicus* in a semi-enclosed bay. *ICES Journal of Marine Science*, 60, 798 – 805.

Smith, C.J., Papadopoulou, K.-N., Mytilineou, Ch., 2010a. Looking for the corals: records of a deep-sea fish fauna and invertebrate mefafauna from the Ionian Sea using a remotely operated vehicle (ROV). p. 279-282. In: *14th Hellenic Congress of Grrek Ichthyologists, Piraeus, 6-9 May 2010* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Smith, C.J., Papadopoulou, K.-N., Kallianiotis, A., Catalano, B., Diliberto, S., 1997. The interaction between otter trawling and the marine environment. p. 33-36 (vol. II). *In: 5th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Kavala, 15-18 April 1997* (in Greek with english abstract). NCMR.

Smith, C.J., Marrs, S.J., Atkinson, R.J.A., Papadopoulou, K.-N., Hills, J.M., 2003. Evaluation of the underwater television technique for fisheries-independent stock assessment of *Nephrops norvegicus* from the Aegean (Eastern Mediterranean). *Marine Ecology progress Series*, 256, 161-170.

Smith, C.J., Mytilineou, Ch., Papadopoulou, K.-N., Pancucci-Papadopoulou, M.A., Salomidi, M., 2010b. ROV observations on fish and megafauna in deep coral areas of the eastern Ionian. *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 39, 669.

Soljan, T., 1975. *I pesci dell' Adriatico*. Mondadori (Ed.), Verona, Italy, 523 pp.

Somarakis, S. 1999. *Ichthyplankton in the N.E. Aegean sea with emphasis on the anchovy, Engraulis encrasicolus (Linnaeus, 1758)*. PhD Thesis. University of Kriti, Greece, 116 pp (in Greek).

Somarakis, S., 2003. The Society of larval scombroid fish with the Samothraki gyre. p. 333. In: *7th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Xersonisos Kriti, 6-9 May 2003*. NCMR.

Somarakis, S., 2005. Marked interannual differences in reproductive parameters and daily egg prosuction of anchovy (*Engraulis encrasicolus*) in the Northern Aegean Sea. *Belgian Journal of Zoology*, 134 (Suppl. 1), 123-142.

Somarakis, S., Tsimenidis, N., 1995. The use of DEPM method for the estimation of small pelagic biomass. Preliminary application in the anchovy stock of N.Aegean Sea. p. 12. In: *7th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Vols, 22-24 September 199.* AsGI.

Somarakis, S., Tsimenidis, N., 1997. A Daily Egg production Method Biomass estimate of the northern Aegean Sea anchovy stock. *In*: Improvements of daily Egg production Method Techniques (L.Motos, ed.). *Ozeanogafika*, 2, 133-148.

Somarakis, S., Maraveya, E., 2001. Covariation in mean abundance of larval Myctophids and zooplankton biovolums in the Aegean Sea. *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 36, 325.

Somarakis, S.,Machias, A., 2002. Age, growth and bathymetric distribution of red Pandora (*Pagellus erythrinus*) on the Cretan shelf (eastern Mediterranean). *Journal of the Marine Biological Society of the U. K.*, 82, 149-160.

Somarakis, S., Nikolioudakis, N., 2007. Oceanographic habitat, growth and mortality of larval anchovy (*Engraulis enceasicolus*) in the northern Aegean Sea (estern Mediterranean). *Marine Biology*, 152, 1143-1158.

Somarakis, S., Siapatis, A., 2007. Fisheries independent assessment methods: daily egg productiom method, p. 350 - 355. In: *State of Hellenic Fisheries*. C.Papaconstantinou, A.Zenetos, V.Vassilopoulou & G.Tserpes, (Eds). Hellenic Centre for Marine Research, Institute of Marine Biological Resources Publisher, Athens, Greece, 466 pp.

Somarakis, S., Scismenou, E., 2008. Daily Egg Production Method (DEPM) applications in the Mediterranean Sea. p. (non page number). In: *FRESH-NAFO workshop on 'Accuracy and precision on methods used to obtain reproductive information', Bergen, Norway, 7 March 2008*. NAFO.

Somarakis, S., Nikolioudakis, N., 2009. What makes a late anchovy larva. p. 78. In: *11th International Congress on the Zoogeography and Ecology of Greece and Adjacents Regions, Herakleion, 21-25 September 2009*. HZS.

Somarakis, S., Nikolioudakis, N., 2010. What makes a late anchovy larva? The development of the caudal fin seen as a milestone in fish ontogeny. *Journal of Plankton Research*, 32, 317 – 326.

Somarakis, S., Kostikas, I., Tsimenidis, N., 1996. Age, growth and mortality of the larvae of anchovy, *Engraulis encrasicolus* in the N.Aegean Sea. p. 147-148. In: *18th Scientific Conference of Hellenic Society for Biological Sciences, Kalamata,17-19 April 1996*. HSBS.

Somarakis, S., Peristeraki, P., Tsimenidis, N., 1997a. Otolith microstructure and growth of larval anchovy (*Engraulis encrasicolus*) in the North Evoikos Gulf (Aegean Sea, Greece). p. 51-54 (viol. II). In: *5th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Kavala, 15-18 April 1997* (in Greek with english abstract). NCMR.

Somarakis, S., Catalano, B., Tsimenidis, N., 1998. Catchability and retention of larval European anchovy, *Engraulis encrasicholus,* with bongo net. *Fishery Bulletin*, 96, 917-925.

Somarakis, S., Maraveya, E., Tsimenidis, N., 2000a. Multispecies ichthyoplankton Societys in epipelagic species: is there any intrinsic adaptive function? *Belgian Journal of Zoology*, 130 (Suppl. 1), 125-129.

Somarakis, S., Drakopoulos, P., Filippou, V., 2002a. Distribution and abundance of larval fishes in the northern Aegean Sea – eastern Mediterranean- in relation to early summer oceanographic conditions. *Journal of Plankton Research,* 24 (4), 339-357.

Somarakis, S., Palomera, I., Garcia, A., 2004a. Characterizing spawning habitas of small pelagic fishes in the Mediterranean. p. 25-26. In: *SPACC Workshop on small pelagic fishes and climate change programme. Conceptión, Chile, 12-16 January 2004*. [53]GLOBEC-SPACC, IOC.

Somarakis, S., Scismenou, E., Machias, A., 2007a. Meta-analysis of anchovy egg production parameters. p. 63 (4.18). In: *Symposium on 'Reproductive and recruitment processes of exploited marine fish stocks', Lisbon, Portugal, Lisbon, Portugal, 1-3 October 2007*. NAFO, ICES.

Somarakis, S., Scismenou, E., Machias, A., 2009. Histological analysis of anchovy ovaries from the Saronikos Gulf (Central Aegean Sea). p. 806-809. In: *9th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Patra, 13-16 May 2009* (in Greek with english abstract). HCMR.

Somarakis, S., Isari, S., Machias, A., 2011a. Larval fish assemblages in coastal waters of central Greece: reflections of topographic and oceanographic heterogeneity. *Scientia Marina*, 75, 605-618.

Somarakis, S., Kostikas, I., Peristeraki, P., Tsimenidis, N., 1997b. Fluctuating asymmetry in the otoliths of larval anchovy (*Engraulis encrasicholus*) and the use of developmental instability as an inicator of condition in larval fish. *Marine Ecology Progress Series*, 151, 191-203.

Somarakis, S., Machias, A., Kapantagakis, A., Tsimenidis, N., 1997c. Estimation of the North Aegean anchovy stock by means of two independent methods.I. The daily egg production method (DEPM). p. 43-46 (vol. II). In: *5th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Kavala, 15-18 April 1997* (in Greek with english abstract). NCMR.

Somarakis, S., Koutsikopoulos, C., Machias, A., Tsimenidis, N., 2002b. Applying the daily egg production mrthod (DEPM) to small stocks in highly heterogeneous seas. *Fisheries Research*, 55, 193-204.

Somarakis, S., Ganias, K., Koutsikopoulos, C., Tserpes, G., 2004b. Ovarian allometry and the use of gonosomatic index: a case study in the Mediterranean sardine, *Sardina pilchardus*. *Marine Biology*, 146, 181-189.

Somarakis, S., Tsianis, D.E., Machias, A., Stergiou, K.I., 2006a. An overview of biological data related to anchovy and sardine stocks in Greek waters. p. 56-64 In: *Fishes in Databases and Ecosystems.* Fisheries Centre Research Reports 14 (4). Palomares, M.L.D., Stergiou, K.I., Pauly D., (Eds). Fisheries Centre, University of British Columbia Publisher [ISSN 1198-6727].

Somarakis, S., Nikolioudakis, N., Kyparissis, S., Koumoundouros, G., 2007b. Comparison of multivariate allometry in larvae of four species of the family Sparidae during the settlement phase.p. 125-128. In : *13th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Mytilini, 27-30 September 2007* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Somarakis, S., Ramfos, A., Palialexis, A., Valavanis, V.D., 2011b. Contrasting multispecies patterns in larval fish production trace inter-annual variability in oceanographic conditions over the N.E. Aegean Sea continental shelf (Eastern Mediterranean). *Hydrobiologia*, 670, 275-287.

Somarakis, S., Ganias, K., Koutsikopoulos, C., Machias, A., Papaconstantinmou, C., 2001. Applying the daily egg production method (DEPM) to small sardine stocks in the Eastern Mediterranean (Central Greek). p. 21 (working document). In: Applying the daily egg production method (DEPM) to small sardine stocks in the Eastern Mediterranean (Central Greek). p. 21 (working document). In: *ICES Study Group on the Estimation of spawning biomass for sardine and anchovy (SGBSA). Lisbon, Portugal, 10-13 March 2001*. ICES.

[53] Global Oceanic Ecosystem Dynamics – Small Pelagic Fish & Climatic Change, IOC, Paris, France.

Somarakis, S., Palomera, I., Garcia, A., Quintamilla, L., Koutsikopoulos, C., 2004c. An overview of the application of the daily egg production method (DEPM) to Mediterranean anchovy stocks. p. 37-40 In: *SPACC Workshop on small pelagic fishes and climate change programme. Conceptión, Chile, 12-16 January 2004*. GLOBEC-SPACC, IOC.

Somarakis, S., Stamataki, Ch., Machias, A., Papadopoulou, K.-N., Karakassis, I., 2004d. Condition and fecundity of red mullet over muddy and "coralligene" substrate. Barcelona, Spain. *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 37, 443.

Somarakis, S., Ganias, K., Siapatis, A., Koutsikopoulos, C., Papaconstantinou, C., 2006b. Spawning habitat and daily egg productionof sardine in the eastern Mediterranean, *Fisheries Oceanography*, 15 (4), 281-292.

Somarakis, S., Tsianis, D.E., Nikolioudakis, N., Machias, A., Stergiou, K.I., 2007c. Short-term trends in anchovy and sardine catch/day in Greek waters. *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 38, 604.

Somarakis, S., Machias, A., Koutsikopoulos, C., Maraveya, E., Giannoulaki, M., *et al.,* 2000b. Distribution of anchovy and its spawning grounds off the central Aegean and Ionian Sea. p. 94-98 (vol. II). In: *6th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Chios, 23-26 May 2000* (in Greek with english abstract). NCMR.

Somarakis, S., Schismenou, E., Siapatis, A., Giannoulaki, M., Kallianiotis, A., *et al.,* 2010. DEPM applications to the N. Aegean Sea anchovy stock (eastern Mediterranean): evidence for density-dependent daily specific fecundity. p. 13. In: *FRESH-ICES Workshop on Egg Production Methods for estimating fish biomass (WKEPM), Athens, Greece, 10-13 March 2010*. ICES.

Somarakis, S., Scismenou, E., Siapatis, A., Giannoulaki, M., Kallianiotis, A., *et al.,* 2012. High variability in Daily Egg Production Method parameters of an eastern Mediterraneananchovy stock: Influence of environmental factors, fish condition and population density. *Fisheries Research*, 117-118, 12-21.

Somarakis, S., Palomera, I., Garcia, A., Quintanilla, Koutsikopoulos, C., *et al.,* 2004e. Daily egg production of anchovy in European waters. *ICES Journal of Marine Science*, 61, 944–958.

Sonin, O., Salame, P., Golani, D., 2009. First record of the lesser amberjack, *Seriola fasciata* (Actinopterygii; Perciformes: Carangidae), in the Levant. *Acta Ichthyologica et Piscatoria*, 39 (1), 71 –7 3. DOI: 10.3750/AIP2009.39.1.15.

Sophronidis, K., Kallianiotis, A., Argyrokastritis, A., Dounas, K., 2001. First results on fish biomass in the protected areas of Fanari artificial reef. p. 419-422. In: *10th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologist, Channia, 18-20 2001* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Sorra, V., Koutsikopoulos, C., Fragopoulou, N., Lykakis, I., 1999. Influence of the upwelling currents in the Patraikos gulf to the zoo and ichthyoplankton distribution. p. 288-289. In: *21 th Scientific Conference of Hellenic Society for Biological Sciences, Syros, 28-31 May 1999*. HSBS.

Sorra, V., Koutsikopoulos, C., Fragopoulou, N., Lykakis, I., 2000. Distribution of fish larvae in Patraikos Gulf 7 Gulf of Nafpaktos. p. 81-84. In: *9th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Messolonghi, 20-23 January 2000* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Souvage, H.E., 1880. Note sur quelques poissons recueillis par M. Letourneux en Epire, a Kerkyra et dans le lac Mareot isl. *Bulletin de la Société Philomatique de Paris*, 4, 211-215.

Spezzaferri, S., Cita, M.B., Mc Kenzie, J.A., 1998. The Miocene/Pliocene boundary in the Eastern Mediterranean: results from Sites 967 and 969. p. 9-28. In: *Proccess ODP, Scientific Results, 160: College Station, TX (Ocean Drilling Program)*. A.H.F.,Robertson, K.-C., Emeis, C.Richter, & A. Camerlenghi, (Eds), doi:10.2973/odp.proc.sr.160.026.1998

Spinos, E., Tzanatos, E., 2010. Analysis of landings per unit of effort profiles and identification of metiers from the fisheries of Kafalonia and Ithaki. p. 83-86. In: *14th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Piraeus, 6-9 May 2010* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Spinos, E., Katselis, G., Koutsikopoulos, C., 2000. Seasonal species composition of fisheries caught by trammel net in Kyparissiakos Gulf (Katakolo area) in spring and autumn 1999. p. 77-80. In : *9th Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Messolonghi, 20-23 January 2000* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Stankovic, S., 1960. *The Balkan lake Ohrid and its living world Monographiae Biologicae*. Dr.W.Junk (Ed.), Den Haag, 357 pp.

Steindachner, F., 1885. Beitrage zur kenntniss der susswasserfische der balkan Halbinsel. Denkschr. *Denkschriften der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Wien Mathematisch – Naturwiss, Wien*, 63, 181-188.

Steindachner, F., 1891. VerlauflgerBericht über die zoologischen Arbeiten im sommer 1891. Veroffentlichungen der Commission fur Erforschung des ostlichen Mittelmeers. *Sitzungsberichte der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien*, 100, 435-447.

Steintz, H., 1949a. Contribution to the knowledge of the Blenniidae of the Eastern Mediterranean. I. *Faculty of Science of Univerity of Instanbul*, 14 (I), 129-152.

Steintz, H., 1949b. Contribution to the knowledge of the Blennidae of the Eastern Mediterranean. II. *Faculty of Science of University of Instanbul*, 14 (II), 170-197.

Steintz, H., 1950. Contribution to the knowledge of the Blenniidae of the Eastern Mediterranean. III. *Faculty of Science of University of Instanbul*, 15, 60-87.

Steintz, H., 1952. Notes on Fishes from Cyprus. *Bulletin de l'Instut Océanographique de Monaco*, No 1004, 12 p.

Stephanidis, A., 1939a. Sur la présence des espèces *Trachypterus cristatus* (Bonelli) et *Ranzania truncata* (Retzius) dans les eaux grecques. *Acta Instituti Musei Zoologici Universitatis Atheniensis*, 2(3/4), 246-247.

Stephanidis, A., 1939b. *The fresh water fishes from the western Greece and the Kerkyra island*. PhD Thesis. National and Kapodistriako University of Athens, Greece, 44 pp. (in Greek).

Stephanidis, A., 1950. Contribution to the knowledge of fresh water fishes of the Greece. *Practika of the Academy of Athens*, 18, 200-210.

Stephanidis, A., 1971. Poissons d' eau douce du Peloponnese. (Note Ichthyologique No 2). *Biologia Gallo-Hellenica*, 3 (2), 163-212.

Stephanidis, T., 1964. The influence of the Anti-Mosquito fish *Gambussia affinis* of the natural fauna of a Kerkyra lakelet. *Proceedings of the Greek Hydrobiological Institute of the Athens Academy*, 9 (7), 7 p.

Stergiou, K.I., 1988. Feeding habits of the Lessepsian migrant *Siganus luridus* in the Eastern mediterranean, its new envrironment. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 33, 531-543.

Stergiou, K.I., 1989. On the factors affecting the abundance and distribution of the red bandfish (*Cepola nacrophthalma*) in the western coast of Greece (Patraikos, Korinthiakos Gulfs and Ionian Sea). *Toxicological and Environmental Chemistry*, 20/21, 285-289.

Stergiou, K.I., 1991. *Biology, ecology and dynamics of Cepola macrophthalma (L., 1758) (Pisces Cepolidae) in the Euboikos and Pagassitikos gulf*. PhD Thesis, Aristotelion University of Thessaloniki, Greece, 228 pp (in Greek).

Stergiou, K.I., 1992a. Biomass estimates of red bandfish, *Cepola macrophthalma* (L.), in the western Aegean Sea. *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 33, 312.

Stergiou, K.I., 1992b. Geographic variations in biological parameters of red bandfish, *Cepola macrophthalma*, in the western Aegean Sea: Implications for fisheries management in the eastern Mediterranean. *FAO Fisheries Report*, No 477, 35-42.

Stergiou, K.I., 1993a. Seasonal length-weight relationships for the red bandfish, *Cepola macrophthalma* (L.) in the Euboikos and Pagassitikos Gulfs. p. 310-313. In: *4th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Rhodes, 26-29 April 1993* (in Greek with english abstract). NCMR.

Stergiou, K.I., 1993b. Nutrient-dependent variation in growth and longevity on the red bandfish, *Cepola macrophthalma* (L.), in the western Aegean Sea. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 42, 633-644.

Stergiou, K.I., 1993c. Abundance-depth relationship, condition factor and adaptive value of zooplanctophagy in red bandfish, *Cepola macrophthalma* (L.), in the western Aegean Sea. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 42, 645-660.

Stergiou, K.I., 1997. Life history aspects of Hellenic marine fishes, 1997. p. 387-388. In: *19th Scientific Conference of Hellenic Society for Biological Sciences and 1st Biological Meeting of Balkan countries, Samos, date. Thessaloniki, 15-18 May 1997*. HSBS, Athens

Stergiou, K.I., 1999a. Effects of changes in the size and shape of codend on catch of Aegean Sea fishes. *ICES Journal of Marine Science*, 56, 96-102.

Stergiou, K.I., 1999b. Intraspecific variations in size and age-at-maturity for red band fish, *Cepola macrophthalma*. *Enviromental Biology of Fishes*, 54, 151-160.

Stergiou, K.I., 2000. Life-history patterns of fishes in the Hellenic Seas. *Web Ecology*, 1, 1-10.

Stergiou, K.I., Papaconstantinou, C., 1987. Abundance of commercial fish in the Patraikos, Korinthiakos Gulfs and the Ionian Sea. *FAO Fisheries Report*, No 394, 300-306.

Stergiou, K.I., Mytilineou, Ch., 1988. Distribution and abundance of red pandora, *Pagellus erythrinus*, on the western coast of Greece. p. 28-29. In: *23rd European Marine Biology Symposium, Swansea, Wales, 5-9 September 1988.* MBA.

Stergiou, K.I., Fourtouni, A., 1991. Food habits, ontogenetic diet shifts and selectivity in *Zeus faber* L. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 39, 589 - 603.

Stergiou, K.I., Papaconstantinou, C., 1993. Natural mortality of red bandfish, *Cepola macrophthalma* (L.), in the western Aegean Sea: comparison of direct and indirect estimation mathods. *Fisheries Research*, 16, 347-361.

Stergiou, K.I., Politou, C.-Y., 1995. Biological parameters, body length-weight and length-height relationships for various species in Greek waters. *Naga, ICLARM Q.*, 18, 42-45.

Stergiou, K.I., Moutopoulos, D.K., 2001. A review of length-weight relationships of fishes from Greek marine waters. Naga, *ICLARM, Q.*, 24 (1&2), 23-39.

Stergiou, KI, Erzini, K., 2002 Comparative fixed gear studies in the Kyklades (Aegean Sea): size selectivity of small hook longlines and monofilament gill nets. *Fisheries Research*, 58, 25–40.

Stergiou, K.I., Karpouzi, V.S., 2003. Length-girth relationships for several marine species. *Fisheries Research*, 60, 161-168.

Stergiou, K.I., Karpouzi, V.S., 2005. The trophic position of fishes in Hellenic marine ecosystems. p. 280-284. In: *State of the Hellenic marine environment*. E. Papathanasiou & A.Zenetos, (Eds). Hellenic Centre for Marine Research, Institute of Oceanography Publisher, Athens, Greece, 358 pp.

Stergiou, K.I.,. Economidis, P., Sinis, A., 1992. Age, growth and mortality of red bandfish, *Cepola macrophthalma* (L.), in the western Aegean Sea (Greece). *Journal of Fish Biology*, 40, 395- 418.

Stergiou, K.I., Economidis, P., Sinis, A., 1996a. Sex ratio, spawning season and size at maturity of red bandfish in the western Aegean Sea. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 49, 561-572.

Stergiou, K.I., Petrakis, G., Politou, C.-Y., 1996b. Small-scale fisheries in the South Euboikos Gulf (Greece): species composition and gear competition. *Fisheries Research*, 26, 325-336.

Stergiou, K.I., Moutopoulos, D.K., Krassas, G., 2001a. Lenght frequency distribution of *Boops boops, Mullus barbatus* and *Trachurus mediterraneus* for different fishing tools in Kyklades waters. p. 85-88. In: *10th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Channia, 18-20 October 2001* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Stergiou, K.I., Moutopoulos, D.K., Erzini, K., 2002. Gill net and longlines fisheries in Kyklades waters (Aegean Sea):species composition and gear competition. *Fisheries Research*, 57, 25-37.

Stergiou, K.I., Tserpes. G., Peristeraki, P., 2003. Modelling and forecasting monthly swordfish catches in the eastern Mediterranean. *Scientia Marina*, 67 (Suppl. 1), 283–290.

Stergiou, K.I., Moutopoulos, D.K., Krassas, G., 2004.Body size overlap in industrial and artisanal fisheriesfor five commercial fish species in the Mediterranean Sea. *Scientia Marina*, 68 (1), 179-188.

Stergiou, K.I., Moutopoulos, D.K., Armenis, G., 2009. Perish legally and ecologically: the ineffectiveness of the minimum landing sizes in the Mediterranean Sea. *Fisheries Management and Ecology*, 16, 368-375.

Stergiou, K.I., Politou, C.-Y., Christou, E.D., Petrakis, G., 1997. Selectivity experiments in the NE Mediterranean: the effect of trawl codend mesh size on species diversity and discards. *ICES Journal of Marine Science*, 54, 96-102.

Stergiou, K.I., Karachle, P.K., Tsikliras, A.C., Mamalakis, E., 2011. *Shouting Fishes:Fishes from the Greek Seas – Biology, Fisheries and Management*. Patakis Publisher, Athens, Greece, 358 pp.

Stergiou, K.I., Economou, A., Papaconstantinou, C., Tsimenidis, N., Kavadas, S., 1998. Estimates of discards in the Hellenic commercial trawl fishery. *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 35, 490-491.

Stergiou, K.I., Moutopoulos, D.K., Karachle, P.K., Karpouzi, V.S., Erzini, K., 2001b. Trammel net catch species composition in Kyklades waters (Aegean Sea – Greece). *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 36, 328.

Stergiou, K.I., Moutopoulos, D.K., Soriguer, M.C., Puente, E., Lino, P.G., *et al.,* 2006. Trammel net catch species composition, catch rates and metiers in southern European waters: a multivariate approach. *Fisheries Research*, 79, 170-182.

Steuer, A., 1927. Neuere Arbeitcn über die Wanderungen der Mittelmeer Thunfische. *Internationale Revue der gesamten Hydrobiologie und Hydrographie*, 27 (5/6), 257-273.

Streftaris, N., Zenetos, A., 2006. Alien Marine Species in the Mediterranean - the 100 'Worst Invasives' and their Impact. *Mediterranean Marine Science*, 7, 87-118

Strömberg, R., 1943. Studien zur Etymologie und Bildung der Griechischen Fischnamen. *Cöteborgs Hogskolas Arsskrift*, 49, 2, 178 pp.

Svetovidov, A.N., 1962. *Fishes. Gadiformes. Fauna of the U.S.S.R*. Israel Program for Scientific Translation Ltd.. S.Monson Publisher, Jerusalem, Vol. IX, No 4 (1948), 304 pp.

Svetovidov, A.N., 1963. *Fishes. Clupeidae. Fauna of U.S.S.R.* Israel Program for Scientific Translation Ltd., S.Monson Publisher, Jerusalem, Vol. II, No 1, 428 pp.

Sylaios, G., Kallianiotis A., Koutrakis, E.T., 2001. Ichthyoplankton transport due to baroclinic circulation at Strymonikos and Ierissos Gulfs. p. 53-56. In*: 10th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Channia, 18-20 October 2001* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Sylaios, G., Kallianiotis, A., Koutrakis, E.T., 2005. Anchovy larvae distribution in the North Aegean Sea in relation to prevailing oceanographic conditions. p. 136-139. In: *12th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Drama, 13-16 October 2005* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Taning, A.V., 1918. M*editerranean Scopelidae (Saurus, Aulopus, Chlorophthalmus and Myctophum)*. Report of Danish Oceanographic Expedition, 1908- 1910, 2 (5), A 7, 154 pp.

Taning, A.V., 1923. *Lophius*. Report of Danish Oceanographic Expedition,1908 -1 910, 2 (7), A 10, 30 pp.

Taning, A.V., 1958. Observations on supposed intermingling or certain connection between some stocks of boreal and subarctic demersal food fishes of the eastern and western Atlantic. *Publication of International Committee of Northwest Atlantic Fisheries*, 1, 313-325.

Tatamannidis, G., Tserpes, G., Peristeraki, P., 2006. Spatiotemporal variations in shark-by catches of the Greek swordfish fishery in the Eastern Mediterranean. p. 226. In: *8th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Thessaloniki, 4-8 June, 2006*. HCMR.

Terrats, A., Petrakis, G., 1999. Gonosomatic and hepatosomatic index fluctuations of two deep water fish species in the eastern Ionian Sea. p. 114 (Norberf *et al.*, (Ed.). In: *6th International Symposium on the Reproductive Physiology of Fish. Bergen, Norway, 4-9 July 1999*.

Terrats, A., Petrakis, G., 2001. Reproductive cycle and fecundity of blue-mouth (*Helicolenus dactylopterus*, Delaroche, 1809) in the eastern Mediterranean (Ionian Sea, Greece). *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 36, 329.

Terrats, A., Petrakis, G., Papaconstantinou, C., 2000. Feeding habits of *Aspitrigla cuculus* (L., 1758) (red gurnard), *Lepidotrigla cavillone* (Lac., 1802) (large scale gurnard) and *Trigloporus lastoviza* (Brunn., 1768) (rock gurnard) around Cyclades and Dodecanes Islands (E. Mediterranean). *Mediterranean Marine Science*, 1 (1), 91-104.

Theocharis, A., Kontoyiannis, H., 1999. Interanual variability of the circulation and hydrography in the eastrn Mediterranean (1986-1995). p. 453-464. In: *The Eastern Mediterranean as a Laboratory Basin for the Assessment of Contrasting Ecosystems*. Malanotte-Rizzoli, P. & Eremeev, V.N., (Eds). Kluver Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, the Netherlands, 521 pp.

Thessalou-Legaki, M., Legakis, A., 2005. Conservation of the Hellenic marine biodiversity. p. 254-263. In: *State of the Hellenic marine environment.* E. Papathanasiou & A.Zenetos, (Eds). Hellenic Centre for Marine Research, Institute of Oceanography. Athens Publisher, Greece, 358 pp.

Thessalou-Legaki, M., Aydogan, O., Bekas, P., Bilge, G., Boyacis, Y.O., *et al.,* 2012. New Mediterranean Biodiversity Records (December 2012). *Medierranean Marine Science*, 13 (2), 312-327.

Tingilis, G., Anezaki, A., Valla, E., Lymberakis, P., Kapantagakis, A., *et al.,* 2003. First records of Lessepsian fishfauna migrants from the Kriti marine area. p. 47-50. In: *11th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Preveza, 10-13 April 2003* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Tomas, J., Geffen, A.J., Milner, R.S., Pineiro, G.C., Tserpes, G., 2006. Elemental composition of otolith growth marks in three geographically separated populations of European hake (*Merluccius merluccius*). *Marine Biology*, 148 (6), 1399-1413.

Thomson, A.W., 1947. *A glossary of Greek fishes*. Oxford University Press. Geoffrey Cumberlege. London, U.K., 302 pp.

Torchio, M., 1971. Sul Symphurus ligulatus (Cocco) (Ostcichthyes Pleuronectiformes). *Natura, Milano*, 63 (3), 259-276.

Torre, M., Kallianiotis, A., 2005. Distribution of *Lepidopus caudatus* (Euphrasen 1788) in the north Aegean Sea and associated species assemblages. p. 116-119. In: *12th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Drama, 13-16 October 2005* (in Greek with English abstract). AsGI.

Torre, M., Kallianiotis A., 2007. Lunar cycles of otolith growth in the juvenile silver scabbarfish (*Lepidopus caudatus*). *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 32, 619.

Torre, M., Lekkas, V., Kallianiotis A., 2006. Preliminary study on the reproduction of the lessepsian immigrant Etmupterus teres in the Kyklades area. p. 224. In: *8th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Thessaloniki, 4-8 June 2006*. HCMR.

Torre, M., Sioulas, Th., Kallianiotis, A., 2007. Preliminary results on age and growth of Mediterranean horse mackerel (*Trachurus mediterraneus*) in the Thracian Sea (North Aegean Sea). p. 141-144. In: *13th Panellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Mytilini, September 2007* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Torre, M., Kallianiotis, A., Sicuro, B., Tsavalou, V., 2011. Geographical and bathymetric distribution of silver scabbardfish *Lepidopus caudatus* in North Aegean Sea. *International Aquatic Research*, 3, 217-226.

Tortonese, E., 1938. L' ittiofauna mediterranea in rapporto alla zoogeografia. *Bollettino dei Musei di Zoologia e Anatomia Comparata di Torino*, 46 (ser.III), No 84, 1-35.

Tortonese, E., 1946a. On some fishes from the Eastern Mediterranean (Island of Rhodes). *Annals & Magazine of Natural History*, 13, 710-715.
Tortonese, E., 1946b. La presenza di *Solea vulgaris aegyptiaca* e di *Syngnathus tenuirostris* in Albania. Atti della Societá Ilaliana di Scienze Naturali, 85, 171-173.
Tortonese, E., 1947a. Biological investigations in the Aegean Sea. *Nature*, 159, 887-889.
Tortonese, E., 1947b. Biologia del Canale di Suez. *Magazzino di Storia Naturale*, 2, 1-6.
Tortonese, E., 1947c. Note intorno alia fauna e flora marine dell' isola di Rodi (Mar Egeo). *Bolletino Pesca et Piscicultura Idrobiologia*, 23 (2/1), 5-12.
Tortonese, E., 1947d. Ricerche zoologiche nell' isola di Rodi (Mar Egeo)-pesci. *Bolletino Pesca et Piscicultura Idrobiologia*, 23 (2), 143-192.
Tortonese, E., 1952a. Gli hemirhamphidae del Mediterraneo. *Bollettino dei Musei di Zoologia e Anatomia Comparata di Torino*, 3 (3), 53-60.
Tortonese, E., 1952b. Monografia dei carangidi viventi nel Mediterraneo. *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova*, 65, 259-324.
Tortonese, E., 1953. Su alcuni pesci Indo-Pacifici immigrati nel Mediterraneo orientale. *Bolletino di Zoologia*, 20, 73-81.
Tortonese, E., 1954a. Zoogeography of the Mediterranean Sea perches (Pisces Serranidae). *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 12, 93 - 103.
Tortonese, E., 1954b. Pesci rari e intcressati dei mari di Sicilia. *Conserve e derivati agrumari*, 10, 1-5.
Tortonese, E., 1956. *Leptocardia, Ciclostomata, Selachii. Fauna d' Italia.* Calderini (Ed.), Bologna, vol. II, 332 pp.
Tortonese, E., 1958a. Cattura di *Trachypterus cristatus* Bon. e note sui Trachypteridae del mare Ligure. *Doriana, supplemento agli Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova*, 2 (89), 5 p.
Tortonese, E., 1958b. Elenco dei Leptocardi, Ciclostomi, Pesci cartilaginei ed ossei del Mare Mediterraneo. *Atti Società Italiana Di Scienze Naturale E Museo Civico Di Storia Naturale di Milano*, 97 (4), 309-345.
Tortonese, E., 1961. Intorno a *Caranx fusus* Geoffr. (Pisces Carangidae) e ai suoi raporti con le forme affini. *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova*, 73, 149-160.
Tortonese, E., 1963a. La popalazione mediterranea di *Auxis* (Pisces Thunnidae) in rapporto alia sistematica del genere. *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova*, 74, 140-155.
Tortonese, E., 1963b. Elenco riveduto dei Leptocardi, Ciclostomi, Pesci cartilaginei e ossei del mare Mediterraneo. *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova*, 74, 156-185.
Tortonese, E., 1964. The main Biogeographical features and problems of the Mediterranean Fish fauna. *Copeia,* 98-107.
Tortonese, E., 1965. Biologie comparée de trois espèces méditerranéennes de Diplodus (Pisces Sparidae). *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 18 (2), 189-192.
Tortonese, E., 1967a. Citeva note comparative privind pestii din Mediterrana ci din Marea Neagra. *Buletinul Institutului de Cercetari si Proiectări Piscicole*, 26 (4), 37-55.
Tortonese, E., 1967b. *Coris julis* (L.) a common mediterranean wrasse: problems of color-pattern and taxonomy. *Ichthyological Acquarium Journal*, 41- 44.
Tortonese, E., 1967c. Un pesce plettognato nuovo per i mari Italiani: *Stephanolepis diaspros* Fr.Br. *Doriana, supplemento agli Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova*, 4 (181), 4 p.
Tortonese, E., 1967d. Differenziazioni infraspecifiche nelle Acciughe (*Engraulis encrasicholus* L.: Pisces Clupeiformes) della Sicilia Orientale. *Atti del Accademia Gioenia di Science Naturali in Catania*, Ser. VI, 19, 57-65.
Tortonese, E., 1969. La fauna del Mediterraneo e i suoi rapporti con quelle dei mari vicini. *Pubblicazioni della Stazione Zoologica di Napoli*, 37 (20 suppl.), 369-384.
Tortonese, E., 1970a. *Osteichthyes (Parte prima). Fauna d' Italia.* Calderini (Ed.), Bologna, X vol., 565 pp.
Tortonese, E., 1970b. Rapports entre la faune méditerranéenne de Poissons Percoïdes et celles des mers voisines (Atlantique oriental, mer Noire et mer Rouge).*Journées Ichthyologiques, CIESM*, 39-42.
Tortonese, E., 1970c. *Aphanius fasciatus* Nardo, 1827: Nome valido per il Ciprinodontide delle coste Italiane (Pisces). *Doriana, supplemento agli Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova*, 4 (189), 3 p.
Tortonese, E., 1971. I pesci pleuronettiformi delle coste Romene del Mar Nero in relazione alle forme affini viventi nel Mediterraneo.*Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova*, 78, 322-352.
Tortonese, E., 1972a. I Mugilidi del Bacino Mediterraneo. *Natura, Societá Italiana di Science Naturali, Museo Civico di Storia Naturale e Acquario Civico, Milano*, 63 (1), 21-36.

Tortonese, E., 1972b. On the affinities and systematic position of the genus *Callanthias* after a study of its type species *C.ruber* (Raf.) (Pisces Percoidei). *Bollettino di Zoologia*, 39 (1), 71-82.

Tortonese, E., 1973a. Facts and perspectives related to the spreading of Red Sea organism into the Eastern Mediterranean. *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova*, 79, 322-329.

Tortonese, E., 1973b. Les poissons de la famille echeneididae (Remoras) de la Mer Ligure et de la Mer Tyrrhénienne. *Revue des Travaux de l'Institut des Pêches Maritimes,* 37 (2), 197-202.

Tortonese, E., 1974. Les poissons de la Famille Echeneididae (Remoras) de la mer Ligure et de la mer Tyrrhénienne. *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM,* 27 (7), 53-54.

Tortonese, E.,1975. *Osteichthyes (Parte seconda). Fauna d' Italia*. Calderini (Ed.), Bologna, XI vol. 636 pp.

Tortonese, E.,1978. How is to be interpreted a "Mediterranean" species! *Thalassographica*, 2 (1), 9-17.

Tortonese, E.,1982. I pesci a distribuzione circumtropicale presenti nel Mediterraneo. *Memorie di Biologia Marina e di Oceanografia,* 12, 191-203.

Tortonese, E.,1985a. Distribution and ecology of endemic elements in the Mediterranean fauna (fishes and echinoderms). p. 57-83. In: *Mediterranean marine ecosystems.* Maria Moraitou-Apostolopoulou and Vassilli Kiortsis (Eds). Plenum press, New York and London, 433 pp.

Tortonese, E., 1985b. Scientific and practical interest of a family of bony fishes: the Atherinids. *Quaderni dell'Ente Ttela Psca e Rivista di Limnologia*, 10, 40 p.

Tortonese, E., 1987. Pesci del Mediterraneo. Recenti studi intorno alla sistematica e distribuzione. *Quaderni dell' Istituto di Idriobiologia e Acquacoltura 'G. Brunelli'*, Numero Speciale, 111 pp.

Tortonese, E., Relini-Orsi, L., 1970. Osservazioni intorno a un *Bathypterois* (Pisces) catturato nel golfo di Genova. *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova*, 78, 181-188.

Tortonese, E., Hureau, J., 1979. CLOFNAM, supplement 1978, Les presses de l' Unesco. *Cybium*, 3e ser. (5), 5[333]-66[394].

Tortonese, E., Costa, F., 1983. Presenza di *Labrus bergylta* Asc. Nello stretto di Messina (Pisces, Labridae). *Memorie di Biologia Marina e di Oceanografia*, 13, 129-132.

Triantafyllou, G., Tsiaras, K., Petichakis, G., Politikos, D., Somarakis, S., *et al.,* 2010. Implementation and data assimilation on the 3D-IBM for the European anchovy (*Engraulis encrasicolus*) in the north Aegean Sea (eastern Mediterranean). p. 251 (CM 2010/L:14) In: *ICES Annual Conference, Nantes-France, 20-24 September 2010*. ICES

Triantafyllou, G., Tsiaras, K., Somarakis, S., Politikos, D., Petichakis, G., *et al.,* 2010. Development and implementation of a 3D-IBM in the north Aegean Sea (eastern Mediterranean) that describes the full life cycle of anchovy. p. 216. In: *International Symposium on Climate Change Effects on Fish and Fisheries, Sendai, Japan, 26-29 April 2010*. FAO.

Tsagarakis, K., 2011. *Factors affecting the variability of small pelagic fish schools and exploration of their role in the ecosystem using ecological models*. PhD Thesis. University of Kriti, Greece 181 pp (in Greek).

Tsagarakis, K., Machias, A., Karakassis, I., Somarakis, S., 2006. Commercial species and main discarded species in the Greek trawl fishery. p. 222. In : *8th Panhellenic Symposium on* Oceanography & Fisheries, Thessaloniki, 4-8 June 2006. HCMR.

Tsagarakis, K., Giannoulaki, M., Somarakis, S., Machias, A., 2012a. Variability in positional, energetic and morphometric descriptors of European anchovy (*Engraulis encrasicolus*) schools related to patterns of diurnal vertical migration. *Marine Ecology Progress Series*, 446, 243-258.

Tsagarakis, K., Vassilopoulou, V., Kallianiotis, A., Machias, A., 2012b. Discards of the purse seine fishery targeting small pelagic fish in the Eastern Mediterranean Sea. *Scientia Marina,* 76 (3), 561-572.

Tsagarakis, K., Machias, A., Somarakis, S., Giannoulaki, M., Karakassis, I., 2008a. Seasonal and temporal trends in metrics of fish community for otter-trawl discards in a Mediterranean ecosystem. *ICES Journal of Marine Science*, 65, 539-550.

Tsagarakis, K., Giannoulaki, M., Pyrounaki, M.M., Somarakis, S., Machias, A., 2009a. Diurnal vertical migration of european anchovy (*Engraulis encrasicholus*) in Aegean Sea (Greece). p. 783-788. In: *9th Panhellenic Symposium* on Oceanography & Fisheries, Patra, 13-16 May 2009 (in Greek with english abstract). HCMR.

Tsagarakis, K., Giannoulaki, M., Pyrounaki, M.M., Somarakis, S., Machias, A., 2012c. Ontogenetic changes in sardine schooling behaviour. p. 172. In: *10th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Athens, 7-11 May 2012*. HCMR.

Tsagarakis, K., Pyrounaki, M.M., Giannoulaki, M., Somarakis, S., Machias, A., 2012d. Ontogenetic shift in the schooling behaviour of sardine (*Sardina pilchardus*). *Animal Behaviour*, 84, 437-443.

Tsagarakis, K., Machias, A., Somarakis, S., Giannoulaki, M., Palialexis, A., *et al.,* 2008b. Habitat discrimination of juvenile sardine in the Aegean Sea using remotely sensed environmental data. *Hydrobiologia*, 612, 215-223.

Tsagarakis, K., Machias, A., Giannoulaki, M., Pyrounaki, M.M., Somarakis, S., *et al.,* 2009b. Diurnal vertical migration of European anchovy in the Aegean Sea (Greece). p. (non page number/CD). In: *139th Annual Meeting of the American Fisheries Society. Nashville, Tennessee, 30 August - 3 September 2009*. AFS.

Tsagarakis, K., Mytilineou, Ch., Haralabous, J., Politou, C.-Y., Dokos, J. *et al.,* 2013. State of the stocks of hake, picarel and Norway lobster in the Ionian Sea, based on fisheries independent data. p. 201-204. In*: 15th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Thessaloniki, 10-13 October 2013* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Tsagarakis, K., Somarakis, S., Giannoulaki, M., Machias, A., Valavanis, V., *et al.,* 2007a. Preliminary analysis of the habitat characteristics of anchovy and sardine in the Aegean Sea in relation to fish size. *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 38, 621.

Tsagarakis, K., Somarakis, S., Giannoulaki, M., Machias, A., Valavanis, V., *et al.,* 2007b. Habitat discrimination of juvenile anchovy and sardine in the Aegean Sea. p. 69-72. In: *13th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Mytilini, 27-30 September 2007* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Tsagridis, A., Filippousis, N., 1989. Length-based approach to the estimation of growth and mortality parameters of *Spicara smaris* (L.) in the Saronikos Gulf, Greece and remarks on the application of the Beverton and Holt relative yield per recruit model. *FAO Fisheries Report*, No 412, 94-107.

Tsagridis, A., Filippousis, N., 1991. Use of length-frequency data in estimation of growth parameters of theree Mediterranean fish species: bogue (*Boops boops*), picarel (*Smaris smaris*) and horse mackerel (*Trachurus trachurus*). *Fisheries Research*, 12, 283-297.

Tsagridis, A., Lombarte, A., 2001. Morphometric comparison of two *Scomber japonicus* populations in eastern and western Mediterranean. *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 36, 332.

Tsagridis, A., Filippousis, N., Diapouli, E., 1990. Assessment and management of hake stock in the Saronikos Gulf (application of length-based methods on trawl catches). *Geotechnic Scientific Issues*, 1, 15-28 (in Greek with english abstract).

Tsamis, E., Mytilineou, Ch., Kavadas, S., 2006. Comparison of biological characteristics of red mullet (*Mullus barbatus* L., 1758) trawl landings in the Saronikos Gulf and the Ionian Sea. p. 207. *8th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Thessaloniki, 4-8 June 2006.* HCMR.

Tserpes, G., 1995. Greek swordfish fishery. *Collective Volume of Scientific Papers, ICCAT*, Vol. XLIV (1), 287-288.

Tserpes, G., 1996. *Study of the dynamics and exploitation of demersal stocks of the Cretan shelf*. PhD Thesis. University of Kriti, Greece, 101 pp (in Greek)

Tserpes, G., Tsimenidis, N., 1991. Evaluation of growth rate differences in populations of *Sardine pilchardus* (Walbaum, 1792)(Clupeidae) from the Aegean and Ionian Sea. *Cybium*, 15 (1), 15-22.

Tserpes, G., Tsimenidis, N., 1992. The swordfish fishery in the Aegean Sea: analysis of size data collection from 1986-1990. *FAO Fisheries Report*, No 477, 43-50.

Tserpes, G., Tsimenidis, N., 1995. Determination of age and growth of swordfish, *Xiphias gladius* L., 1758 in the eastern Mediterranean using anal-fin spines. *Fishery Bulletin*, 93, 594-602.

Tserpes, G., Tsimenidis, N., 1997. An indirect method for the calculation of recruitment from catch per unit effort data. p. 135-137 (vol. II). In : *5th Panehellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Kavala, 15-18 April 1997* (in Greek with english abstract). NCMR.

Tserpes, G., Peristeraki, P., 2000. Indications for the existence of swordfish spawning areas (*Xiphias gladius* L.) in the eastern Mediterranean. p. 119-123 (vol. II). In: *6th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Chios, 23-26 May 2000* (in Greek with english abstract). NCMR.

Tserpes, G., Peristeraki, P., 2000. Indications for the existence of swordfish (*Xiphias gladius* L.) spawning areas in the eastern Mediterranean. p. 119-123 (vol. II). In*: 6th Panhellenic Symposium of Oceanography and Fisheries, Chios, 12-16 May 2000* (in Greek with english abstract). NCMR.

Tserpes, G., Tsimenidis, N., 2001. Age, growth and mortality of *Serranus cabrilla* (Linnaeus, 1758) on the Cretan shelf. *Fisheries Resarch*, 51, 27-34.

Tserpes, G., Peristeraki, P., 2002. Trends in the abundance of demersal species in the southern Aegean Sea. *Scientia Marina*, 99 (Suppl 2), 243-252.

Tserpes, G., Peristeraki, P., 2004. Catchability among the longlines used in the Greek swordfish fishery. *Collective Volume of Scientific Papers, ICCAT*, 56 (3), 860-863.

Tserpes, G., Peristeraki, P., 2007. Highly migratory species. p. 208 - 212. In: *State of Hellenic Fisheries*. C.Papaconstantinou, A.Zenetos, V.Vassilopoulou & G.Tserpes, (Eds) Hellenic Centre for Marine Research,

Institute of Marine Biological Resources Publisher, Athens, Greece, 466 pp.
Tserpes, G., Peristeraki, P., 2008. Discards of undersized swordfish individuals in the Greek swordfish Fisheries. *Collective Volume of Scientific Papers, ICCAT*, 62, 1081-1083.
Tserpes, G., Peristeraki, P., Tsimenidis, N., 1993. Greek swordfish fishery, some trends in the size composition of the catches. *Collective Volume of Scientific Papers, ICCAT*, XL (1), 137-140.
Tserpes, G., Vatsos, D., Tsimenidis, N., 1995. Exploitation of swordfish stocks in the Aegean Sea. p. 236-128. In: *17th Scientific Conference of Hellenic Society for Biological Sciences, Patr,a 27-29 April 1995*. HSBS.
Tserpes, G., Peristeraki, P., Di Natale, A., 2001a. Size distribution of swordfish landings in the central and eastern Mediterranean. *Collective Volume of Scientific Papers, ICCAT*, 52 : 733-739.
Tserpes, G., Peristeraki, P., Somarakis, S., 2001b. On the reproduction of swordfish (*Xiphias gladius* L.) in the eastern Mediterranean. *Collective Volume of Scientific Papers, ICCAT*, 52, 740-744.
Tserpes, G., Peristeraki, P., Di Natale, A., 2003a. Swordfish abundance trends in the Mediterranean. p. 101-108. In: Mediterranean biological time series. CIESM Monographs. Briand, F. (Ed.), No 22, 152 pp.
Tserpes, G., Peristeraki, P., Di Natale, A., 2004. Standardized catch rates for swordfish (*Xiphias gladius*) fron the Italian and Greek fisheries operating in the Central and Eastern Mediterranean. *Collective Volume of Scientific Papers, ICCAT*, 56 (3), 850 - 859.
Tserpes, G., Tatamanidis, G., Peristeraki, 2006a. Oilfish and shark by-catches of the Greek swordfish fisheries in the E.Mediterranean: A preliminary analysis applied to "presence-absence" data. *Collective Volume of Scientific Papers, ICCAT*, 59 (3), 987- 991.
Tserpes, G., Peristeraki, P., Valavanis, V.D., 2008a. Distribution of swordfish in the eastern Mediterranean, in relation to environmental factors and the species biology. *Hydrobiologia*, 612 (1), 241-250.
Tserpes, G., Tzanatos, E., Peristreraki, P., 2011a. Spatial management of the Mediterranean bottom-trawl fisheries; the case of the southern Aegean Sea. *Hydrobiologia*, 670, 267-274.
Tserpes, G., Peristeraki, P., Potamias, G., Tsimenidis, N., 1999. Species distribution in southern Aegean sea based on bottom-trawl surveys. *Aquatic Living Resources*, 12, (3), 167-175.
Tserpes, G., Peristeraki, P., Di Natale, A., Mangano, A., 2003b. Length weight relationships for Mediterranean swordfish. *Collective Volume of Scientific Papers, ICCAT*, 55 (1), 85-90.
Tserpes, G., Peristeraki, P., Di Natale, A., Mangano A., 2008b. Standardization of swordfish (*Xiphias gladius*) catch rates from the Greek and Italian Mediterranean longline fisheries. *Collective Volume of Scientific Papers, ICCAT*, 62 : 1074-1080.
Tserpes, G., Peristeraki, P., Di Natale, A., Mangano, A., 2011b. Analysis of swordfish (*Xiphias gladius*) catch rates in the central-eastern Mediterranean. *Collective Volume of Scientific Papers, ICCAT*, 66, 1495-1505.
Tserpes, G., Maravelis, C.D., Pantazi, M., Peristeraki, P., 2012. Distribution of relatively rare demersal elasmobranchs in the eastern Mediterranean. *Estuarine, Coastal and Shelf Science*, 117, 48-53.
Tserpes, A., Peristeraki, P., Koutsikopoulos, C., Panagiotakis, G., Barbouni, M., 2001c. Demographic features of swordfish fishery production in the Eastern Mediterranean. p. 13-16. *In: 10th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Channia, 18-20 October 2001* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.
Tserpes, G., Darby, C., Di Natale, A., Peristeraki, P., Mangano, A., 2003c. Assessment of the Mediterranean swordfish stock based on Greek and Italian fisheries data. *Collective Volume of Scientific Papers, ICCAT*, 55 (1), 94-106.
Tserpes, G., Moutopoulos, D.K., Peristeraki. P., Katselis, G., Koutsikopoulos, C., 2006b. Study of swordfish fishing dynamics in the eastern Mediterranean by means of machine learning approaches. *Fisheries Research*, 78 (2-3), 196-202.
Tserpes, G., Politou, C.-Y., Peristeraki, P., Kallianiotis, A., Papaconstantinou, C., 2008c. Identification of hake distribution pattern and nursery grounds in the Hellenic seas by means of generalized additive models. *Hydrobiologia*, 612, 125-133.
Tserpes, G., Fiorentino, F., Levi, D., Gau, A., Murenu, M., *et al.,* 2002. Distribution of *Mullus barbatus* and *M. surmuletus* (Osteichthyes: Perciformes) in the Mediterranean continental shelf: implications for management. *Scientia Marina*, 66 (Suppl. 2), 39-54.
Tsianis, D.E., Moutopoulos, D.K., Stergiou, K.I., 2003. Aspects of biology and reproduction of anchovy, *Engraulis encrasicolus* (Linnaeus, 1758) in the NW Aegean. p. (non page number/CD). In: Workshop of Hellenic Ecological Society, Thessaloniki, 27-28 September 2003. HELECOS.
Tsiaras, K., Triantafyllou, G., Politikos, D., Somarakis, S., Petichakis, G., *et al.,* 2011. Development of a 3D-IBM for the European anchovy (*Engraulis encrasicolus*) in the Mediterranean Sea. p. (non page number). In: *AMEMR Symposium. Plymouth, UK, 27-30 June, 2011*.

Tsikliras, A.C., 2004. *Biology and population dynamics of round sardinella, Sardinella aurita Valenciennes, 1847 in the Kavala Bay, (Northern Aegean Sea, Greece).* PhD Thesis. Aristotelion University of Thessaloniki, Greece 160 pp (in Greek).

Tsikliras A.C., 2004. Spawning pattern oif round sardinella, *Sardinella aurita* Valenciennes, 1847, in relation to sea surface temperature (Northern Aegean Sea, Greece). *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 37, 449.

Tsikliras, A.C., 2007. Thermal threshold of the onset of maturation in clupeid fishes using quotient analysis. *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 38, 623.

Tsikliras, A.C., Antonopoulou, E., 2004. Aspects of reproductive biology of female round sardinella, *Sardinella aurita*, in northern Aegean Sea (Greece). *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 37, 450.

Tsikliras ,A.C., Antonopoulou, 2006. Reproductive biology of round sardinella (*Sardinella aurita*) in the nort-eastern Mediterranean. *Scientia Marina*, 70, 281-290.

Tsikliras, A.C. Koutrakis, E.T., 2011. Summer fish larval assemblages and station groups in northern Aegean Sea. *Acta Adriatica*, 52 (1), 57- 66.

Tsikliras, A.C., Koutrakis, E.T., Economidis, P.S., 2001. On the biology of gilt sardine *Sardinella aurita* Valenciennes, 1847 in the Gulf of Kavala. p. 77-80. In: *10th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Channia, 18-20 October, 2001* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Tsikliras, A.C., Koutrakis, E.T., Stergiou, K.I., 2005. Age and growth of round sardinella (*Sardinella aurita*) in the northeastern Mediterranean. *Scientia Marina*, 69 (2), 231-240.

Tsikliras, A.C., Koutrakis, E.T., Stergiou, K.I., 2005a. Population dynamics (mortality and yield per recruit) of round sardinella, *Sardinella aurita* Valenciennes, 1847 in the northern Aegean Sea. p. 76-79. In: *12th Panhellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Drama, 13-16 October 2005* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Tsikliras, A.C., Torre, M., Stergiou, K.I., 2005b. Feeding habits an d trophic level of round sardinella (*Sardinella aurita*) in the northeastern Mediterranean Sea (Aegean Sea, Greece). *Journal of Biological Research*, 3, 67-75.

Tsikliras, A.C., Antonopoulou, E., Stergiou, K.I., 2007. A phenotypic trade-off between previous growth and present fecundity in round sardinella *(Sardinella aurita*). *Population Ecology*, 49, 221-227.

Tsikliras, A.T., Koutrakis, E.T., Kallianiotis, A., Economidis, P.S., 2004. Massive leaping of *Sardinella aurita* Valenciennes, 1847 under probable risk of predation in Northern Aegean Sea (Greece). *Marine and Freshwater Behaviour and Physiolgy*, 37 (1), 31-34.

Tsikliras, A.C., Koutrakis, E.T., Sylaios, G.K., Kallianiotis, A., 2009. Summer distribution of fish larvae in northern Aegean Sea. *Journal of the Marine Biological Society of the UK*, 89 (6), 1137–1146.

Tsikliras, A.C., Sylaios, G.K., Koutrakis, E.T., Argyrokastritis, A., Papantoniou, V., *et al.,* 2003. Summer ichthyoplankton distribution in the Kavala Gulf and the role of water circulation (Northern Aegean Sea, Greece). p. 334. In: *7th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Xersonisos Kriti, 6-9 May 2003.* NCMR.

Tsimenidis, N., 1980a. *Contribution to the study of anglerfishes Lophius budegassa Spinola, 1807 and L.piscatorius L., 1758 in Greek Seas*. PhD Thesis. University of Patras, Greece, 190 pp (in Greek).

Tsimenidis, N., 1980b. The growth pattern of otoliths of *Lophius piscatorius* L., 1758 and *Lophius budegassa* Spinola, 1807 in the Aegean Sea. *Cybium*, 3e ser., 8 (3), 35-42.

Tsimenidis, N., Ondrias, J., 1980. Growth studies on the angler-fishes *Lophius piscatorius* L.,1758 and *Lophius budegassa* Spinola, 1807, in Greek waters. *Thalassographica*, 3 (2), 63-94.

Tsimenidis, N., Papaconstantinou, C., 1985. A preliminary study of the fecundity of the hake (*Merluccius merluccius* L.,1758) in the Greek seas. *Investigacion Pesquera*, 49 (1), 55-59.

Tsimenidis, N., Tserpes, G., 1989. Age determination and growth of swordfish *Xiphias gladius* L., 1758 in the Aegean Sea. *Fisheries Research*, 8, 159-168.

Tsimenidis, N., Papaconstantinou, C., Daulas, Ch., 1978. The biology of hake *(Merluccius merluccius* L.) in the Greek seas. *Thalassographica*, 2 (1), 27-56.

Tsimenidis, N., Papaconstantinou, C., Daulas, Ch., 1979. The ichthyofauna of the sub-pelagic zone in Saronikos Gulf. *Biologia Gallo-Hellenica*, 8, 65-72.

Tsimenidis, N., Machias, A., Kallianiotis, A., 1992. Distribution patterns of triglids (Pisces:Triglidae) on the Cretan shelf (Greece), and their interpecific Society. *Fisheries Research*, 15, 83-103.

Tsimenidis, N., Bazicos, G., Georgakarakos, S., Kapantagakis, A., 1995. Distribution of acoustic fish population in Northern Aegean sea. p. 33-42 {G.T.Sakagawa (Ed.). Oxford & IBH Publishers, CO.PVT., Ltd,

New Delhi & Calcutta, 235 pp}. In : *1st World Fisheries Congress. Theme 5: Assessment Methodologies and Management. 3-8 May 1992.* AFS.

Tsimenidis, N., Tserpes, G., Machias, A., Kallianiotis, A., 1991. Distribution of fishes on the Cretan shelf. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 39, 661-672.

Tsitsika, E.V., Maravelias, C.D., 2006. Factors affecting purse seine catches: an observer based analys isl. *Mediterranean Marine Science*, 7 (1), 27-40.

Tsivikos, T., Christodoulou, C., Spanos, E., Karapanagiotidis, I., 2011. The nutrient composistion of various fish species from Pagassitikos Gulf. p. 156. In: *4th International Symposium on Hydrobiology and Fisheries*, *Volos, 9-11 June 2011*. University of Thessaly. Department of Ichthyology and Aquatic Environment, Volos.

Tsoukalis, S., Somarakis, S., 2011. Distribution of anchovy eggs and larvae ath the N.E.Aegean Sea at the beginning (May 2010) and the middle (July 2011) of the species spawning period. p. 22. In: *4th International Symposium on Hydrobiology and Fisheries*, *Volos, 9-11 June 2011*. University of Thessaly. Department of Ichthyology and Aquatic Environment, Volos.

Tugores, M.P., Giannoulaki, M., Iglesias, M., Bonano, A., Ticina, V., *et al.,* 2011. Habitat suitability modeling for sardine (*Sardina pilchardus*) in a higly diverse ecosystem: the Mediterranean Sea. *Marine Ecology Progress Series*, 443, 181-205.

Tuncer, S., Aslan Cihangir, H., Bilecenoglu, M., 2008. First record of the Lessepsian migrant *Lagocephalus spadiceus* (Tetraodontidae) in the Sea of Marmara. *Cybium*, 32 (4), 347-348.

Turgan, G., 1960. Recherches préliminaires sur la biologie des *Temnodon saltator* C.V. (Tassergal) qui font leur migration par les detroits des Dardanelles et du Bosphore. *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 15 (2), 409-420.

Tzanatos, E.N., 2006. *Structure, characteristics and management of small-scale coastal fisheries in Greece*. PhD Thesis. University of Patra, Greece, 161 pp (in Greek).

Tzanatos, E., Somarakis, S., Koutsikopoulos, C., 2005a. Small-scale fisheries in Patraikos Gulf during autumn and winter. p. 39-42. In: *12th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Drama, 13-16 October 2005* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Tzanatos, E., Peristeraki, P., Tserpes, G., 2009. Depth distribution and abundance variations of 11 demersal species in the southern Aegean Sea. p. 85. In: *11th International Congress on the Zoogeography and Ecology of Greece and Adjacents Regions, Herakleion, 21-25 September 2009*. HZS.

Tzanatos, E., Somarakis, S., Tserpes, G., Koutsikopoulos, C., 2006a. Small - scale fisheries discards in Patraikos Gulf. p. 221. In: *8th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Thessaloniki, 4-8 June 2006*. HCMR.

Tzanatos, E., Somarakis, S., Tserpes, G., Koutsikopoulos, C., 2006b. Identifying and classifying small-scale fisheries metiers in the Mediterranean: A case study in the Patraikos Gulf, Greece. *Fisheries Research*, 81, 158-168.

Tzanatos, E., Somarakis, S., Tserpes, G., Koutsikopoulos, C., 2007a. Length composition of the small-scale fisheries catch in the Patraikos Gulf. p. 237-240. In: 13th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Mytilini, 27-30 October 2007 (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Tzanatos, E., Somarakis, S., Tserpes, G., Koutsikopoulos, C., 2007b. Discarding practices in a Mediterranean small-scale fishing fleet (Patraikos Gulf, Greece). *Fisheries Management and Ecology*, 14, 277-285.

Tzanatos, E., Somarakis, S., Tserpes, G., Koutsikopoulos, C., 2008. Catch length analysis, relation to minimum landing sizes and management implications from a Mediterranean small scale fishery (Patraikos Gulf, Greece). *Fisheries Research*, 93, 125-134.

Tzanatos, E., Dimitriou, E., Katselis, G., Georgiadis, M., Koutsikopoulos, C., 2005b. Composition, temporal dynamics and regional characteristics of small-scale fisheries in Greece. *Fisheries Research*, 73, 147–158.

Tzanatos, E., Ganias, K., Isari, S., Ramfos, A., Somarakis, S., *et al.,* 2003. Physical and biological characteristics of the coastal areas of Central Greece during the sardine spawning peak. p. 188. In: *7th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Xersonisos Kriti, 6-9 May 2003*. NCMR.

UNEP[54], 2010. *Sub-regional assessment of the status of Marine and Coastal Ecosystems and of Pressures to the Marine and Coastal Environment – Eastern Mediterranean Sea.* UNEP (DEPI) MEDWG. 350/Inf.4. Barcelona, Spain, 280 pp.

Vamvakas, K.-N., 1972. *Contribution to the study of marine soft bottom benthic communities of the Greek seas (W. Saronikos gulf)*. PhD Thesis. National and Kapodistriako University of Athens, Greece, 152 pp (in Greek).

[54] United Nations Environmental Programme.

Vassilakopoulos, P., Kirarissis, S., Somarakis, S., 2007. The moment of settlement as a determinant factor of the morphological pattern in saddled sea-bream (*Oblada melanura*, Linnaeus 1758) larvae. p. 117-120. In: *13th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Mytilini, 27-30 September 2007* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Vassilakopoulos, P., Tzanatos, E., Tserpes, G., 2009. Distribution of *Ruvettus pretiosus* (Cocco 1829) in the Eastern Mediterranean Sea. p. 789-794. In: *9th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Patra, 13-16 May 2009* (in Greek with english abstract). HCMR.

Vassilakopoulos, P., Pavlidis, M., Tserpes, G., 2011. On the diet and reproduction of the oilfish *Ruvettus pretiosus* (Perciformes: Gempylidae) in the eastern Mediterranean. *Journal of the Marine Biological Society of the UK*, 91, 873-881.

Vassilopoulou, V., 1986. *Contribution to the study of the biology of the red pandora (Pagellus erythrinus,* L., *1758) in the Saronikos Gulf*. Msc Thesis. National and Kapodistriako University of Athens, Greece, 53 pp (in Greek).

Vassilopoulou, V., 1997. The sexual maturity of the red mullet (*Mullus barbatus*, L., 1758) in the gulfs of Korinthiakos and Patraikos and in the Ionian Sea. p. 565-570. In: *2nd Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Athens, 11-15 May 1997* (in Greek with english abstract). NCMR.

Vassilopoulou, V., 1989. Some biological parameters on the red porgy (*Pagrus pagrus*) in the Kastellorizo area. *FAO Fisheries Report*, No 412, 108-115.

Vassilopoulou, V., 1989. Red mullet, *Mullus barbatus*, diet in the Amvrakikos Gulf. p. 180. . In: *Annual International Symposium of the Fisheries Society of the British Isles "International Symposium on Fish Population Biology", Aberdeed, Scotland, 17-21 Jully 1989*. FSBI.

Vassilopoulou, V., 1990. Preliminary biological data of silver pout (*Gadinculus argenteus argenteus*) in the northern Euboean Gulf (Greece). *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 32 (1), 272.

Vassilopoulou, V., 1992. Biological aspects of red mullet, *Mullus barbatus*, off the coasts of central Greece. {International Seminar on the Combat of Pollution and the Conservation of Marine Wealth in the Mediterranean Sea. Las-Ranuf, Lybia}. *Bulletin of Marine Biology Centre,* (No 9-A), 61-81.

Vassilopoulou, V., 1994. Orientation anomalies (reversal) of the four-spotted megrim (*Lepidorhombus boscii*) in the Aegean Sea. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 45, 165-166.

Vassilopoulou, V., 1996. Crustaceans: the main prey of the flatfish *Lepidorhombus boscii* (Risso) in the Aegean Sea. p. 68. In: *2nd European Crustaceans Conference. Liege, Belgium, 5-6 September 1996*.

Vassilopoulou, V., 1997. Catch data from two areas: one closed and the other open to trawl fishery. p. 141-142 (vol. II). In: *5th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Kavala, 15-18 April 1997* (in Greek with english abstract). NCMR.

Vassilopoulou, V., 1998a. Preliminary results on the otolith morphology and microstructure of the flatfish *Lepidorhombus boscii*. p. 67. In: *2nd International Symposium on Fish Otolith Research and Application, Bergen, Norway, 20-25 June 1998*.

Vassilopoulou, V., 1998b. *The study of the biology of four-spot megrim (Lepidorhombus boscii) in the North Aegean Sea*. PhD Thesis, University of Patras, Greece 231 pp (in Greek).

Vassilopoulou, V., 1999. Adaptations of the bathymetric distribution of a flatfish in an oligotrophic environment. p. 154. In: *8th International Congress on the Zoogeography and Ecology of Greece and Adjacent Regions, Kavala, 17-21 May 1999*. HZS.

Vassilopoulou, V., 2000a. Abundance and distribution of four-spotted megrim (*Lepidorhombus boscii*) in the Aegean Sea. *Belgian Journal of Zoology*, 130 (Suppl. 1), 83-88.

Vassilopoulou, V., 2000b. Evidence on prey availability from the study of the diel feeding pattern of a flatfish species. p. 34-38 (vol. II). In: *6th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Chios, 23-26 May 2000* (in Greek with english abstract). NCMR.

Vassilopoulou, V., 2002. Spatial segregation of two congeneric flatfish in northeastern Mediterranean. p. 162. In: *9th International Congress on the Zoogeography and Ecology of Greece and Adjacent Regions, Thessaloniki, 22-25 May 2002*. HZS.

Vassilopoulou, V., 2005. Condition measures of a deep-sea flatfish as indicators of habit quality in north-eastern Mediterranean waters. p. 122. In: *2005 Joint Meeting of Ichthyologists and Herpetologists. Tampa, Florida, 6-11 July 2005*. [55]ASIH.

Vassilopoulou, V., 2006a. Dietary habits of a deep-sea flatfish *Lepidorhombus boscii* in north-estern Mediterranean waters. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 69 (4), 1202-1220.

[55] Amarican Society of Ichthyologists and Herpetologists, Lawrence, Kansas, USA.

Vassilopoulou, V., 2006b. Seasonal variation of condition indices in relation to feeding intake and sexual maturation in the four-spotted megrim, *Lepidorhombus boscii,* in the Aegean Sea. p. 218. In: *10th International Congress on the Zoogeography and Ecology of Greece and Adjacents Regions*, Patra, 26-30 June, 2006. HZS.

Vassilopoulou, V. Papaconstantinou, C., 1988. Distribution with depth and catches per unit effort of the hake and the red mullet in the western coasts of Greece. *FAO Fisheries Report*, No 394, 174-180.

Vassilopoulou, V., Mytilineou, Ch., 1988. Trawl catches off the western Greek coast. *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 31 (2), 278.

Vassilopoulou, V., Papaconstantinou, C., 1990a. Growth in weight, condition factor and reproductive cycle of red pandora (*Pagellus erythrinus*) in the Saronikos Gulf. p. 584-591. In: *3rd Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Athens, 14-17 May 1990* (in Greek with english abstract). NCMR.

Vassilopoulou, V., Papaconstantinou, C., 1990b. Flatfish of the Greek Seas: Their distribution, abundance and diversity. p. 47. In: *1st International Symposium on Flatfish Ecology. Texel, The Netherlands, 19-23 November 1990*. ICES.

Vassilopoulou, V., Papaconstantinou, C., 1991a. Preliminary biological data of the striped mullet (*M. surmuletus*) in the Aegean Sea. *FAO Fisheries Report*, No 477, 85-96.

Vassilopoulou, V., Papaconstantinou, C., 1991b. Preliminary biological data of red mullet (*Mullus barbatus*) in the Aegean Sea. *FAO Fisheries Report*, No 477, 115-126.

Vassilopoulou, V., Papaconstantinou, C., 1992a. A preliminary study on the biology of the spotted flounder, *Citharus linguatula*, in the north Aegean Sea. *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 33, 315.

Vassilopoulou, V., Papaconstantinou, C., 1992b. Age, growth and mortality of the red pogry, *Pagrus pagrus*, in the eastern Mediterranean Sea (Dodecanese, Greece). *Vie Milieu*, 42 (1), 51-55.

Vassilopoulou, V., Papaconstantinou, C., 1993a. Feeding habits of red mullet (*Mullus barbatus*) in the N.Aegean Sea. p. 491-492. In: *4th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Rhodes, 26-29 April 1993* (in Greek with english abstract). NCMR.

Vassilopoulou, V., Papaconstantinou, C., 1993b. Feeding habits of red mullet (*Mullus barbatus*) in a gulf in western Greece. *Fisheries Research*, 16, 69-83.

Vassilopoulou, V., Papaconstantinou, C., 1993c. Distribution of the Mullidae species, *Mullus barbatus* and *Mullus surmuletus* in the North Aegean Sea, 335-336 {Journal of Fish Biology, 43 (Suppl., A)}. In: *Annual International Symposium of the Fisheries Society of the British Isles, Conwy, N.Wales, 5-9 July 1993*. FSBI.

Vassilopoulou, V., Papaconstantinou, C., 1994. Age, growth and mortality of the spotted flounder (*Citharus linguatula* Linnaeus, 1758) in the Aegean Sea. *Scientia Marina*, 58 (3), 261-267.

Vassilopoulou, V., Papaconstantinou, C., 1995. Sexual maturity of the striped mullet (*Mullus surmuletus*) in the Aegean Sea. *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 34, 261.

Vassilopoulou, V., Papaconstantinou, C., 1997. Preliminary data on the diet of striped mullet (*Mullus surmuletus*) in the N.Aegean Sea. p. 63-66. In: *5th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Kavala,15-18 April 1997* (in Greek with english abstract). NCMR.

Vassilopoulou, V., Papaconstantinou, C., 1998. Discarding at sea by commercial trawlers in Greek waters. *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 35 (2), 502-503.

Vassilopoulou, V., Papaconstantinou, C., 1999. Dietary adaptations of two congeneric goatfishes living in sympatry. p. 155. In: *8th International Congress on the Zoogeography and Ecology of Greece and Adjacent Regions, Kavala, 17-21 May 1999*. HZS.

Vassilopoulou, V., Ondrias, J., 1999. Age and growth of the four-spotted megrim (*Lepidorhombus boscii*) in eastern Mediterranean waters. *Journal of the Marine Biological Society of the UK*, 79, 171-178.

Vassilopoulou, V., Papaconstantinou, C., 2000a. Preliminary results on the three trawl reserves in Greek waters. p. (non page number). In: *Conference on Marine Exclusion Zones in Europe, Southampton, U.K. 26-28 April 2000.*

Vassilopoulou, V., Papaconstantinou, C., 2000b. Comparative study of fish assemblages in trawl reserves and adjacent areas. p. 192-194 (vol. II). In: *6th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Chios, 23-26 May 2000* (in Greek with english abstract). NCMR.

Vassilopoulou, V., Caragitsou, E., 2002. Environmental influences on the production, dispersal and survival of Mediterranean anchovy eggs. p. 180. In: *2nd International Conference on the Oceanographyof the eastern Mediterranean and Black Sea. Ankara, Turkey, 14-18 October 2002*. [56]UNEP/MAP.

[56] United Nations Environmental Programme / Mediterranean Action Plan.

Vassilopoulou, V., Papaconstantinou, C., 2002. The red mullet stock in the Amvrakikos Gulf: Evidence for Biological/Ecological responses to eutrophication futures. p. (non page number). In: *International Conference on "Fishing and Environment in S.E.Europe", Preveza, Greece, 28-30 June 2002*. Municipality of Preveza & Balkan Environmental Association.

Vassilopoulou, V., Anastasopoulou, A., 2006. Pelagic fish associated with fish aggregating devices (FADs) in easterm Mediterranean. p. 224. In: *10th International Congress on the Zoogeography and Ecology of Greece and Adjacents Regions*, Patra, 26-30 June 2006. HZS.

Vassilopoulou, V., Anastasopoulou, A., 2007. Pelagic fish assemblages associated with fish aggregation devices (FADs) in Hellenic waters. p. 461 - 466. In: *State of Hellenic Fisheries*. C.Papaconstantinou, A.Zenetos, V.Vassilopoulou & G.Tserpes, (Eds). Hellenic Centre for Marine Research, Institute of Marine Biological Resources Publisher, Athens, Greece, 466 pp.

Vassilopoulou, V., Haralambus, J., 2008. Effects of sexual maturity and feeding on condition of a deep-sea flatfish, *Lepidorhombus boscii*, in north-eastern Mediterranean Sea. *Journal of Natural History*, 42 (3-4), 695-720.

Vassilopoulou, V., Anastasopoulou, A., 2009. Two case studies on marine fish assemblages associated with fish aggregating devices (FADs) in Greek waters. p. 201. In: *11th International Congress on the Zoogeography and Ecology of Greece and Adjacents Regions, Heraklion, 21-25 September 2009*. HZS.

Vassilopoulou, V., Mytilineou, Ch., Papaconstantinou, C., 1986. Preliminary biological data on the red pandora (*Pagellus erythrinus* L.,1758) in the Greek Seas. *FAO Fisheries Report*, No 361, 107-112.

Vassilopoulou, V., Mytilineou, Ch., Papaconstantinou, C., 1992. Multivariate analysis of trawl catches in the Patraikos Gulf (Greece). p. 151 (Poster 5.100). In: *1st World Fisheries Congress. Athens, Greece, 3-8 May 1992*. AFS.

Vassilopoulou V., Papaconstantinou, C., Karavellas, D., 1996. The coastal ichthyofauna off Zakynthos isle. p. 78. In: *7th International Congress on the Zoogeography and Ecology of Greece and Adjacent Regions, Athens, 6-9 September 1996*. HZS.

Vassilopoulou, V., Ondrias, J., Papaconstantinou, C., 1997. Data on the sexual maturity of the flatfish *Lepidorhombus boscii* (Risso) in the Northeastern Mediterranean Sea (Greece). p. No 3.3.30. In: *127th Annual Meeting of American Fisheries Society. Monterey, California, 24-28 August 1997*. AFS.

Vassilopoulou, V., Papaconstantinou, C., Bekas, P., 1998. Demersal fish community patterns in two areas of the Aegean Sea, Greece. *Italian Journal of Zoology*, 65 (Suppl.), 293-297.

Vassilopoulou, V., Papaconstantinou, C., Karavellas, D., 1999. Survey on the trammel net catch off Zakynthos island. *Contribution to the Zoogeography and Ecology of the Eastern Mediterranean Region*, 1, 451-458.

Vassilopoulou, V., Caragitsou, E., Anastasopoulou, A., 2001a. Preliminary data on the reproduction of mediterranean anchovy in Greek waters. *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 36, 334.

Vassilopoulou, V., Papaconstantinou, C., Christidis, G., 2001b. Food segragation of sympatric *Mullus barbatus* and *Mullus surmuletus* in the Aegean Sea. *Israel Journal of Zoology*, 47, 201-211.

Vassilopoulou, V., Caragitsou, E., Papaconstantinou, C., 2001c. The biology – ecology of a demersal fish in a high eutrophic lagoon of northeastern Mediterranean (Amvrakikos gulf). *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 36, 335.

Vassilopoulou, V., Papaconstantinou, C., Siapatis, A., 2001d. Fish community and life stages associated with Fish Aggregating Devices (FADs) in eastern Mediterranean waters. p. 76. In : *25th Annual Larval Fish Conference. New Jersey, 2428 August 2001.* Howard Marine Sciences Laboratory at Sandy Hook, National Marine Fisheries Service. USA.

Vassilopoulou, V., Caragitsou, E., Papaconstantinou, C., 2002a. Larval fish supply to a eutrophic semi-enclosed embayment and adjacent open sea asrea in western Greece. p. 161. In : *9th International Congress on the Zoogeography and Ecology of Greece and Adjacent Regions, Thessaloniki, 22-25 May 2002*. HZS.

Vassilopoulou, V., Papaconstantinou, C., Caragitsou, E., 2002b. Adaptations of a demersal fish species in a nutrient-rich embayment of the Ionian Sea (Greece). p.107-110 {(Thurston,R., Eds). Published by: Ecosystems Research Division. Athens, Giorgia, USA}. In : *6th International Symposium on Fish Toxicology, and Water Quality, Athens, Giorgia, 22-26 January 2001*. [57]EPA, USA.

Vassilopoulou, V., Anastasopoulou, A., Papaconstantinou, C., 2004a. Biological parameters of *Coryphaena hippurus* associated to fish aggregating devices (FADs) in southern Aegean Sea waters. p. 144. In : *11th European Congress of Ichthyologists. Talin, Estonia, 6-10 September 2004*. EIS.

[57] United States Environmental Protected Agency, Washington DC, USA.

Vassilopoulou, V., Bekas, P., Christidis, G., 2004b. The age and growth of juvenile dolphin fish (*Coryphaena hippurus*) in the eastern Mediterranean Sea. Barcelon, Spain. *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 37, 454.

Vassilopoulou, V., Anastasopoulou, A., Haralambus, J., 2004c. Relationships between otolith growth and somatic growth in a deep-water fish from northeastern Mediterranean waters. p. 134. In: *3rd International Symposium on Fish otolith research and Application, Innovation and Implementation. Townsville, Qld., Australia, 11-16 July 2004*. CSIRO, Australia.

Vassilopoulou, V., Machias, A., Tsagarakis, K., 2007a. By-catch and discards in multi-species fisheries and their impact in the Hellenic waters, p. 251 - 260. In: *State of Hellenic Fisheries*. C.Papaconstantinou, A.Zenetos, V.Vassilopoulou & G.Tserpes, (Eds). Hellenic Centre for Marine Research, Institute of Marine Biological Resources Publisher, Athens, Greece, 466 p.

Vassilopoulou, V., Siapatis, A., Christidis, G., Bekas, P., 2003a. Life history aspects of the pilot fish (*Naucrates ductor*) in Greek waters. p. 182. In: *7th Panheellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Xersonisos Kriti, 6-9 May 2003*. NCMR.

Vassilopoulou, V., Papaconstantinou, C., Bekas, P., Christidis, G., 2003b. Preliminary data on the fish community associated with fish aggregating devices (FADS) in Greek waters. p. 332. In: *7th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Xersonisos Kriti, 6-9 May 2003*. NCMR.

Vassilopoulou, V., Siapatis, A., Christidis, G., Bekas, P., 2004d. The biology and ecology of juvenile pilotfish (*Naucrates doctor*) associated with Fish Aggregating Devices (FADs) in eastern Mediterranean waters. *Mediterranean Marine Science*, 5 (1), 61-70.

Vassilopoulou, V., Siapatis, A., Papaconstantinou, C., Caragitsou, E., 2006. Annotated records of scombroid larvae distribution in Northestern Mediterranean waters. p. 205. In: *8th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Thessaloniki, 4-8 June 2006*. HCMR.

Vassilopoulou, V., Siapatis, A., Papaconstantinou, C., Caragitsou, E., 2008. Annotated records of scombroid eggs and larvae distribution in northeastern Mediterranean waters. *Mediterranean Marine Science*, 9 (1), 21-29.

Vassilopoulou,V., Anastasopoulou, A., Siapatis, A., Haralambus, J., 2012. Fish Aggregation Devides (FADs) assocuated fauna in eastern Mediterranean waters. p. 189. In: *12th International Congress of the Zoogeography, Ecology and Evolution of SE Europe and E.Mediterranean. Athens, 18-22 June 2012*. HZS.

Vassilopoulou, V., Anastasopoulou, A., Haralamus, J., Christidis, G., Glykokalos, S., *et al.*, 2007b. Preliminary results of monitoring discards by coastal fishery vessels in Greek waters. p. 109-112. In: *13th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Mytilini, 27-30 September 2007* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Vatsos, D., Tserpes, G., Peristeraki, P., 2003. Effects of depth on the distribution pattern of three Pleuronectiformes species on the Cretan shelf. p. 27-30. In: *11th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Preveza, 10-13 April 2003* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Vavarouta, V., Rogdakis, G., Picoulas, Th., katselis, G., Koutsikopoulos, C., 2005. Length-weight relationships of 15 fish species from two lagoons of West Greece. p. 189-192. In: *12th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Drama, 13-16 October 2005* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Velaoras, D., Kassis, D., Perivoliotis, L., Pagonis, P., Hodronasios, A., *et al.*, 2013. Temperature and salinity variability in the Greek Seas based on POSEIDON stations time series: preliminary results. *Mediterranean Marine Science*, 14 (3), 5-18.

Vilanakis, F., 2009. Protected species and habitat types of the sublittoral zone of Gyaros island, Aegean Sea. p. 127. In: *11th International Congress on the Zoogeography and Ecology of Greece and Adjacents Regions, Herakleion, 21-25 September 2009*. HZS.

Vidalis, E.G., 1949. Contribution to the study of biology of anchovy *(Engraulis engrasicholus* L.) of the Greek Seas. *Proceedings of the Greek Hydrobiological Institute of the Athens Academy*, 3 (2), 41-70.

Vidalis, E.G, 1950a. Contribution to the study of biology of boops (*Boops boops* L.) of the Greek Seas. *Proceedings of the Greek Hydrobiological Institute of the Athens Academy*, 4 (1), 51-74.

Vidalis, E.G., 1950b. On the presence of the fish species *Myctophum, (Scopelus) humboldti* (Risso) in the Dodecanese islands. *Proceedings of the Greek Hydrobiological Institute of the Athens Academy*, 4 (1), 99-101.

Vidalis, K., 1994. *Biology and population dynamics of pickarel (Spicara smaris L., 1758) on the Cretan continental shelf*. PhD Thesis. University of Kriti, Greece, 275 pp (in Greek).

Vidalis, K., Tsimenidis, N., 1995a. Calculation of the length of the first maturity (LM50) and the sex conversion (SR50) of pickarel stocks (Sp[icara smaris L., 1758) using the PROBIT method. p. 104-106. In: *17th Scientific Conference of Hellenic Society for Biological Sciences, Patra, 27-29 April 1995*. HSBS.

Vidalis, K., Tsimenidis, N., 1995b. Comparison between age determination methods of the picarel (*Spicara smaris*, L., 1758). p. 125-127. In: *17th Scientific Conference of Hellenic Society for Biological Sciences, Patra, 27-29 April 1995*. HSBS.

Vidalis, K., Tsimenidis, N., 1995c. Validation of age determination of the picarel (*Spicara smaris*, L., 1758). p. 128-130. In: *17th Scientific Conference of Hellenic Society for Biological Sciences, Patra, 27-29 April 1995.* HSBS.

Vidalis, K., Tsimenidis, N., 1995d. Age and growth of the picarel (*Spicara smaris*, L., 1758) on the Cretan continental shelf (Greece). p. 131-134. In: *17th Scientific Conference of Hellenic Society for Biological Sciences, Patra, 27-29 April 1995*. HSBS, Athens.

Vidalis, K., Tsimenidis, N., 1996. Age and determination and growth of picarel (*Spicara smaris*) from Cretan continental shelf (Greece). *Fisheries Research*, 28, 395-421.

Vidalis, K., Tsimenidis, N., 1997. Distribution of the picarel (*S.smaris*, L.) on the Cretan continental shelf. p. 59-62 (vol. II). In : *5th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Kavala, 15-18 April 1996* (in Greek with Eeglish abstract). NCMR.

Vidalis, K., Markakis, G., Tsimenidis, N., 1995. Distinction of different pickarel stocks (*Spicara smaris* L., 1758) in the Aegean Sea using a multivariate analysis method of morphometric characters. p. 98-100. In: *17th Scientific Conference of Hellenic Society for Biological Sciences, Patra,27-29 April 1995*. HSBS.

Vidalis, K., Markakis, G., Tsimenidis, N., 1996. Homogeneity of picarel population (*Spicara smaris* L., 1758) on the Aegean Sea (Greece). p. 72-73. In: *7th International Congress on the Zoogeography and Ecology of Greece and Adjacent Regions, Athens, 6-9 September 1996*. HZS.

Vidalis, K., Gardelis, Ch., Baltas, A., G.Rogdakis, 2001. Spatiotemporal study of the wild fry abundance of four commercial Mugilidae species, in the shore of Aeitoloakarnania (S.W.Greece). p. 177-180. *In: 10th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, 18-20 October 2001* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Vidoris, P., Kallianiotis, A., 2000. Production model of *Engraulis encrasicolus* L., 1758. in the Thracian Sea. p. 9-12. In: *9th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Messolonghi, 20-23 January 2000* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Vidoris, P., Gitarakos, G., Kallianiotis, A., 2006. Seasonal distribution on the artificial reef on Fanari (Rodopi) with the method of virtual sampling. p. 225. In : *8th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries*, Thessaloniki, 4-8 June 2006. HCMR.

Vidoris, P., Efthimiadis, K., Chairisstanidis, E., Kallianiotis, A., 2010. On board trawl sampling in the Thermaikos Gulf. Seasonal quantitative and qualitative composition of the catch. p. 3-6. In: *14th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Piraeus, 6-9 May 2010* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Vidoris, P., Gitarakos, G., Efthimiadis, K., Kosmidis, V., Kallianiotis, A., 2005. Length distribtion of *Merluccius merluccius* (L.), European hake, in trawl fisheries and estimation of L50 length of discarded fish in the Thracian Sea – bathymetric distribution. p. 68-71. In: *12th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Drama, 13-16 October 2005* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Vikelas, D., 1879. Sur la nomenclature moderne de la faune grécque. *Annuaire de l' Society pour l' encouragement des études gré cques en France, Paris*, 12, 208-237.

Vinciguerra, D., 1920. The thunny fish from the Greek Seas. *Bulletin of Greek Marine Commission*, 1, 43 – 47 (in Greek).

Voulgaridou, P., Stergiou, K.I., 1997a. Length-weight relationships and gonosomatic index for sardine (*Sardina pilchardus*, Walbaum 1792) in the Thermaikos Gulf. p. 444-445. In: *19th Scientific Conference of Hellenic Society for Biological Sciences and 1st Biological Meeting of Balkan Countries*, *Thessaloniki, 15-18 May 1997.* HZS.

Voulgaridou, P., Stergiou, K.I., 1997b. Preliminary study of the growth and mortality of sardine (*Sardina pilchardus*, Walbaum 1792) in the Thermaikos Gulf. p. 446-447. In: *19th Scientific Conference of Hellenic Society for Biological Sciences and 1st Biological Meeting of Balkan Countries, Thessaloniki, 15-18 May 1997.* HZS.

Voulgaridou, P., Stergiou, K.I., 1999. Aspects of biology of sardine, *Sardina pilchardus* (Walbaum 1792) in the Thermaikos Gulf. p. 158. In: *8th International Congress on the Zoogeography and Ecology of Greece and Adjacent Regions, Kavala, 17-21 May 1999*. HZS.

Voulgaridou, P., Stergiou, K.I., 2000a. Length-frequency distribution and growth of the anchovy *Engraulis encrasicolus* (Linnaeus, 1758), the Thermaikos Gulf. p. 109-113 (vol. II). In: *6th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Chios, 23-26 May 2000* (in Greek with english abstract). NCMR.

Voulgaridou, P., Stergiou, K.I., 2000b. Length-frequency distribution and growth of the european sardine, *Sardina pilchardus* (Walbaum, 1792), the Thermaikos Gulf. p. 114-118 (vol. II). In: *6th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Chios, 23-26 May 2000* (in Greek with english abstract). NCMR.

Voulgaridou, P., Stergiou, K.I.,, 2003. Trends in various biological parametersof the European sardine, *Sardina pilchardus* (Walbaum, 1792), in the Eastern Mediterranean Sea. *Scientia Marina*, 67 (Suppl.), 269-280.

Vrantzas, N., Kalagia, M., Karlou, C., 1992. Age, growth and state of stock of red mullet (*Mullus barbatuis*, L.) in the Saronikos Gulf of Greece. *FAO Fisheries Report*, No 477, 51-67.

Vrantzas, N., Karlou, C., Kalagia, M., Diapouli, E., 2000. Assessment of the stocks of red mullet (*Mullus barbatus*) and hake (*Merluccius merluccius*) in the Saronikos Gulf (Greece). p. 13-16. In: *9th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Messolonghi, 20-23 Ianuary 2000* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Wague, A.,1997. *Biology, ecology and population dynamics of the Serranus hepatus (L. 1758) (Pisces, Serranidae) in the Thermaikos gulf (Aegean Sea, Greece)*. PhD Thesis. Aristotelion University of Thessaloniki, Greece, 150 pp. (in Greek).

Wague, A., Papaconstantinou, C., 1997. Age, croissance du serran hepate, *Serranus hepatus* (L.1758) (poisson, Serranidae) dans le golfe de Thermaikos (mer Egee, Grece). *Marine Life*, 7 (1-2), 39-46.

Wague, A., Economidis, P.S., Papaconstantinou, C., 1997. La reproduction du serran hepate, *Serranus hepatus* (L., 1758) (Pisces, Serranidae) dans le golfe de Thermaikos (Mer Egee, Grece). *Oebalia*, 23, 61-73.

Wheeler, A., 1973. Callionymidae. p. 516-518. In: Hureau, J.C., Monod, Th., 1973. *Check-list of the fishes of the north-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean (CLOFNAM)*. Hureau J.C., Monod, Th., (Eds), Unesco press. Paris, I vol.. 683 pp, II vol., 331 pp.

White, D.M., Batzakas, J., 2007. Details and observations on the reproducing cycle of the species *Uranoscopus scaber* (Linnaeus, 1758) in the Northeast Aegean Sea (Lesvos). p. 165-168. In: *13th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Mytilini, 27-30 September 2007* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Whitehead, P.J.P., Bauchot, M.-L., Hureau, J.-C., Nielsen, J. Tortonese, E., 1984. *Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean.* UNESCO (Ed). Vol. I, 1-510.

Whitehead, P.J.P., Bauchot, M.-L., Hureau, J.-C., Nielsen, J. Tortonese, E., 1986. *Fishes of the North-eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean.* UNESCO (Ed). Vol. II, 511-1007; Vol. III, 1008-1473.

Wood, F.A., 1927. Greek fishnames. *American Journal of Philology*, 48, 297-325.

Wood, F.A., 1928. Greek fishnames. *American Journal of Philology*, 49 : 36-56, 167-187.

Woodside, J.M., Ivanov, M.K., Limonov, A.F., 1997. *Neotectonics and fluid flow through the seafloor sediments in the Eastern Mediterranean and Black Seas. Part I: eastern Mediterranean Sea*. IOC Technical Series, 48, 1–128.

Woodside, J.M., Ivanov, M.K., Limonov, A.F., 1998. Shipboard Scientists of the Anaxiprobe Expeditions. Shallow gas and gas hydrates in the Anaximander Mountains region Eastern Mediterranean Sea. In: *Gas Hydrates: Relevance to World Margin Stability and Climate Change.* Henriet, J.P., Mienert, J., (Eds). *Geological Society of London, Special Publication*, 137, 177–193.

Wurtz, M. (ed.), 2012. *Mediterranean Submarine Canyons. Ecology and Governance*. IUCN, Gland, Switzerland & Malaga, Spain, 216 pp.

Yannopoulos, A., 1971. The most important nursery fish grounds in the Saronikos and S. Evvoikos Gulf. *Haliia*, 286, 307-308 (in Greek).

Yannopoulos, C., 1977. The feeding nich of *Merluccius merluccius* L. and its influence on the length-weight relationship. *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 24 (5), 69-71.

Yannopoulos, C., 1977. The reproduction and the egg size variations of *Sardina pilchardus* Walb. In the Thermaikos Gulf, Aegean Sea. *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 24 (5), 73-75.

Yannopoulos, C., Barrois, M., 1975. Écologie marine de la région de l'Eubée du nord. I. Données préliminaires sur le zooplancton et l'ichthyoplancton. *Biologia Gallo-Hellenica*, 6 (1), 125-133.

Yannopoulos, C., Yannopoulos, A., 1976. On the presence of ichthyoplankton into the Ionian Sea, Hellenic coast; anchovy in August 1972. *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 23 (8), 69-70.

Yannopoulos, A., Yannopoulos, C., 1979. The ecology of the reproduction of *Sardina pilchardus* WALB. in the Eastern coastal waters of Greece. *Biologia Gallo- Hellenica*, 8, 73-79.

Yannopoulos, A., Yannopoulos, C., 1981. Fish eff mortality and abnormal embryogenes isl. *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 27 (5), 143-146.

Yannopoulos, A., Yannopoulos, C., 1988. he reproductive niche of an isolated population of the mesopoelagic fish *Maurolicus pennan* (Welb.). *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 31 (2), 269.

Yannopoulos, A., Yannopoulos, C., Soteriades-Vlachos, G., 1973. On the occurene of ichthyoplankton in the Saronikos Gulf, Aegean Sea: I. Anchovy and Sardine in 1969-1970-1971. R*evue des Travaux de l'Office Scientifique et Technique des Pêches Maritimes*, 32 (2), 177-181.

Zaboucas, N., Megalofonou, P., 2007. Age estimation of the Atlantic bonito in the eastern Mediterranean Sea using dorsal spines and validation of the method. *Scientia Marina,* 71 (4), 691-698.

Zaboukas, N., Megalofonou, P., Apostolopoulou, M., 2003. data on the diet of the Atlantic bonito (*Sarda sarda*) in the Aegean and the Ionian Sea. p. 181. In: *7th Panhellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Xersonisos Kriti, 6-9 May 2003*. NCMR.

Zaboukas, N., Megalofonou, P., Tomara, T., Yannopoulos, C., 2001. Preliminary results on the diet of the little tunny (*E.alletteratus*) from the Aegean and the Ionian Sea. p. 113-116. In: *10th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Channia, 18-20 October 2001* (in Greek with English abstract). AsGI.

Zaboukas, N., Miliou, H., Megalofonou, P., Moraitou-Apostolopoulou, M., 2006. Biochemical composition of the Atlantic bonito, *Sarda sarda*, from the Aegean Sea (Eastern Mediterranean) in different stages of sexual maturity. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 69, 347-362.

Zachariou-Mamalinga, E., 1999. The occurrence of the Atlantic fish *Gaidropsarus granti* in the Mediterranean Sea (south-eastern Aegean Sea, Dodecanese, Greece, Eastern Mediterranean). *Annales Musei Goulandris*, 10, 261-266. Zachariou-Mamalinga, E., Corsini, M., 1994. The occurrence of the fish *Sphoeroides pachygaster* in the South-eastern Aegean Sea (Greece). *Annales Musei Goulandris*, 9, 479- 483.

Zanandrea, G., 1962. Lamprede in Europa. *Notizie della Ricerca Scientifica*, 2 (8), 710-723.

Zander, C.D., Heymer, A., 1976. Morphologische und okologische Untersuchungen an den speleophilen Schleimfischartigen *Tripterygion melanurus* Guichenot, 1850 und *T. minor* Kolombatovic, 1892 (Perciformes, Blennioidei, Tripterygiidae). *Zeitschrift fuer Zoologische Systematik und Evolutions Forschung*, 14, 41-59.

Zarkadi, E., Megalofonou, P., 2001. Age estimation and catch composition of bluefin tuna in the eastern Mediterranean Sea. *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 36, 338.

Zenetos, A. 2007. Are alien species a threat to Mediterranean biodiversity? Trends and policies. p. (in ppt). In: *1st Panhellenic Meeting for the Invasiuon of Alien Aquatic Spesies in the Eastern Mediterranean, Heraklion, Kriti, 5-6 November 2007*.

Zenetos, A., 2010. Trend in aliens species in the Mediterranean. An answer to Galil, 2009 «Taking stock: inventory of alien species in the Mediterranean Sea». *Biological Invasions*, 12 (9), 3379-3381.

Zenetos,A., Vassilopoulou, V., Salomidi, M., Poursanidis, D., 2007. Additions to the Marine Alien fauna of Greek waters (2007 update). *JMBA Biodiversity Records*, 8 p.

Zenetos, A., Koutsogiannopoulos, D., Ovalis, P., Poursanidis, D., 2013. ELNAIS and its contribution to the society: the role of citizen scientists in monitoring marine alien species in Greece. p. 21. In: MARBIGEN: Mediterranean Maine Biodiversity in view of climate change and the invasion of alien species, Heraklion, Kriti, 7-9 October 2013. HCMR

Zenetos, A., Pancucci-Papadopoulou, M.A., Zogaris, S., Papastergiadou, E., Vardakas, A., *et al.,* 2009. Aquatic alien species in Greece (2009): tracking sources, patterns and effects on the ecosystem. *Journal of Biological Research*, 12,135-172.

Zenetos, A., Mer, E., Verlaque, M., Galil, P., Boudouresque, C.-F., *et al.,* 2008. Additions to the annotated list of marine alien biota in the Mediterranean with special emphasis on Foraminifera and Parasites. *Mediterranean Marine Science*, 9 (1), 119-165.

Zenetos, A., Cinar, M.E., Pancucci-Papadopoulou, M.A., Harmelin, J.G., Furnari, G., *et al.,* 2005. Annotated list of marine alien species in the Mediterranean with records of the worst invasive species. *Mediterranean Marine Science*, 6 (2), 63-118.

Zenetos, A., Katsanevakis, S., Poursanidis, D., Crocetta, F., Damalas, D., *et al.,* 2011. Marine alien species in Greek Seas: Additions and amendments by 2010. *Mediterranean Marine Science*, 12 (1), 5-120.

Zenetos, A., Gofas, S., Verlaque, M., Çinar, M.E., Garcia Raso, J.E., *et al.,* 2010. Alien species in the Mediterranean Sea by 2010. A contribution to the application of European Union's Marine Strategy Framework Directive (MSFD). Part I. Spatial distribution. *Mediterranean Marine Science*, 11 (2), 318-493.

Zenetos, A., Gofas, S., Morri, C., Rosso, A., Violanti, D., *et al.,* 2012. Alien species in the Mediterranean Sea by 2012. A contribution to the application of European Union's Marine Strategy Framework Directive (MSFD). Part 2. Introduction trends and pathways. – *Mediterranean Marine Science*, 13 (2), 328-352.

Zervakis, V., Theocharis, A., Georgopoulos, D., 2005. Circulation and hydrography of the open seas. p. 104-110. In: *State of the Hellenic Marine Environment.* E.Papathanasiou & A.Zenetos, (Eds.). Hellenic Centre for Marine Research, Insitute of Oceanography Publisher, Athens, Greece, 360 pp.

Zilanov, V.K., 1968. Some data on the biology of *Micromesistius poutassou* (Risso) in the North-East Atlantic. *Rapports et Proces-Verbaux des Reunions (Danemark)*, 158, 116-122.

Zogaris, S., Dussling, U., 2011. On the occurrence of the *Pteromylaeus bovinus* in the Amvrakikos Gulf. *Mediterranean Marine Science*, 11 (1), 177-184.

Zogaris, S., De Maddalena, A., 2014. Sharks, blast fishing and shifting baselines: insights from Hass's 1942 Aegean expedition. *Cahiers de Biologie Marine*, 55, 305-313.

Zombola, S., Vavoulis, D., Kladas, I., Kentrou, A., Pagoni, S., *et al.,* 2001. European eel (*Anguilla Anguilla* L., 1758) fisheries production in Greece. p. 237-240. In: *10th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists. Channia, 18-20 October 2001* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

Zompola, S., Ioannou, G., Koutsikopoulos, C., Kladas, Y., 2007a. Biometric characteristics of european glass eel during the migration season along the western Greek coast. Istanbul, Turkey. *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions de la CIESM*, 38, 644.

Zompola, S., Kladas, Y., Katselis, G., Ioannou, G., Koutsikopoulos, C., 2007b. Seasonal appearance and upstream migration pattern of glass eel (*Anguilla anguilla* L., 1758) along the western Greek coast, 2007. p. 273-276. In: *13th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Mytilini, 27-30 September 2007* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI, Athens.

Zompola, S., Katselis, G., Koutsikopoulos, C., Kladas, Y., 2008. Temporal patterns of glass eel migration (*Anguilla anguilla* L. 1758) in relation to environmental factors in the Western Greek inland waters. *Estuarine Coastal and Shelf Science*, 80 (3), 330-338.

Zoulias, Th., Paggou, K., 2000. Articulation of the fisheries production in the "PAPAS" lagoon:Problems and proposals. p. 135-139 (vol. II). In: *6th Panheellenic Symposium on Oceanography & Fisheries, Chios, 23-26 May 2000* (in Greek with english abstract). NCMR.

Zoulias, Th., Koutsoumbas, D., Dounas, C., Kallianiotis, A., 2005. Fish-fauna composition and dynamics in Gialovalagoons (Ionian Sea, SW Peloponnesos). p. 197-200. In: *12th Hellenic Congress of Greek Ichthyologists, Drama, 13-16 October 2005* (in Greek with english abstract). AsGI.

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF SCIENTIFIC NAMES

In bold valid names; First number corresponds to species number in the book; Second number the page number in the book.

Acanthias acanthias 32_38
Acanthias americanus 32_38
Acanthias blainville 33_38
Acanthias lebruni 32_38
Acanthias linnei 32_38
Acanthias nigrescens 28_36
Acanthias spinax 31_37
Acanthias uyatus 28_36
Acanthias vulgaris 32_38
Acantholabrus couchii 292_145
Acantholabrus imbricatus 292_145
***Acantholabrus palloni* 292_145**
Acanthorhinus acanthias 32_38
Acanthorhinus centrina 26_36
Accipenser lutescens 70_50
Acentrolophus maculosus 421_187
Acipenser aculeatus 72_51
Acipenser attilus 69_50
Acipenser beluga 73_51
Acipenser gueldenstadti 72_51
Acipenser gueldenstadti *var.* colchica 72_51
Acipenser gueldenstaedti 72_51
Acipenser gueldenstaedti colchicus danubius 72_51
***Acipenser gueldenstaedtii* 72_51**
Acipenser gueldenstaedtii scobar 72_51
Acipenser heckelii 70_50
Acipenser helops 71_50
Acipenser huso 73_51
Acipenser ladanus 70_50
Acipenser latirostris 69_50
Acipenser milberti 69_50
***Acipenser naccarii* 70_50**
Acipenser nardoi 70_50
Acipenser nasus 70_50
Acipenser podaros 69_50
Acipenser pygmaeus 72_51
Acipenser ratzeburgii 71_50
Acipenser schypa 73_51
***Acipenser stellatus* 71_50**
Acipenser stellatus danubialis 71_50
Acipenser stellatus donensis 71_50
Acipenser stellatus illyricus 71_50
***Acipenser sturio* 69_50**
Acipenser sturioides 69_50
Acipenser sturionaster 70_50
Acipenser sturionellus 70_50
Acipenser tuecka 72_51
Acipenser vallisnerii 73_51
Actinoberyx jugeati 205_99
Aethoprora metopoclampa 106_66
Aetomylaeus hubetti 65_48
***Aidablennius sphynx* 388_177**
Alosa falax bolivari 75_52
Alausa eba 79_55
Alausa vulgaris 74_51
***Alectis alexandrina* 235_112**
Alectis alexandrinus 235_112
Aledon storeri 499_220
***Alepes djeddaba* 236_112**
Alopecias barrae 12_31
Alopecias greyi 12_31
Alopecias longimana 12_31
Alopecias marina 12_31
Alopias profundus 11_31
***Alopias superciliosus* 11_31**
Alopias vulpes 12_31
***Alopias vulpinus* 12_31**
***Alosa alosa* 74_51**
Alosa caspia vistonica 76_52
Alosa communis 74_51
Alosa cuvierii 74_51
***Alosa falax* 75_52**
Alosa falax nilotica 75_52
Alosa finta 75_52
Alosa finta algeriensis 75_52
Alosa finta fracilis 75_52
Alosa finta lacustris 75_52
Alosa finta rhodanensis 75_52
Alosa lacustus benacensis 75_52
Alosa sardina 77_52
Alosa senegalensis 77_52
Alosa senegalensis 78_54
***Alosa vistonica* 76_52**
Alosa vulgaris 74_51
Alosa teres 81_55
Alpharaia circularis 46_42
Alysia loricata 109_66
Amblyraja circularis 46_42
Amblyrhynchotes spinosissimus 498_219
Amia imberbe 227_109
Amia imberbis 227_109
Ammodytes argenteus 314_154
Ammodytes cicerellus 314_154
Ammodytes siculus 314_154
Ammodytes terebrans 314_154
Amorphocephalus granulatus 312_153
Amphacanthus luridus 322_158
Amphacanthus sigan 321_157
Amphiprion americanus 222_107
Anchoviella guineensis 82_56
Anguilla acutirostris 127_72
***Anguilla anguilla* 127_72**
Anguilla brevirostris 127_72
Anguilla canariensis 127_72
Anguilla conger 138_75
Anguilla cuvieri 127_72
Anguilla fluviatilis 127_72
Anguilla hibernica 127_72
***Anguilla japonica* 128_73**
Anguilla latirostris 127_72
Anguilla linei 127_72
Anguilla mediorostris 127_72
Anguilla obtusa 138_75
Anguilla remifera 128_73
Anguilla vulgaris 127_72
Anguilla vulgaris fluviatilis 127_72
Anomalodon incises 255_119
***Anthias anthias* 211_102**
Anthias buphthalmos 210_101
Anthias sacer 211_102
***Antonogadus megalokynodon* 188_94**
Aodon cornu 67_49
***Aphanius fasciatus* 158_81**
Aphia meridionalis 340_166
***Aphia minuta* 340_166**
Aphya ferreri 374_174
***Apletodon dentatus dentatus* 503_221**
Apletodon microcephalus 503_221
Aplites salmoides 226_109
***Apogon imberbis* 227_109**
Apogon pharaonis 228_110
Apogon rex-mullorum 227_109
Apogon ruber 227_109
Apogonichthyoides pharaonis 228_110
Aprionodon brevipinna 16_33
Aprionodon brevirostris 16_33
Aprionodon caparti 16_33
***Apterichthus anguiformis* 140_76**
Apterichthus branderiana 141_76
***Apterichthus caecus* 141_76**
Apterurus fabroni 67_49
Arctozenus borealis 123_71
***Arctozenus risso* 123_71**
Arengus minor 77_52
Argentina aphia 340_166
Argentina cuvieri 93_61
Argentina leioglossa 94_61
Argentina lioglossa 94_61
Argentina pennanti 87_59
Argentina silus junior 93_61
***Argentina sphyraena* 93_61**
Argentina yarrelli 93_61
Argyctius quadrimaculatus 202_98
Argyropelecus d' Urvillei 86_58
Argyropelecus durvillei 86_58
Argyropelecus heathi 86_58
***Argyropelecus hemigymnus* 86_58**
Argyropelecus intermedius 86_58
Argyrops auriga 280_137
Argyrosomus aquila 257_120
Argyrosomus procerus 257_120
***Argyrosomus regius* 257_120**
Ariosoma balearica 137_75
***Ariosoma balearicum* 137_75**
Ariosoma minor 137_75
Ariosoma mystax 139_76
Arnoglossus boscii 459_206
Arnoglossus grohmanni 466_208
***Arnoglossus imperialis* 465_208**
***Arnoglossus kessleri* 466_208**
***Arnoglossus laterna* 467_209**
Arnoglossus laterna macrostoma 467_209
Arnoglossus lophotes 465_208
Arnoglossus moltonii 469_210
***Arnoglossus rueppelli* 468_209**
Arnoglossus rueppellii 468_209
***Arnoglossus thori* 469_210**
Asellus canariensis 198_97
Asperina improvisa 259_121
Aspitrigla cuculus 448_199
Aspitrigla obscura 449_200
Astroderma plumbeum 337_165
Astrodermus elegans 337_165
Astrodermus guttatus 337_165
Atherina (Hepsetia) boyeri 439_195
Atherina affinis 440_195
Atherina anterina 439_195

Atherina athaerina 438_194
Atherina boieri 439_195
Atherina bonapartei 439_195
Atherina bonapartii 439_195
Atherina boyeri ***439_195***
Atherina boyeri caspia 439_195
Atherina forskalii 440_195
Atherina hepsetus ***438_194***
Atherina lacunosa 440_195
Atherina lacustris 439_195
Atherina marmorata 367_173
Atherina minuta 340_166
Atherina morrissi 440_195
Atherina pectoralis 440_195
Atherina pinguis 440_195
Atherina pontica 439_195
Atherina presbyter caspia 439_195
Atherina puntata 440_195
Atherina riqueti 439_195
Atherina risso 439_195
Atherinomorus lacunosa 440_195
Atherinomorus lacunosus ***440_195***
Atherion morrisi 440_195
Atule djeddaba 236_112
Aulopus agassizi 100_63
Aulopus filamentosus ***97_62***
Aulopus filifer 97_62
Aulopus maculatus 97_62
Aulopus nanae 97_62
Ausonia cuvieri 337_165
Auxis bisus 326_160
Auxis hira 327_160
Auxis maru 326_160
Auxis ramsayi 326_160
Auxis rochei ***326_160***
Auxis tapeinosoma 327_160
Auxis thazard 326_160
Auxis thazard 327_160
Auxis thazard thazard ***327_160***
Auxis thynnoides 326_160
Auxis vulgaris 326_160
Aylopon canariensis 211_102
Balistes buniva 490_217
Balistes caprinus 490_217
Balistes capriscus **490_217**
Balistes carolinensis 490_217
Balistes forcipatus 490_217
Balistes fuliginosus 490_217
Balistes moribundus 490_217
Balistes scolopax 161_82
Balistes spilotopterygius 490_217
Balistes taeniopterus 490_217
Balrachoides didactylus 507_222
Bathycongrus mystax 139_76
Bathygadus cavernosus 179_87
Bathygobius jozo 356_170
Bathygobius paganellus 357_170
Bathypterois dubius ***102_64***
Bathypterois grallator ***101_64***
Bathypterois mediterraneus algeriensis 102_64
Bathypterois mediterraneus mediterraneus 102_64
Batis vulgaris 44_42
Batrachoides gmelini 194_95
Batrachus barbatus 507_222
Batrachus borealis 507_222
Batrachus conspicillum 507_222
Batrachus didactylus 507_222
Batrachus piscatorius 509_223
Batrachus planifrons 507_222
Batrachus punctulatus 507_222
Batrachus quentheri 507_222
Bellottia apoda ***412_185***
Belone acus 149_78
Belone annulata 152_79
Belone belone ***149_78***
Belone belone gracilis 149_78
Belone cornidii 149_78
Belone crassa 152_79
Belone crocodila 152_79
Belone cylindrica 152_79
Belone gigantea 152_79
Belone gracilis 149_78
Belone imperialis 151_79
Belone koseizensis 152_79
Belone linnei 149_78
Belone longirostris 149_78
Belone melanurus 152_79
Belone rostrate 149_78
Belone saurus 153_80
Belone svetovidovi ***150_79***
Belone vulgaris 149_78
Benthocometes robustus ***417_186***
Benthosaurus amblyops 101_64
Benthosaurus grallator 101_64
Benthosaurus nilssoni 101_64
Benthosema glaciale ***103_64***
Benthosema glacialis 103_64
Beryx borealis 205_99
Beryx decadactylus ***205_99***
Beryx delphini 205_99
Beryx longipinnis 205_99
Betaraia blanda 51_44
Betaraia clavata 52_44
Betaraia fullonica 47_43
Betaraia maculata 54_45
Bibronia ligulata 483_215
Bibronia ligulata 484_216
Biodianus punctatu 225_109
Blennis bufo 391_179
Blennius adriaticus 393_179
Blennius arboreus 407_183
Blennius argentatus 408_184
Blennius artedii 390_178
Blennius asterias 407_183
Blennius ater 399_181
Blennius auritus 402_182
Blennius basiliscus 405_183
Blennius bruncat 406_183
Blennius canevae 394_179
Blennius canevai 394_179
Blennius coquillad 390_178
Blennius cornutus 402_182
Blennius crinitus 407_183
Blennius cristatus 407_183
Blennius dalmatinus 395_179
Blennius erythrocephalus 406_183
Blennius filicornis 399_181
Blennius gadoides 194_95
Blennius galerita 390_178
Blennius gattorugine 397_180
Blennius graphicus 406_183
Blennius incognitus 398_181
Blennius knipowitschi 393_179
Blennius lepus 389_178
Blennius microstomus 407_183
Blennius montagui 390_178
Blennius niger 399_181
Blennius nigriceps 396_180
Blennius nigriceps cypriacus 396_180
Blennius nigriceps nigriceps 396_180
Blennius ocellaris ***389_178***
Blennius palaestinensis 401_181
Blennius palinicornis 401_181
Blennius pantherinus 399_181
Blennius pavo 406_183
Blennius pholis 391_179
Blennius phycis 195_96
Blennius pilicornis 399_181
Blennius pinaru 407_183
Blennius ponticus 398_181
Blennius ponticus 403_182
Blennius ponticus incognitu 398_181
Blennius portmahonis 396_180
Blennius rouxi 400_181
Blennius rubber 397_180
Blennius rubriceps 406_183
Blennius ruxii 400_181
Blennius sanguinolentus 401_181
Blennius smyrnensis 405_183
Blennius sphinx 388_177
Blennius sphynx 388_177
Blennius tentacularis 402_182
Blennius tentacularis *var.* rhodensis 402_182
Blennius trifascigula 399_181
Blennius trigloides 392_179
Blennius tripteronotus 411_184
Blennius vandervekeni 399_181
Blennius variabilis 408_184
Blennius varus 397_180
Blennius zvonimiri 403_182
Bobyr caucasicus kosswigii 359_171
Bodianus peloritanus 210_101
Bodianus triourus 253_119
Bogmarus mediterraneus 202_98
Boops boops ***265_125***
Boops canariensis 265_125
Boops salpa 284_138
Boreogadus poutassou 186_92
Bothus imperialis 465_208
Bothus podas ***470_210***
Bothus podas africanus 470_210
Bothus rhombus 464_208
Bothus rumulo 470_210
Box goreensis 284_138
Box salpa 284_138
Box vulgaris 265_125
Brachyochinis aphya 340_166
Brama brama ***252_118***
Brama marina 252_119
Brama pinnasquamata 252_119
Brama raji 252_119
Bubyr caucasicus 359_171
Buenia affinis ***341_167***
Buenia jeffreysii ***342_167***
Buenia reticulata 341_167
Buglossidium luteum ***472_211***
Caecilia branderiana 141_76
Caecula apterygia 141_76
Caecula caeca 140_76
Caecula caeca 141_76
Caecula imberbis 142_77
Caelorhynchus caelorhynchus 175_86
Caesiomorus glaucus 246_115
Callanthias paradisaeus 210_101
Callanthias peloritanus 210_101
Callanthias ruber ***210_101***
Callionymus admirabilis 384_177
Callionymus belennus 386_177
Callionymus belenus 386_177

Callionymus cithara 383_176
Callionymus dracunculus 382_176
Callionymus elegans 382_176
Callionymus fasciatus 383_176
Callionymus fasciatus 380_175
Callionymus festivus 384_177
Callionymus filamentosus 381_176
Callionymus haifae 381_176
Callionymus lacerta 384_177
Callionymus lyra 382_176
Callionymus maculatus 383_176
Callionymus maculatus atlantica 383_176
Callionymus morissonii 386_177
Callionymus pelagicus 457_205
Callionymus phaeton 387_177
Callionymus pusillus 384_177
Callionymus reticulatus 385_177
Callionymus risso 386_177
Callionymus rissoi 386_177
Callionymus stigmapteron 381_176
Callionymus sueurii 382_176
Campogramma glaycos 237_112
Campogramma glaycos 237_112
Campogramma lirio 237_112
Campogramma vadigo 237_112
Cantharus brama 286_140
Cantharus cantharus 286_140
Cantharus lineatus 286_140
Cantharus orbicularis 286_140
Cantharus senegalensis 286_140
Cantharus vulgaris 286_140
Capros aper 209_101
Carangus cheilo 243_114
Carangus esculentus 238_113
Carangus hippos 238_113
Caranx alexandrinus 235_112
Caranx amia 241_113
Caranx angolensis 240_113
Caranx antilliarum 238_113
Caranx ascensionis 243_114
Caranx calla 236_112
Caranx carangua 238_113
Caranx carangus 238_113
Caranx cestus 243_114
Caranx crysos 239_113
Caranx cuvieri 248_116
Caranx defensor 238_113
Caranx delicatissimus 243_114
Caranx dentex 243_114
Caranx djeddaba 236_112
Caranx dumerili 244_114
Caranx fusus 239_113
Caranx gallus 235_112
Caranx glaucus 246_115
Caranx hippos 238_113
Caranx kalla 236_112
Caranx luna 243_114
Caranx microbrachium 236_112
Caranx nobilis 243_114
Caranx pisquetus 239_113
Caranx rhonchus 240_113
Caranx suareus 240_113
Caranx trachurus 247_115
Caranx trachurus 249_117
Caranx trachurus var mediterraneus 247_115
Carapus acus 419_186
Carapus cuspis 419_186
Carapus dentatus 420_187
Carapus imberbis 419_186
Carcharhinus brevipinna 16_33
Carcharhinus brevipinna brevipinna 16_33
Carcharhinus cyrano 20_34
Carcharhinus johnsoni 16_33
Carcharhinus limbatus 16_33
Carcharhinus maculipinnis 16_33
Carcharhinus milberti 17_33
Carcharhinus obscurella 510_223
Carcharhinus obscurus 510_223
Carcharhinus plumbeus 17_33
Carcharias (Aprion) brevipinna 16_33
Carcharias aaronis 19_34
Carcharias acutus 19_34
Carcharias (Prionodon) leucos 17_33
Carcharias (Prionodon) milberti 17_33
Carcharias crenideus 19_34
Carcharias eumeces 19_34
Carcharias ferox 6_29
Carcharias glaucus 18_33
Carcharias lamia 17_33
Carcharias lamia 7_29
Carcharias macrurus 510_223
Carcharias maso 7_29
Carcharias milberti 17_33
Carcharias obtusirostris 17_33
Carcharias owstoni 5_29
Carcharias taurus 5_29
Carcharias verus 7_29
Carcharias walbeehmi 19_34
Carcharias walbenii 19_34
Carcharinus acutus 19_34
Carcharodon albimors 7_29
Carcharodon carcharias 7_29
Carcharodon lamia 7_29
Carcharodon rondeletii 7_29
Carcharodon smithi 7_29
Cataetyx laticeps 413_185
Cataetyx memorabilis 413_185
Catulus caniculus 14_32
Centracanthus cirrus 287_141
Centrina centrina 26_36
Centrina oxynotus 26_36
Centrina salviani 26_36
Centrina vulpecula 26_36
Centriscus gracilis 161_82
Centriscus scolopax 161_82
Centriscus squamosus 161_82
Centrolophus britannicus 422_187
Centrolophus crassus 423_188
Centrolophus irvini 421_187
Centrolophus liparis 421_187
Centrolophus maoticus 421_187
Centrolophus medusophagus 422_187
Centrolophus morio 421_187
Centrolophus niger 421_187
Centrolophus ovalis 423_188
Centrolophus pompilus 421_187
Centrolophus rotundicauda 423_188
Centronotus binotatus 246_115
Centronotus glaycos 237_112
Centronotus ovalis 246_115
Centronotus vadigo 241_113
Centropercis nudivittis 315_155
Centrophorus brayancae 27_36
Centrophorus granulosus 27_36
Centrophorus machiquensis 27_36
Centrophorus ujato 28_36
Centrophorus uyato 28_36
Centropomus lupus 224_108
Centroscymnus coelolepis 35_39
Centroscymnus macrops 35_39
Centrurophis remicuadus 144_77
Cephalacanthus spinarella 457_205
Cephalacanthus volitans 457_205
Cephalepis octomaculatus 201_98
Cephaleutheurus maculatus 52_44
Cephaloptera edentula 67_49
Cephaloptera giorna 67_49
Cephalus brevis 499_220
Cephalus elongates 500_220
Cephalus oblangus 500_220
Cephalus orthagoriscus 499_220
Cepla iris 202_98
Cepola gladius 201_98
Cepola longicauda 233_111
Cepola macrophthalma 233_111
Cepola macrophthalma 233_110
Cepola marginata 233_111
Cepola novemradiata 233_111
Cepola rubescens 233_110
Cepola serpentiformis 233_111
Cepola taenia 233_110
Cepola trachyptera 202_98
Cepola truncata 233_111
Ceranx guara 243_114
Ceratoscopelus maderensis 104_65
Cercomitus flagelliter 146_78
Cerna aenea 212_102
Cerna alexandrina 213_103
Cerna canina 214_103
Cerna catalonica 215_103
Cerna chrysotaenia 215_103
Cerna gigas 216_103
Cerna macrogenis 218_104
Cernus gigas 217_104
Cetorhinus blainvillei 10_30
Cetorhinus gunneri 10_30
Cetorhinus maximus 10_30
Cetorhinus normani 10_30
Chalinura güntheri 177_87
Chalinura mediterranea 178_87
Champsodon arafurensis 315_155
Champsodon curticeps 315_155
Champsodon nudivittis 315_155
Charax cervinus 271_130
Charax puntazzo 272_130
Charybdia rhomboidichthys 465_208
Chauliodus atlantis 91_60
Chauliodus dentatus 91_60
Chauliodus schneideri 91_60
Chauliodus setinosus 91_60
Chauliodus sloanei 91_60
Chauliodus sloanei sloanei 91_60
Chauliodus sloani 91_60
Chauliodus sloanii 91_60
Cheilodipterus aquila 257_120
Cheilodipterus saltatrix 234_111
Cheilopogon heterurus 154_80
Cheilopogon heterurus hetererus 154_80
Cheimerius filosus 267_127
Chelidonichlhys obscura 449_200
Chelidonichthys cuculus 448_199
Chelidonichthys lucernus 450_200
Chelidonichthys obscurus 449_200
Chelon chelo 430_190
Chelon haematocheilus 433_191

Chelon labrosus ***430_190***
Chimaera arctica 68_49
Chimaera argentea 68_49
Chimaera borealis 68_49
Chimaera cristata 68_49
Chimaera dubia 68_49
Chimaera mediterranea 68_49
Chimaera monstrosa ***68_49***
Chlopsis bicolor ***133_74***
Chlorophthalmus agassizi ***100_63***
Chlorophthalmus productus 100_63
Chromis catanea 291_144
Chromis chromis ***291_144***
Chromis epicurorum 234_111
Chromis mediterranea 291_144
Chromogobius quadrivittatus ***344_167***
Chromogobius zebratus ***343_167***
Chrysophrys aurata 285_139
Chrysophrys caeruleosticta 281_137
Chrysophrys crassirostris 285_139
Chrysophrys major 282_137
Ciprinoides nanofasciatus 158_81
Citharus linguatula ***458_205***
Citharus macrolepidotus 458_205
Citula banksii 243_114
Clinitrachus argentatus ***408_184***
Clinus argentatus 408_184
Clinus virescens 408_184
Clupanodon phalerica 80_55
Clupanodon sardina 77_52
Clupea allecia 78_54
Clupea alosa 74_51
Clupea alosa major 75_52
Clupea aurita 78_54
Clupea aurovittata 78_54
Clupea desmaresti 79_55
Clupea encrasicolus 82_56
Clupea finta 75_52
Clupea harengus pilchardus 77_52
Clupea haumela 325_159
Clupea laticosta 77_52
Clupea latulus 80_55
Clupea maderensis 79_55
Clupea nilotica 75_52
Clupea papalina 80_55
Clupea pilchards 77_52
Clupea pilchardus 77_52
Clupea sprattus 80_55
Clupea sprattus balticus 80_55
Clupea sulinae 80_55
Clupea venulosa 78_54
Cobius pellucidus 340_166
Coccia ovata 88_59
Coelorhynchus carminatus 175_86
Coelorhynchus coelorhynchus 175_86
Coelorinchus caelorhincus ***175_86***
Coelorinchus mediterraneus ***176_87***
Coitus anostomus 320_156
Collettia refinesquei 107_66
Conger aurutus 137_75
Conger balearica 137_75
Conger balearicus 137_75
Conger conger ***138_75***
Conger muraena mystax 139_76
Conger myrus 143_77
Conger mystax 139_76
Conger niger 138_75
Conger opistophthalmus 137_75
Conger rubescens 138_75
Conger verus 138_75
Conger vulgaris 138_75
Coracinus boops 259_121
Coracinus chalcis 258_120
Coricus brama 309_151
Coricus fasciatus 300_148
Coricus lamarckii 309_151
Coricus rostratus 309_151
Coris julis ***293_145***
Corvina canariensis 258_120
Corvina nigra 258_120
Corvina umbra 258_120
Coryphaena aurata 251_118
Coryphaena azorica 251_118
Coryphaena chrysurus 250_118
Coryphaena dorado 250_118
Coryphaena elegans 337_165
Coryphaena equiselis ***251_118***
Coryphaena fasciolata 250_118
Coryphaena hippurus ***250_118***
Coryphaena immaculata 250_118
Coryphaena imperialis 250_118
Coryphaena lineata 312_153
Coryphaena lineolata 312_153
Coryphaena novacula 312_153
Coryphaena pentadactyla 242_114
Coryphaena psittacus 312_153
Coryphaena virgata 250_118
Coryphaenoides (Macrurus) güntheri 177_88
Coryphaenoides aequalis 180_88
Coryphaenoides güentheri ***177_87***
Coryphaenoides mediterraneus ***178_87***
Coryphoblennius galerita ***390_178***
Cotus massiliensis 446_197
Crenilabnis (Crenilabrus) ocellatus 307_151
Crenilabrus (Coricus) rostratus 309_151
Crenilabrus (Crenilabrus) pavo 310_152
Crenilabrus boryanus 304_150
Crenilabrus cinereus 302_149
Crenilabrus coeruleus 305_150
Crenilabrus cornubicus 302_149
Crenilabrus doderleini 303_149
Crenilabrus griseus 302_149
Crenilabrus luscus 292_145
Crenilabrus massa 302_149
Crenilabrus mediterraneus 304_150
Crenilabrus melanocercus 305_150
Crenilabrus melops 306_150
Crenilabrus ocellatus 307_150
Crenilabrus pavo 310_152
Crenilabrus pictus 304_150
Crenilabrus quinquemaculatus 308_151
Crenilabrus rostratus 309_151
Crenilabrus rupestris 294_146
Crenilabrus staitii 302_149
Crenilabrus tigrinus 308_151
Crenilabrus tinca 310_152
Crenilabrus tinea 303_149
Cristiceps argentatus 408_184
Crius berthelotii 423_188
Crystallogobius linearis ***345_167***
Crystallogobius nilssonii 345_167
Ctenolabrus iris 300_148
Ctenolabrus marginatus 294_146
Ctenolabrus rupestris ***294_146***
Ctenolabrus suillus 294_146
Cubiceps gracilis ***414_185***
Cubiceps lowei 414_185
Cuculus lineatus 455_203
Cybium altipinne 330_161
Cybium bonaparti 330_161
Cybium commersonii 334_164
Cybium Konam 334_164
Cybium multifasciatum 334_164
Cyclopterus bimaculatus 501_220
Cyclopterus lepadogaster 505_221
Cyclothone braueri ***83_57***
Cyclothone microdon pygmaea 84_58
Cyclothone pygmaea ***84_58***
Cymnocephalus messinensis 421_187
Cyprinodon calaritanus 158_81
Cyprinodon doliatus 158_81
Cyprinodon fasciatus 158_81
Cyprinus agone 75_52
Cypselurus heterurus 154_80
Cypselurus polyethmus 155_80
Cypsilurus rondeletii 155_80
Dactylopeterus blochii 457_205
Dactylophorus volitans 457_205
Dactylopterus communis 457_205
Dactylopterus fasciatus 457_205
Dactylopterus pirapeda 457_205
Dactylopterus volitans ***457_205***
Dactylopterus vulgaris 457_205
Dacymba bennettii 255_119
Dalatias licha ***29_37***
Dalatias nocturnus 27_36
Dalatias tachiensis 29_37
Dalophis bimaculata 142_77
Dalophis imberbis ***142_77***
Dalophis serpa 142_77
Danichthys rondeletii 155_80
Dastinaca olivacea 60_ 47
Dasyatis (Pteroplatytrygon) violaceus 62_48
Dasyatis atratus 62_48
Dasyatis centroura ***59_47***
Dasyatis centrurus 59_47
Dasyatis guileri 62_48
Dasyatis pastinaca ***60_47***
Dasyatis tortonesei ***61_47***
Dasyatis ujo 60_47
Dasyatis violacea 62_48
Dasybatis (Dasybatus) violaceus 62_48
Dasybatis asterias 50_43
Dasybatis clavata 52_44
Dasybatis violacea 62_48
Dasybatus (Dasybatus) pastinacus 60_47
Dasybatus (Pastinachus) marinus 59_47
Decapterus rhonchus 240_113
Decapterus suareus 248_116
Decapturus rhonchus 240_113
Deltaraia naevus 49_43
Deltentosteus aphia 346_167
Deltentosteus colonianus ***347_168***
Deltentosteus quadrimaculatus ***346_167***
Dentex (Cheimerius) gibbosus 267_127

Dentex (Dentex) dentex 266_126
***Dentex dentex* 266_126**
Dentex filosus 267_127
***Dentex gibbosus* 267_127**
***Dentex macrophthalmus* 268_127**
Dentex macrophthalmus opsophthalmus 268_127
Dentex maroccanus 269_128
Dentex parvulus 269_128
Dentex (Polysteganus) macrophthalmus 268_127
Dentex vulgaris 266_126
Dermatostethus punctipinnis 168_85
Diagramma maroccanus 269_128
Diagramma mediterranneum 256_120
Diana semilunata 337_165
Diana valenciennesii 337_165
Diaphus dofleini 114_68
Diaphus gemellari 115_69
***Diaphus holti* 105_65**
Diaphus intermedius 107_66
***Diaphus metopoclampus* 106_66**
Diaphus nipponensis 115_69
Diaphus rafinesquei 105_65
Diaphus rafinesquei 107_66
***Diaphus rafinesquii* 107_66**
***Dicentrarchus labrax* 224_108**
Dicentrarchus orientalis 225_109
***Dicentrarchus punctatus* 225_109**
Dicerobatis giornae 67_49
***Dicologlossa cuneata* 473_212**
Diodon dimidiatus 500_220
Diodon mola 499_220
Diplanchias nasus 499_220
***Diplecogaster bimaculata Bimaculata* 501_220**
Diplecogaster bimaculatus 501_220
***Diplodus annularis* 270_128**
Diplodus cervinus 271_130
***Diplodus cervinus cervinus* 271_130**
***Diplodus puntazzo* 272_130**
Diplodus sargus 273_130
***Diplodus sargus sargus* 273_130**
Diplodus trifasciatus 271_130
***Diplodus vulgaris* 274_131**
***Dipturus batis* 44_42**
***Dipturus oxyrinchus* 45_42**
Dlithognathus mormyrus 275_132
Dollfusina rueppelli 468_209
Echelus ciuciara 137_75
***Echelus myrus* 143_77**
Echelus oxyrinchus 145_77
Echelus punctatus 143_77
Echelus rufus 144_77
Echeneis australis 486_216
Echeneis borboniensis 489_217
Echeneis brachyptera 487_217
Echeneis chiromacer 485_216
Echeneis jacobaea 488_217
Echeneis lunata 485_216
Echeneis megalodiscus 488_217
Echeneis metallica 485_216
***Echeneis naucrates* 485_216**
Echeneis nieuhofii 487_217
Echeneis nubifera 489_217
Echeneis osteochir 488_217
Echeneis parva 489_217
Echeneis pediculus 488_217
Echeneis postica 489_217
Echeneis quatuordecimlaminatus 487_217
Echeneis remeligo 489_217
Echeneis remora 489_217
Echeneis scutata 486_216
Echeneis sexdecimlamellata 487_217
Echeneis squalipeta 489_217
Echeneis tetrapturorum 488_217
***Echiichthys vipera* 316_155**
***Echinorhinus brucus* 30_37**
Echinorhinus mccoyi 30_37
Echinorhinus obesus 30_37
***Echiodon dentatus* 420_187**
Echneneis vittata 485_216
Ehinorhinus spinosus 30_37
Electrona risso salubris 108_66
***Electrona rissoi* 108_66**
Eleolris (Valenciennea) pruvoti 377_175
Eleotris auratus 349_168
Eleotris balearicus 364_172
Eleotris pruvoti 377_175
Encheliopsis tenuis 419_186
***Enchelycore anatina* 129_73**
Enchelyopus mediterraneum 191_94
Engraulis amara 82_56
Engraulis capensis 82_56
***Engraulis encrasicholus* 82_56**
Engraulis encrasicholus atlanticus 82_56
Engraulis encrasicholus maeoticus 82_56
Engraulis encrasicolus 82_56
Engraulis meletta 82_56
Engraulis russoi 82_56
Engraulis vulgaris 82_56
Epidesmus maculatus 202_98
***Epigonus constanciae* 229_110**
***Epigonus denticulatus* 230_110**
Epigonus macrophthalmus 231_110
***Epigonus telescopus* 231_110**
Epigonus trewavasae 229_110
Epinephelus acutirostris 218_104
***Epinephelus aeneus* 212_102**
***Epinephelus alexandrinus* 213_103**
Epinephelus brachysoma 217_104
***Epinephelus caninus* 214_103**
***Epinephelus costae* 215_103**
Epinephelus gigas 216_103
Epinephelus gigas 217_104
***Epinephelus guaza* 216_103**
***Epinephelus marginatus* 217_104**
Epinephelus ruber 218_104
Epinephelus zaslavskii 215_103
Equula klunzingeri 254_119
***Equulites klunzingeri* 254_119**
Esox aaveri 152_79
Esox belone 149_78
Esox boa 92_60
Esox brasiliensis 153_80
Esox far 157_81
Esox gladius 157_81
Esox imperialis 151_79
Esox marginatus far 157_81
Esox saurus 153_80
Esox spet 428_188
Esox sphyraena 428_188
Esox stomias 91_60
Etmopterus aculeatus 31_37
***Etmopterus spinax* 31_37**
***Etrumeus golanii* 81_55**
Eucitharus linguatula 458_205
Eucrotus ventralis 423_188
Eugaleus galeus 20_34
Eugomphodus taurus 5_29
Eulamia obscura 510_223
Eulamia plumbeus 17_33
Eutherapon theraps 223_108
Euthynnus (Katsuwonus) pelamis 329_161
***Euthynnus alleteralus* 328_161**
Euthynnus alletteratus 328_160
Euthynnus alletteratus 328_161
Euthynnus alletteratus aurolitoralis 328_161
Euthynnus pelamis 329_161
***Eutrigla gurnardus* 451_201**
Evermanella sicaria 120_70
***Evermannella balbo* 120_70**
Evermannella hyalina 120_70
Evynnis ehrenbergii 281_137
Exocetus procne 154_80
Exocoetus brachycephalus 155_80
Exocoetus cribosa 155_80
Exocoetus dowii 155_80
Exocoetus gilberti 155_80
Exocoetus gryllus 156_81
Exocoetus heterurus 154_80
Exocoetus maculipinnis 154_80
Exocoetus mento 156_81
Exocoetus mesogaster 156_81
Exocoetus rondeletii 155_80
Exocoetus rubescens 155_80
Exocoetus rufipinnis 155_80
Exocoetus volador 155_80
***Facciolella oxyrhyncha* 135_75**
Facciolella physonema 135_75
Facciolella physonima 135_75
Farhians far 157_81
Fiatola fasciata 425_188
Fierasfer dentatus 420_187
Fierasfer imberbis 419_186
Firasfer acus 419_186
Fistularia comerson 162_83
***Fistularia commersonii* 162_83**
Fistularia depressa 162_83
Fistularia commersoni 162_83
Flessus passrer 471_211
Flessus vulgaris 471_211
Gadella gracilis 196_97
***Gadella maraldi* 196_97**
***Gadiculus argenteus* 184_91**
Gadiculus argenteus argenteus 184_91
Gadus albidus 194_95
Gadus argenteolus 191_94
Gadus bifurcus 194_95
Gadus blennoides 194_95
Gadus byrkelange 183_89
Gadus capelanus 187_93
Gadus elongatus 193_95
Gadus euxinus 185_91
Gadus fuscus 191_94
Gadus jubatus 191_94
Gadus lepidion 197_97
Gadus maraldi 196_97
Gadus mediterraneus 191_94
Gadus melastomus 186_92
Gadus merlangius euxinus 185_91
Gadus merluccius 183_89
Gadus minutes 187_93

Gadus moro 198_97
Gadus potassoa 186_92
Gadus poutassou 186_92
Gadus ruber 183_89
Gadus tricirratus 191_94
Gaidropsarus argenteolus 192_95
Gaidropsarus barbatus 188_94
Gaidropsarus biscayensis 189_94
Gaidropsarus granti 190_94
Gaidropsarus mediterraneus 191_94
Gaidropsarus mustellaris 191_94
Gaidropsarus tricirratus 192_95
Gaidropsarus vulgaris 192_95
Galeolamna eblis 510_223
Galeolamna macrurus 510_223
Galeorhinus galeus 20_34
Galeorhinus zyopterus 20_34
Galeus canis 20_34
Galeus communis 20_34
Galeus galeus 20_34
Galeus glaucus 18_33
Galeus laevis 22_35
Galeus linnei 20_34
Galeus melastomus 13_31
Galeus molinae 20_34
Galeus thalassinus 18_33
Galeus vulgaris 20_34
Galeus vulpecola 12_31
Gallichthys aegyptiacus 235_112
Gallus alexandrinus 235_112
Gambusia affinis 159_82
Gambusia affinis affinis 159_82
Gambusia affinis holbrocki 160_82
Gambusia gracilis 159_82
Gambusia holbrooki 160_82
Gambusia humilis 159_82
Gambusia patruelis holbrooki 160_82
Gammaraia batis 44_42
Gasteropelecus crocodilus 112_67
Gasteropelecus humboldti 116_69
Gasteropelecus microstoma 95_61
Gasterosteus aculeatus 174_86
Gasterosteus aculeatus aculeatus 174_86
Gasterosteus argyropomus 174_86
Gasterosteus atkinsi 174_86
Gasterosteus biaculeatus 174_86
Gasterosteus bispinosus 174_86
Gasterosteus ductor 242_114
Gasterosteus elegans 174_86
Gasterosteus equus 163_83
Gasterosteus hologymnus 174_86
Gasterosteus leiurus 174_86
Gasterosteus loricatus 174_86
Gasterosteus ovatus 246_115
Gasterosteus ponticus 174_86
Gasterosteus saltatrix 234_111
Gasterosteus semiarmatus 174_86
Gasterosteus semiloricatus 174_86
Gasterosteus spinarella 457_205
Gasterosteus spinulosus 174_86
Gasterosteus suppositus 174_86
Gasterosteus teraculeatus 174_86
Gasterosteus trachurus 174_86
Gastrophysus spadiceus 494_219
Germo alalunga 335_164
Germo germon steadi 335_164
Gladius rondeletii 246_115
Glossanodon leioglossum 94_61
Glossanodon leioglossus 94_61
Glyphis glaucus 18_33
Gnathophis mystax 139_76
Gobius (Gobius) auratus 349_168
Gobius (Macrogobius) paganellus 357_170
Gobius (Proterorhinus) marmoralus 373_174
Gobius (Zebrus) forsteri 375_174
Gobius (Zebrus) thori 378_175
Gobius (Zebrus) zebrus 378_175
Gobius affinis 341_167
Gobius albosignatus 357_170
Gobius albus 340_166
Gobius arenae 355_169
Gobius ater 348_168
Gobius auratus 349_168
Gobius auratus luteus 349_168
Gobius autatus ruginosa 354_169
Gobius balearicus 348_168
Gobius bicolor 357_170
Gobius blennioides 373_174
Gobius britanicus 356_170
Gobius bucchichi 350_168
Gobius buccichii *forma* fallax 354_169
Gobius capito 351_169
Gobius capito 357_170
Gobius capitonellus 357_170
Gobius cobitis 351_169
Gobius collonianus 347_168
Gobius couchi 352_169
Gobius cruentatis 353_169
Gobius cruentatus geniporus 355_169
Gobius depressus 343_167
Gobius depressus quadrivittata 344_167
Gobius depressus *var.* zebratus 343_167
Gobius depressus zebratus 343_167
Gobius ekstromii 369_173
Gobius elongatus 370_174
Gobius elongatus 369_173
Gobius ephippiatus 375_174
Gobius exanthematicus 351_169
Gobius exanthematosus 351_169
Gobius exanthematosus gibbosus 351_169
Gobius Fagei 370_174
Gobius fallax 354_169
Gobius fasciatus 378_175
Gobius ferrugineus 367_173
Gobius filamentosus 379_175
Gobius forsteri 375_174
Gobius friesii 361_172
Gobius friesii friesii 361_172
Gobius fuliginosus 356_170
Gobius geniporus 355_169
Gobius gobitiformis 369_173
Gobius gracilis 361_172
Gobius gracilis 369_173
Gobius guttatus 351_169
Gobius jeffreysii 342_167
Gobius jozo 356_170
Gobius jozo minor 356_170
Gobius jozo pontica 356_170
Gobius kerii 366_173
Gobius Kncri 370_174
Gobius knerii 366_173
Gobius laticeps 368_173
Gobius leopardinus 367_173
Gobius lesuerii 362_172
Gobius lesueuri 362_172
Gobius lesueurii 362_172
Gobius lichtensteinii 347_168
Gobius limbatus 351_168
Gobius linearis 345_167
Gobius longiradiatus 356_170
Gobius lota 379_175
Gobius lunve 362_172
Gobius luteus 349_168
Gobius lynx 350_168
Gobius macrocephalus 363_172
Gobius macrolepis 361_172
Gobius macrolepis 376_175
Gobius macropterus 373_174
Gobius maculatus 346_167
Gobius maerolepis 376_175
Gobius marmoratus 367_173
Gobius marmoratus 373_174
Gobius microps 368_173
Gobius minutus 368_173
Gobius minutus 369_173
Gobius minutus guitelli 369_173
Gobius minutus major 369_173
Gobius minutus minor 368_173
Gobius minutus norvegicus 370_174
Gobius nasalis 373_174
Gobius nebulosus 356_170
Gobius niger 356_170
Gobius niger 357_170
Gobius niger 375_174
Gobius niger hispanicus 356_170
Gobius niger jozo 356_170
Gobius nilssonii 345_167
Gobius ophiocephalus 379_175
Gobius ophiocephalus citrine 379_175
Gobius paganellus 357_170
Gobius paganellus auratus 349_168
Gobius paganellus *var.* auratus 349_168
Gobius panizzae 360_171
Gobius parnelli 368_173
Gobius pictus 371_174
Gobius planiceps 344_167
Gobius punctipinnis 357_170
Gobius punctulatus 356_170
Gobius pusillus 374_174
Gobius pygmaeus 360_171
Gobius quadricapillus 373_174
Gobius quadrimaculatus 346_167
Gobius quadrimaculatus trimaculatus 346_167
Gobius quadrivittatus 344_167
Gobius quagga 372_174
Gobius reticulalus 367_173
Gobius reticulates 379_175
Gobius reticulatus 341_167
Gobius rhodopterus 367_173
Gobius rubens 353_169
Gobius rubromaculatus 373_174
Gobius scagioctus 346_167
Gobius serotinus 350_168
Gobius spilogonurus 351_169
Gobius spusillus 368_173
Gobius steindachnerii 366_173
Gobius stuvitzi 340_166
Gobius suerii 362_172
Gobius thori 375_174
Gobius unipunctatus 369_173

Gobius venetianun 379_175
Gobius viridis 356_170
Gobius viridis 379_175
Gobius vittatus 358_171
Gobius zebrus 375_174
Gobius zebrus 378_175
Gonenion serra 234_111
Gonichthys cocco 109_66
Gonichthys coccoi 109_66
Goniosoma argentinum 93_61
Gonocephalus macrocephalus 457_205
Gonostoma denudatum 85_58
Gonostomus ovatus 88_59
Gonostomus poweriae 90_60
Gouania prototypus 502_221
Gouania wildenowi 502_221
Grammiconotus bicolor 153_80
Grystes megastoma 226_109
Guana pigra 502_221
Gymnammodytes cicerelus 314_154
Gymnetrus ascanii 201_98
Gymnetrus cepedianus 202_98
Gymnetrus gladius 201_98
Gymnetrus grillii 201_98
Gymnetrus howkenii 201_98
Gymnetrus longiradiatus 201_98
Gymnetrus mullerianus 203_98
Gymnetrus repandus 203_98
Gymnetrus telum 201_98
Gymnosarda alletterata 328_160
Gymnosarda alletterata 328_161
Gymnothorax anatinus 129_73
Gymnothorax muraena 131_73
Gymnothorax unicolor 130_73
Gymnotus acus 419_186
Gymnura altavela 63_48
Halobatrachus didactylus 507_222
Halobatrochus didactylus 507_222
Haloporphyrus lepidion 197_97
Heliases limbatus 291_144
Heliastes chromis 291_144
Helicolenus dactylopterus 441_196
Helicolenus dactylopterus dactylopterus 441_196
Helicolenus maculatus 441_196
Helicolenus maderensis 441_196
Helicolenus maderensis 444_197
Helicolenus thelmae 441_196
Helochilus melanops 159_82
Hemilchthys diaphanus 137_75
Hemipteronotus copei 312_153
Hemipteronotus pavo 295_147
Hemipteronotus quinquemaqculatus 242_114
Hemiramphus balticus 149_78
Hemiramphus commersonii 157_81
Hemiramphus far 157_81
Hemiramphus fasciatus 157_81
Hemiramphus marginatus 157_81
Hemiramphus mocquardianus 157_81
Hemiramphus obesus 157_81
Hepsetia boyeri 439_195
Hepsetia pinguis 440_195
Heptanchus cinereus 2_28
Heptranchias cinereus 2_28
Heptranchias deani 2_28
Heptranchias perlo 2_28
Heterandria affinis 159_82
Heterandria holbrooki 160_82
Hexanchus griseus 3_28
Hexanchus Griseus 3_28
Hexanchus griseus 4_29
Hexanchus nakamurai 4_29
Hexanchus vitulus 4_29
Hidronus marlucius 183_89
Hieroptera abredonensis 52_44
Himenocephalus italicus 179_87
Hippocampus antiquorum 163_83
Hippocampus bicuspis 164_83
Hippocampus brevirostris 163_83
Hippocampus europaeus 163_83
Hippocampus filamentosus 164_83
Hippocampus guttulatus 164_83
Hippocampus guttulatus guttulatus 164_84
Hippocampus heptagonus 163_83
Hippocampus hippocampus 163_83
Hippocampus hippocampus microstephanus 164_83
Hippocampus longirostris 164_83
Hippocampus ramulosus 164_83
Hippocampus vulgaris 163_83
Hippoglossus boscii 459_206
Hippoglossus citharus 458_205
Hirundichthys rondeletii 155_80
Histiophorus belone 338_165
Holocenrus adriaticus 220_105
Holocentrum dimidicauda 207_100
Holocentrum oriental 207_99
Holocentrum rubrum 207_100
Holocentrus alboruber 207_99
Holocentrus argus 221_107
Holocentrus aureoruber 207_100
Holocentrus gigas 217_104
Holocentrus maroccanus 221_107
Holocentrus ruber 207_100
Holocentrus rubrum 207_100
Holocentrus siagonotus 220_105
Holocentrus surinamensis 253_119
Holorhinus aquila 64_48
Hoplostethus mediterraneus 206_99
Hoplostethus mediterraneus mediterraneus 206_99
Huro nigricans 226_109
Huso huso 73_51
Huso huso caspicus 73_51
Huso huso orientalis 73_51
Huso ichthyocolla 73_51
Hygophum benoiti 110_67
Hygophum hygomi 111_67
Hygophum hygomii 111_67
Hymenocephalus cavernosus 179_87
Hymenocephalus italicus 179_87
Hynnis goreensis 235_112
Hyopropus messanensis 134_74
Hypacanthus amia 241_113
Hyphalonedrus chalybeius 100_63
Hypoprion isodus 18_33
Ichthyococcus ovatus 88_59
Iniistius leucozonus 295_147
Iniistius mundicorpus 295_147
Iniistius pavo 295_147
Iniistius pavoninus 295_147
Isogomphodon maculipinnis 16_33
Istiophorus gladius 338_165
Isuropsis dekay 8_30
Isurus bideni 8_30
Isurus cornubicus 9_30
Isurus nasus 9_30
Isurus oxyrinchus 8_30
Isurus spallanzani 8_30
Johnius cirrhosus 259_121
Johnius hololepidotus 257_120
Johnius niger 258_120
Johnius regius 257_120
Johnius umbra 258_120
Julis azorensis 293_145
Julis blochii 311_153
Julis festiva 293_145
Julis giofredi 293_145
Julis mediterranea 293_145
Julis melanura 293_145
Julis pavo 311_153
Julis turcica 311_153
Julis unimaculata 311_153
Julis unimaculata taeniata 311_153
Julis vulgaris 293_145
Katsuwonu spelamys 329_161
Katsuwonus pelamis 329_161
Knipowitschia caucasica 359_171
Knipowitschia lenkoranika 359_171
Knipowitschia panizzae 360_171
Korsogaster nanus 206_99
Labnis gibbosus 306_150
Labrax diacanthus 224_108
Labrax linnei 224_108
Labrax lupus 224_108
Labrax orientalis 225_109
Labrax punctatus 225_109
Labrax schoenleinii 225_109
Labrax vulgaris 224_108
Labrus (Acantholabrus) palloni 292_145
Labrus anthias 211_102
Labrus bergylta 296_147
Labrus bimaculatus 297_147
Labrus camens 297_147
Labrus capistratus 308_151
Labrus carneus 298_147
Labrus cettii 293_145
Labrus cinereus 302_149
Labrus comber 296_147
Labrus cornubius 306_150
Labrus festivus 299_148
Labrus griseus 302_149
Labrus guaza 216_103
Labrus hepatus 220_105
Labrus infuscus 293_145
Labrus julis 293_145
Labrus julis 293_145
Labrus keslik 293_145
Labrus lapina 310_152
Labrus larvatus 297_147
Labrus larvatus 298_147
Labrus leo 311_153
Labrus limbatus 298_147
Labrus lineolatus 298_147
Labrus livens 298_147
Labrus luscus 299_148
Labrus maculatus 296_147
Labrus melops 306_150
Labrus merula 298_147
Labrus mixtus 297_147
Labrus nereus 298_147
Labrus neustriae 296_147
Labrus nubilus 296_147
Labrus ocellatus 307_150
Labrus oculusperdix 308_151

Labrus olivaceus 307_150
Labrus ossifagus 297_147
Labrus ossiphagus 298_147
Labrus palidus 292_145
Labrus palloni 292_145
Labrus pavo 310_152
Labrus pavo 311_153
Labrus perdica 293_145
Labrus perspicillatus 307_150
Labrus pittima 304_149
Labrus polychrous 310_152
Labrus prasostictes 299_148
Labrus reticulatus 296_147
Labrus rone 306_150
Labrus rupestris 294_146
Labrus salmoides 226_109
Labrus serpentinus 304_149
Labrus subfuscus 293_145
Labrus syriacus 311_153
Labrus tesselatus 306_150
Labrus tinca 310_152
Labrus trimaculatus 297_147
Labrus trimaculatus 298_147
Labrus turdus 298_147
Labrus turdus 299_148
Labrus unimaculatus 304_149
Labrus variabilis 296_147
Labrus variegatus 298_147
Labrus venosus 306_150
Labrus vetula 298_147
Labrus viridis 299_148
Laemargus brevipinna 34_39
Laemargus rostratus 34_39
Laeviraja bramante 58_46
Laeviraja oxyrhynchus 45_42
Laeviraja vomer 45_42
Lagocephalus lagocephalus 492_218
Lagocephalus lagocephalus lagocephalus 492_218
Lagocephalus pennantii 492_218
Lagocephalus sceleratus 493_218
Lagocephalus spadiceus 494_219
Lagocephalus suezensis 495_219
Lamna caudate 17_33
Lamna cornubica 9_30
Lamna latro 8_30
Lamna nasus 9_30
Lamna oxyrhina 8_30
Lamna spallanzanii 8_30
Lamna whitleyi 9_30
Lampanyctus (Lampanyctus) crocodilus 112_67
Lampanyctus alatus 113_68
Lampanyctus crocodilus 112_67
Lampanyctus dofleini 114_68
Lampanyctus elongatus 118_69
Lampanyctus gemellari 115_69
Lampanyctus gemmifer 112_67
Lampanyctus glacialis 103_64
Lampanyctus iselini 112_67
Lampanyctus maderensis 104_65
Lampanyctus peculiaris 112_67
Lampanyctus pusillus 113_68
Lampris guttatus 200_97
Lampris lauta 200_97
Lampris luna 200_97
Lampris regius 200_97
Lampugus punctulatus 251_118
Lampugus siculus 250_118
Lappanella fasciata 300_148
Lawrida mediterranea 98_62
Lebias fasciata 158_81
Lebias flava 158_81
Lebias lineatopunctata 158_81
Lebias nigropunctata 158_81
Leiobatis aquila 64_48
Leiobatus bovina 65_48
Leiobatus panduratus 40_40
Leiognathus klunzingeri 254_119
Leiognathus mediterraneus 254_119
Leirus bennettii 423_188
Lepaclogaster ocellalus 501_220
Lepadogasler bimaculatus 501_220
Lepadogaster acutus 505_221
Lepadogaster adherens 504_221
Lepadogaster adriatica 505_221
Lepadogaster brownii 505_221
Lepadogaster candolii 504_221
Lepadogaster candollii 504_221
Lepadogaster candollei 504_221
Lepadogaster cephalus 504_221
Lepadogaster chupasangue 504_221
Lepadogaster decandollii 504_221
Lepadogaster dentatus 503_221
Lepadogaster gouanii 505_221
Lepadogaster gracilis 506_221
Lepadogaster lepadogaster 505_221
Lepadogaster maculates 501_220
Lepadogaster microcephalus 503_221
Lepadogaster mirbeli 501_220
Lepadogaster norvegicus 501_220
Lepadogaster ottaviani 504_221
Lepadogaster ovilaceus 504_221
Lepadogaster piger 502_221
Lepadogaster rafinesqui 504_221
Lepadogaster raninus 501_220
Lepadogaster rubber 504_221
Lepadogaster stictopteryx 503_221
Lepadogaster urifasciatus 501_220
Lepadogaster wildenowi 502_221
Lepidion lepidion 197_97
Lepidion rissoi 197_97
Lepidion rubescens 197_97
Lepidion xanthusi 324_159
Lepidoleprus coelorhincus 175_86
Lepidoleprus trachyrincus 182_88
Lepidopus argenteus 324_159
Lepidopus catalonicus 252_118
Lepidopus caudatus 324_159
Lepidopus gouanianus 324_159
Lepidopus lex 324_159
Lepidorhombus boscii 459_206
Lepidorhombus megastoma 460_207
Lepidorhombus whiff 460_207
Lepidorhombus whiffiagonis 460_207
Lepidotrigla aspera 452_201
Lepidotrigla cavillone 452_201
Lepidotrigla dieuzeidei 453_202
Lepimphis ruber 210_101
Lepodus saragus 252_119
Leptecheneis flaviventris 485_216
Leptecheneis naucrates 485_216
Leptocephalus affinis 137_75
Leptocephalus canaricus 146_78
Leptocephalus candidissimus 138_75
Leptocephalus kefersteini 143_77
Leptocephalus lineatus 138_75
Leptocephalus longirostris 134_74
Leptocephalus morrisii 138_75
Leptocephalus oxyrhynchus 135_75
Leptocephalus spallanzani 142_77
Leptocephalus stenops 138_75
Leptocephalus taenia 137_75
Leptocephalus urosema 134_74
Leptopterygius wildenowi 502_221
Leptopus peregrines 204_99
Leptorhynchus capensis 145_77
Leptorhynchus leuchtenbergi 146_78
Leseueuriafriesii 361_172
Lestidiops jayakari 121_70
Lestidiops jayakari jayakari 121_70
Lestidiops sphyraenoides 122_71
Lestidium jayakari 121_70
Lestidium pseudosphyraenoides danae 121_70
Lestidium pseudosphyraenoides pseudosphyraenoides 121_70
Lestidium pseudosphyraenoides thori 121_70
Lestidium speciosum 125_71
Lestidium sphyraenoides 122_71
Lesueuria friesi 361_172
Lesueuria lesueurii 362_172
Lesueuria meuri 362_172
Lesueurigobius friesii 361_172
Lesueurigobius sueri 362_172
Lesueurigobius suerii 362_172
Leucoraja circularis 46_42
Leucoraja fullonica 47_43
Leucoraja melitensis 48_43
Leucoraja naevus 49_43
Lichia amia 241_113
Lichia glauca 246_115
Lichia tetracantha 246_115
Lichia vadigo 237_112
Lioblennius galerita 390_178
Lionorus aequalis 180_88
Lionurus güntheri 177_87
Lionurus sclerorhynchus 181_88
Liosaccus aerobaticus 496_219
Liosaccus cutaneus 496_219
Liosaccus pachygaster 496_219
Lipophrys adriaticus 393_179
Lipophrys adriaticus 393_179
Lipophrys basiliscus 405_183
Lipophrys canevae 394_179
Lipophrys canevai 394_179
Lipophrys dalmatinus 395_179
Lipophrys nicriceps portmahonis 396_180
Lipophrys nigriceps cypriacus 396_180
Lipophrys pavo 406_183
Lipophrys pholis 391_179
Lipophrys sabry 392_179
Lipophrys trigloides 392_179
Lirus medusophagus 422_187
Lithognathus mormyrus 275_132
Liza (Oedalechilus) labeo 437_194
Liza (Protomugil) saliens 435_192
Liza alosoides 434_191
Liza aurata 431_190
Liza auratus 431_190
Liza capito 434_191
Liza carinata 432_191
Liza carinata carinata 432_191
Liza chelo 430_190

Liza haematocheila ***433_191***
Liza haematocheilus 433_191
Liza labeo 437_194
Liza lotreganus 431_190
Liza menada 433_191
Liza ramada ***434_191***
Liza ramado 434_191
Liza saliens ***435_192***
Lobianchia dofleini ***114_68***
Lobianchia gemellari 115_69
Lobianchia gemellarii ***115_69***
Lobotes auctorum 253_119
Lobotes citrinus 253_119
Lobotes incurvus 253_119
Lobotes smnolentus 253_119
Lobotes surinamensis ***253_119***
Lophenchelys fowleri 132_74
Lophius budegassa ***508_222***
Lophius eurypterus 509_223
Lophius gadicensis 507_222
Lophius parvipinnis 508_222
Lophius piscalorius 508_222
Lophius piscatorius ***509_223***
Lophius piscatorius budegassa 508_222
Lophius piscatorius *var.* budegassa 508_222
Lophotes cepedianus 204_99
Lophotes cristatus 204_99
Lophotus ceredianus 204_99
Lophotus lacepedei ***204_99***
Lota elongata 193_95
Lotaraia marginata 58_46
Lotta elongata 193_95
Lotta lepidion 197_97
Lutjanus alberti 308_151
Lutjanus brunnichii 304_149
Lutjanus lamarkii 309_151
Lutjanus massa 302_149
Lutjanus mediterraneus 304_149
Lutjanus melanocercus 305_150
Lutjanus ocellatus 307_150
Lutjanus palloni 292_145
Lutjanus roissali 308_151
Luttjanus rostratus 309_151
Luvarus imperialis ***337_165***
Lycodontis unicolor 130_73
Macrognathus scolopax 149_78
Macroramphosus scolopax ***161_82***
Macrorhamphosus gracilis 161_82
Macrostoma crocodilus 112_67
Macrostoma maderensis 104_65
Macrostoma pusillum 113_68
Macrourus antlanticus 175_86
Macrourus coelorhynchus 175_86
Macrourus sclerorhynchus 181_88
Macrourus violaceus 181_88
Macruroplus serratus 180_88
Macrurus aequalis 180_88
Macrurus güntheri 177_87
Macrurus guentheri 177_87
Macrurus ingolfi 177_87
Macrurus italicus 179_87
Macrurus sclerorhynchus 177_87
Macrurus sclerorhynchus 181_88
Macrurus smiliophorus 180_88
Macrurus trachyrhynchus 182_88
Maena chryselis 288_141
Maena juscuhim 289_142
Maena maena 289_142
Maena vulgaris 289_142
Makaira belone 338_165
Manta mobular 67_49
Marzapannus fasciatus 300_148
Maurolicus amethystimopunctatus 87_59
Maurolicus attenuatus 89_59
Maurolicus borealis 87_59
Maurolicus japonicas 87_59
Maurolicus meulleri ***87_59***
Maurolicus muelleri 87_59
Maurolicus pennant 87_59
Maurolicus poweriae 90_60
Meletta mediterranea 78_54
Meletta phalerica 80_55
Meletta vulgaris 80_55
Merlangius merlangus euxinus ***185_91***
Merlangus albus 186_92
Merlangus argenteus 184_91
Merlangus communis 186_92
Merlangus communis 191_94
Merlangus pertusus 186_92
Merlangus poutassou 186_92
Merluccius ambiguus 196_97
Merluccius argentatus 183_89
Merluccius attenuatus 196_97
Merluccius linnei 183_89
Merluccius merluccius ***183_89***
Merluccius merluccius atlanticus 183_89
Merluccius merluccius mediterraneus 183_89
Merluccius smiridus 183_89
Merluccius uraleptus 196_97
Merluccius vulgaris 183_89
Merlucius ambiguus 183_89
Merlucius maraldi 196_97
Merlucius sinatus 183_89
Microchirus boscanion 472_211
Microchirus ocellatus ***474_212***
Microchirus variegatus ***475_212***
Microichthys coccoi ***232_110***
Microlipophrys adriaticus ***393_179***
Microlipophrys canevae ***394_179***
Microlipophrys dalmatinus ***395_179***
Microlipophrys nigriceps ***396_180***
Microlipophrys nicriceps portmahonis 396_180
Micromesistius poutassou ***186_92***
Micropterus salmoides ***226_109***
Microstoma argenteum 95_61
Microstoma argenteum oblitum 96_62
Microstoma argenteum rotundatum 95_62
Microstoma mediterranea 95_61
Microstoma microstoma ***95_61***
Microstoma oblitum 96_62
Microstoma rissoanum 96_62
Microstoma rotundata 95_61
Millerigobius macrocephalus ***363_172***
Mirbelia decandollii 504_221
Mirbelia desfontainii 501_220
Mirbelia gracilis 506_221
Mobula auriculata 67_49
Mobula giorna 67_49
Mobula mobular ***67_49***
Mola aculeata 499_220
Mola aspera 499_220
Mola mola ***499_220***
Mola planci 500_220
Mola rotunda 499_220
Molva dipterygia elongata 193_95
Molva dipterygia macrophthalma 193_95
Molva macrophthalma ***193_95***
Monochirus hispidus ***476_213***
Monochirus lingula 475_212
Monochirus minutus 472_211
Monochirus ocellatus 474_212
Monochirus pegusa 476_213
Mora dannevigi 198_97
Mora mediterranea 198_97
Mora mora 198_97
Mora moro ***198_97***
Mora pacifica 198_97
Morone labrax 224_108
Morone punctata 225_109
Morua capelanus 187_93
Motella fusca 191_94
Motella megalokynodon 188_94
Motella tricirrata 192_94
Motella tricirrhata 188_94
Motella vulgaris 192_95
Mugil (Liza) auratus 431_190
Mugil (Liza) ramada 434_191
Mugil (Liza) saliens 435_192
Mugil (Oedalechilus) labeo 437_194
Mugil albula 436_193
Mugil auratus 431_190
Mugil breviceps 431_190
Mugil britanicus 434_191
Mugil capito 434_191
Mugil cephalus ***436_193***
Mugil cephalus cephalus 436_193
Mugil chelo 430_190
Mugil chelo 431_190
Mugil corrugatus 430_190
Mugil cryptochilus 431_190
Mugil curtus 430_190
Mugil dobula 436_193
Mugil dubahra 434_191
Mugil haematocheilus 433_191
Mugil labeo 437_194
Mugil labrosus 430_190
Mugil lineatus 436_193
Mugil maderensis 431_190
Mugil muelleri 436_193
Mugil petherici 434_191
Mugil provensalis 430_190
Mugil provensalis 436_193
Mugil provensalis 436_193
Mugil provensalis 437_194
Mugil ramada 434_191
Mugil saliens 435_192
Mugil septentrionalis 430_190
Mugil verselata 435_192
Mugilcarinatus 432_191
Mulloides auriflamma 262_124
Mulloides flavolineatus 262_124
Mulloidichthys auriflamma 262_124
Mullus barbatus ***260_121***
Mullus barbatus surmuletus 261_123
Mullus fuscatus 260_121
Mullus fuscatus 261_123
Mullus imberbis 227_109
Mullus japonicus 436_193
Mullus ruber 260_121
Mullus surmuletus ***261_123***
Mupus bifasciatus 421_187

Mupus imperialis 423_187
Mupus ovalis 423_188
Muraena anatina 129_73
Muraena anguilla 127_72
Muraena augusti 131_73
Muraena australiae 131_73
Muraena balearica 137_75
Muraena bettencourti 131_73
Muraena caeca 141_76
Muraena cassini 137_75
Muraena conger 138_75
Muraena guttata 131_73
Muraena helena 131_73
Muraena longicollis 143_77
Muraena myrus 143_77
Muraena mystax 139_76
Muraena platyrhina 127_72
Muraena romana 131_73
Muraena sanctaehelenae 129_73
Muraena serpens 145_77
Muraena unicolor 130_73
Muraena variegate 131_73
Muraena vorax 131_73
Muraena acutirostris 145_77
Muraenophis cristini 130_73
Muraenophis helena 131_73
Muraenophis saga 134_74
Muraenophis unicolor 130_73
Muraenosaurus güntheri 134_74
Murenophis helena 131_73
Mustela vulgaris 192_95
Mustella fusca 191_94
Mustelus asterias 21_34
Mustelus equestris 22_35
Mustelus laevis 22_35
Mustelus mediterraneus 23_35
Mustelus mustelus 21_43
Mustelus mustelus 22_35
Mustelus plebejus 21_34
Mustelus punctulatus 23_35
Mustelus stellatus 21_34
Mustelus vulgaris 21_34
Mustelus vulgaris 22_35
Mycteroperca rubra 218_104
Mycteroperca scirenga 218_104
Myctophum (Benthosema) glaciale 103_64
Myctophum (Diaphus) dofleini 114_68
Myctophum (Diaphus) gemellari 115_69
Myctophum (Diaphus) holti 105_65
Myctophum (Diaphus) rafinesquei 107_66
Myctophum (Hygophum) benoiti 110_67
Myctophum (Hugophum) hygomi 111_67
Myctophum (Lampanyctus) dofleini 114_68
Myctophum (Lampanyctus) elongates 118_69
Myctophum (Lampanyctus) maderensis 104_65
Myctophum (Myctophum) benoiti 110_67
Myctophum (Myctophum) punctatum 116_69
Myctophum (Myctophum) rissoi 108_66
Myctophum benoiti 110_67
Myctophum benoiti hygomi 111_67
Myctophum coccoi 109_66
Myctophum crocodilum 112_67
Myctophum elongatum 118_69
Myctophum gemellari 115_69
Myctophum glaciale 103_64
Myctophum glaciale thoriglaciale 103_64
Myctophum hians 109_66
Myctophum humboldti 119_70
Myctophum hygomi 111_67
Myctophum maderensis 104_65
Myctophum metopoclampum 106_66
Myctophum phengodes 116_69
Myctophum punctatum 116_69
Myctophum rafinesquii 107_66
Myctophum remiger 111_67
Myctophum rissoi 108_66
Myliobatis aquila 64_48
Myliobatis bonaparti 65_48
Myliobatis bovina 65_48
Myliobatis cervus 64_48
Myliobatis episcopus 65_48
Myliobatis marginata 66_49
Myliobatis noctula 64_48
Myrus vulgaris 143_77
Nansenia oblita 96_62
Narcacion marmoratus 41_40
Narcacion nobilianus 43_41
Nauclerus abbreviatus 242_114
Naucrates angeli 242_114
Naucrates doctor 242_114
Naucrates ductor 242_114
Naucrates fanfares 242_114
Naucrates indicus 242_114
Naucrates polysarcus 242_114
Naucrates serratus 242_114
Navarchus sulcatus 414_185
Nemichthys acanthonotus 146_78
Nemichthys avocelta 146_78
Nemichthys gaussiana 146_78
Nemichthys scolopaceus 146_78
Neobythites robustus 417_186
Nerophis maculatus 165_84
Nerophis ophidion 166_84
Nerophis ophidion teres 166_84
Nerphis annulatus 165_84
Nettastoma elongatum 136_75
Nettastoma melanura 134_74
Nettastoma melanurum 134_74
Nettastoma mendax 134_74
Nettastomella physonema 135_75
Nezumia (Lionurus) aequalis 180_88
Nezumia aequalis 180_88
Nezumia hildebrandi 180_88
Nezumia sclerorhynchus 181_88
Notidanus cinereus aetatis 2_28
Notidanus griseus 3_28
Notidanus monge 3_28
Notidanus vulgaris 3_28
Notocanthus bonaparte 147_78
Notocanthus bonapartei 147_78
Notocanthus mediterraneus 147_78
Notocanthus rissoanus 148_78
Notocanthus rostratus 148_78
Notolepis (Profundisudis) rissoikroyeri 123_71
Notolepis risso 123_71
Notolepis rissoi 123_71
Notopterus fontanesii 419_186
Notoscopelus bolini 117_69
Notoscopelus elongatus 118_69
Notoscopelus (Pareiophus) bolini 117_69
Novacula coryphaena 312_153
Novacula coryphaenoides 312_153
Novacula cultrata 312_153
Novacula nigra 295_147
Novacula temporalis 295_147
Novacula tetrazona 295_147
Nyctophus bonapartii 112_67
Nyctophus gemellarii 115_69
Nyctophus rafinesquii 107_66
Oblada melanura 276_133
Oblata melanura 276_133
Odondebuenia balearica 364_172
Odondebuenia pruvoti 377_175
Odontaspis americanus 5_29
Odontaspis ferox 6_29
Odontaspis herbsti 6_29
Odontaspis platensis 5_29
Odontaspist aurus 5_29
Odontogadus merlangus euxinus 185_91
Odontostomus balbo 120_70
Odontostomus hyalinus 120_70
Oedalechilus labeo 437_194
Oligoplites africana 237_112
Onos maculata 192_95
Onos mediterraneus 191_94
Onos megalokynodon 188_94
Onos sellai 191_94
Onos vulgaris 192_95
Onus biscayensis 189_94
Onus granti 190_94
Onus riali 183_89
Opeatogenys gracilis 506_221
Ophichthus remicaudatus 144_77
Ophichthus rufus 144_77
Ophichthys (Sphagebranchus) anguiformis 140_76
Ophichthys caecus 141_76
Ophichthys imberbis 142_77
Ophichthys remicaudus 144_77
Ophichthys serpens 145_77
Ophidian barbatus 415_185
Ophidion barbatum 415_185
Ophidion broussoneti 416_186
Ophidion congrus 415_185
Ophidion imberbe 419_186
Ophidion macrophthalmus 233_110
Ophidion maculatum 415_185
Ophidion rochei 416_186
Ophidion vassali 418_186
Ophidium dentatum 420_187
Ophidium fierasfer 419_186
Ophidium pellucidum 138_75
Ophisoma acuta 137_75
Ophisoma balearicum 137_75
Ophisurus hispanus 144_77
Ophisurus serpens 145_77
Opsodentex macrophthalmus 268_127
Orcynopsis unicolor 330_161
Orcynus alalunga 335_164
Orcynus germo 335_164
Orcynus germon 335_164
Orcynus pacificus 335_164

Orcynus pelamis 329_161
Orcynus thynnus 336_164
Orthagoriscus battarae 500_220
Orthagoriscus blochii 499_220
Orthagoriscus hispidus 499_220
Orthagoriscus lunaris 499_220
Orthagoriscus mola 499_220
Orthagoriscus oblongus 500_220
Orthopristis bennettii 255_119
Orthragus oblangus 500_220
Osmerus fasciatus 98_62
Osmerus hebridicus 93_61
Osmerus saurus 97_62
Ostracion boops 500_220
Ostracion laevis 500_220
Oxycephas scabrous 182_88
Oxycephas scabrus 182_88
***Oxynotus centrina* 26_36**
Oxyrhina daekayi 9_30
Oxyrhina gomphodon 8_30
Oxyrhina spallanzani 8_30
Oxystomus serpens 145_77
Padogobius panizzae 360_171
***Pagellus acarne* 277_134**
***Pagellus bogaraveo* 278_135**
Pagellus breviceps 278_135
Pagellus cantabricus 278_135
Pagellus centrodontus 278_135
***Pagellus erythrinus* 279_135**
Pagellus goreensis 275_132
Pagellus mormyrus 275_132
Pagellus owenii 277_134
Pagellus rostratus 279_135
Pagrosomus major 282_137
Pagrus acarne 277_134
Pagrus auratus 285_139
***Pagrus auriga* 280_137**
Pagrus bertheloti 281_137
Pagrus bocagei 280_137
***Pagrus caeruleostictus* 281_137**
Pagrus ehrenbergi 281_137
***Pagrus major* 282_137**
***Pagrus pagrus* 283_137**
Pagrus sedecim 283_137
Pagrus vulgaris 283_137
***Panturichthys fowleri* 132_74**
***Parablennius gattorugine* 397_180**
***Parablennius incognitus* 398_181**
***Parablennius pilicornis* 399_181**
***Parablennius rouxi* 400_181**
***Parablennius sanguinolentus* 401_181**
***Parablennius tentacularis* 402_182**
***Parablennius zvonimiri* 403_182**
Paracentropristis cabrilla 219_104
Paracentropristis hepatus 220_105
Paracentropristis scriba 221_107
Paradoxichthys garibaldianus 148_78
Paralepis barracudina 124_71
Paralepis borealis 124_71
***Paralepis coregonoides* 123_71**
Paralepis coruscans 123_71
Paralepis cuvieri 124_71
Paralepis hyalina 126_72
Paralepis hyalinus 126_72
Paralepis kroyeri 123_71
Paralepis pseudocoregonoides 123_71
Paralepis pseudosphyraenoides 121_70
Paralepis risso 123_71
Paralepis rissoi 123_71
***Paralepis speciosa* 125_71**
Paralepis sphyraenoides 122_71
Paralepsis proximus 121_70
Paralepsis pseudosphyraenoides danae 121_70
Paralepsis pseudosphyraenoides thori 121_70
Paralipophrys trigloides 392_179
Paralosa (nilotica) rhodanensis 75_52
Parapristipoma mediterraneum 256_120
Paravocettinops trilinearis 146_78
***Parexocoetus mento* 156_81**
Parexocoetus mento atlanticus 156_81
Parexocoetus mento mento 156_81
***Parophidion vassali* 418_186**
Pastinaca acanthura 59_47
Pastinaca aquila 64_48
Pastinaca aspera 59_47
Pastinaca hastata 59_47
Pastinaca laevis 60_47
***Pegusa impar* 477_213**
Pegusa impar impar 477_213
Pegusa impar nasuta 479_214
Pegusa kleini 482_215
***Pegusa lascaris* 478_213**
***Pegusa nasuta* 479_214**
Pegusa (Synapturichthys) kleini 482_215
Peladion gigas 499_220
Pelamys sarda 331_162
Pelamys unicolor 330_161
Pellonula modesta 79_55
Pelopsia candida 100_63
Peloria heckelii 470_210
Peloria raeppeli 483_215
Peloria raeppeli 484_216
Peloria rueppelli 468_209
Pempheris mangula 264_125
Pempheris moluca 264_125
***Pempheris vanicolensis* 264_125**
Perca brunnich 209_101
Perca elongata 224_108
Perca gigas 216_103
Perca gigas 217_104
Perca labrax 224_108
Perca lophar 234_111
Perca marina 221_107
Perca mediterranea 304_149
Perca nigra 421_187
Perca nigricans 226_109
Perca punctat 225_109
Perca pusilla 209_101
Perca regia 257_120
Perca robusta 212_102
Perca rubra 207_99
Perca scriba 221_107
Perca umbra 259_121
Peristedion malarma 456_204
***Peristedion cataphractum* 456_204**
Peristedion cataphractus 456_204
Peristedion chabrontera 456_204
Peristedion malarmat 456_204
Peristethus cataphractum 456_204
Petromyzon bairdii 1_28
Petromyzon lampetra 1_28
***Petromyzon marinus* 1_28**
Petromyzon marinus dorsatus 1_28
Petromyzon marinus unicolor 1_28
Petromyzon maximus 1_28
Petromyzon nigricans 1_28
Petromyzon maculosus 1_28
***Petroscirtes ancylodon* 404_182**
Phaethonichthys tuberculatus 339_166
Pholis bufo 391_179
Pholis carolinus 391_179
Pholis laevis 391_179
Pholis trigloides 392_179
Phrynorhombus regius 461_207
Phrynorhombus unimaculatus 461_207
***Phycis blennoides* 194_95**
Phycis furcatus 194_95
Phycis furcatus 195_96
Phycis limbatus 195_96
Phycis macrophthalmus 193_95
Phycis mediterraneus 195_96
***Phycis phycis* 195_96**
Phycis tinca 194_95
***Physiculus dalwigki* 199_97**
Picliblennius incognitus 398_181
Pictiblennius zvonimri 403_182
Pictihlennius sanguinolentus 401_181
Piecephalus adherens 505_221
Platessa flesus *var.* marmorata 471_211
Platessa glabra 471_211
***Platichthys flesus* 471_211**
Platichthys flesus italicus 471_211
Platichthys flesus luscus 471_211
Platophrys podas 470_210
***Plectorhinchus mediterraneus* 256_120**
Plectorhynchus mediterraneus 256_120
Plectropoma fasciatus 213_103
Plectropoma fasciatus 215_103
Pleuonectes maeoticus 463_208
Pleuronectes rhombus 464_208
Pleuronectes (Rhombus) boscii 459_206
Pleuronectes arnoglossus 467_209
Pleuronectes bogdanovii 471_211
Pleuronectes boscii 459_206
Pleuronectes calimanda 461_207
Pleuronectes citharus 458_205
Pleuronectes conspersus 467_209
Pleuronectes cyclops 462_207
Pleuronectes diaphanus 467_209
Pleuronectes fasciatus 475_212
Pleuronectes flesoides 471_211
Pleuronectes flesus 471_211
Pleuronectes flesus baltica 471_211
Pleuronectes flesus luscus 471_211
Pleuronectes flesus trachurus 471_211
Pleuronectes grohmanni 466_208
Pleuronectes grohmanni 469_210
Pleuronectes italicus 471_211
Pleuronectes laevis 464_208
Pleuronectes lascaris 478_213
Pleuronectes laterna 467_209
Pleuronectes leotardi 467_209

Pleuronectes linguatula 458_205
Pleuronectes luscus 471_211
Pleuronectes luteus 472_211
Pleuronectes macrolepidotus 458_205
Pleuronectes mancus 470_210
Pleuronectes mangili 475_212
Pleuronectes maximus 462_207
Pleuronectes megastoma 460_207
Pleuronectes microchirus 475_212
Pleuronectes nasutus 479_214
Pleuronectes ocellatus 474_212
Pleuronectes passer 471_211
Pleuronectes pellucidus 467_209
Pleuronectes podas 470_210
Pleuronectes pseudopalus 460_207
Pleuronectes regius 461_207
Pleuronectes rhombus 464_208
Pleuronectes roseus 471_211
Pleuronectes solea 481_214
Pleuronectes trichodactylus 476_213
Pleuronectes turbot 462_207
Pleuronectes variegatus 475_212
Pleuronectes whiffiagonis 460_207
Pneumatophonis colias 332_162
Pneumatophorus japonicas marplatensis 332_162
Pneumatophorus peruanus 332_162
Poecilia calarinata 158_81
Polyacanthonotus rissoanus 148_78
Polycanthonotus rostratus 148_78
Polynemus sexradiatus 457_205
Polyprion americanus 222_107
Polyprion cernium 222_107
Polyprion massiliense 222_107
Polyprion moeone 222_107
Polyprosopus macer 10_30
Pomadasis bennettii 255_119
Pomadasis incisus 255_119
Pomadasys bennettii 255_119
Pomadasys incisus 255_119
Pomatomichthys constanciae 229_110
Pomatomus cuvieri 231_110
Pomatomus saltatrix 234_112
Pomatomus saltatrix 234_111
Pomatomus skib 234_111
Pomatomus telescopium 231_110
Pomatomus telescopus 231_110
Pomatoschictus pictus adriaticus 371_174
Pomatoschistus bathi 365_173
Pomatoschistus caucasicus 359_171
Pomatoschistus fagei 370_174
Pomatoschistus knerii 366_173
Pomatoschistus marmoratus 367_173
Pomatoschistus microps 367_173
Pomatoschistus microps 368_173
Pomatoschistus microps leopardinus 367_173
Pomatoschistus microps microps 368_173
Pomatoschistus minutus 369_173
Pomatoschistus minutus minutis 369_173
Pomatoschistus minutus norvegicus 370_174
Pomatoschistus norvegicus 370_174
Pomatoschistus pictus 371_174
Pomatoschistus quagga 372_174
Pomatoscistus minutus elongates 369_173
Pomatoscistus panizzae 360_171
Pomatus saltator 234_112
Porobronchus linearis 419_186
Porthmeus argenteus 241_113
Pranesus capricornensis 440_195
Pranesus lacunosus 440_195
Pranesus pinguis mineri 440_195
Pranesus pinguis ruppelli 440_195
Prionace glauca 18_33
Prionace mackiei 18_33
Prionodon obvelatus 510_223
Pristipoma bennettii 255_119
Pristipoma ronchus 255_119
Pristiurus melanostomus 13_31
Pristiurus melastomus 13_31
Pristiutus atlanticus 13_31
Pristiutus souverbiei 13_31
Proctostegus proctostegus 337_165
Prognithys rondeletii 155_80
Propterygia hyposticta 44_42
Proterorhinus marmoratus 373_174
Psetta maxima 462_207
Psetta maxima maeotica 463_208
Psetta rhombus 464_208
Pseudaphya ferreri 374_174
Pseudaphya pelagica 374_174
Pseudocaranx dentex 243_114
Pseudosphyraenoides 121_70
Pseudotrachinus pardalis 319_156
Pseudotrachinus radiatus 319_156
Pteragogus pelycus 301_148
Pteridium armatum 417_186
Pteromylaeus bovinus 65_48
Pteroplatea altavela 63_48
Pteroplatea binotata 63_48
Pteroplatea canariensis 63_48
Pteroplatea valenciennii 63_48
Pteroplatytrygon violacea 62_48
Puntazzo puntazzo 272_130
Ragellus canariensis 279_135
Raia gaimardi 44_42
Raja acus 45_42
Raja alba 58_46
Raja altavela 63_48
Raja aquila 64_48
Raja aspera 52_44
Raja asterias 50_43
Raja atra 56_46
Raja batis 44_42
Raja bicolor 58_46
Raja biocularis 53_45
Raja blanda 51_44
Raja bonaespeiensis 52_44
Raja brachyura 51_44
Raja bramante 58_46
Raja capensis 52_44
Raja centroura 59_47
Raja cephaloptera 67_49
Raja chagrinea 47_43
Raja circularis 46_42
Raja clavata 52_44
Raja columnae 40_40
Raja fabronia 67_49
Raja falsavela 46_42
Raja falsavela maggiore 46_42
Raja fenestrata 57_46
Raja flossada 44_42
Raja fullonica 47_43
Raja gesneri 59_47
Raja giorna 67_49
Raja intermedia 44_42
Raja jojenia 50_43
Raja maclura 63_48
Raja macrorhynchus 44_42
Raja maculata 54_45
Raja marginata 58_46
Raja melitensis 48_43
Raja miraletus 53_45
Raja mobular 67_49
Raja montagui 54_45
Raja mosaica 57_46
Raja naevus 49_43
Raja ocellifera 53_45
Raja oculata 53_45
Raja oxyrinchus 45_42
Raja pastinaca 60_47
Raja picta 57_46
Raja polystigma 55_46
Raja pontica 52_44
Raja punctata 50_43
Raja quadrimaculata 53_45
Raja radula 56_46
Raja rhinobatos 40_40
Raja rizacanthus 52_44
Raja rostellata 58_46
Raja rostrata 45_42
Raja rubus 52_44
Raja salviani 45_42
Raja schultzii 50_43
Raja stellata 50_43
Raja torpedo 42_41
Raja undulata 57_46
Raja vomer 45_42
Ranjania makua 500_220
Ranzania laevis 500_220
Ranzania truncate 500_220
Regalecus caudatus 201_98
Regalecus glesne 201_98
Regalecus jonesii 201_98
Regalecus pacificus 201_98
Regalecus remipes 201_98
Regificola parilis 244_114
Relictogobius kryzhanovskii 344_167
Remilegia australis 486_216
Remora australis 486_216
Remora brachyptera ?) 487_217
Remora osteochir 488_217
Remora remora 489_217
Remoropsis brachyptera 488_217
Rhina (Squatina) aculeata 38_40
Rhina aculeata 38_40
Rhina squatina 37_39
Rhinobatis duhameli 40_40
Rhinobatos cemiculus 39_40
Rhinobatos cemiculus rasus 39_40
Rhinobatos congolensis 39_40
Rhinobatos rhinobatos 40_40
Rhinobatos rhinobatus 40_40
Rhinobatus columnae 40_40
Rhinobatus rasus 39_40
Rhinobatus rhinobatus 40_40
Rhinoptera marginata 66_49
Rhinoptera peli 66_49
Rhinoscopelus coccoi 109_66
Rhizoprionodon acutus 19_34
Rhombochirus megalodiscus 488_217
Rhombus acculeatus 462_207
Rhombus gesneri 470_210

Rhombus kleini 482_215
Rhombus laevis 464_208
Rhombus maderiensis 470_210
Rhombus maeticus 463_208
Rhombus magnus 462_207
Rhombus maximus 462_207
Rhombus podas 470_210
Rhombus rhombus 464_208
Rhombus serratus 470_210
Rombus boscii 459_206
***Rostroraja alba* 58_46**
Rovetus tenninckii 323_158
Rupisuga nicensis 502_221
Ruvettus delagonensis 323_158
Ruvettus pacificus 323_158
***Ruvettus pretiosus* 323_158**
Ruvettus whakari 323_158
***Salaria basilisca* 405_183**
Salaria basiliscus 405_183
***Salaria pavo* 406_183**
Salarias symplocos 390_178
Salmo filamentosus 97_62
Salmo müller 87_59
Salmo mülleri 87_59
Salmo saurus 98_62
Salmo tirus 97_62
Salpa salpa 284_138
Sarda mediterranea 331_162
***Sarda sarda* 331_161**
Sarda unicolor 330_161
Sardina dobrogica 77_52
***Sardina pilchardus* 77_52**
Sardina pseudohispanica 78_54
Sardina sardina 77_52
Sardinella ancovia 78_54
***Sardinella aurita* 78_54**
Sardinella aurita terrasae 78_54
Sardinella cameronensis 79_55
Sardinella eba 79_55
Sardinella euxina 78_54
Sardinella granigera 79_55
***Sardinella maderensis* 79_55**
Sardinella pinnula 78_54
Sargax annularis 270_128
***Sargocentron rubrum* 207_99**
Sargus cervinus 271_130
Sargus puntazzo 272_130
Sargus rondeletii 273_130
Sargus salviani 274_131
Sargus sargus 273_130
Sargus ventula 273_130
***Sarpa salpa* 284_138**
***Saurenchelys cancrivora* 136_75**
Saurida grandisquamis 99_63
***Saurida undosquamis* 99_63**
Saurus fasciatus 98_62
Saurus griseus 98_62
Saurus lacerta 97_62
Saurus trivirgatus 98_62
Saurus undosquamis 99_63
Saurus vulgaris 98_62
Sayris bimaculata 153_80
Sayris hyans 153_80
Scams canariensis 313_154
Scarcina argyrea 324_159
***Scartella cristata* 407_183**
Scarus cretensis 313_154
Scarus mutabilis 313_154
Scarus rubiginoides 313_154
Scarus siculus 313_154
Schedophilus botteri 423_188
***Schedophilus medusophagus* 422_187**
***Schedophilus ovalis* 423_188**
Scheponopodus prototypus 338_165
Sciaena aquila 257_120
Sciaena cestreus 259_121
Sciaena cirrosa 259_121
Sciaena diacantha 224_108
Sciaena nigra 258_120
Sciaena rubra 207_99
Sciaena umbra 257_120
***Sciaena umbra* 258_120**
Sciena punctata 225_109
Scoliodon acutus 19_34
Scoliodon palassora 19_34
Scoliodon vagatus 19_34
Scomber (Pneumatophorus) japonicas colias 332_162
Scomber (Pneumatophorus) japonicas 332_162
Scomber aculeatur 241_113
Scomber alalunga 335_164
Scomber albicans 335_164
Scomber alletteratus 328_160
Scomber amia 241_113
Scomber bisus 326_160
Scomber carangus 238_113
***Scomber colias* 332_162**
Scomber commerson 334_164
Scomber commersonii 334_164
Scomber cordial 243_114
Scomber crysos 239_113
Scomber dentex 243_114
Scomber diego 332_162
Scomber djeddaba 236_112
Scomber fasciatus 245_115
Scomber faso 327_160
Scomber flexuosus 241_113
Scomber germo 335_164
Scomber germon 335_164
Scomber gigas 332_162
Scomber glauciscus 333_163
Scomber gunneri 200_97
Scomber hippos 238_113
Scomber lutescens 243_114
Scomber maculosus 334_164
Scomber mediterraneus 331_161
Scomber palamitus 331_161
Scomber pelamides 329_161
Scomber pelamis 329_161
Scomber pelamis 331_161
Scomber pneumatophorus 332_162
Scomber ponticus 331_161
Scomber punctatus 333_163
Scomber quadripunctatus 328_160
Scomber rochei 326_160
Scomber saba 332_162
Scomber sarda 331_161
Scomber scomber 333_163
***Scomber scombrus* 333_163**
Scomber scombrus japonicas 332_162
Scomber sypterus 234_111
Scomber thazard 327_160
Scomber thynnus 336_164
Scomber trachurus 249_117
Scomber unicolor 330_161
Scomber vernalis 333_163
Scomber vulgaris 333_163
Scomberesox camperi 153_80
Scomberesox equirostrum 153_80
Scomberesox rondeletii 153_80
Scomberesox saurus 153_80
***Scomberesox saurus saurus* 153_80**
Scomberesox storeri 153_80
***Scomberomorus commerson* 334_164**
Scomner pelagicus 200_97
Scopelus acanthurus 104_65
Scopelus balbo 120_70
Scopelus benoisti 110_67
Scopelus benoiti 110_67
Scopelus bonapartii 112_67
Scopelus borealis 87_59
Scopelus caninianus 116_69
Scopelus cocco 109_66
Scopelus coccoi 109_66
Scopelus crocodilus 112_67
Scopelus doderleini 104_65
Scopelus dofleini 114_68
Scopelus elongatus 118_69
Scopelus gemellarii 115_69
Scopelus gemmifer 112_67
Scopelus glacialis 103_64
Scopelus gracilis 109_66
Scopelus heideri 116_69
Scopelus holti 105_65
Scopelus humboldtii 119_70
Scopelus humboldtii 87_59
Scopelus hygomii 111_67
Scopelus jagorii 109_66
Scopelus macrochir 111_67
Scopelus maderensis 104_65
Scopelus metopoclampum 106_66
Scopelus parvimanus 103_64
Scopelus poweriae 90_60
Scopelus pseudocrocodilus 118_69
Scopelus punctatus 116_69
Scopelus pusillus 113_68
Scopelus rafinesquii 107_66
Scopelus risso 108_66
Scopelus rissoi 108_66
Scopelus scoticus 103_64
Scopelus uracoclampus 115_69
Scopelus veranyi 119_70
Scopeluspunctatus 116_69
***Scophthalmus maeoticus* 463_208**
***Scophthalmus maximus* 462_207**
Scophthalmus ponticus 463_208
***Scophthalmus rhombus* 464_208**
Scopraena afimbria 445_197
Scorpaena (Helicolenus) maderensis 444_197
Scorpaena barbata 447_198
Scorpaena dactyloptera 441_196
***Scorpaena elongata* 442_196**
Scorpaena erythraea 446_197
***Scorpaena loppei* 443_196**
Scorpaena lutea 447_198
***Scorpaena maderensis* 444_197**
Scorpaena natalensis 447_198
***Scorpaena notata* 445_197**
***Scorpaena porcus* 446_197**
Scorpaena rascassa 446_197
Scorpaena rubellio 444_197
***Scorpaena scrofa* 447_198**
Scorpaena scrofa afimbria 445_197
Scorpaena scropha 447_198
Scorpaena teneriffea 445_197
Scorpaena ustulata 445_197

Scorpaenopsis natalensis 447_198
Scyliorhinus canicula ***14_32***
Scyliorhinus caniculus 14_32
Scyliorhinus stellaris ***15_32***
Scylium acanthonotum 15_32
Scyllium canicula 14_32
Scyllium catulus 15_32
Scyllium spinacipellitum 14_32
Scymnorhinus licha 29_37
Scymnorhinus lichia 29_37
Scymnorhinus phillippsi 29_37
Scymnus lichia 29_37
Scymnus rostratus 34_39
Scymnus spinosus 30_37
Scymnus vulgaris 29_37
Scyphicus teres 166_84
Scyphium littoralis 166_84
Scyphius annulatus 165_84
Scyphius violaceus 166_84
Scyris alexandrina 235_112
Scyris alexandrinus 235_112
Sebastes dactylopterus 441_196
Sebastes imperialis 441_196
Sebastes maculatus 441_196
Sebastes maderensis 444_197
Selache maxima 10_30
Selanonius walkeri 9_30
Selar djeddaba 236_112
Seriola dumerili ***244_114***
Seriola fasciata ***245_115***
Seriola gigas 244_114
Seriola gracilis 414_185
Seriola picturata 248_116
Seriola purpurascens 244_114
Seriola rhombica 244_114
Seriola semicoronata 245_115
Seriola simplex 244_114
Seriola succinta 242_114
Serpe crocodilus 112_67
Serpe humboldti 116_69
Serpe microstoma 95_61
Serranus acutirostris 218_104
Serranus aeneus 212_102
Serranus alexandrinus 213_103
Serranus armatus 218_104
Serranus asperus 217_104
Serranus cabrilla ***219_104***
Serranus caninus 214_103
Serranus chrysotaenia 215_103
Serranus costae 213_103
Serranus emarginatus 218_104
Serranus fibriatus 217_104
Serranus gigas 216_103
Serranus guaza 216_103
Serranus hepatus ***220_105***
Serranus knysnaensis 219_104
Serranus marginatus 217_104
Serranus nebulosus 218_104
Serranus papilionaceus 221_107
Serranus scriba ***221_107***
Serranus tinca 218_104
Seserinus microchirus 425_188
Shyrna bigelowi 24_35
Siganus luridus ***322_158***
Siganus rivulatus ***321_157***
Siganus siganus 321_157
Silurus cornutus 161_82
Siphonostoma argentatum 171_85
Siphonostoma typhle 171_85
Sirembo muraenolepis 417_186
Skagerakia nilssoni 101_64
Skeponopodus typus 338_165
Smaris alcedo 290_143
Smaris cagarella 288_141
Smaris cagarella 289_142
Smaris chryselis 289_142
Smaris maurii 290_143
Smaris royeri 287_141
Smaris smaris 290_143
Smaris vulgaris 290_143
Smarts chryselis 288_141
Smarts gagarella 288_141
Smarts insidiator 287_141
Solea (Pegusa) lascaris 478_213
Solea aegyptiaca ***480_214***
Solea alboguttata 482_215
Solea angulosa 473_212
Solea aurantiaca 478_213
Solea boscanion 472_211
Solea capellonis 482_215
Solea cuneata 473_212
Solea impar 477_213
Solea kleini 482_215
Solea kleinii 482_215
Solea lascaris 477_213
Solea lascaris 478_213
Solea lascaris nasuta 479_214
Solea lutea 472_211
Solea mangilii 475_212
Solea monochir 476_213
Solea nasuta 479_214
Solea ocellata 474_212
Solea oculata 474_212
Solea pegusa 478_213
Solea quadriocellata 474_212
Solea rhomboide 470_210
Solea scriba 478_213
Solea senegalensis mbaoensis 473_212
Solea solea ***481_214***
Solea variegata 475_212
Solea vermeuleni 478_213
Solea vulgaris 481_214
Solea vulgaris typica 481_214
Solea vulgaris vulgaris 481_214
Soles bleekeri 479_214
Somniosus bauchotae 34_39
Somniosus rostratus ***34_39***
Sparactodon nalnal 234_112
Sparis niger 252_119
Sparisoma (Euscams) cretense 313_154
Sparisoma cretense ***313_154***
Sparus acutirostris 272_130
Sparus alcedo 290_143
Sparus annularis 270_128
Sparus argenteus 283_137
Sparus aurata ***285_139***
Sparus bogaraveo 278_135
Sparus boops 265_125
Sparus brama 252_118
Sparus brama 286_140
Sparus caeruleostictus 281_137
Sparus cantharus 286_140
Sparus castaneola 252_119
Sparus centrodontus 278_135
Sparus chromis 291_144
Sparus coracinus 259_121
Sparus dentatus 252_118
Sparus dentex 266_126
Sparus ehrenbergi 281_137
Sparus erythrinus 279_135
Sparus formosus 298_147
Sparus gibbosus 267_127
Sparus macrophthalmus 268_127
Sparus maena 289_142
Sparus major 282_137
Sparus melanurus 276_133
Sparus mormyrus 275_132
Sparus Orphus 283_137
Sparus osbeck 289_142
Sparus pagrus 283_137
Sparus puntazzo 272_130
Sparus salpa 284_138
Sparus sargus 273_130
Sparus sargus 274_131
Sparus scirenga 218_104
Sparus smaris 290_143
Sparus tricuspidatus 289_142
Sparus vulgaris 274_131
Sparus zebra 289_142
Sphagebranchus caecus 140_76
Sphagebranchus imberbis 142_77
Sphagebranchus oculatus 142_77
Spheroides dubius 496_219
Spheroides spadiceus 494_219
Spheroides spinosissimus 498_219
Spheroides unifasciatus 498_219
Sphoeroides pachygaster ***496_219***
Sphoeroides sceleratus 493_218
Sphyraena bocayei 428_188
Sphyraena chrysotaenia ***426_188***
Sphyraena flavicauda ***427_188***
Sphyraena lansar 427_188
Sphyraena spet 428_188
Sphyraena sphyraena ***428_189***
Sphyraena viridensis ***429_189***
Sphyraena viridensis mediterranea 429_189
Sphyraena vulgaris 428_188
Sphyraenella chrysotaenia 426_188
Sphyraenella flavicauda 427_188
Sphyrna tudes ***24_35***
Sphyrna zygaena ***25_35***
Spicara alcedo 290_143
Spicara chryselis 288_141
Spicara flexuosa ***288_141***
Spicara flexuosa 289_142
Spicara maena ***289_142***
Spicara maena flexuosa 288_141
Spicara maena maena 289_142
Spicara royeri 287_141
Spicara smaris ***290_143***
Spinax acanthias 32_38
Spinax blainvillii 33_38
Spinax fernandezianus 33_38
Spinax gunneri 31_37
Spinax linnei 31_37
Spinax mediterraneus 32_38
Spinax niger 31_37
Spinax spinax 31_37
Spinax uyatus 27_36
Spinax vitulinus 31_37
Spinax vulgaris 32_38
Spondyliosoma cantharus ***286_140***
Spratella pumila 80_55
Spratella serdinka 80_55
Sprattus sprattus ***80_55***
Squalus abscensionis 18_33
Squalus acanthias ***32_38***
Squalus albomaculatus 21_34
Squalus alopecias 12_31
Squalus americanus 29_37

Squalus annulatus 13_31
Squalus barbouri 32_38
Squalus blainville 33_38
Squalus blainvillei 33_38
Squalus blainvillii 33_38
Squalus brucus 30_37
Squalus cacchia 17_33
Squalus caeruleus 18_33
Squalus canicula 14_32
Squalus canis 32_38
Squalus carcharias 7_29
Squalus carolinensis 25_35
Squalus catulus 14_32
Squalus centrina 26_36
Squalus cepedii 8_30
Squalus cinereus 2_28
Squalus cornubicus 9_30
Squalus cornubiensis 9_30
Squalus delarochianus 13_31
Squalus edentulus 21_34
Squalus fernandinus 32_38
Squalus fernandinus 33_38
Squalus ferox 6_29
Squalus galeus 20_34
Squalus glaucus 18_33
Squalus granulosus 27_36
Squalus griseus 3_28
Squalus gunnerianus 10_30
Squalus hinnulus 21_34
Squalus infernus 31_37
Squalus infernus 28_36
Squalus isodus 10_30
Squalus laevis 22_35
Squalus legans 14_32
Squalus licha 29_37
Squalus littoralis 5_29
Squalus maxima 10_30
Squalus maximus 10_30
Squalus melastomus 13_31
Squalus mustelus 22_35
Squalus nasus 9_30
Squalus nicaeensis 29_37
Squalus niger 31_37
Squalus obscurus 510_223
Squalus pennanti 9_30
Squalus plumbeus 17_33
Squalus pontoppidiani 10_30
Squalus prionurus 13_31
Squalus rhinophanes 20_34
Squalus rondeletii 18_33
Squalus scymnus 29_37
Squalus spinax 31_37
Squalus squatina 37_39
Squalus stellaris 15_32
Squalus uyato 28_36
Squalus uyatus 28_36
Squalus vacca 3_28
Squalus vulgaris 7_29
Squalus vulpes 12_31
Squalus vulpinus 12_31
Squalus whitleyi 32_38
Squalus zygaena 25_35
Squalus zygena 25_35
Squatina aculeata 38_40
Squatina angelus 37_39
Squatina europaea 37_39
Squatina fimbriata 38_40
Squatina laevis 37_39
Squatina oculata 36_39
Squatina squatina 37_39
Squatina vulgaris 37_39
Stephanolepis diaspros 491_217
Stephanolepis ochelicus 491_217
Stephanolepis weberi 491_217
Stolephorus encrasicholus 82_56
Stolephorus encrasicolus 82_56
Stolephorus risso 98_62
Stomias atlanticus 92_60
Stomias barbatus 92_60
Stomias boa 92_60
Stomias boa boa 92_60
Stomias bonapartei 92_60
Stomias elongates *var.* atlanticus 92_60
Stomias schneideri 91_60
Stomiasunculus barbatus 92_60
Strinsia tinca 196_97
Stromateus capensis 425_188
Stromateus fasciatus 425_188
Stromateus fiatola 425_188
Strongylura acus 151_79
Strongylura crocodila 152_79
Strongylura imperialis 151_79
Strongylurus annulatus 152_79
Strongylurus crocodila 152_79
Sturio vulgaris 69_50
Stylophthalmus lobiancoi 116_69
Stylophthalmus mediterraneus 119_70
Sualus spinosus 30_37
Sudis coregonoides 124_71
Sudis hyalina 126_72
Sudis hyaline 126_72
Sudis hyalinus 126_72
Sudis jayakari 121_70
Sudis pseudosphyraenoides 121_70
Sudis ringens 121_70
Sudis speciosa 125_71
Sudis sphyraenoides 122_71
Syliorhinus canicula 14_32
Syliorhinus canicula albomaculata 14_32
Symbolophorus humboldti 116_69
Symbolophorus veranyi 119_70
Symphodus (Crenilabnis) cinereus 302_149
Symphodus (Crenilabnis) tinca 310_152
Symphodus (Crenilabrus) quinquemaculatus 308_151
Symphodus (Crenilabrus) doderleini 303_149
Symphodus (Crenilabrus) mediterraneus 304_150
Symphodus (Crenilabrus). melanocercus 305_150
Symphodus (Crenilabrus) melops 306_150
Symphodus (Crenilabrus) ocellatus 307_151
Symphodus (Crenilabrus) roissali 308_151
Symphodus (Symphodus) rostratus 309_151
Symphodus cinereus 302_149
Symphodus doderleini 303_149
Symphodus fulvescens 309_151
Symphurus ligulata 483_215
Symphurus ligulata 484_216
Symphurus ligulatus 483_215
Symphurus ligulatus 484_216
Symphodus mediterraneus 304_149
Symphodus melanocercus 305_150
Symphodus melops 306_150
Symphodus ocellatus 307_150
Symphodus ocellatus 307_151
Symphodus roissali 308_151
Symphodus rostratus 309_151
Symphodus scina 309_151
Symphodus tinca 310_152
Symphurus ligulata 483_215
Symphurus ligulatus 483_215
Symphurus nigrescens 484_216
Symphurus ugulatus 483_215
Synaptura melanoptera 482_215
Synaptura savignyi 482_215
Synapturichthys kleinii 482_215
Synchiropus phaeton 387_177
Syngnathus abaster 167_84
Syngnathus abaster ganzirriensis 167_84
Syngnathus acus 168_85
Syngnathus acus 170_85
Syngnathus acus rubescens 168_85
Syngnathus acus tenuirostris 170_85
Syngnathus agassiz 167_84
Syngnathus algeriensis 167_84
Syngnathus anguisigola 167_84
Syngnathus brachyrhynchus 168_85
Syngnathus bucculentus 167_84
Syngnathus ethon 167_84
Syngnathus ethon aeolicus 167_84
Syngnathus fasciatus 165_84
Syngnathus ferrugineus 172_86
Syngnathus flavescens 167_84
Syngnathus hippocampus 163_83
Syngnathus microchirus 167_84
Syngnathus nigrolineatus 167_84
Syngnathus ophidian 166_84
Syngnathus papacinus 165_84
Syngnathus pelagicus 171_85
Syngnathus phlegon 169_85
Syngnathus rondeletii 171_85
Syngnathus rotundatus 171_85
Syngnathus rubescens 168_85
Syngnathus rubescens 172_86
Syngnathus taenionotus 173_86
Syngnathus tenuirostris 170_85
Syngnathus typhle 168_85
Syngnathus typhle 171_85
Syngnathus typhle argentatus 171_85
Syngnathus typhle rondeleti 171_85
Syngnathus typhle rotundatus 171_85
Syngnathus variegatus 172_86
Syngnathus viridis 171_85
Syngntahus argentatus 171_85
Synodon cinereus 98_62
Synodon melas 35_39
Synodus saurus 98_62
Sypterus pallasii 234_111
Syrrhothonus charrieri 367_173
Temnodon conidens 234_111
Temnodon saltator 234_111
Terapon theraps 223_108
Tetragonurus cuvieri 424_188
Tetragonurus simplex 323_158
Tetranarce nobiliana 43_41
Tetranarce occidentalis 43_41
Tetraodon bicolor 493_218

Tetraodon blochii 493_218
Tetraodon janthinus 492_218
Tetraodon lagocephalus 492_218
Tetraodon mola 499_220
Tetraodon pachygaster 496_219
Tetraodon sceleratus 493_218
Tetraodon stellatus 492_218
Tetrapturus belone 338_165
Tetrapturus imperator 338_165
Tetrodon cutaneus 496_219
Tetrodon pachygaster 496_219
Tetrodon sceleratus 493_218
Tetrodon spadiceus 494_219
Tetrodon truncalus 500_220
Tetroras maccoyi 10_30
Teuthis lurida 322_158
Teuthis sigana 321_157
Teuthis siganus 321_157
Thalassinus rondelettii 18_33
Thalassoma pavo 311_153
Thecapteryx lioderma 496_219
Therapon nigripinnis 223_108
Therapon rubricatus 223_108
Thorogobius ephippiatus 375_174
Thorogobius macrolepis 376_175
Thunnus alalunga 335_164
Thunnus thynnus 336_164
Thynnus brachypterus 331_161
Thynnus brachypterus 336_164
Thynnus brasiliensis 328_160
Thynnus brevipinnis 328_160
Thynnus leachianus 328_160
Thynnus linnei 336_164
Thynnus mediterraneus 336_164
Thynnus peregrinus 330_161
Thynnus rocheanus 326_160
Thynnus sardus 331_161
Thynnus secundodorsalis 336_164
Thynnus thunnina 328_160
Thynnus vagans 329_161
Thynnus vulgaris 336_164
Thyrsites acanthoderma 323_158
Thyrsites scholaris 323_158
Thyrsoidea atlantica 131_73
Thyrsoidea unicolor 130_73
Tinca marina 195_96
Tirus marmoratus 98_62
Torpedo (Tetronarce) nobiliana 43_41
Torpedo (Torpedo) marmorata 41_40
Torpedo (Torpedo) torpedo 42_41
Torpedo emarginata 43_41
Torpedo galvani 41_40
Torpedo hebetans 43_41
Torpedo immaculata 41_40
Torpedo marmorata 41_40
Torpedo narce 42_41
Torpedo narke 42_41
Torpedo nigra 43_41
Torpedo nobiliana 43_41
Torpedo occidentalis 43_41
Torpedo ocellata 42_41
Torpedo oculata 42_41
Torpedo picta 41_40
Torpedo punctata 41_40
Torpedo torpedo 42_41
Torpedo trepidans 41_40
Torpedo unimaculata 42_41
Torpedo vulgaris 41_40
Torpedo walshii 43_41
Torquigener flavimaculosus 497_219
Trachelocirrhus mediterraneus 414_185
Trachichthys pretiosus 206_99
Trachinotus maderensis 246_115
Trachinotus ovatus 246_115
Trachinus araneus 317_155
Trachinus draco 318_155
Trachinus lineatus 317_155
Trachinus lineatus 318_155
Trachinus radiatus 319_156
Trachinus vipera 316_155
Trachipterus trachypterus 202_98
Trachurus aliciolus 244_114
Trachurus cordyla 238_113
Trachurus europeus 249_117
Trachurus imperialis 243_114
Trachurus mediterraneus 247_115
Trachurus mediterraneus mediterraneus 247_115
Trachurus melanosaurus 248_116
Trachurus picturatus 248_116
Trachurus rissoi 248_116
Trachurus saurus 249_117
Trachurus squamosus 239_113
Trachurus trachurus 249_117
Trachurus trachurus mediterraneus 247_115
Trachurus trachurus trachurus 249_117
Trachurus vulgaris 249_117
Trachynotus glaucus 246_115
Trachipterus trachypterus 202_98
Trachypterus bonelli 203_98
Trachypterus costae 202_98
Trachypterus cristatus 203_98
Trachypterus gavardi 203_98
Trachypterus ijimae 203_98
Trachypterus iris 202_98
Trachypterus pentastigma 202_98
Trachypterus rondeletti 202_98
Trachypterus semiophorus 203_98
Trachypterus spinolae 202_98
Trachypterus taenia 202_98
Trachyrhynchus scabrous 182_88
Trachyrhynchus trachyrhynchus 182_88
Trachyrincus anonyme 182_88
Trichiurus argenteus 325_159
Trichiurus auriga 325_159
Trichiurus caudatus 324_159
Trichiurus gladius 324_159
Trichiurus haumela 325_159
Trichiurus japonicus 325_159
Trichiurus lejor 325_159
Trichiurus lepturus 325_159
Trichiurus lepturus japonicas 325_159
Trichiurus malabaricus 325_159
Trichiurus nitens 325_159
Trigla aspera 452_201
Trigla adriatica 455_203
Trigla africana 455_203
Trigla cataphracta 456_204
Trigla cavillone 452_201
Trigla corax 450_200
Trigla corvus 450_200
Trigla cuculus 448_199
Trigla cuculus 449_200
Trigla cuculus 451_201
Trigla fasciata 457_205
Trigla grunniens 448_199
Trigla gurnardus 451_201
Trigla hirudo 450_200
Trigla lastoviza 455_203
Trigla lineata 455_203
Trigla lucerna 449_200
Trigla lucerna 450_200
Trigla lyra 454_203
Trigla milvus 451_201
Trigla obscura 449_200
Trigla pini 448_199
Trigla poeciloptera 450_200
Trigla volitans 457_205
Trigloporus lastoviza 455_203
Trigloporus lineata 455_203
Tripterygion atlanticus 409_184
Tripterygion delaisi 409_184
Tripterygion delaisi xanthosoma 409_184
Tripterygion melanurum 410_184
Tripterygion melanurus melanurus 410_184
Tripterygion melanurus minor 410_184
Tripterygion minor 410_184
Tripterygion nasus 411_184
Tripterygion tripteronotus 411_184
Tripterygion xanthosoma 409_184
Trisopterus luscus capelanus 187_93
Trisopterus minutis capelanus 187_93
Trygon aldrovandi 59_47
Trygon altavela 63_48
Trygon brucco 59_47
Trygon pastinaca 60_47
Trygon purpurea 62_48
Trygon spinosissima 59_47
Trygon thalassia 59_47
Trygon violaceus 62_48
Trygon voilacea 62_48
Trygon vulgaris 60_47
Tylerius spinosissimus 498_219
Tylosurus acus imperialis 151_79
Tylosurus cantrainii 151_79
Tylosurus crocodilus crocodilus 152_79
Tylosurus gladius 152_79
Tylosurus imperialis 151_79
Typhle heetagonus 168_85
Umbrina cirrosa 259_121
Umbrina vulgaris 259_121
Upeneus moluccensis 262_124
Upeneus pori 263_125
Upenoides dubius 262_124
Upenoides fasciolatus 262_124
Upenoides moluccensis 262_124
Uraleptus maraldi 196_97
Uranga nasuta 16_33
Uranoscopus bufo 320_156
Uranoscopus occidentalis 320_156
Uranoscopus scaber 320_156
Vandellius lusitanicus 324_159
Vanneaugobius dollfusi 377_175
Vanneaugobius pruvoti 377_175
Verma anguiformis 140_76
Vinciguerria attenuata 89_59
Vinciguerria lucetia 89_59
Vinciguerria poweriae 90_60
Xiphias estrata 339_166

Xiphias gladius ***339_166***
Xiphias gladius estrata 339_166
Xiphias imperator 339_166
Xiphias rondeletti 339_166
Xiphias thermaicus 339_166
Xyrichthys cultratus 312_153
Xyrichthys jessiae 312_153
Xyrichtys novacula ***312_153***
Xyrichthys panamensis 295_147
Xyrichthys pavo 295_147
Xyrichthys puniceus 295_147
Xyrichthys vermiculatus 312_153
Zebrus zebrus ***378_175***
Zeugopterus megastoma 460_207
Zeugopterus regius ***461_207***
Zeus aper 209_101
Zeus australis 208_100
Zeus faber ***208_100***
Zeus guttatus 200_97
Zeus imperialis 200_97
Zeus japonicus 208_100
Zeus luna 200_97
Zeus pungio 208_100
Zeus pungiod 208_100
Zeus regius 200_97
Zeus stroemii 200_97
Ziphotheca tetradens 324_159
Zostericola ophiocephalus 379_175
Zosterisessor ophiocephalus ***379_175***
Zu cristatus ***203_98***
Zygaena malleus 25_35
Zygaena subarcuata 25_35
Zygaena tudes 24_35
Zygaena vulgaris 25_35
Zygaena zigaena 25_35
Zygonectes artilatus 160_82
Zygonectes inurus 159_82
Zygonectes patruelis 159_82

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF FISH BY GEOGRAPHICAL AREAS

Numbering indicates the species number in the book

Acheloos estuaries (εκβολές Αχελώου)	273, 276
Acheloos river (Αχελώος π.)	69, 436
Acheron river (Αχέρων π.)	127
Aegean Sea (Αιγαίο πέλαγος)	2, 4, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 20, 22, 26, 27, 29, 31, 32, 33, 38, 41, 42, 43, 45, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61, 64, 68, 69, 71, 73, 77, 78, 80, 81, 82, 86, 93, 94, 96, 98, 99, 100, 103, 106, 110, 112, 114, 116, 119, 122, 126, 129, 134, 138, 143, 147, 149, 153, 155, 156, 157, 161, 162, 163, 164, 168, 171, 175, 179, 181, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 191, 193, 194, 195, 196, 198, 201, 202, 203, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 212, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 230, 233, 234, 235, 239, 240, 241, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 253, 255, 257, 258, 260, 261, 262, 264, 265, 266, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 283, 284, 285, 288, 289, 290, 293, 294, 298, 299, 302, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 312, 313, 314, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 326, 328, 331, 332, 333, 335, 336, 339, 340, 345, 346, 350, 351, 356, 357, 358, 359, 361, 362, 364, 365, 367, 368, 373, 375, 378, 380, 382, 383, 386, 387, 389, 391,393, 405, 392, 402, 408, 415, 416, 419, 428, 430, 435, 436, 439, 441, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 462, 464, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 474, 475, 476, 478, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 489, 491, 492, 493, 494, 500, 508, 509, 510
Aegean Sea, N. (Β. Αιγαίο πέλαγος)	2, 3, 13, 14, 15, 20, 21, 22, 26, 27, 29, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 41, 42, 45, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 60, 61, 64, 68, 73, 75, 77, 78, 82, 86, 87, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 98, 100, 103, 104, 106, 107, 110, 112, 114, 115, 116, 118, 124, 134, 138, 143, 145, 147, 149, 163, 170, 175, 179, 181, 183, 184,185, 186, 187, 189, 191, 193, 194, 195, 196, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 219, 220, 221, 227, 230, 231, 233, 234, 240, 247, 248, 249, 250, 258, 260, 261, 265, 266, 268, 270, 272, 273, 274, 275, 277, 278, 279, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 299, 302, 304, 307, 309, 310, 312, 318, 320, 323, 324, 328, 331, 332, 333, 335, 336, 341, 346, 356, 357, 359, 361, 362, 367, 373, 379, 382, 383, 386, 387, 389, 397, 412, 416, 418, 419, 421, 428, 433, 438, 439, 441, 442, 443, 445, 446, 447, 448, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 474, 475, 476, 481, 482, 483, 484, 489, 491, 492, 505, 508, 509
Aegean Sea., S. (Ν.Αιγαίο πέλαγος)	34, 156, 157, 158, 162, 207, 228, 262, 263, 295, 301, 321, 322, 334, 339, 381, 404, 426, 427, 440, 442, 491, 493, 494, 495, 497, 498
Ag. Kosmas (Αγ. Κοσμάς)	130
Ag. Nikolaos (Αγ.Νικόλαος)	403, 410
Ag. Vasilios - lake (λίμνη Αγ.Βασιλείου)	127
Agoulinitsa lake (λίμνη Αγουλινίτσας)	127, 224
Alexadroupolis (Αλεξανδρούπολη)	7, 14, 18, 21, 22, 32, 33, 37, 41, 45, 82, 163, 168, 183, 185, 186, 187, 191, 202, 208, 216, 219, 220, 221, 224, 233, 234, 241, 257, 258, 260, 261, 265, 267, 270, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 279, 283, 284, 285, 286, 288, 289, 290, 293, 294, 296, 297, 298, 299, 302, 304, 307, 308, 309, 310, 317, 318, 320, 331, 332, 333, 335, 339, 340, 351, 356, 357, 368, 369, 379, 384, 386, 389, 397, 401, 402, 406, 415, 428, 430, 431, 434, 435, 436, 438, 439, 446, 447, 448, 450, 451, 452, 454, 455, 456, 457, 462, 464, 467, 469, 471, 476, 478, 500, 509
Aliakmon riv. (Αλιάκμων π.)	127, 174
Alphios river (Αλφειός π.)	127, 436
Amaliapolis (Αμαλιάπολις)	41, 77, 78, 82, 131, 149, 164, 183, 185, 220, 221, 233, 244, 246, 247, 249, 258, 260, 261, 265, 270, 274, 275, 276, 279, 285, 288, 291, 296, 309, 320, 321, 326, 332, 339, 357, 388, 406, 415, 431, 446, 467, 481
Amvrakikos Gulf (Αμβρακικός Κόλπος)	42, 60, 65, 82, 149, 158, 167, 168, 171, 249, 260, 261, 272, 273, 274, 284, 302, 307, 312, 326, 356, 383, 386, 397, 401, 406, 402, 430, 431, 432, 435, 439, 450, 451, 452, 472, 481
Anafi isl. (Ανάφη)	175

Andros isl. (Άνδρος) 6, 211
Antikirra (Αντίκυρρα) 77, 221, 227, 261, 265, 270, 274, 275, 276, 284, 285, 291, 293, 311, 357, 389, 446
Antimilos isl. (Αντίμυλος) 92, 179
Antiparos isl. (Αντίπαρος) 162, 322,
Antipaxi isl. (Αντιπαξοί) 287, 456
Areopolis (Αερόπολη) 428
Argolikos Gulf (Αργολικός κόλπος) 13, 77, 78, 82, 162, 175, 181, 182, 183, 207, 219, 220, 221, 233, 247, 255, 260, 265, 270, 272, 277, 278, 279, 286, 288, 289, 290, 291, 301, 320, 321, 322, 324, 428, 446, 452, 458, 481, 491, 493
Astypalea isl. (Αστυπάλαια) 496,
Athens - Fish market (ιχθυοαγορά Αθηνών) 17, 127, 75, 98, 131, 138, 149, 183, 195, 212, 214, 216,219, 240, 244, 249, 250, 259, 260, 261, 265, 266, 270, 272, 273, 275, 276, 277, 278, 283, 284, 286, 291, 296, 297, 299, 305, 310, 312, 313, 318, 320, 323, 326, 329, 332, 431, 446, 454, 455, 456, 474, 490, 509
Athos (΄Αθως) 13, 31, 68, 92, 100, 175, 179, 181, 184, 206, 209, 220, 253, 361, 389, 452, 458
Atokos isl. (Άτοκος) 209, 213, 222, 248, 457
Attiki (Αττική) 127
Axios estuaries (εκβολές Αξιού) 127, 194, 248, 260, 270, 333, 359, 379, 431, 435, 436, 471, 481
Biotia (Βοιωτία) 127
Bospos riv. (Βόσπος π.) 174
Chalki isl. (Χάλκη) 162, 207, 321, 322, 426,
Chalkidiki (Χαλκιδική) 7, 152, 162, 165, 166, 171, 200, 221, 344, 388, 389, 390, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 400, 401, 402, 403, 406, 409, 478
Chalkis (Χαλκίδα) 21, 60, 77, 82, 149, 163, 183, 187, 260, 265, 268, 275, 277, 279, 284, 290, 310, 318, 325, 328, 331, 332, 407, 428, 433, 431, 434, 435, 436, 437, 458, 470, 481, 499, 504, 509
Chania (Χαννιά) 287, 288, 310, 319, 430, 441, 447, 455, 470
Chios isl. (Χίος) 78, 82, 183, 216, 219, 260, 261, 268, 276, 279, 284, 289, 318, 322, 423, 428, 439, 455, 491,
Dodecanese isl. (Δωδεκάνησα) 10, 13, 14, 21, 22, 27, 31, 35, 37, 42, 56, 77, 78, 79, 81, 97, 98, 99, 105, 127, 131, 138, 144, 149, 151, 157, 162, 167, 178, 183, 186, 195, 202, 207, 208, 216, 222, 221, 224, 227, 228, 233, 244, 246, 249, 254, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 268, 270, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 279, 283, 284, 285, 288, 289, 290, 291, 293, 296, 300, 301, 308, 312, 313, 314, 320, 321, 322, 328, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 336, 339, 380, 381, 396, 400, 404, 410, 426, 428, 438, 440, 446, 447, 455, 458, 462, 464, 465, 470, 485, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 500, 509
Doirani lake (λίμνη Δοϊράνη) 127
Drana lagoon (λιμνοθάλασσα Δράνας) 158, 167, 275, 359, 367, 431, 434, 435, 436, 439, 481
Egina isl. (Αίγινα) 219, 222, 286, 312, 319, 320, 336, 388, 392, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 401, 403, 410, 411, 445, 455, 499
Egion (Αίγιο) 392, 394, 398, 400, 401, 403
Elafonisos isl. (Ελαφόνησος) 22, 32, 129,
Elefsis Gulf (κόλπος Ελευσίνας) 25, 127
Elouda Bay (κόλπος Ελούντας) 260, 261, 265, 283, 290, 322, 388, 395, 397, 401, 403, 406
Epidavros (Επίδαυρος) 77, 90, 131, 171, 216, 220, 221, 227, 261, 265, 266, 268, 270, 274, 284, 288, 291, 293, 299, 307, 308, 310, 311, 320, 348, 350, 354, 357, 388, 390, 394, 395, 396, 406, 392, 397, 398, 400, 401, 403, 407, 410, 411, 412, 445, 455, 457, 460, 470
Epirus (Ήπειρος) 70, 158, 285, 400
Erateino lagoon (λιμνοθάλασσα Ερατεινής) 78, 82, 158, 166, 167, 168, 171, 234, 258, 261, 270, 272, 273, 274, 275, 355, 356, 359, 379, 386, 401, 406, 428, 431, 434, 435, 436, 439, 464, 471
Etoliko lagoon (λιμνοθάλασσα Αιτωλικού) 82, 127, 149, 158, 167, 171, 223, 260, 265, 270, 272, 275, 284, 285, 290, 293, 310, 351, 353, 356, 357, 359, 379, 389, 406, 430, 431, 434, 435, 436, 438, 439, 471
Etoloakarnania (Αιτωλοακαρνανία) 127, 223, 285, 430, 431, 434, 436

Evros riv. (΄Εβρος π.) 69, 71, 72, 73, 75, 127, 174, 373, 471
Evrotas riv. (Ευρώτας π.) 436
Evvoia isl. (Εύβοια) 290, 405

Evvoia isl., E. (Α.Εύβοια) 175, 179, 182, 196, 199, 231
Evvoia isl., N.E. (Β.Α.Εύβοια) 181, 210, 249
Evvoia isl., S. (Ν.Εύβοια) 326
Evvoia isl., S.E. (Ν.Α.Εύβοια) 83, 86, 89, 90, 104, 105, 116, 120, 122, 291, 293, 320, 356, 447, 470, 484
Evvoikos Gulf (Ευβοϊκός κόλπος) 13, 14, 20, 21, 22, 26, 29, 32, 41, 49, 52, 53, 54, 56, 60, 64, 65, 69, 75, 77, 78, 82, 87, 89, 91, 93, 98, 103, 138, 143, 145, 149, 161, 162, 163, 164, 168, 175, 181, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 189, 191, 194, 195, 208, 209, 212, 219, 220, 221, 227, 233, 234, 239, 240, 241, 244, 247, 248, 249, 258, 259, 260, 261, 265, 266, 267, 268, 270, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 283, 284, 285, 286, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 302, 303, 304, 305, 307, 309, 310, 318, 320, 322, 324, 325, 331, 332, 333, 336, 346, 353, 356, 357, 361, 379, 382, 383, 386, 389, 397, 400, 401, 402, 406, 408, 412, 415, 419, 428, 430, 431, 434, 436, 437, 438, 439, 445, 446, 447, 448, 450, 451, 452, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 461, 467, 469, 474, 475, 476, 481, 483, 484, 490, 491, 493, 508, 509
Gallikos riv. (Γαλλικός π.) 127
Gavdos isl. (Γαύδος) 181
Gialova lagoon (λιμνοθάλασσα Γιάλοβας) 127, 158, 224, 261, 270, 273, 285, 355, 430, 431, 434, 435, 439
Gialtra (Γιάλτρα) 326, 331, 336
Greece W. (Δ. Ελλάς) 127
Gyaros isl. (Γυάρος) 313
Hydra isl. (Ύδρα) 206, 250, 335
Ierapetra (Ιεράπετρα) 455, 470
Ierissos Gulf (κόλπος Ιερισσού) 138, 212, 220, 252, 258, 265, 274, 276, 284, 288, 291, 309, 311, 332, 333, 421, 445
Igoumenitsa Gulf (κόλπος Ηγουμενίτσας) 77, 78, 82, 149, 158, 167, 168, 171, 260, 270, 272, 273, 275, 284, 285, 307, 356, 397, 401, 406, 430, 431, 434, 435, 436, 439
Ikaria isl. (Ικαρία) 428
Ikaria isl., E. (Α.Ικαρία) 247
Ikaria isl., N.E. (Β.Α.Ικαρία) 402
Ionian Sea (Ιόνιο πέλαγος) 1, 2, 3, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 34, 33, 36, 37, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 60, 62, 68, 69, 70, 73, 75, 77, 78, 82, 85, 86, 87, 88, 91, 92, 93, 94, 98, 100, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 118, 119, 120, 122,123, 124, 125, 126, 128, 131, 133, 134, 137, 138, 139, 140, 143, 146, 147, 148, 149, 153, 155, 156, 161, 163, 164, 169, 171, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 181, 183, 184, 186, 187, 188, 189, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 204, 206, 208, 209, 211, 210, 212, 213, 214, 216, 218, 222, 219, 220, 221, 223, 226, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 236, 237, 238, 241, 244, 247, 248, 249, 250, 252, 255, 258, 260, 261, 265, 268, 269, 270, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 299, 302, 308, 309, 310, 311, 313, 317, 318, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 329, 331, 333, 335, 339, 345, 346, 355, 356, 361, 362, 364, 368, 372, 374, 376, 383, 387, 389, 402, 412, 413, 414, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 423, 428, 430, 431, 434, 435, 436, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 451, 452, 453, 450, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 462, 464, 466, 467, 468, 470, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 480, 481, 483, 484, 489, 490, 491, 494, 501, 508, 509
Ios isl. (Ίος) 81,
Iraklion Bay (Ηρακλείου κόλπος) 77, 162, 183, 214, 219, 220, 247, 260, 264, 265, 270, 277, 279, 283, 346, 356, 493
Ithaki isl. (Ιθάκη) 77, 78, 82, 147, 213, 216, 217, 219, 234, 240, 244, 249, 260, 261, 265, 266, 273, 276, 278, 279, 290, 331, 323, 332, 335, 336, 339, 441, 447, 454, 508
Ithaki isl., E. (Α. Ιθάκη) 283
Jannina lake (λίμνη Ιωαννίνων) 127
Kaiafa lake (λίμνη Καϊάφα) 127
Kalogria Bay (Chalkidiki) 302, 307, 309
Kalymnos isl. (Κάλυμνος) 77, 219, 220, 222, 227, 238, 239, 244, 250, 260, 269, 270, 274, 276, 277, 279, 288, 289, 290, 291, 293, 302, 303, 304, 313, 322, 332, 333, 400, 445, 452, 455, 490

Kalymnos isl. - Fish market (ιχθυοαγορά Καλύμνου) 259
Karla lake (λίμνη Κάρλα) 127
Karpathos isl. (Κάρπαθος) 83, 84, 100, 121, 162, 200, 207, 321, 426, 446
Karpathian Sea (Καρπάθιον πέλαγος) 107
Kastellorizo isl. (Καστελόριζο) 14, 33, 41, 52, 56, 60, 98, 131, 138, 154, 183, 195, 207, 208, 211, 219, 221, 222, 227, 247, 260, 261, 264, 265, 266, 268, 270, 272, 273, 274, 276, 277, 279, 283, 284, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 297, 298, 302, 304, 309, 310, 312, 313, 318, 320, 321, 322, 332, 339, 410, 444, 445, 446, 447, 455, 470, 474, 476, 485, 488
Kastos isl. (Καστός) 137, 234, 277, 320, 415, 416, 418, 428, 444, 447, 455, 461, 470, 482
Kavala (Καβάλα) 3, 7, 8, 9, 14, 18, 20, 21, 22, 26, 31, 32, 41, 43, 44, 45, 47, 49, 52, 58, 60, 64, 75, 77, 78, 82, 138, 149, 163, 164, 168, 171, 183, 185, 187, 191, 208, 216, 219, 220, 221, 224, 233, 234, 243, 247, 250, 258, 259, 260, 261, 265, 266, 270, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 279, 283, 284, 285, 286, 288, 289, 290, 291, 293, 294, 296, 297, 299, 302, 304, 307, 308, 309, 310, 314, 317, 318, 320, 331, 332, 333, 339, 342, 351, 356, 359, 368, 369, 379, 384, 397, 406, 402, 415, 428, 430, 431, 435, 436, 438, 439, 445, 446, 447, 450, 451, 454, 456, 457, 462, 464, 467, 469, 471, 476, 478, 481, 490, 501, 509
Kavala Gulf (κόλπος Καβάλας) 77, 234, 244, 258, 265, 266, 270, 273, 274, 279, 283, 284, 286, 288, 289, 332, 333, 428
Kea isl. (Κέα) 26
Kefalonia isl. (Κεφαλονιά) 13, 14, 27, 32, 33, 45, 62, 77, 78, 82, 126, 133, 134, 135, 138, 174, 186, 193, 194, 195, 198, 202, 212, 213, 216, 217, 219, 220, 222, 231, 234, 244, 249, 252, 260, 261, 265, 266, 267, 268, 273, 276, 279, 317, 324, 331, 332, 335, 336, 339, 421, 423, 441, 442, 447, 508,
Kefalonia isl., E. (Α.Κεφαλονιά) 93, 97, 137, 196, 210, 222, 278, 469, 480
Kefalonia isl., N.W. (Β.Δ.Κεφαλονιά) 122
Kefalonia isl., S.W. (Ν.Δ.Κεφαλονιά) 104, 105, 108, 110, 119, 121, 123, 220
Kefalonia isl.,W. (Δ. Κεφαλονιά) 83, 84, 85, 86, 89, 90, 92, 109, 113, 291, 509
Keramoti (Κεραμωτή) 439
Kerkini lake (λίμνη Κερκίνη) 127
Kerkyra isl. (Κέρκυρα) 46, 50, 69, 78, 127, 158, 183, 184, 195, 205, 224, 244, 246, 259, 260, 265, 270, 273, 279, 285, 310, 324, 332, 335, 336, 345, 352, 356, 379, 389, 406, 425, 436, 446, 462, 482, 504, 507, 509
Kissamos Gulf (κόλπος Κυσσάμου) 82, 83, 92, 104, 105, 111, 112, 113, 184, 210, 219, 220, 221, 249, 265, 277, 278, 279, 283, 290, 302, 342, 345, 356, 368, 460
Komotini (Κομοτινή) 361
Korinthiakos Gulf (Κορινθιακός κόλπος) 13, 14, 21, 26, 41, 52, 53, 55, 64, 68, 77, 78, 82, 83, 86, 87, 89, 90, 92, 93, 95, 103, 104, 109, 110, 112, 116, 118, 122, 123, 134, 137, 138, 139, 143, 145, 163, 164, 175, 183, 184, 186, 187, 188, 193, 194, 195, 203, 208, 209, 211, 219, 220, 221, 224, 227, 233, 244, 246, 247, 249, 258, 260, 261, 265, 266, 268, 270, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 283, 284, 285, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 299, 304, 308, 310, 311, 318, 320, 324, 335, 346, 350, 351, 356, 357, 361, 369, 383, 386, 388, 389, 398, 411, 412, 419, 420, 421, 428, 431, 438, 439, 445, 446, 447, 448, 450, 451, 452, 454, 456, 458, 459, 460, 467, 468, 469, 474, 477, 483, 480, 481, 484, 501, 502, 505, 508, 509
Korinthos channel (πορθμός της Κορίνθου) 494
Korissia (Κορισσία) 158
Koronia lake (λίμνη Κορώνιας) 127, 359
Kos isl. (Κως) 81, 131, 154, 164, 167, 227, 262, 274, 284, 291, 293, 299, 301, 302, 303, 304, 308, 311, 312, 313, 318, 321, 322, 332, 333, 353, 402, 491, 493
Koumoundourou lake (λίμνη Κουμουνδούρου) 127
Kriti isl. (Κρήτη) 3, 13, 14, 15, 29, 31, 32, 35, 41, 45, 49, 50, 52, 53, 55, 56, 60, 64, 68, 77, 78, 81, 82, 86, 87, 92, 93, 98, 100, 101, 104, 105, 127, 135, 137, 138, 161, 162, 163, 168, 175, 178, 179, 181, 182, 183, 184, 186, 187, 191, 193, 194, 198, 206, 208, 209, 212, 219, 220, 222, 231, 233, 244, 247, 248, 249, 260, 261, 267, 268, 274, 275, 277, 278, 283, 286, 288, 290, 302, 312, 313, 318, 320, 321, 322, 332, 333, 337, 346, 350, 356, 361, 387, 389, 395,

426, 428, 435, 441, 444, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 467, 468, 469, 470, 472, 481, 484, 508, 509
Kriti isl., N. (Β. Κρήτη) 331
Kriti isl., W. (Δ. Κρήτη) 115, 123, 125
Kyklades isl. (Κυκλάδες) 2, 3, 6, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 20, 21, 22, 25, 26, 27, 31, 32, 33, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 60, 64, 67, 68, 77, 78, 82, 86, 93, 97, 98, 100, 106, 122, 124, 127, 131, 138, 143, 145, 149, 161, 162, 163, 168, 171, 175, 179, 181, 182, 183, 184, 186, 187,191, 193, 194, 195, 196, 198, 202, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 213, 215, 216, 217, 218, 222, 219, 220, 221, 224, 227, 233, 241, 242, 243, 244, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 257, 258, 260, 261, 265, 266, 268, 269, 270, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 293, 294, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 322, 324, 326, 328, 331, 332, 333, 335, 336, 339, 346, 349, 353, 356, 357, 389, 390, 391, 397, 415, 418, 419, 428, 430, 431, 437, 438, 442, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 464, 465, 467, 468, 469, 470, 474, 475, 476, 478, 479, 491, 493, 501, 505, 508, 509
Kyllini (Κυλλήνη) 131, 163, 168, 183, 233, 265, 273, 279, 284, 286, 288, 289, 290, 293, 303, 305, 309, 313, 326, 328, 331, 355, 397, 398, 401, 438, 439, 452, 458, 469, 476
Kyparissia (Κυπαρισσία) 388, 392, 398, 401, 403
Kyparissiakos Gulf (κόλπος Κυπαρισσίας) 14, 64, 77, 78, 82, 131, 149, 153, 195, 219, 221, 243, 249, 258, 260, 261, 265, 266, 270, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 279, 283, 284, 285, 286, 288, 289, 293, 297, 320, 331, 428, 447, 450, 457, 462
Kyra (Κύρα) 390, 394, 396, 397, 398, 400, 403, 407
Kythera isl. (Κύθηρα) 92, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 107, 112, 113, 114, 169, 179, 198, 231, 338
Kythera isl., S. (N. Κύθηρα) 206
Lakonikos Gulf (Λακωνικός κόλπος) 162, 207, 286, 301, 317, 321, 322, 491, 493
Lambiri (Λαμπίρη) 293
Lefkas isl. (Λευκάδα) 70, 161, 183, 191, 212, 221, 247, 255, 279, 287, 319, 321, 322, 331, 336, 353, 360, 448, 464, 474
Lefkas isl., E. (Α.Λευκάδα) 155
Lefkas isl., W. (Δ.Λευκάδα) 292, 445, 449
Lefkimi (Λευκίμη) 158
Leros isl. (Λέρος) 11, 332, 333, 496
Lesvos isl. (Λέσβος) 10, 31, 32, 77, 78, 82, 131, 138, 149, 175, 179, 182, 183, 186, 194, 195, 206, 208, 211, 214, 215, 216, 219, 220, 221, 224, 233, 234, 244, 260, 261, 265, 266, 270, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 283, 284, 285, 286, 289, 290, 291, 293, 296, 298, 299, 310, 311, 313, 318, 320, 324, 329, 330, 331, 332, 336, 339, 349, 356, 357, 389, 397, 400, 402, 409, 410, 411, 428, 436, 444, 445, 446, 447, 459, 469, 470, 475, 476, 481, 491, 493, 508
Lesvos isl., N.E. (Β.Α.Λέσβος) 393
Libyan Sea (Λιβυκό πέλαγος) 8, 12, 17, 20, 85, 96, 181
Libyan Sea - Kriti isl., E. (Λιβυκό πέλαγος, Α. Κρήτη) 110, 111, 112, 115, 117, 120, 283, 286, 446
Libyan Sea - Kriti isl., S. (Λιβυκό πέλαγος, Ν. Κρήτη) 79, 88, 92, 103, 105, 109, 113, 114, 116, 118, 119, 121, 122, 124, 150, 239, 243, 326, 328, 336, 338
Libyan Sea - Kriti isl. S.W.) (Λιβυκό πέλαγος, Ν.Α. Κρήτη) 104, 107, 108, 110, 111, 112, 113
Libyan Sea - Kriti isl., S.W. (Λιβυκό πέλαγος, Ν.Δ.Κρήτη) 113, 124
Limnos isl. (Λήμνος) 37, 83, 89, 104, 122, 138, 183, 208, 213, 216, 221,234, 244, 258, 260, 265, 266, 270, 275, 276, 278, 279, 283, 284, 286, 289, 290, 313, 329, 331, 332, 428, 436, 470, 481, 508
Limnos isl., E. (Α.Λήμνος) 293, 356, 452
Limnos isl., N.E. (Β.Α.Λήμνος) 210, 233, 446, 447, 466, 467, 469
Limnos isl., S.E. (Ν.Α.Λήμνος) 219, 220
Lindos (Λίνδος) 352
Lisimachia lake (λίμνη Λυσιμάχια) 127
Litochoro (Λιτόχωρο) 408

Louros river (Λούρος π.) 127, 158, 174
Macedonia (Μακεδονία) 127
Marmaras Neos (N. Μαρμαράς) 53, 56, 60, 78, 195, 208, 213, 219, 220, 224, 227, 248, 249, 259, 260, 261, 265, 266, 270, 275, 276, 278, 279, 283, 289, 290, 291, 293, 297, 298, 306, 309, 312, 318, 320, 350, 356, 379, 428, 445, 447, 455
Messiniakos Gulf (Μεσσηνιακός κόλπος) 25, 77, 78, 97, 149, 162, 246, 304, 310, 313, 321, 322, 335, 397, 401, 406, 408, 426, 430, 431, 437, 447, 455
Messolonghi lagoons (λιμνοθάλασσα Μεσολογγίου) 41, 127, 138, 149, 158, 163, 167, 171, 220, 221, 224, 234, 241, 258, 260, 261, 265, 266, 270, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 279, 284, 285, 286, 290, 293, 299, 302, 307, 310, 318, 351, 353, 356, 357, 359, 379, 406, 428, 430, 431, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 446, 448, 457, 471, 477, 481
Messolonghi – Fish market (ιχθυοαγορά Μεσολογγίου) 499
Methana (Μέθανα) 336, 484
Milina (Μελίνα) 244, 328, 339
Moudania Bay (κόλπος Μουδανιών) 439
Mouria lake (λίμνη Μουριά) 127
Myrtoon Sea (Μυρτώον πέλαγος) 2, 4, 8, 11, 12, 17, 20, 335, 444
Mylopotamos (Μυλοπόταμος) 321, 322,
Nafpaktos (Ναύπακτος) 438, 439
Nafplion (Ναύπλιον) 335, 481
Navarino Gulf (κόλπος Ναυαρίνου) 131, 436
Naxos isl. (Νάξος) 13, 14, 15, 25, 41, 49, 52, 60, 78, 81, 93, 98, 138, 149, 164, 171, 183, 208, 219, 220, 221, 233, 247, 249, 254, 260, 261, 265, 266, 268, 270, 273, 274, 275, 277, 279, 283, 284, 286, 288, 289, 290, 293, 298, 299, 304, 309, 310, 312, 313, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 332, 353, 389, 415, 419, 420, 436, 441, 445, 446, 447, 450, 452, 455, 456, 458, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 476, 508, 509
Nestos river (Νέστος π.) 69, 77, 78, 82, 127, 149, 158, 167, 168, 224, 247, 259, 261, 270, 275, 284, 285, 351, 379, 386, 397, 401, 406, 430, 431, 434, 435, 436, 438, 439, 481, 482
Orei channel (δίαυλος Ωρεών) 382, 461
Orfano (Ορφανό) 37
Oropos (Ωροπός) 481
Oxia isl. (Οξιά) 214, 218, 257, 259, 260, 318, 322, 453
Oxia isl. W. (Δ. Οξιά) 210
Pagassitikos Gulf (Παγασητικός κόλπος) 14, 22, 26, 41, 50, 52, 60, 64, 75, 77, 78, 82, 93, 138,143, 149, 161, 170, 183, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 193, 194, 209, 213, 219, 220, 221, 224, 233, 237, 242, 247, 249, 250, 258, 260, 261, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 284, 285, 286, 288, 289, 290, 291, 293, 299, 302, 311, 318, 320, 324, 326, 328, 331, 332, 333, 336, 339, 346, 356, 361, 382, 383, 389, 415, 419, 428, 436, 439, 442, 445, 446, 447, 448, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 458, 459, 461, 467, 469, 472, 474, 475, 476, 481, 483, 484, 508, 509
Palaiokastritsa (Παλαιοκαστρίτσα) 397
Pamissos river (Πάμισσος π.) 174, 436
Panagia (Παναγιά) 291
Pappas estuaries (λιμνοθάλασσα Πάππας) 127, 266, 270, 272, 273, 245, 275, 284, 285, 430, 431, 434, 435, 436, 443, 451, 452, 480
Parga (Πάργα) 270, 274, 284, 291, 293, 309, 350, 354, 401
Paros isl. (Πάρος) 60, 81, 162, 222, 321, 322, 336, 493
Patraikos Gulf (Πατραϊκός κόλπος) 13, 14, 15, 23, 24, 25, 26, 33, 37, 40, 41, 42, 43, 52, 53, 55, 60, 75, 77, 78, 82, 86, 93, 112, 127, 131, 138, 139, 143, 145, 149, 161, 164, 168, 175, 183, 184, 186, 187, 188, 191, 193, 194, 205, 208, 209, 213, 214, 216, 219, 220, 221, 222, 224, 225, 233, 234, 239, 241, 242, 244, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 257, 258, 260, 261, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 283, 284, 285, 286, 288, 289, 290, 291, 293, 296, 298, 299, 302, 303, 304, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 317, 318, 320, 321, 322, 324, 326, 328, 331, 332, 333, 335, 336, 337, 339, 346, 351, 353, 356, 383, 388, 389, 390, 392, 397, 401, 402, 406, 412, 428, 430, 431, 434, 435, 436, 438, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 464, 467, 469, 473, 474, 476, 477, 479, 481, 483, 484, 490, 508, 509

Patras (Πάτρα) 77, 169, 270, 272, 274, 276, 311, 324, 326, 328, 390, 397, 401, 402, 403, 406, 415, 416, 430, 431, 434, 437, 456
Paxi isl. (Παξοί) 192, 450, 472, 475
Peloponnesos (Πελοπόννησος) 69, 75, 127, 131, 158, 224
Peloponnesos S. (Ν. Πελοπόννησος) 104, 222, 483, 491
Peloponnesos S.W. (Ν.Δ. Πελοπόννησος) 103, 107, 117, 239, 242, 248, 249, 278
Peloponnesos W. (Δ. Πελοπόννησος) 91, 100, 112, 170, 179, 181, 182, 206, 209, 273, 275, 279, 289, 291, 310, 441, 446, 456, 470
Perachora (Περαχώρα) 397, 403, 406
Petries (Πετριές) 265
Petrou lake (λίμνη Πετρού) 127
Phaleron, Athens(Φάληρο, Αθήνα) 41, 56, 77, 78, 82, 98, 130, 149, 163, 168, 171, 208, 212, 213, 214, 216, 219, 220, 221, 222, 227, 239, 241, 249, 260, 261, 265, 268, 270, 273, 275, 276, 279, 283, 284, 288, 290, 293, 299, 302, 307, 308, 309, 311, 318, 320, 344, 345, 356, 397, 402, 428, 431, 434, 438, 439, 446, 455, 457, 467, 476, 478
Pinios river (Πηνειός π.) 69, 74, 75
Piraeus (Πειραιάς) 233, 331, 332, 356, 364, 369, 379, 485, 490, 500
Piraeus fish market (ιχθυοαγορά Πειραιά) 130, 211, 214, 216, 240, 278, 447
Platamon (Πλαταμών) 174
Poros isl. (Πόρος) 326, 335
Porto Lago lagoon (λιμνοθάλασσα Πόρτο Λάγο) 56, 71, 76, 77, 82, 127, 149, 158, 167, 168, 174, 224, 247, 259, 261, 265, 270, 273, 275, 278, 284, 285, 333, 351, 359, 368, 379, 386, 397, 401, 406, 430, 431, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 447, 455, 471, 481, 482
Posidi Cape (ακρωτήριο Ποσείδι) 91, 179, 181, 186, 193
Potamos (Ποταμός) 293
Prespa lake (λίμνη Πρέσπα) 127
Preveza (Πρέβεζα) 77, 127, 183, 285, 335, 336, 430, 431, 436
Psara isl. (Ψαρά) 26
Rafina (Ραφήνα) 243, 260, 265, 290
Rhodes isl. (Ρόδος) 6, 11, 13, 14, 26, 29, 39, 40, 41, 43, 45, 49, 56, 60, 63, 65, 67, 77, 78, 81, 85, 86, 89, 90, 95, 98, 99, 100, 104, 109, 110, 111, 113, 114, 117, 119, 120, 121, 123, 125, 126, 127, 129, 131, 133, 135, 137, 138, 141, 143, 146, 149, 156, 157, 161, 162, 164, 165, 168, 171, 183, 184, 190, 195, 201, 202, 206, 207, 208, 211, 212, 213, 215, 216, 217, 219, 220, 221, 222, 227, 228, 233, 234, 235, 239, 241, 243, 244, 245, 246, 249, 252, 253, 254, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 270, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 279, 283, 284, 285, 286, 289, 290, 291, 293, 295, 298, 299, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 325, 331, 332, 334, 336, 337, 340, 343, 344, 350, 351, 352, 353, 355, 356, 363, 378, 381, 386, 388, 389, 392, 399, 401, 402, 404, 406, 408, 410, 411, 415, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 434, 435, 436, 438, 439, 440, 444, 445, 446, 447, 450, 454, 455, 457, 458, 470, 473, 474, 481, 485, 486, 490, 491, 492, 493, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 504, 505, 509
Rhodes isl. – Fish market (ιχθυοαγορά Ρόδου) 131, 222, 265, 266, 270, 275, 279
Rhodes isl., E. (Α.Ρόδος) 83
Rhodes isl., S.E. (Ν.Α. Ρόδος) 84
Richios estuaries (εκβολές Ρίχιου) 77, 82, 127, 149, 158, 167, 168, 223, 247, 259, 261, 270, 275, 284, 285, 351, 368, 379, 386, 397, 401, 406, 430, 431, 434, 435, 436, 438, 439, 481, 482
Salamina isl. (Σαλαμίνα) 355, 369, 475, 491
Salamina isl., E. (Α.Σαλαμίνα) 484
Samos isl. (Σάμος) 77, 78, 83, 84, 86, 90, 104, 105, 109, 114, 120, 121, 211, 250, 260, 261, 265, 267, 270, 274, 277, 279, 283, 284, 286, 289, 290, 291, 304, 321, 332, 403, 428, 439, 447, 452
Samos isl., N. (Β.Σάμος) 89, 293, 446
Samos isl., N.W. (Β.Δ. Σάμος) 494
Samothraki isl. (Σαμοθράκη) 77, 78, 80, 82, 149, 164, 501, 504, 506
Santorini isl. (Σαντορίνη) 211

Saronikos Gulf (Σαρωνικός κόλπος) 2, 4, 13, 14, 15, 20, 21, 22, 26, 27, 29, 31, 32, 33, 36, 37, 38, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 60, 64, 68, 77, 78, 82, 93, 94, 98, 100, 103, 104, 105, 107, 110, 111, 112, 114, 116, 118, 119, 131, 134, 138, 144, 145, 149, 161, 162, 164, 171, 175, 179, 181, 183, 184, 186, 187, 188, 191, 193, 194, 195, 196, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 219, 220, 221, 222, 224, 227, 233, 238, 241, 243, 247, 248, 249, 251, 259, 260, 261, 265, 266, 268, 270, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 283, 284, 285, 286, 288, 289, 290, 292, 293, 294, 298, 299, 301, 302, 303, 304, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 324, 326, 331, 332, 333, 345, 351, 353, 356, 362, 377, 379, 383, 387, 389, 396, 397, 400, 406, 408, 421, 428, 431, 439, 441, 445, 446, 447, 448, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 467, 469, 470, 472, 474, 475, 476, 481, 484, 486, 491, 508, 509

Serifos isl. (Σέριφος) 496

Sifnos isl. (Σίφνος) 274, 275

Sigri - Lesvos isl. (Σίγγρι, Λέσβος) 438, 439

Sikinos isl. (Σίκινος) 496

Siros isl. (Σύρος) 9, 262, 266, 280, 291, 389, 402, 436, 438

Sitia (Σητεία) 350

Skiathos isl. (Σκιάθος) 77, 127

Skyros isl. (Σκύρος) 83, 90, 104, 105, 120, 121, 175, 202, 203, 291, 294, 356, 361

Skyros isl., E. (Α. Σκύρος) 95, 446

Skopelos isl. (Σκόπελος) 77

Souda Gulf (κόλπος Σούδας) 164, 312, 313

Sperchios river (Σπερχειός π.) 158, 174

Spinaloga isl. (Σπιναλόγγα) 397, 398

Sporades isl., N. (Β. Σποράδες) 31, 82, 161, 183, 206, 230, 266, 277, 278, 312, 329, 332, 336, 339, 383

Strymon river (Στρυμών π.) 69, 71, 75, 127, 164, 167, 171, 172, 260, 269, 274, 275, 285, 333, 356, 357, 370, 373, 383, 386, 397, 401, 430, 431, 434, 435, 438, 439, 452, 460, 462, 464, 471, 479, 481, 482

Strymonikos Gulf (Στρυμωνικός κόλπος) 75, 333, 431, 434, 435, 436, 505

Symi isl. (Σύμη) 301, 492

Tenaro Cape (ακρωτήριο Τέναρο) 334

Thassos isl. (Θάσος) 7, 50, 68, 77, 78, 82, 83, 149, 161, 169, 219, 220, 247, 261, 288, 290, 293, 299, 307, 336, 347, 367, 382, 383, 389, 402, 443, 445, 453, 458, 467, 476, 483, 484, 490

Thassos isl., W. (Δ. Θάσος) 175, 179, 206

Thermaikos Gulf (Θερμαϊκός κόλπος) 3, 7, 13, 14, 22, 26, 29, 31, 33, 41, 45, 49, 50, 52, 53, 55, 56, 60, 64, 68, 75, 77, 78, 80, 82, 86, 91, 92, 93, 94, 100, 103, 112, 132, 134, 138, 143, 146, 160, 161, 163, 164, 167, 168, 170, 171, 175, 179, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185,186, 187, 188, 191, 194, 195, 196, 202, 206, 208, 209, 211, 216, 219, 220, 221, 223, 224, 231, 233, 234, 244, 247, 249, 253, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 265, 266, 267, 268, 270, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 299, 302, 307, 309, 310, 312, 314, 318, 320, 324, 326, 331, 332, 333, 339, 340, 346, 347, 356, 357, 359, 361, 362, 366, 382, 383, 386, 387, 388, 389, 395, 397, 402, 406, 412, 415, 416, 418, 419, 420, 428, 430, 431, 434, 435, 436, 438, 439, 441, 445, 446, 447, 448, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 464, 467, 468, 469, 471, 472, 474, 475, 476, 478, 481, 482, 484, 485, 493, 499, 505, 508, 509

Thesprotia (Θεσπρωτία) 261

Thessaloniki Bay (κόλπος Θεσσαλονίκης) 78, 167, 223, 331, 440, 483

Thessaloniki – Fish market (ιχθυοαγορά Θεσσαλονίκης) 464

Thessaly (Θεσσαλία) 127

Thracian Sea (Θρακικό πέλαγος) 13, 14, 21, 22, 26, 27, 31, 32, 41, 43, 45, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 60, 64, 65, 75, 77, 78, 80, 82, 86, 87, 91, 93, 94, 98, 100, 103, 112, 134, 138, 143, 145, 161, 163, 164, 168, 170, 171, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 187, 191, 193, 194, 195, 202, 206, 208, 209, 211, 219, 220, 221, 223, 231, 233, 244, 247, 249, 257, 258, 260, 265, 266, 268, 269, 270, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 283, 284, 285, 286, 288, 280, 290, 291,

292, 293, 302, 304, 307, 308, 309, 310, 324, 346, 353, 355, 356, 357, 361, 362, 380, 382, 383, 385, 387, 389, 397, 402, 412, 415, 418, 419, 420, 421, 428, 430, 431, 432, 434, 435, 436, 438, 439, 441, 442, 445, 446, 447, 448, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 464, 467, 468, 469, 471, 472, 474, 475, 476, 478, 481, 482, 483, 484, 505, 508, 509

Tilos isl. 271, 322,

Tinos isl. (Τήνος) 14, 15, 18, 20, 22, 32, 37, 40, 41, 43, 45, 50, 52, 53, 54, 56, 60, 64, 77, 78, 82, 98, 127, 137, 138, 149, 155, 164, 171, 183, 187, 191, 192, 195, 208, 211, 212, 213, 214, 216, 219, 220, 221, 224, 227, 239, 240, 241, 244, 246, 247, 248, 250, 258, 260, 261, 265, 266, 268, 270, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 283, 284, 285, 286, 288, 289, 290, 293, 297, 298, 299, 302, 303, 304, 305, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 324, 326, 328, 331, 332, 333, 336, 350, 351, 353, 356, 369, 379, 383, 388, 393, 397, 401, 408, 413, 415, 428, 430, 431, 434, 436, 437, 438, 439, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 450, 451, 452, 454, 456, 457, 458, 462, 464, 467, 469, 471, 474, 476, 478, 481, 482, 490, 505, 509

Toroneos Gulf (κόλπος Τορωναίος) 134, 143, 206, 209, 294, 304, 308, 310, 324, 357, 386, 415, 456

Trichonis lake (λίμνη Τριχωνίδα) 439

Trikeri Cape (ακρωτήριο Τρίκερη) 311

Tsagesi (Τσάγεζι) 69

Vassilati (Βασιλάτη) 379

Vassova lagoon (λιμνοθάλασσα Βάσοβας) 78, 82, 158, 166, 167, 168, 171, 223, 234, 258, 261, 270, 272, 273, 274, 275, 355, 356, 359, 379, 386, 401, 428, 431, 434, 435, 436, 439, 464, 471

Vegoritis lake (λίμνη Βεγορίτης) 127

Vistonida lake (λίμνη Βιστωνίδα) 1, 76, 127, 158, 174, 224, 359, 368, 430, 431, 434, 435, 436

Volos (Βόλος) 278, 326, 331, 336, 379, 435, 475

Volvi lake (λίμνη Βόλβη) 74, 75, 127, 359

Vouliagmeni lake (λίμνη Βουλιαγμένη) 202, 400, 410

Xanthi (Ξάνθη) 359

Yaila, Samothraki (Γιάλα, Σαμοθράκη) 359

Zante isl. (Ζάκυνθος) 50, 77, 100, 155, 158, 167, 195, 206, 208, 221, 222, 244, 249, 258, 260, 261, 265, 266, 268, 270, 273, 275, 276, 279, 283, 284, 286, 288, 289, 290, 292, 293, 296, 312, 318, 320, 323, 332, 336, 428, 447, 455, 481

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF FISH LARVAE BY GEOGRAPHICAL AREAS

Numbering indicates the species number in the book

Aegean Sea (Αιγαίο πέλαγος)	77, 78, 80, 82, 83, 86, 88, 89, 90, 92, 94, 96, 98, 100, 103, 104, 105, 112, 113, 116, 118, 119, 121, 122, 123, 126, 134, 139, 144, 161, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 191, 192, 194, 202, 208, 209, 210, 211, 213, 219, 220, 221, 224, 227, 233, 242, 247, 249, 252, 258, 260, 261, 265, 270, 273, 277, 278, 279, 283, 291, 293, 313, 314, 318, 320, 324, 326, 328, 331, 332, 335, 336, 339, 389, 397, 417, 418, 419, 421, 428, 436, 441, 446, 447, 448, 452, 458, 459, 464, 470, 471, 472, 474, 475, 478, 481, 484, 501, 505, 508
Aegean sea, N. (Β.Αιγαίο πέλαγος)	77, 78, 80, 82, 83, 86, 87, 89, 92, 94, 96, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 116, 118, 119, 121, 122, 123, 134, 137, 138, 144, 163, 175, 183, 184, 186, 191, 192, 194, 202, 208, 209, 210, 211, 213, 219, 220, 221, 224, 227, 233, 234, 247, 249, 252, 260, 265, 266, 270, 273, 275, 277, 278, 279, 283, 291, 293, 306, 313, 314, 316, 318, 320, 324, 326, 328, 332, 335, 339, 356, 357, 361, 382, 383, 386, 389, 397, 401, 418, 419, 421, 435, 446, 447, 450, 451, 452, 458, 459, 464, 466, 469, 472, 475, 478, 484, 489, 505, 508
Acheloos estuaries (εκβολές Αχελώου)	272, 273, 274, 276
Amvrakikos Guld (Αμβρακικός κόλπος)	77, 87, 163, 169, 184, 219, 220, 221, 224, 247, 249, 260, 270, 273, 285, 287, 289, 290, 294, 308, 306, 310, 320, 356, 357, 383, 384, 389, 390, 401, 402, 403, 435, 436, 446, 466, 472, 475, 478, 481
Dodecanese isl. (Δωδεκάνησα)	87, 88, 126, 136, 417
Evvoikos Gulf (Ευβοϊκός κόλπος)	77, 78, 82, 87, 103, 104, 110, 116, 186, 194, 220, 233, 249, 276, 291, 293, 320, 326, 332, 356, 357, 382, 446, 452, 46, 469, 472
Greek Seas (Ελληνικές θάλασσες)	77, 78, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 92, 93, 94, 98, 103, 104, 105, 107, 108, 109, 110, 112, 113, 114, 116, 119, 120, 123, 183, 184, 209, 210, 211, 219, 220, 227, 233, 247, 252, 265, 266, 279, 291, 293, 316, 318, 320, 324, 326, 328, 332, 357, 389, 401, 418, 419, 439, 472, 475, 484, 508
Ierissos Gulf (Ιερισσός κόλπος)	77, 78, 82, 87, 98, 104, 107, 112, 138, 143, 184, 210, 211, 219, 220, 227, 233, 247, 269, 273, 275, 277, 283, 289, 291, 293, 314, 316, 318, 320, 326, 332, 345, 356, 389, 397, 415, 418, 447, 450, 451, 466, 467, 469, 470, 475, 481, 484
Ionian Sea (Ιόνιο πέλαγος)	77, 82, 98, 140, 142, 145, 163, 184, 219, 221, 224, 249, 260, 270, 273, 276, 277, 278, 285, 289, 291, 293, 306, 307, 383, 401, 424, 438, 450, 472, 481
Kalymnos isl. (Κάλυμνος)	83, 103, 104, 105, 108, 111, 114, 211, 233, 252, 277, 324
Kavala Gulf (κόλπος Καβάλας)	78, 82, 104, 110, 219, 233, 247, 270, 283, 291, 293, 314, 318, 332, 345, 356, 361, 467, 469, 472
Kissamos Gulf (κόλπος Κισσάμου)	77, 78, 80, 82, 83, 87, 90, 91, 92, 95, 98, 100, 104, 105, 108, 109, 111, 112, 113, 114, 116, 117, 118, 121, 122, 123, 124, 126, 138, 161, 164, 166, 183, 184, 187, 191, 209, 210, 211, 213, 219, 220, 221, 224, 227, 242, 247, 249, 252, 261, 265, 277, 278, 279, 283, 290, 291, 293, 294, 296, 302, 306, 307, 314, 316, 318, 320, 335, 345, 356, 357, 369, 382, 385, 389, 397, 401, 402, 415, 418, 419, 436, 441, 446, 447, 450, 452, 459, 460, 465, 466, 469, 472, 476, 477, 478, 509
Kriti isl. (Κρήτη)	478
Kyklades isl. (Κυκλάδες)	87, 88, 126, 136, 417
Limnos isl. (Λήμνος)	82, 83, 87, 104, 109, 110, 114, 116, 123, 138, 194, 220, 221, 233, 249, 261, 283, 291, 293, 361, 389, 439, 469,
Messolonghi lagoons (λιμνοθάλσσα Μεσσολογγίου	158
Pagassitikos Gulf (Παγασητικός Κόλπος)	77, 82, 233, 247, 291, 332
Patraikos Gulf (Πατραϊκός κόλπος)	78, 82, 104, 220, 233, 247, 260, 277, 278, 279, 283, 291, 293, 326, 332, 435, 436, 446, 479
Saronikos Gulf (Σαρωνικός κόλπος)	77, 78, 82, 326, 328
Siggitikos Gulf (Συγγιτικός κόλπος)	78, 82, 104, 110, 116, 291, 293, 332
Skyros isl. (Σκύρος)	82, 83, 86, 89, 90, 103, 104, 105, 110, 112, 114, 121, 122, 123, 210, 211, 220, 221, 233, 249, 291, 293, 318, 397, 441
Sporades isl. (N. Σποράδες)	78, 82, 87, 89, 92, 104, 116, 169, 183, 184, 186, 191, 192, 194, 202, 208, 209, 211, 213, 219, 220, 221, 224, 233, 252, 260, 277, 278, 283, 291, 293, 306, 315, 314, 318, 324, 326, 332, 418, 419, 421, 428, 446, 447, 452, 458, 459, 464, 472, 475, 481, 484

Strymonikos Gulf (Στρυμωνικός κόλπος) 77, 78, 82, 87, 98, 104, 107, 112, 184, 210, 211, 219, 220, 227, 233, 247, 273, 275, 277, 283, 291, 293, 314, 318, 326, 332, 345, 356, 389, 397, 418, 467, 469, 475, 484
Thermaikos Gulf (Θερμαϊκός κόλπος) 77, 78, 82, 83, 87, 92, 93, 103, 104, 109, 110, 112, 114, 116, 118, 119, 122, 164, 175, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 191, 192, 193, 194, 197, 210, 213, 219, 220, 221, 224, 227, 233, 247, 249, 260, 261, 265, 270, 277, 278, 283, 290, 291, 293, 314, 316, 318, 324, 326, 328, 332, 333, 397, 406, 418, 419, 428, 441, 445, 446, 447, 452, 471, 472, 478, 481, 484, 508
Thesprotia (Θεσπρωτία) 77, 104, 108, 111, 112, 113, 114, 186, 187, 224, 277, 324
Thracian Sea (Θρακικό πέλαγος) 77, 78, 82, 83, 86, 87, 92, 93, 94, 103, 104, 105, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 116, 118, 119, 122, 123, 164, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 192, 193, 210, 211, 213, 219, 220, 221, 227, 233, 247, 249, 260, 261, 265, 266, 270, 277, 278, 279, 283, 291, 293, 314, 316, 318, 320, 324, 326, 328, 332, 389, 418, 419, 428, 435, 441, 445, 446, 447, 471, 472, 475, 481, 484, 489, 508
Toroneos Gulf (Τορονέος κόλπος) 78, 82, 104, 110, 116, 291, 293, 332

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF FISH EGGS BY GEOGRAPHICAL AREAS

Numbering indicates the species number in the book

Aegean Sea (Αιγαίο πέλαγος)	77, 78, 82, 87
Aegean Sea, N. (Β.Αιγαίο πέλαγος)	78, 82, 87, 332
Amvrakikos Gulf (Αμβρακικός κόλπος)	82
Evvoikos Gulf (Ευβοϊκός κόλπος)	82
Greek Seas (Ελληνικές θάλασσες)	77, 82, 87, 339
Ionian Sea (Ιόνιο πέλαγος)	77, 82
Korinthiakos Gulf (Κορινθιακός κόλπος)	77
Messolonghi lagoons (λιμνοθάλασσα Μεσολογγίου)	158
Patraikos Gulf (Πατραϊκός κόλπος)	82
Saronikos Gulf (Σαρωνικός κόλπος)	77, 290
Syggitikos Gulf (Συγγιτικός κόλπος)	78, 82, 332
Strymonikos Gulf (Στρυμωνικός κόλπος)	82
Thermaikos Gulf (Θερμαϊκός κόλπος)	77, 82, 320, 332
Thracian Sea (Θρακικό πέλαγος)	82

ALPHABETIC INDEX OF VERNACULAR NAMES

Numbering indicates fish number in the book.

Άγγελος (Agelos) 36, 37, 38
Αγκαθερό (Aghathero) 174
Αγκαθίτης (Aghathitis) 27, 28, 32
Αγουλιανός (Agulianos) 192
Αγριοκαρχαρίας (Agriokarcharias) 6
Αγριόσαλπα (Agriosalpa) 321, 322
Αγριόσαλπα άσπρη (Agriosalpa aspri) 321
Αγριόσαλπα μαύρη (Agriosalpa mavri) 322,
Αγριόψαρο (Agriopsaro) 25, 60
Αετός (Aetos) 45, 64, 65
Αετόψαρο (Aetopsaro) 64
Αθερίνα (Atherina) 438, 439
Αθερινός (Atherinos) 438, 439
Ακανθόβατος (Akanthovatos) 47
Ακανθόλαπινα (Akantholapina) 292
Ακανθοπέρκα (Akanthoperka) 207
Ακιπήσιος (Akipisios) 69, 73,
Αλεπόσκυλος (Aleposkylos) 12,
Αλεπόσκυλος μεγαλόματος (Aleposkylos megalomatos) 11
Αλεπού της θάλασσας (Alepou tis thalassas) 12
Αλεπούσκυλος (Alepouskylos) 12
Αλέτρι (Aletri) 2, 3
Αλογάκι της θάλασσας (Alogaki tis thalassas) 163, 164
Αλογατάκι (Alogataki) 163, 164
Αμμογαλιά (Ammogalia) 416
Αμμόγλωσσα (Ammoglossa) 478
Αμμόχελο (Ammochelo) 314
Αντσούγια (Antsougia) 82
Αραχνοδράκαινα (Arachnodrakena) 317
Αρνόγλωσσα (Arnoglossa) 465, 466, 467, 468, 469
Ασημόψαρο (Asimopsaro) 324
Ασκάθαρος (Askatharos) 286
Ασπιδοκαπόνι (Aspidokaponi) 448
Ασπροσαύριδο (Asprosavrido) 247
Αστροξύρυγχος (Astroxyrinchos) 67
Αυλιάς (Avlias) 274
Αχινόγατος (Achinogatos) 26

Βαγιούρο (Vagiouro) 286
Βακαλάος (Vakalaos) 183
Βαλιστής (Valistis) 490
Βαρελάκι (Varelaki) 326, 327
Βαρσάμι (Varsami) 316, 318
Βασιλάκης (Vasilakis) 209,
Βασιλιάς των ρεγγών (Vasilias ton reggon) 201
Βασιλοζαργάνα (Vasilozargana) 151
Βασιλόψαρο (Vasilopsaro) 275,
Βατί (Vati) 44, 45, 56
Βάτος (Vatos) 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58
Βάτος Μάλτας (Vatos tis Maltas) 48
Βατοτρυγώνα (Vatotrygona) 60
Βατόψαρο (Vatopsaro) 507
Βατραχόψαρο (Vatrachopsaro) 507, 508, 509
Βελάνισσα (Velanissa)430
Βελάνιτσα (Velanitsa) 430
Βελάντσα (Velantsa) 430
Βελόνι (Veloni) 149, 151, 152, 153
Βελονίδα (Velonida) 149, 153
Βελονίτσα (Velonitsa) 149

Βιολί (Violi) 36, 37, 38
Βιολόψαρο (Violopsaro) 36, 37, 38
Βλάχος (Vlachos) 212, 214, 222
Βλαχοσφυρίδα (Vlachosphyrida) 214
Βόπα (Vopa) 265
Βουλοσαλιάρα (Voulosaliara) 389
Βώπα (Vopa) 265

Γάβρος (Gavros) 82
Γαϊδουρόψαρο (Gaidouropsaro) 186, 188, 189, 191, 192, 490
Γαϊτανούρι (Gaitanouri) 311
Γαλέος (Galeos) 13, 20, 21, 22, 23
Γαλιά (Galia) 1
Γαλιός (Galios) 20
Γαμιάς (Gamias) 290
Γάτα (Gata) 14, 15, 312
Γατάκι (Gataki) 14, 15
Γάτος (Gatos) 14, 15, 20, 68
Γατοψαράκι (Gatopsaraki) 15
Γάστρος (Gastros) 435
Γαύρος (Gavros) 82
Γεράνι (Gerani) 434
Γερανός (Geranos) 12
Γερμανός (Germanos) 321, 322
Γιαλίτης (Gialitis) 265
Γιγαντοζαργάνα (Gigantozargana) 151
Γιλάρι (Gilari) 418
Γκόφος (Gofos) 234
Γκριζόβατος (Gkrizovatos) 44
Γλαβίτσι (Glavitsi) 127
Γλαυκοκαρχαρίας (Glafkokarcharias) 18
Γλαυκοποντικόψαρο (Glafkopontikopsaro) 193
Γλαυκοτρυγώνα (Glafkotrigona) 62
Γλινός (Glinos) 389, 390, 391, 392, 397, 401 402, 406
Γλουπέας (Gloupeas) 336
Γλώσσα (Glossa) 459, 460, 465, 466, 467, 469, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482
Γλώσσα Αδριατικής (Glossa tis Adriatikis) 477
Γλώσσα Αιγύπτου (Glossa tis Egyptou) 480
Γλωσσάκι (Glossaki) 458, 474, 476, 483, 484
Γομβύλι (Gomvili) 436
Γόγγρος (Gogros) 138
Γόπα (Gopa) 265
Γούπα (Goupa) 265
Γοργοσάλιαρος (Gorgosaliaros) 402
Γουρλομάτης (Gourlomatis) 93, 94, 100, 184, 186
Γουρουνόψαρο (Gourounopsaro) 26, 490
Γουφάρι (Goufari) 234
Γοφάρι (Gofari) 234
Γοφός (Gofos) 336
Γραβανάς (Gravanas) 311
Γραμματικός (Gramatikos) 221
Γραμμοδράκαινα (Gramograkena) 319
Γρεναδιέρος (Grenadieros) 175
Γρέντζος (Grentzos) 437
Γρούζα (Grouza) 318
Γυαλογωβιός (Gialogovios) 340
Γύλος (Gylos) 293, 311
Γωβιουδάκι (Goviodaki) 340, 370
Γωβιός (Govios) 346, 347, 349, 350, 351, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 361, 362, 364, 367, 368, 369, 370, 373, 375, 378, 379

Δακκανομούτας (Dakanomoutas) 250
Δεκανίκι (Dekaniki) 24, 25
Διάβολος (Diavolos) 67

Διαβολόψαρο (Diavolopsaro) 67
Δοντάς (Dontas) 20
Δράκαινα (Drakena) 316, 317, 318, 319
Δρόγγα (Droga) 138
Δρόγγος (Drogos) 138
Δροσίτης (Drositis) 20, 21, 22, 23

Ευρωπαϊκός οξύρυγχος (Evropaikos oxytinchos) 69

Ζαγκέττα (Zagketta) 458, 459, 465, 466, 467, 469
Ζακέττα (Zaketta) 458, 459, 465, 466, 467, 469 Ζαλούπαρδος (Zaloupardos) 137
Ζαμπαρόλα (Zamparola) 158
Ζαργάνα (Zargana) 149, 150, 151, 153
Ζαφειρίτσα (Zafeiritsa) 450
Ζαχαρίας (Zacharias) 158
Ζεμπρόσαργος (Zemprosargos) 271
Ζεμπρόσπαρος (Zemprosparos) 271
Ζύγαινα (Zygaena) 22, 23
Ζωνοφαγγρί (Zonofagri) 280
Ζωνοχαρτόψαρο (Zonochartopsaro) 203

Ημίραμφος (Imiramfos) 157

Θαλασσομπράμα (Thalassomprama) 252
Θερίνα (Therina) 439
Θερινός (Therinos) 439
Θρίτσα (Thritsa) 76

Ιλάρι (Ilari) 293
Ίλιακας (Iliakas) 324
Ίλιος (Ilios) 324
Ιππόκαμπος (Ippokampos) 163, 164

Καβάτσα (Kavatsa) 127
Καβουρομάνα (Kavouromana) 30
Καθαρόχελο (Katharochelo) 127
Κακαρέλλος (Kakarellos) 220, 274
Καλιακούδα (Kaliakouda) 258
Καλκάνι (Kalkani) 459, 462, 464, 470
Καλκάνι του Ευξείνου (Kalkani toy Evxinou) 463
Καλκανόβατος (Klalkanovatos) 52
Καλλιώνυμος (Kallionymos) 382
Καλλιώνυμος ο κηλιδωτός (Kallionymos o kilidotos), 383
Καλογριά ή Καλόγρια (Kalogria or Kalogria) 291
Καλογρίτσα (Kalogritsa) 291
Καμπανάρα (Kampanara) 285
Καμπανάς (Kampanas) 274
Καπονάκι (Kaponaki) 452, 453
Καπόνι (Kaponi) 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 455, 456
Καπόνι γκρίζο (Kaponi grizio) 449
Καπσώρα (Kapsora) 476
Καραγκιόζης (Karagiozis) 274
Καρβούνα (Karvouna) 328
Καρβούνι (Karvouni) 328
Καρκαβάκια (Karkabakia) 52
Καρχαρίας (Karcharias) 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 16, 17, 18, 19, 30
Καρχαρίας ο γλαυκός (Karcharias o glafkos) 18
Καστανάκι (Kastanaki) 291
Καστανόψαρο (Kastanopsaro) 291
Κατεργάρα (Katergara) 312
Κατεργάρης (Katergaris) 277
Κατουρλίδα (Katourlida) 167, 168, 169, 171
Κατραβάνος (Katravanos) 294

Κατσούλα (Katsoula) 312
Καχρατζής (Kachratzis) 274
Καψομούλα (Kapsomula) 220
Κεντρόνι (Kentroni) 26, 27, 31, 32, 33
Κεντροφόρος (Kentroforos) 27
Κέπα (Kepa) 74
Κερατάς (Keratas) 67, 456
Κερατόψαρο (Keratopsaro) 456
Κεφαλάς (Kefalas) 269, 278, 435
Κεφαλόπουλο (Kefalopoulo) 434, 436
Κέφαλος (Kefalos) 434, 436
Κηλιδόγλωσσσα (Kilidoglossa) 482
Κιθάρα (Kithara) 39, 40
Κιτρινοζαγκέττα (Kitrinozaketa) 460
Κίχλα (Kichla) 309
Κολοαούζος (Koloaouzos) 242, 485, 486, 488, 489
Κολαγούζος (Kolagouzos) 242
Κοκκαλάς (Kokalas) 32, 33
Κοκκάλι (Kokali) 238, 239, 240, 243
Κοκκαλομάνα (Kokalomana) 238
Κόκκινο χελιδονόψαρο (Kokkino chelidonopsaro) 457
Κοκκινόγλωσσα (Kokkinoglossa) 312
Κοκκινοσκορπίνα (Kokkinoskorpina) 442
Κοκκινόχανος (Kokkinochanos) 211
Κοκκινόψαρο (Kokkinopsaro) 205
Κοκκοκεντροφόρος (Kokkokentroforos) 27
Κολιός (Kolios) 332
Κολλησόψαρο (Kolisopsaro) 485, 486, 487, 488, 489
Κολλητσίδα (Kolitsida) 501
Καλόνι (Kaloni) 457
Κοπανέλλι (Kopanelli) 326, 327
Κοπάνι (Kopani) 326, 327, 330
Κόπανος (Kopanos) 336
Κορδέλλα (Kordella) 175, 179, 202, 233
Κοσσιρίκα (Kossirika) 306
Κόσυφος (Kosyfos) 294, 310
Κότα (Kota) 462
Κότσα (Kotsa) 285
Κοτσί (Kotsi) 285
Κούβακας (Kouvakas) 37
Κούκος (Koukos) 320, 448, 449, 451, 455
Κουνουπόψαρο (Kounoupopsaro) 159
Κουτάβι (Koutabi) 14
Κούτουλας (Koutoulas) 436
Κουτσομούρα (Koutsomoura) 260
Κουτσομουρόλουτσος (Koutsomouloutsos) 426
Κρανιός (Kranios) 257
Κρεμμύδι (Kremidi) 227
Κροκοδείλι (Krokodili) 382, 383
Κτένι 312
Κυνηγός (Kinigos) 244, 250, 251
Κωβιός (Kovios) 346, 347, 349, 350, 351, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 361, 362, 364, 367, 368, 369, 370, 373, 375, 378, 379

Λαγιάδα (Lagiada) 434
Λαγοκέφαλος (Lagokefalos) 492, 493, 494, 495
Λαγός (Lagos) 250, 251
Λαίμαργος (Laimargos) 34
Λακέρδα (Lakerda) 329
Λάμια (Lamia) 7, 9
Λάμπαινα (Lampaina) 296, 298, 299, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308
Λαμπούγια (Lampougia) 250
Λάμπρενα (Lamprena) 1
Λάμπρινα (Lamprina) 1

Λαμπρόψαρο (Lampropsaro) 200
Λαπίνα (Lapina) 294, 302, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 310
Λαπόρδα (Laporda) 250
Λασπομπάρμπουνο (Laspobarmbouno) 261
Λασποσαλούβαρδος (Lasposalouvardos) 194
Λαυκίνος (Lavkinos) 434
Λαυράκι (Lavraki) 224, 225
Λαυρακόπουλο (Lavropoulo) 224, 225
Λαυροκαπόνι (Lavrokaponi) 454
Λεβέρα (Leverda) 389, 397, 401, 402
Λεθρίνι (Lethrini) 279
Λειρί (Leiri) 312
Λειψός (Leipsos) 441, 445
Λεκατίκι (Lekatiki) 328
Λεμοναριά (Lemonaria) 293
Λέστικα (Lestika) 252
Λέτσα (Letsa) 237, 241, 246
Λευκόβατος (Levkovatos) 58
Λιακόπουλο (Liakopoulo) 436
Λίγδα (Ligda) 285
Λίγκα (Liga) 193
Λιθρίνη (Lithrini) 278, 279
Λιθρίνη του πελάγος (Lithrini tou pelagous) 278
Λικουρίνος (Likourinos) 93
Λιπαριά (Liparia) 74
Λίτσα (Litsa) 237, 241, 246
Λουτσάκι (Loutsaki) 314
Λουτσοζαργάνα (Loutsozargana) 153
Λούτσος (Loutsos) 426, 428
Λουφάρι (Loufari) 234
Λοφιόψαρο (Lofiopsato) 204
Λοχίας (Lochias) 262
Λύρα (Lyra) 37, 454
Λυροκαπόνι (Lyrokaponi) 454
Λυχνί (Lyxni) 320
Λύχνος (Lyxnos) 320

Μαγιάτικο (Magiatiko) 244, 257
Μαγιάτικος αετός (Magiatikos aetos) 257
Μανάλι (Manali) 244, 250
Μακόπουλο (Makopoulo) 436
Μάργα (Marga) 40, 41, 42
Μαργιορί (Margiori) 298
Μαργωτήρα (Margotira) 40, 41, 42
Μαρίδα (Marida) 290
Μαρλίνος Μεσογείου (Marlinos Mesogeiou) 338
Μαρμαρομουδιάστρα (Marmaromoudiastra) 41
Ματόβατος (Matovatos) 53
Ματάς (Matas) 278
Ματομουδιάστρα (Matomoudiastra) 42
Ματορίνα (Matorina) 36
Μαυράκι (Mavraki) 434
Μαυρομουδιάστρα (Mavromoudiastra) 43
Μαυροσαύριδο (Mavrosavrido) 248
Μαυροσκορπιός (Mavroskorpios) 446
Μαυρόψαρο (Mavropsaro) 421
Μεγαλοδράκαινα (Megalodrakena) 318
Μεδοσοφάγος (Medosofagos) 422, 423
Μέλαινα (Melena) 276
Μελανόστομος (Melanostomos) 13
Μελανούρα (Melanoura) 276
Μελανούρι (Melanouri) 276
Μέλωνα (Melona) 289

Μενίδα (Menida) 276
Μένουλα (Menoula) 289
Μερτζάνι (Mertzani) 283
Μικροαγκαθίτης (Mikroagkathitis) 28
Μικροδράκαινα (Mikrodrakena) 316
Μικροζύγαινα (Mikrozygena) 24
Μισόραμφος (Misoramfos) 157
Μιχάλης (Michalis) 195
Μονόχοιρος (Monochiros) 490, 491
Μουγγρί (Mougri) 138
Μουγγροσμέρνα (Mougrosmerna) 130
Μουδιάστρα (Moudiastra) 41, 42, 43
Μούκι (Mouki) 277
Μούμπριζα (Moumbriza) 68
Μούντριζα (Mountriza) 59, 60, 61, 62, 63
Μουρμούρα (Mourmoura) 275
Μορμούρι (Mormouri) 275
Μουρούνα (Mourouna) 69, 70, 73, 193
Μουσμούλι (Mousmouli) 277
Μούτρουβα (Moutrouva) 59, 60, 61, 62, 63
Μπακαλιάρος (Bakaliaros) 183, 184
Μπακαλιέρος (Bakalieros) 183
Μπαλάς (Balas) 268
Μπαρμπούνι (Barmbouni) 261
Μπαρμπούνι της ανατολής (Barmbouni tiw Anatolis) 262
Μπαστανάκα (Bastanaka) 47
Μπάτης (Batis) 193
Μπάφα (Bafa) 436
Μπεκάτσα (Bekatsa) 161
Μπεκατσόψαρο (Bekatsopsaro) 161
Μπογιατζής (Bogiatsis) 221
Μπορμπουτζής (Bormboutzis) 13
Μπούρος (Bouros) 256
Μυλοκόπι (Mylokopi) 259
Μυξινάρη (Myxinari) 431
Μυξίνος (Myxinos) 431
Μυρσίνη (Myrsini) 69
Μυτάκι (Mytaki) 272

Νταούκι (Daouki) 185
Ντορίκι (Doriki) 331

Ξιφίας (Xiphias) 339
Ξιφιός (Xiphios) 339
Ξυρίχι (Xyrichi) 69
Ξυριχι του Δούναβι (Xyrichi tou Dounavi) 72

Οξυνότους (Oxynotous) 26
Οξύρυγχος (Oxyrinchos) 69
Οξύρυγχος Αδριατικής (Oxyrhinchos Adriatikis) 70
Οξύρυγχος Δούναβη (Oxyrhinchos Dounavi) 72
Όρκυνος (Orkynos) 335, 336
Ορτσίνι (Ortsini) 336
Ούγαινα (Ougena) 272

Παλαμίδα (Palamida) 329, 331
Παντελής (Pantelis) 258, 259
Παπαγάλος (Papagalos) 296, 312, 406
Παπαγαλόψαρο (Papagalopsaro) 210
Παπαλίνα (Papalina) 77, 80
Παπάς (Papas) 10
Παπλωματάς (Paplomatas) 60
Πατερίτσα (Pateritsa)24, 25

Πέρδικα (Perdika) 221, 296
Πέρκα (Perka) 207, 221
Περκάκι (Perkaki) 220
Πεσκαντρίτσα (Peskadritsa) 508, 509
Πετράγγουρο (Petragouro) 244
Πετρογωβιός (Petrogovios) 356
Πετρομπάρμουνο (Petrobarmbouno) 261
Πετρόμυζον (Petromyzon) 1
Πετροσαλούβαρδος (Petrosalouvardos) 195
Πηδητής (Piditis) 234
Πίγγα (Pigga) 218
Πιλότος (Pilotos) 242
Πισί (Pisi) 464, 470
Πλατυσέλαχο (Platiselacho) 63
Ποντίκι (Pontiki) 193, 194, 195
Ποντικός (Pontikos) 191, 194, 195
Ποντικόψαρο (Pontikopsaro) 194, 195, 312
Πουρπουριά (Pourpouria) 293
Πρασσινοκοκκάλι (Prasinikokali) 240
Πρασσινομάτης (Prasinomatis) 100
Προπέλλα (Propella) 24, 25, 499
Προσκυνητής (Proskynitis) 10
Προσφυγάκι (Prosfygaki) 186
Προσφυγοπούλα (Prosfygopoula) 321, 322

Ράγια (Ragia) 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58
Ράτσα (Ratza) ή Ράσσα (Rassa) 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58
Ρέμορα (Remora) 489
Ρέτουλα (Retoula) 208
Ρίκι (Riki) 329, 331
Ρίνα (Rina) 36, 37, 40, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58
Ρινόβατος (Rinovatos) 39, 40
Ρόμβος (Rombos) 464
Ρουσέττα (Rousetta) 312
Ροφός (Rofos) 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217
Ρυγχοκαρχαρίας (Rynchokarcharias) 7

Σακκοράφα (Sakorafa) 167, 168, 169, 170
Σαλαριά (Salaria) 390
Σαλάχι (Salaxi) 40, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 62, 63
Σαλιακούδα (Saliakouda) 389, 401, 402
Σαλιάρα (Saliara) 388, 389, 390, 392, 393, 394, 397, 398, 400, 401, 402, 405, 406
Σαλιάρης (Saliaris) 392, 402, 405
Σαλούβαρδος (Salouvardos) 195
Σάλπα (Salpa) 284
Σαλπικτής (Salpigktis) 161
Σαμπανιός (Sambanios) 247, 249
Σανπιέρης (Sanpieris) 208
Σανπιέρος (Sanpieros) 208
Σαπουνάς (Sapounas) 10
Σαπουνόψαρο (Sapounopsaro) 254
Σαραβάνος (Saravanos) 195
Σαργόπαπας (Sargopapas) 274
Σαργός (Sargos) 273
Σαρδελλα (Sardella) 77, 80
Σαρδελομάνα (Sardellomana) 78
Σαρδελόρεγγα (Sardellorega) 80
Σάρπα (Sarpa) 284
Σαυρίδι (Savridi) 247, 249
Σεράνι (Serani) 430
Σκαθάρι (Skathari) 286
Σκαρμός (Skarmos) 98
Σκάρος (Skaros) 313

Σκιός (Skios) 258
Σκλεμπού (Sklembou) 508, 509
Σκορδαλός (Skordalos) 195
Σκόρπαινα (Skorpaina) 447
Σκορπίδι (Skorpidi) 445, 446
Σκορπιδομάνα (Skorpidomana) 441
Σκορπίνα (Skorpina) 442, 447, 449, 450,
Σκορπιός (Skorpios) 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447
Σκουμπρί (Skombri) 333
Σκυλάκι (Skylaki) 13, 14, 15
Σκυλογαλέος (Skylogaleos) 20
Σκύλος (Skylos) 13, 14, 15, 32
Σκυλόψαρο (Skylopsaro) 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 29, 32, 174
Σμαρίδα (Smarida) 287, 290
Σμέρνα (Smerna) 130, 131
Σμερνοχειλού (Smernochilou) 296
Σμπρίλιος (Smprilos) 7
Σμύρενα (Smyrena) 131
Σμύρνα (Smyrna) 131
Σολωμός (Solomos) 259
Σουβλί (Souvli) 439
Σουβλίτης (Souvlitis) 438, 439
Σουβλομάτης (Souvlomatis) 272
Σουβλομύταρο (Souvlomytaro) 127
Σουβλομύτικο (Souvlomytiko) 309
Σούρος (Souros) 239, 240, 248
Σπαθόψαρο (Spathopsaro) 324, 325
Σπαρίδι (Sparidi) 278
Σπάρος (Sparos) 270, 274
Σπερκελέτσο (Sperkeletso) 509
Σπετσάς (Spetsas) 324
Σπετσιάς (Spetsias) 293
Στακτοκαρχαρίας (Staktokatcharias) 17
Σταυρίδι (Stavridi) 174
Στειράδι (Steiradi) 436
Στικτόβατος (Stikrovatos) 55
Στικτογαλέος (Stiktogaleos) 23
Στικτοφαγγρί (Stiktofagri) 281
Στήρα (Stira) 213, 215,
Στουριόνι (Stourioni) 69, 70, 71, 72, 73
Στουριόνι του Δούναβη (Stourioni Dounavi) 72
Στρογγυλόβατος (Strogylovatos) 46
Συάκι (Syaki) 462
Σύκο (Syko) 187
Συναγρίδα (Synagrida) 266
Συναγρίδι (Synagridi) 266
Σύρτης (Syrtis) 250
Σφύραινα (Sfyrena) 428
Σφυράτσα (Sfyratsa) 60
Σφυρίδα (Sfyrida) 212, 214
Σφύρνα (Sfyrna) 24, 151, 428
Σφυροσαλιάρα (Sfyrosaliara) 388

Ταολαπίνα (Taolapina) 310
Ταούκι (Taouki) 185
Τάσκα (Taska) 328
Τερνέττα (Ternetta) 326
Τζεράνι (Tzerani) 434
Τζιτζίκι (Tzitziki) 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 505
Τοννάκι (Tannaki) 328
Τοννοπαλαμίδα (Tonnopalamida) 329
Τόννος (Tonnos) 335, 336
Τόννος ερυθρός (T;onnos erythros) 336

Τόννος μακρόφτερος (Tonnos makrofteros) 335
Τόννος μακρύπτερος (Tonnos makrypteros) 335
Τορίκι (Toriki) 331
Τορνέττα (Rornetta) 331
Τουλίπι (Toulipi) 331
Τουμπαρέλι (Toumpaneli) 326, 327
Τουνάκι (Tounaki) 335
Τουνίνα (Tounina) 328
Τραχούρι (Trachouri) 239
Τραχύβατος (Trachyvatos) 56
Τρεμουλίνα (Tremoulina) 41, 42, 43
Τριχιός (Trichios) 78, 79
Τρομπέτα (Trompeta) 161
Τρυγώνα (Trygona) 59, 60, 61, 62
Τσατσάρα (Tsatsara) 312
Τσαούσης (Tsaousis) 267
Τσέρουλα (Tseroula) 288
Τσιγαράς (Tsigaras) 320
Τσιμπλάκι (Tsimplaki) 186
Τσίπουλα (Tsipoula) 233
Τσιπούρα (Tsipoura) 285
Τσίρος (Tsiros) 333
Τσίχλα (Tsichla) 309

Φαγανέλι (Faganelli) 302, 308
Φαγγρί (Fagri) 280, 281, 283
Φαγγρί Ατλαντικού (Fagri Atlantikou) 280
Φαγγρί κορωνάτο (Fagri koronato) 267, 269
Φαγγρόπουλο (Fagropoulo) 283
Φανάρι (Fanari) 509
Φασσί (Fassi) 471
Φεγγαρόψαρο (Fegaropsaro) 499
Φεγγαρόψαρο κολοβό (Fegaropsaro kolovo) 500
Φιάμουλα (Fiamoula) 311
Φίδι της θάλασσας (Fidi tis thalassas) 143, 145
Φιδομούγγρι (Fidomougri) 139
Φιδόχελο (Fidochelo) 145
Φλάσκα (Flaska) 508, 509
Φρίσσα)Frissa) 78, 79
Φρίσσα Μαδέρας (Frissa Maderas) 79
Φύγγι (Fyggi) 187
Φυγγιά (Fyggia) 187

Χανάκι (Chanaki) 220
Χάνος (Chanos) 219, 220
Χαρακίδα (Charakida) 273
Χαρτόψαρο (Chartopsaro) 202
Χάφτης (Chaftis) 446, 447
Χαψί (Chapsi) 82
Χειλονέρι (Chiloneri) 430
Χειλού (Chilou) 296, 297, 298, 299, 302, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 310
Χειλού του βυθού (Chilou tou vythou) 292
Χειλούτσα (Chiloutsa) 296, 298
Χειμάρα (Chimara) 471
Χέλι (Cheli) 127
Χελιδόνα (Chelidona) 64, 65
Χελιδονάς (Chelidonas) 450
Χελιδόνι (Chelidoni) 64, 65
Χελιδονόψαρο (Chelidonopsaro) 154, 155, 156, 457
Χελιδονόψαρο Μεσογείου (Chelidonopsato Mesogeiou) 154
Χέλισσα (Chelissa) 188, 189, 415
Χελομούγγρι (Chelomougri) 137
Χιλάρι (Chilari) 418

Χιλιάρι (Chiliari) 418
Χίμαιρα (Chimaera) 68
Χιώνα (Chiona) 272
Χριστόψαρο (Christopsaro) 208
Χρυσόφα (Chrysofa) 285
Χρυσόψαρο (Chrysopsaro) 93
Χτένι (Chteni) 312
Χωματίδα (Chomatida) 471

Ψευδόγλωσσα (Psedoglossa) 475, 476
Ψευτολίτσα (Psedolitsa) 425
Ψευτομαρίδα (Psedomarida) 287
Ψωμιώνι (Psiomioni) 435

ISBN: 978-960-9798-04-4
e ISBN: 978-960-9798-05-1